ham Young University
arold B. Lee Library

Gift of
rest E. and Derelys
Anthony

GEORGE-W MARSHALL, LL.D. F.S.A.

Do Not Circulate

Dr. Nan
Canada

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2009 with funding from
Brigham Young University

http://www.archive.org/details/allegationsforma3334chur

THE

Publications

OF

The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.

Volume XXXIII.

FOR THE YEAR MDCCCXCII.

CS
410
.H3
vol.33-34
copy 2

Allegations

FOR

Marriage Licences

ISSUED BY THE

Vicar-General of the Archbishop of Canterbury,

1660 TO 1668.

EDITED BY

GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, F.S.A.,

HONORARY SECRETARY TO THE HARLEIAN SOCIETY.

LONDON:

1892.

HAROLD B. LEE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

Preface.

These two Volumes (XXXIII. and XXXIV.) contain the Marriage Licences issued by the Vicar-General of the Archbishop of Canterbury between the 25th day of July 1660 and the 15th day of July 1679, which were *omitted* by the late Colonel Chester in his transcript published by the Harleian Society in 1886 (Vol. XXIII., pp. 51—302).

The Society has also published (Vols. XXX. and XXXI.) the *whole* of the Marriage Licences in this Registry from the 16th day of July 1679 to the 30th day of June 1694.

These two Volumes therefore complete the whole series, which thus gives an abstract of *all* the Licences which are in the custody of the Vicar-General of the Archbishop of Canterbury, at Dean's Court, London, from the 25th of July 1660 (the earliest date) to the 30th of June 1694, a period of nearly thirty-four years.

From the 25th of July 1660 the entries are regular with the following exceptions, viz., (1) from January 2nd, 1663-4 (the end of one Volume), to February 13th, 1664-5 (the beginning of another), when they are missing; and (2) from September 2nd to September 22nd, 1666 (the time of the Great Fire), when also they are missing. From September 22nd, 1666, to November 1st, 1666, they are in a loose bundle—some granted October 31st and November 1st being recorded in the regular book.

These loose Licences are printed in Vol. XXIII., p. 122.

The following three Licences are loose, but in the same bundle, viz.:—

1668. Nov. 3. William Baker and Martha Binskin, Vol. XXIII., p. 158.

1671. May 1. Thomas Welley and Mary Ballett, Vol. XXIII., p. 189.

1671? or 1691? Jany 29. Thomas Watchers and Elizabeth Atwell.

From the 30th of June 1694 (at which date these abstracts terminate) the Licences are kept at Lambeth Palace, and the Index at the Office in Dean's Court only mentions the surnames of the parties and the date of the Licence.

The Society is deeply indebted to Sir John Hassard, the Principal Registrar of the Diocese, for the facilities given for making these valuable transcripts.

The earlier part of the transcript of these Volumes was made by the late Mr. J. Eedes, whose valuable services for a period of over twenty years it is a pleasure to record. They have been completed by his successor, Mr. A. H. Heppell.

The Indexes have been prepared by Mr. J. Cuthbert Welch.

Marriage Allegations

IN THE

Registry of the Vicar-General

OF THE

Archbishop of Canterbury.

[THESE ARE THE WHOLE OF THE MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS WHICH WERE OMITTED BY COLONEL CHESTER. SEE VOL. XXIII., p. 51.—G. J. A.]

1660.

Aug. 8 John Romney, of St George, Southwark, Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 27, & Mary Maddox, of the same, Maiden, abt 20, at own disp., parents dead; at Paddington, Middx.

Sep. — Thomas Sleepe, of St Martin's near Loo, co. Cornwall, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 24, & Margaret Heade, of East Lowe in sd co., Maiden, abt 20, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Heade, Wid.; alleged by Eustace Nicholas, of the Midd. Temple, Gent.; at St Martin's afsd. [Cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin. See under Nov. 3.]

Sep. 10 Theophilus Hampton, of Horndon West, Essex, Gardener, Widr, abt 40, & Mary Smith, of the same, Wid., abt 38; at the par. church of St Grace, Lond., or West Horndon afsd.

Sep. 14 Richard Mathew, of Okeham, co. Rutland, Chirurgeon, abt 30, & Anne Harvey, of the same, Wid., abt 30; alleged by Thos Mathew, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Goldsmith; at Okeham.

Sep. 22 Peter Stockton, of St Andrew, Holborn, Midd., Mercht Taylor, Widr, abt 40, & Mary Townsend, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd., Spr, abt 30; at St Gregory's, London.

Sep. 26 John Carter, of St Bride's, London, Widr, abt 50, & Mary Pollard, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Maiden, abt 24, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Pollard, Wid.; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

Sep. 28 Richard Sandy, of Croydon, Surry, Barber Chirurgeon, abt 26, & Elizabeth Lansellys, of Croydon, Spr, abt 19, with consent of parents; at Beddington, Surry.

Oct. 3 John Edmundes, of Newbery, Berks, Widr, abt 34, & Bridget Bold, of Inkpen in sd co., abt 37, widow of Henry Bold; at Little St Bartholomew, Lond.

Oct. 4 Edward Acton, of East Greenwich, Kent, Bachr, abt 31, & Elizabeth Eltonhead, of Woolwich in sd co., Maiden, abt 25, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Mary Hill, or St Peter, Paul's Wharf, London.

Oct. 6 Edward Orange, of St Mary Wolnoth, Lond., Widr, abt 50, & Alice Corbett, of St John's, Cloke Lane, Lond., Spr, abt 40; at Allhallows in the Wall, or St Margaret, New Fish Street, London.

Oct. 10 Richard Ayling, of Lisse, co. Southampton, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 30, &

1660

Margaret Ball, of the same, Maiden, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Ball, Wid.; at Lisse.

Oct. 10 Richard Botsford, of St Gregorie's, London, Carpenter, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Judith Williamson, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 28; at St Benedict's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Oct. 15 Matthew Joyce, of Chelmsford, Essex, Knacker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, son of Robt Joyce, of the same, & Mary Bremington, Maiden, ab^{t} 22, da. of Robt Bremington, of Chelmsford, Labourer; alleged by Francis Stam'er, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Pewterer; at Chelmsford afs^{d}.

Oct. 15 James Langrach, of East Greenwich, Kent, Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Phillipps, Maiden, ab^{t} 20, d. of John Phillipps, of East Greenwich, Tallow Chandler, & with his consent; at East Greenwich.

Oct. 16 Richard Smith, of St Mary Woolchurch, Lond., Haberdasher, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Gale, of Hackney, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Gale, Wid.; alleged by Edward Phillipps, of St Mary Woolchurch, Cordwainer; at Hackney afs^{d}.

Oct. 19 John Ferreby, of St Mary, Strand *alias* Savoy, Midd., Milliner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Susan Foster, of Threadneedle Street, London, Maiden, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her mother Susan Foster, Wid.; alleged by Wm Piggott, Rector of Bitston, Wilts; at St Mary, Strand, afs^{d}.

Oct. 20 Thomas Lane, of St Benedict Gracechurch, Lond., Cit. & Turner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Kidder, of St Olave's, Southwark, Maiden, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father in law John Young; at St Botolph, Billingsgate.

Oct. 22 John Bedford, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Ann Bedford, of North'ton, co. North'ton, Wid., ab^{t} 2– [part of age gone]; at All Hallows, North'ton, or Harpoole, co. North'ton.

Oct. 22 Thomas Buckler, of St Gregory's, London, Haberdasher, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Katherine Lukin, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Maiden, ab^{t} 30; at St Ann, Blackfryers, Lond.

Oct. 30 Thomas Bradden, of Munckley, Devon, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Remer, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, with consent of her father Francis Remer; alleged by John Weymouth, of Bideford, Devon, Gent.; at Munckley or Alwington, Devon.

Nov. 3 Thomas Barker, of St Martin in the Fields, Midd., Goldsmith, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Sarah Blackmore, of St Katherine Creechurch, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp., parents dead; at St Mary Matfellon *alias* Whitechapel, Midd., St Gregory near Paul's, or St Peter, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Nov. 3 Thomas Sleepe, of Looe, Cornwall, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Margaret Head, of East Looe in s^{d} co., Wid., ab^{t} 44; alleged by Nicholas Eustace, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., Gent.; at Morvall, co. Cornwall.

Nov. 7 William Haslambe, of Lamborne, Essex, Tanner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Mary Stebbins, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her mother Mary Stebbins, Wid.; at St James, Duke's Place, Lond., or St Mary Matfellon *alias* Whitechapel.

Nov. 9 Richard Halford, of St Nicholas Olave, London, Salter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Elizabeth Knight, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father Wm Knight, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Tallow Chandler; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

Nov. 17 John Cheeke, of Exeter, Devon, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24 (son of Roger Cheeke, of Exeter, Brewer, who alleges), & Amy Smyth, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, at own disp., parents dead; at Heavitree or Alphington, Devon.

Nov. 19 William Phillipps, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Upholster, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Bridget West, of St Peter's Cheap, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of Simon West, of the same, Stationer; at St Peter's Cheape.

1660

Nov. 22 Robert Bird, of Sible Heningham, Essex, Tanner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Hutchins, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, da. of Wm Hutchins, of Epping, Essex; at St Michael, Crooked Lane, London.

Nov. 24 William Gregory, of St Margaret Moyses, Lond., Victualler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Jane Fisher, of St Peter's Lechepe, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp., parents dead; at St Peter's afs^{d}.

Nov. 27 Charles Michell, of St Mary Woolchurch, Lond., Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Rebeccah Page, of Hackney, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father Edmund Page, of the same, Haberdasher; alleged by Edwd Philips, of St Mary Woolchurch, Cordwainer; at St Olave's, Silver Street, Lond.

Nov. 29 Shadrack Reade, of Orsett, Essex, Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Grace Waters, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 35; alleged by John Neale, of Orsett, Yeoman; at Aldgate, London.

Dec. 1 John Wyberd, of St Margaret, New Fish Street, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Martha Herris, of Cheshunt, Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother Frances Preistly *alias* Herris, of Easendon, Herts, as attested by Thos Herris, of St Margaret's afs^{d}; at Cheshunt.

Dec. 4 John Butterfeild, of Stepney, Midd., Weaver, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Westwood, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with consent of her father Thos Westwood, of Stepney, Weaver; at St James, Duke's Place, Great St Helen's, Allhallows in the Wall, or Great Allhallows, Thames Street.

Dec. 18 John Grosvenor, of St Mary Woolchurch, Lond., Upholster, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Katherine Glover, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother Mary Glover, of St Sepulchre's, Wid., as testified by Thos Glover, of St Sepulchre's, Ironmonger; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond.

Dec. 21 William Bonner, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Silkman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Jones, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Maiden, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father Thos Jones; at St Nicholas Acons, London.

Dec. 21 Thomas ffarrington, of Allhallows Steynings, Lond., Glazier, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mercy Paule, of St Olave, Hart Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, with consent of her mother Mary Paule, father dead; at St Olave's afs^{d}, or St Trinity, Minories, Lond.

Dec. 27 Thomas Harris, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Imbroiderer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Elizabeth Evans, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Maiden, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father John Evans, who alleges; at St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf.

Dec. 27 George Parker, of Strood, Kent, ab^{t} 40, & Frances Herbert, of the same, Wid., aged 28; alleged by Thos Ashton, Public Notary; at Strood.

1660-1.

Jan. 8 Richard Clarke, of Plumsted, Kent, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 39, & Sarah Danniells, of Greenwich, Kent, Wid., ab^{t} 39; at Greenwich afs^{d}, or [*blank*], London.

Jan. 10 William Haynes, of St Clement's, Cambridge, Pewterer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Hannah Raylton, of St Margaret Moses, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp., parents dead; at St Gregory's, London.

Jan. 15 Thomas Haughton, of the Tower Liberty, Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Martha Clerke, Wid., ab^{t} 30, relict of Daniel Clerke, late of the same, Haberdasher, dec^{d}; at St Gregory's, London.

Jan. 16 John Lyon, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx., Victualler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Athalia Swanstone, of Allhallows Staynings, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 28; at St Gabriel Fanchurch, Lond.

Jan. 23 William Cooper, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Husbandman, Wid^{r}, & Elizabeth Stratfeild, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 50, relict of John Stratfeild; at St Antholin's or St Gregorie's, Lond.

Jan. 24 Samuel Guy, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Salter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Margaret Guy, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her father Richard Guy,

1660-1

of St Martin's in the Fields, Barber Chirurgeon; at St Gregory's, or St Benedict's, Paul's Wharf.

Jan. 26 Henry Cooke, of Bideford, Devon, Mariner, Widr, abt 50, & Joane London, of the same, Wid., abt 53; alleged by John Weymouth, of Bideford, Gent.; at Bideford.

Jan. 26 Edward Dodson, of St Dyonis Backchurch, Lond., Widr, abt 44, & Mary Bell, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Wid., abt 36; at St Botolph afsd.

Jan. 28 Thomas Hepworth, of St Mary Matfellon *alias* Whitechapel, Midd., Grocer, Widr, abt 28, & Anne Norfolke, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father Thomas Norfolke, of St Mary Hill, Lond., Bricklayer; at St Trinity, Minories.

Jan. 29 Ralph Thorne, of Hodsdon, Herts, Innholder, Bachr, abt 21, & Mary Glynn, Maiden, 19, with consent of her father Thomas Glynn, of Cheshunt, Herts, Brewer; to marry at [*blank*].

Feb. 6 William Rayne, of Lambeth, Surrey, Mercht, Bachr, abt 28, & Mary Hallome, of Lambeth, Maiden, abt 27; at Lambeth or [*blank*]; alleged by Edwd Smith, of Lambeth.

Feb. 8 Richard Wright, of Allhallows Barking, Lond., Grocer, Bachr, abt 31, & Jane Weeden, of Medmenham or Hambleden, Bucks, Maiden, 21 & upwds, at own disp., parents dead; at Barking or Hambleden afsd.

Feb. 9 Nicholas Hasham, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Woolman, Bachr, abt 26, & Anne Thomas, of the same, Wid., abt 40; at St Gregorie's.

Feb. 11 William Trigg, of Little Hadham, Herts, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 35, & Sarah Harding, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Wid., abt 34, relict of Gabriel Harding, late of Hertford, Yeoman, decd; alleged by Wm Jones, of Little Hadham, Yeoman; at St Nicholas Acres, London.

Feb. 12 John Alcorne, of Bucksteed, Sussex, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 35, & Elizabeth Bernard, of Wadden, Surrey, Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; alleged by Andrew Butler, of Croydon, Surrey, Gent.; at Croydon or Berrington [? Beddington], co. Surrey.

Feb. 14 Thomas Hall, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Apothecary, Bachr, abt 29, & Elizabeth Woodrooffe, Maiden, abt 15, with consent of her father Edwd Woodrooffe, of St Martin's afsd, Mason, who alleges; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., or St Mary Mounthaw, Lond.

Feb. 14 Arthur Wilder, of St Margaret Moses, Lond., Grocer, Bachr, abt 25, & Joane Goddin, of Milton, Kent, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother Dorothy Ratcliffe *alias* Goddin, wife of Edward Ratcliffe, of Milton, Innholder; at Southfleet or Milton, Kent, or St Benedict's, Paul's Wharf.

Feb. 15 Thomas Cuttler, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Dyer, Bachr, abt 25, & Susan Plummer, of Littlebury, Essex, Spr, abt 25, with consent of her father Thos Plum'er, of the same, Yeoman; at Epping, Essex.

Feb. 16 Thomas Dawks, of St Lawrence Pountney, Lond., Stationer, Bachr, abt 25, & Anne Brooker, of the same, Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; at St Peter's near Paul's Wharf, London.

Feb. 18 Richard Langhorne, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Salter, Bachr, abt 24, & Joanna Castle, of St Michael le Querne, Lond., Maiden, abt 22, with consent of her mother Joanna Castle, Wid.; at St Botolph, Aldersgate.

Feb. 18 John Brearley, of St Lawrence, Jury, Lond., Vintner, Bachr, abt 23, & Edith More, of St Margaret, Lothbury, Lond., Maiden, abt 21, at own disp., parents dead; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or St Martin's in the Fields.

Feb. 19 John Lockey, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Mercht Taylor, Widr, abt 45, & Elizabeth Cliffe, of Cree Church, Lond., Spr, abt 25, with consent of her father Wm Cliffe; at Allhallows in the Wall or [*blank*].

Feb. 20 John Watgar, of St Swithin's, Lond., Apothecary, Bachr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Selby, Spr, abt 19, da. of George Selby, of St Stephen's,

1660-1

Walbrook, Lond., Apothecary, who alleges; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

Feb. 21 John Fairdale, of St Andrew, Holborn, Cordwainer, Widr, abt 50, & Sarah Hull, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., abt 33; at St Gregory's, London.

Feb. 22 John Cooper, of Guildford, Surrey, Baker, Bachr, abt 21, & Mary Woollason, of the same, Spr, abt 17, with consent of friends, parents dead; at St Olave, Hart Street, or Allhallows, Lombard Street.

Feb. 25 Edward Sanders, of Ware Park, Herts, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 22, & Mary Knight, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd., Wid., abt 24, relict of Robert Knight, of the same; at St Foster's, London.

Feb. 26 William Newton, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Linen Draper, Bachr, abt 24, & Katherine Bromley, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father Thos Bromley, of Great Allhallows, Lond., Mercht; alleged by John Johnson, of St Gregory's, Gent.; at Great Allhallows or [*blank*].

Feb. 26 William Straghen, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Mercer, Bachr, abt 24, & Anne Wilkins, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father Michael Wilkins, of the same, Mercer; at St Lawrence, Jewry.

Feb. 28 James Gray, of Shoreditch, Midd., Patten Maker, Bachr, abt 22, & Mary Willson, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother Ann Willson, of Hackney, Midd., Wid.; at St Gregory's, London.

Feb. 28 Thomas Green, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Bachr, abt 30, & Ann Finch, Widow, relict of Edmund Finch; at St Giles afsd, or St Andrew's, Holborn. [Not signed nor attested.]

Mar. 11 Edmund Wells, of St Bride's, Lond., Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Copplestone, Spr, abt 24, with consent of her mother Elizth Copplestone, of St Margts, Westmr, Wid.; at St Martin's in the Fields, Middx.

Mar. 12 John Taylor, of St Martin's in the Fields, Tailor, Bachr, abt 22, & Margaret Jennings, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Benedict's, Paul's Wharf, or Gray's Inn Chapel.

Mar. 13 Thomas Wise, of Battersea, Surrey, Gardener, Bachr, abt 22, & Barbara Botley, of the same, Spr, abt 25, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Botley, Wid.; alleged by John Fenn, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Gent.; at St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, or Gray's Inn Chapel.

Mar. 14 Andrew James, of Hackney, Midd., Victualler, Widr, abt 40, & Ann Salter, of St Lawrence Pountney, Lond., Wid.; at St Michael, Crooked Lane, London.

Mar. 14 Richard Perrin, of Brenchley, Kent, Clothier, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Gibbons, of the same, Maiden, abt 35; alleged by Thos Day, of Brenchley, Clothier; at Lamberhurst, Goudherst, or Brenchley, Kent.

Mar. 18 Samuel Wells, of Christchurch, Lond., Butcher, Bachr, abt 28, & Mary Pattman, of the same, Spr, abt 28, da. of Richd Patman, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Cit. & Weaver, who consents; at St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Street.

Mar. 21 William Nue, of Lambeth, Surry, Starchmaker, Bachr, abt 26, & Jane Raynsford, Wid., abt 50, relict of John Raynsford, of Lambeth, Starchmaker; at St Benedict's, Paul's Wharf.

Mar. 23 John Browne, of Whitefryers, Lond., Woodmonger, Bachr, abt 27, & Elizabeth Hussey, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father [*blank*] Hussey, of Allhallows, Bread Street, Lond., Grocer; at Trinity or St John Zachary, London.

1661.

Mar. 25 John Lidyard, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lorimer, Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Dix, Wid., abt 40, relict of Wm Dix, of the same, Lorimer; at St Alban's, Wood Street.

Mar. 25 John Childe, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Mercer, Bachr, abt 30,

1661

& Bridget Lapworth, of Hothrop, co. Warw., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with her mother's consent; at Great Harborow, co. Warw.

Mar. 27 John Gibbons, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Sledd, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 33; alleged by Arthur Barham, Minister of St Helen's, Lond.; at St Helen's afs^{d}.

Mar. 29 John Burges, of Christ Church, Lond., Cit. & Merch^{t} Taylor, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 48, & Mary Hurst, of the same, ab^{t} 46; at St Mary Aldermary, London.

April 3 Francis Gadsbey, of Fryern Barnet, Midd., Wheelwright, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Elizabeth Braint, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother Thomasine Braint, of the afs^{d} place, Wid.; at St Peter, Paul's Wharf.

April 3 Kenelm Smith, of Christ Church, Lond., Leatherseller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Jane Rutt, of Bow, Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; alleged by Henry Smith, of St Gregory, Lond., Clerk; at St Gregory afores^{d}. [Not signed nor attested in margin.]

April 8 Roger Yates, of St Mary Abchurch, Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Elizabeth Fellowes, of Little Allhallows, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp., parents dead; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.

April 9 John Nevett, of St Margaret, Lothbury, Carpenter, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Joane Hawkins, of St Christopher's, London, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Christopher's, St Margaret, Lothbury, or Great St Bartholomew's.

April 10 John Gale, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Cit. & Painter Stainer, of Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Lettice Langhorne, of Stevenage, Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24; at Letchworth, Herts.

April 11 William Wise, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Vintner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Frances Ensworth, of Allhallows the Great, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her mother Mary Ensworth, Wid.; at St Christopher's, London.

April 13 Thomas ffrogmorton, of St Lawrence, Jury, Grauer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Jane Pemerton, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 34; alleged by Robt Eccleston, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf; at St Gregory's, Lond.

April 13 Francis Moretoft, of St Katherine Creechurch, Lond., Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Abigail Nettleship, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father Hugh Nettleship, of St Lawrence, Jury, Salter; at Battersea or Wandsworth, Surry, or Chelsea, Middx. [Not signed nor attested.]

April 13 Tobias Bourne, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Vintner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Elizabeth Ring, of St Katherine Coleman, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40; at St Katherine Coleman.

April 13 John Cartrige, of Poole, Dorset, Seaman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Elizabeth Henning, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 24, relict of Christopher Henning, late of Poole, dec^{d}; at Trinity, Minories, Middx.

April 15 Francis Haddelsea, of Hull, co. York, Seaman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Eanan, of St Christopher's, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp., her parents dead; at Trinity, Minories, Middx.

April 19 Robert Willcox, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Cooper, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Abigail Collis, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30; at St Peter's afores^{d}.

April 20 James Aylward, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Vintner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Ellinor Lawrence, of the same, Maiden, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Middx.

April 24 James Wright, of Allhallows the Wall, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Dorothy Wagstaffe, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother Joane Wagstaffe, Wid.; at St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond.

April 24 Anthony Greene, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Mary Sadden, of St Sepulchre's, Maiden, ab^{t} 19, at own disp.; at Trinity, Minories.

April 25 Stephen Geeree, of St Pancras, Soper Lane, Dyer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Anne Smyth, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24 (serv^{t} to the s^{d} Steph. Geeree), at her own disp., parents dead; alleged by Christopher Levitt, of St Trinity, Lond., Gent.; at the Chapel in the Fleet.

1661

April 26 James Flesher, of Christ Church, London, Stationer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Bee, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Maiden, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father Cornelius Bee; at St Botolph's afs^{d}.

April 26 Humphry Pye, of Newington, Midd., Baker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Frances Hart, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp., parents dead; alleged by Thos Haughton, of the Liberty of the Tower, Goldsmith; at St Gregory's, London.

April 27 Abraham Vine, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Writing Master, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Roades, of St Katherine Coleman, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother Mary Roades, Wid.; at St Katherine Coleman afores^{d}.

April 29 Henry Ferne, of Crayford, Kent, Husbandman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mary Mate, of the same, Wid.; alleged by John Yates, of Crayford, Clerk; at Crayford.

May 2 Samuel Derbishire, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Martha Neave, of St Clement's, Ipswich, Suff., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with consent of her father John Neave; at Peterson [? Petersham], Surrey, Trinity, Minories, Midd., or Little St Bartholomew's, Lond.

May 4 John Bishop, of St Mary Magdalen, Southwark, Surry, Chirurgeon, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Jane Bagnall, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, with consent of her father Wm Bagnall, of Stoke, co. Staff.; at St Barth^{w} the Great, or St Botolph, Aldersgate.

May 4 Samuel Fletcher, of St Sepulchre's, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Sarah Beard, of Hatfield, Herts, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at Hatfield.

May 6 Joseph Smith, of the Liberty of the Tower of London, Yeoman, Warder, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Mary Dickenson, of St Mary Matfellon *alias* Whitechapel, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 33; at Trinity, Minories.

May 7 John Barklett, of Thames Ditton, Surry, Husbandman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Ann Feilder, of Eshaw [? Esher], Surry, Wid., ab^{t} 50; at St Peter, Paul's Wharf.

May 11 Alexander Piggott, of Offley, Herts, Dyer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Sarah Dobson, of St Gregory, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father Thos Dobson, Farrier; at St Gregory afs^{d}.

May 13 Ambrose Knapwood, of St Peter, Paul's Wharf, Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mary Bonnicke, of Hammersmith, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with consent of her father John Bonnicke, Waterman; at St Peter's afs^{d}.

May 13 Edward Hands, of St Anne, Aldersgate, Silversmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Morris, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, da. of James Morris, of the afores^{d} parish, Cutler, who alleges; at St Gregory, London.

May 14 John Saye, of All Saints, Evesham, co. Worc., Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Ann Vicaridge, of St Nicholas, Worcester, Sp^{r}, about 23, with consent of her mother Sarah Lloyd *alias* Vicaridge; at All Saints, Evesham, or St Mary, Worcester.

May 14 George Paueley, of Waltham Abbey, Essex, Tanner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Chapman, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, at own disp., parents dead; alleged by James Humphreys, of the afores^{d} parish, Husbandman; at St Gregory's, London.

May 20 John Claridge, of East Greenwich, Kent, Glazier, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Anne Lewis, of the same, Maiden, ab^{t} 24, with consent of her father in law Avery Gardner; at East Greenwich or Lewisham, Kent.

May 20 Francis Lightfoote, of St Mildred's in the Poultry, Lond., Mercer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Lucy Fuller, of Chamberhowse, Berks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother Ann, father dead; at St Peter le Poor, Lond.

May 20 John Hudson, of St Michael Basingshaw, Lond., Clothier, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Elizabeth Partrich, of St Katherine Creechurch, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Smith *alias* Partrich.

May 21 Thomas Dodsworth, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Vintner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Alice Michell, of Allhallows Barking, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.

1661

May 21 Nicholas Plaw, of Godstone, Surrey, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Joane Burgis, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of parents; alleged by Andrew Butler, of Croydon, Surrey, Gent.; at Godstone or Oxsted, Surrey.

May 21 John Grimble, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Elizabeth Lufkin, of the same, ab^{t} 26, widow of Abraham Lufkin; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.

May 22 Stephen Pendarves, of St Dunstan's in the East, Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Cooke, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16, with consent of her mother Jane Cooke, of Lambeth, Surry, Wid.; at St Peter, Paul's Wharf, or St Benedict's, Paul's Wharf, London.

May 25 Henry Attley, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Quiltmaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Elizabeth Norton, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at St Mary Maudlin's, Old Fish Street, Lond., or Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.

May 27 Richard Jeffries the younger, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Victualler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Joane Westwood, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp., parents dead; at St Giles, Cripplegate, St Benedict's, Paul's Wharf, or St Leonard's, Foster Lane.

May 27 Christopher Wilkinson, of Stepney, Midd., Seaman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Anne Hayton, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 35; at Trinity, Minories, Middx.

May 28 Peter Sexton, of Stepney, Midd., Currier, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Anne Johnson, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 33; alleged by John Nutby, of Chislehurst, Kent, Gent.; at St Clement Danes, Midd.

May 29 John Parke, of Ipswich, Suffolk, Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Alice Holden, Sp^{r}, aged 24, with consent of her father Barnabas Holden, of Ipswich, Mariner; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.

May 30 Henry Serieant, of St Clement's, Eastcheap, Lond., Factor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mary Moore, of St Bridget's *alias* Bride's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; alleged by Robert Eccleston, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf; at St Giles, Cripplegate, or St Pancras, Middx.

May 31 Nicholas Beard, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Cooper, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mary Burridge, of Islington, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 50; at Hertford, Islington afs^{d}, or St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond.

June 1 Raph Forde, of Stepney, Midd., Shipwright, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Sarah Bryant, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 35; alleged by Robert Howard, of Stepney, Taylor; at Trinity, Minories, Middx.

June 1 Benjamin Ladd, of St Nicholas Coleabby, Haberdasher, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Haseling, of St Katherine Coleman, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at own disp., parents dead; at St Katherine Coleman.

June 3 George Williams, of Wansted, Essex, Husbandman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Alice Garnett, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father Thos Garnett, of Walthamstow, Essex, Moneyer; at Barking, Essex.

June 3 Henry Butt, of Little St Hellen's, Lond., Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Thomasine Perry, of St Katherine Coleman, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father Thos Perry, of Bromyard, co. Hereford, Husbandman; at Trinity, Minories, Middx.

June 3 Thomas Harwood, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mary Swanley, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Swanley, of Stepney, Wid.; at Trinity, Minories, Middx.

June 5 George Hawksworth, of St Mary, Savoy, Middx., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Ann Powell, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 24; at St Mary, Savoy.

June 5 John Coney, of Marden, co. Kent, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Mary Sutton, of Yolden in s^{d} co., Wid., ab^{t} 28; at Marden or Yolden.

June 5 Thomas Yeates, of St Nicholas Olave, Lond., Fishmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Elizabeth Stour, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her father Richd Stour, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Baker; at St Stephen's, Wallbrook.

June 5 William Buckley, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Cit. & Tallow Chandler,

1661

Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Sarah Balman, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her mother Judith Balman, of St Antholin's, Lond., Wid.; at St Gregorie's, London.

June 10 John Wilson, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Tottey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father Thos Tottey, of Stepney, Mariner; at Trinity, Minories, Middx.

June 11 John Clare, of Allhallows, Bread Street, Lond., Clothworker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Joane Deane, of St Mary Somerset, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 25; at St Peter's, Cornhill, St Michael's, Cornhill, or St Edmund, Lombard Street.

June 11 John Price, of St Peter, Cornhill, Lond., Upholster, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Spalding, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, da. of John Spalding, of St Mary Matfellon *alias* Whitechapel, Cheesemonger, who alleges; at St Peter's, Cornhill.

June 13 Nicolaus Lundt, of Great Allhallows, Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Miller, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father Christopher Miller, of Putney, Surrey, Gardener. [Place of marriage not named.]

June 13 Peter Miller, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, Vintner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Elizabeth Symons, of Kingston on Thames in s^{d} co., Maiden, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, or [*blank*].

June 15 Abraham Smith, of St Margaret, Westm^{r}, Vintner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Vivian, of Northwood, Isle of Wight, co. South'ton, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Vivian, of Shaston, Dorset, Wid.; at St Gregory, St Peter, Paul's Wharf, or St Mary Maudlin's, Lond.

June 15 Jeremiah Draper, of St Augustine's, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Martha Sharpe, of St Mary Maudlin's, Lond., Maiden, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her father Robert Sharpe; at St Nicholas Coleabby, London.

June 17 John Fletcher, of St Bride's, Fleet Street, Lond., Sadler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elianor Hutton, of St Martin's in the Fields, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, at own disp.; at St Giles in the Fields.

June 20 William Bulkley, of St Swithin's, Lond., Merch^{t}, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Frances Salvetti, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

June 20 Henry Callengam, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Husbandman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Joane Jones, of Lambeth, Surry, Wid., ab^{t} 52; at St Gregory's, London.

June 21 William Malthus, of Reading, Berks, Mercer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Atwater, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father Stephen Atwater, of Reading, Clothier; at Cookham, Shottesbrooke, or Bray, co. Berks.

June 22 John Spencer, of St Bennet Fink, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Sarah Spencer, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with consent of her father John Spencer, Merch^{t} Taylor; at Lambeth, Surry, or St Benedict's, Paul's Wharf.

June 22 John Hodsoll, of St Swithin's, Lond., Draper, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Mary Walker, of Clapham, Surry, Maiden, ab^{t} 25, at own disp., her parents dead; at Clapham.

June 22 Thomas Jackson, of Dartford, Kent, Wheelwright, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 55, & Elizabeth Williams, of Greenwich in s^{d} co., Wid., ab^{t} 43; at Greenwich or Dartford.

June 24 John Poole, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Mercy Crowt, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 44; at Trinity, Minories, Midd., or Low Layton, Essex.

June 24 Richard Hasker, of St Gregory, Lond., Cook, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Frances Yates, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at St Gregory's.

June 24 Anthony Prisso, of St Bennet Finck, Lond., Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Frances Cheney, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at own

1661

disp., her parents dead; at St Peter or St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, London.

June 24 Christopher Rogers, of Stepney, Midd., Shipwright, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Browne, of the same, Spr, abt 23, with consent of her father [*blank*] Browne, of Broadhinton, Wilts, Farmer; at Trinity, Minories, Middx.

June 25 George Fuge, of Cheswicke, Midd., Blacksmith, Bachr, abt 24, & Hannah Newton, of the same, Spr, abt 20, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Mary, Savoy, Middx.

June 26 Thomas Andrews, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Drawer of Cloth, Bachr, abt 22, & Thomazine Roberts, of Mawpuss, Cheshire, Spr, abt 28, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Giles in the Fields, or St Giles, Cripplegate, Middx.

June 27 Hugh Lowe, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, Blacksmith, Widr, abt 64, & Elizabeth Satterthwaite, of St Michael Bassishaw, Lond., Wid., abt 64; at St Michael Royal or St John Baptist, London.

June 29 Samuel Wethered, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Bachr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Wilkes, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Spr, abt 25, with consent of her father Kellam Wilkes, of the City of Worcester, Fellmonger; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

July 2 Francis Bynnes, of King's Lynn, Norfolk, Bachr, abt 27, & Jane Keene, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 26, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Giles afsd, St Martin's in the Fields, or St Peter's, Westmr.

July 8 Petre Muillier, of St Anne's, Blackfryers, Lond., Taylor, Bachr, abt 30, & Susanna Willes, of St Martin in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother [*blank*], wife of James Sheffard, of the same, Lymner; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

July 8 Roger Higden, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Fletcher, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Spr, abt 24, with consent of her father Henry Fletcher, of Abingdon, Berks, Barber; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., or [*blank*].

July 10 William Woolley, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Haberdasher, Widr, abt 60, & Alice Cormell, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Spr, abt 32, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Middx.

July 10 John Buckner, of St Sepulchre's, Cit. & Salter of London, Bachr, abt 31, & Debora Ferrers, of West Wickham, Bucks, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her mother, now wife of Andrew Hunt, of the same; at West Wickham.

July 11 William Heath, of St Mildred, Bread Street, Pewterer, Bachr, abt 23, & Alice Purcas, of Debden, Essex, Spr, abt 24, with consent of her mother Alice, now wife of Ambrose Curteen, of Debden, Yeoman; at Allhallows in the Wall, London.

July 11 James Parton, of Cranbrooke, Kent, Clothier, Bachr, abt 28, & Alice Phillpott, of Rotherfield, Sussex, Spr, abt 26, with consent of her father Henry Phillpott, of the same, Yeoman; at Fant [? Frant], Wathurst, or Mauell [?], co. Sussex.

July 13 Richard Taylor, of St Mildred in the Poultry, Lond., Clockmaker, Bachr, abt 29, & Elizabeth Barnes, of Enfield, Herts [? Middx.], Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother Barbara Barnes, of the same, Wid.; at Enfield.

July 13 Henry Speed, of St Margaret, New Fish Street, Baker, Bachr, abt 26, & Ursula Goodwin, of the same, Spr, abt 21, at own disp.; at Staines, Middx.

July 13 William Beeding, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Chirurgeon, Bachr, abt 32, & Mary Greenaway, of Stepney, Middx., Wid., abt 32; at St Gregory's, London, or St Mary Matfellon *alias* Whitechapel.

July 13 Anthony Jowning, of Whitechapel, Middx., Silkweaver, Widr, abt 37, &

1661

Anne Hughes, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 32, at own disp.; at St Mary, Newington, Surry.

July 14 Richard Boyce, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Lond., Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Rebecca Ivileafe, of Frome Zalwood, Somerset, Maiden, ab^{t} 18, with consent of Wm Iveleafe, her father; at Roddon, Somerset.

July 15 Richard Ward, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Cooper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Spire, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of Ann Spire, of [*blank*], co. Berks, Wid.; at Trinity, Minories.

July 15 *Futter* & Newey. [In the Volume already printed of Col. Chester's extracts the name is given as "Fuller," but it is most certainly *Futter*.—Ed.]

July 16 Abraham Joyett, of St Martin, Ironmonger Lane, London, Plumber, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Aderson, of St Michael Bassishaw, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, with consent of her mother Elizth Aderson, of Whitby, co. York, Wid.; at St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London.

July 16 Allbred Harrison, of Stepney, Midd., Seaman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Collins, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp., her parents dead; at Trinity, Minories, Middx.

July 18 Edward Bennett, of Christ Church, Lond., Brazier, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Frances Banister, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her father Francis Banister, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Chandler; at Kensington or Knightsbridge.

July 18 William Yeames, of Ratcliff, Stepney, Midd., Shipwright, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 52, & Agnes Cooke, of Wapping in s^{d} parish, Wid.; at St Mary Aldermary, London, or [*blank*].

July 19 Ambrose Butler, of St Olave's, Southwark, Lighterman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Margaret Stockdale, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 38; alleged by Savage Hayes, of St Martin, Ludgate, Merch^{t} Taylor; at St Mary Matfellon *alias* Whitechapel, Midd.

July 19 John Coleman, of Limehouse, Stepney, Midd., Shipwright, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & & Anne Sparke, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.

July 20 Edward Langton, of St Mary Le Bow, Lond., Mercer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 46, & Margaret Lloyd, of Allhallows, Honey Lane, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 33; in the Old Jury, London, or [*blank*].

July 20 James King, of Kingston, Surry, Taylor, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Frances Bowden, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St Martin in the Fields, Midd.

July 22 Simon Paige, of St Gregorie's, Lond., Mercer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Phillipps, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father Thos Phillipps, of St Michael Bassishaw, Lond., Woollen Draper; at St Gregory's afs^{d}.

July 23 John Terry, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Wax Chandler, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 47, & Elianor Seaward, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 53; at Chelsea, Middx., or Putney, Surry.

July 26 Anthony Dive, of Boughton Malherbe, Kent., Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Anne Ellwood, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father Clement Ellwood, of the same, Tyler & Bricklayer; at Egerton or Boughton Malherbe, Kent.

July 26 Thomas Muffett, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd., Skinner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Elizabeth Elficke, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St Leonard's afs^{d}, or St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond.

July 26 Andrew Downer, of Stepney, Midd., Silkthroster, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Anne Muffet, of Eastham, Essex, Maiden, ab^{t} 19, at own disp., her parents dead; at Eastham or Stepney.

July 31 John Style, of Chelsfield, Kent, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Anne Smal, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, da. of Geo. Smal, of Dartford, Kent, Wharfinger, who consents; at St Olave's, Southwark, Surry.

July 31 William Gill, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surry, Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mary Kendricke, of Allhallows Barking, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with

1661

consent of her father George Kendricke, of St Olave's afsd, Fellmonger; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

July 31 Richard Turgis, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Grocer, Widr, abt 34, & Elizabeth Cropley, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Maiden, abt 20, with consent of Luke Cropley, her father; at Greenwich or Charlton, Kent.

Aug. 1 John Hyde, of St Michael le Querne, Lond., Grocer, Bachr, abt 27, & Magdalen West, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father James West, of Banbury, co. Oxon, Mercer; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Aug. 1 Thomas Garnett, of St Mary Matfellon *alias* Whitechapel, Midd., Tanner, Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Sheild, Spr, abt 19, da. of Robt Sheild, of St Katherine near the Tower of London, Mariner, who alleges; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.

Aug. 5 Charles Ware, of St Leonard's, Shoredftch, Midd., Carpenter, Widr, abt 42, & Mary Child, of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Wid.; at Stepney, Middx.

Aug. 7 George Vicars, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Taylor, Bachr, abt 28, & Sarah Holmes, of St Michael Bassishaw, Lond., Spr, abt 25, with consent of her mother Jane Holmes, Wid.; alleged by Francis Porter, of St Clement's afsd; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond., or Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.

Aug. 9 Edward Mills, of St Bartholomew near the Exchange, London, Bachr [no age stated], & Mary Faulconer, of St Olave's, Southwark, Maiden, 16 & upwds, an orphan of the City of London, with consent of the Court of Aldermen; at Enfield or [*blank*].

Aug. 10 Lawrence Day, of St Anne, Blackfryers, Lond., Widr, abt 44, & Elizabeth Warren, of the same, Maiden, abt 38, parents dead; at St Anne's afsd, or Islington, Middx.

Aug. 15 Samuel Talour, of Stifford, Essex, Husbandman, Bachr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Watts, of the same, Wid., abt 30; at St Mary Mounthaw, London.

Aug. 16 Thomas Streete, of Reading, Berks, Clothier, Bachr, abt 25, & Frances Ball, Maiden, abt 25, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Ball, Wid.; alleged by Thos Oades, of Reading afsd; at Basingstoke, co. South'ton, or Ruscombe, Berks.

Aug. 17 Thomas Bromsall, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midd., Tallow Chandler, Bachr, abt 34, & Awdrey Blundell, of the same, Spr, abt 20, at own disp., parents dead; at St Mary Matfellon *alias* Whitechapel, or the Minories without Aldgate, Lond.

Aug. 24 William Boyfield, of St Laurence, Old Jury, London, Joyner, Widr, abt 45, & Jane Watts, of St Nicholas Olives, Lond., Wid., abt 44; at St Nicholas afsd or St Gregorie's nr St Paul's, London.

Aug. 26 John Inians, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Mercht, Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Coldwell, of the same, da. of John Coldwell, who consents; at St Martin's Outwich, London.

Aug. 31 Abraham Wisten [subsc. Wisin], of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Silkthroster, Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Cussale, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Maiden, abt 23, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Alphage, London.

Sep. 2 Thomas Westwood, of Stepney, Midd., Weaver, Widr, abt 56, & Elizabeth Trumball, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, Lond., Wid., abt 43; at St Hellen's, or St Lawrence, Jury, Lond.

Sep. 3 Thomas Nicholls, of Twickenham, Midd., Waterman, Bachr, abt 32, & Elizabeth Wood, of Moulsey, Surry, Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Sep. 3 William Burgis, of Godstone, Surry, Bachr, abt 30, & Alice Wood, of Charlden [*sic*] in sd co., Spr, abt 20; alleged by Andrew Butler, of Croydon, Surry, Gent.; at St Saviour's or St George's, Southwark.

1661

Sep. 11 William Chambers, of Croydon, Surry, Malster, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Jane Norwood, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at Edger [? Edgware], Midd., or St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Sep. 14 Nicholas Gamage, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Lond., Stationer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 43, & Hannah Farley, of St Martin, Ludgate, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at Islington, Midd.

Sep. 17 Thomas Maddock, of St Michael, Cornhill, Scrivener, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Anne Reade, ab^{t} 26, da. of James Reade, of St Pancras, Soper Lane, Lond., Scrivener, who consents; at St Pancras afs^{d} or St Bennet Sherehog, London.

Sep. 17 Peter Cully, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Apothecary, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mary Morse, of St Mary Colechurch, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 38, at own disp.; at St Faith's, St Anne's, Aldersgate, or [*blank*].

Sep. 19 John Yeomans, of Great St Bartholomew's, London, Cornchandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Tayler, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with her father's consent; at St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf.

Sep. 20 William Clarke, of St Gregory, London, Cit. & Weaver, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Elizabeth Fox, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 48; at St Gregory, or St Leonard, Foster Lane, London.

Sep. 23 Thomas Dixon, of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, Grocer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Elizabeth Weatherby, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father Charles Weatherby, of St Margaret Pattens, Lond., Cook; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.

Sep. 23 Richard Richardson, of St Katherine Creechurch, Lond., Merch^{t}, ab^{t} 40, & Mary Eglestone *alias* Richardson, of the same, ab^{t} 34, relict of Edward Eglestone, late in the Barbados, dec^{d}; at St Gregory, or St Peter, Paul's Wharf, London.

Sep. 23 Charles Bullock, of Allhallows Staynings, Lond., Surgeon, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Hall, of Poplar, Stepney, Midd., Maiden, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her brother Henry Hall, of the same, her parents dead; at St Leonard, Bromley, Middx.

Sep. 23 Robert Browne, of Allhallows, Lombard Street, Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mary Warne, of New Buckenham, Norfolk, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, with consent of her mother Mary Warne, of the same, Wid.; alleged by Thos Onge, of Allhallows afs^{d}, Gent.; at New Buckenham.

Sep. 24 Peter Rowles, of St Katherine Coleman, Lond., Coatseller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Paulson, of St Katherine Creechurch, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, with consent of her mother Sarah Paulson, of the same, Wid.; at St Stephen's, Wallbrook, Lond.

Sep. 28 Erasmus Cholmeley, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surry, Brewer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Driver, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her father Simon Driver, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, Wine Cooper; at [*blank*].

Sep. 30 James Blackleech, of St Bride's *alias* Bridget's, Lond., Pewterer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Groome, of St Dunstan's in the East, Maiden, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her father [*blank*] Groome, of Redriffe, Surry, Mariner; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Oct. 2 Raphe Marsh, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Pewterer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Elizabeth Smith, of St Bride's, London, ab^{t} 47, wid. of Thomas Smith, of the same; at St Sepulchre's.

Oct. 5 Richard Williams, of Allhallows in the Wall, Lond., Cook, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Anne King, Widow, ab^{t} 26, da. of Philip Cave, of Banbury, co. Oxon, Brazier; at Allhallows afs^{d}.

Oct. 8 John Easte, of St Gabriell Fanchurch, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Tierens, of St Swithin's, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at own disp., parents dead; in the Dutch Church, Austin Fryers, or at St Hellen's the Great, or St Gabriel Fanchurch, Lond.

Oct. 8 Philip Kinge, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Joyner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, &

1661

Alice Heart, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Wid., abt 31; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, or St Gregory, London.

Oct. 8 John Panckhurst, of Horsham, Sussex, Tanner, Bachr, abt 28, & Sarah Chatfeild, of Preston in sd co., Spr, abt 21, at own disp., her parents dead; at Lewys or Bredhemston, Sussex.

Oct. 10 Jacob Bodenduch (or Bodendeich), of St Martin's le Grand, Lond., Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 27, & Susan Mouse, of St Leonard, Foster Lane, Lond., Maiden, abt 22, with consent of her father Wm Mouse; at St Botolph's, Aldersgate, London, or [*blank*].

Oct. 11 Abraham Butler, of St Mary, Savoy, Middx., Sadler, Bachr, abt 26, & Frances Andrewes, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., abt 33; alleged by John Lewis, of St Martin's afsd, Cordwainer; at St Martin's afsd.

Oct. 12 Simon Rozer, of St Dyonis Backchurch, Clothworker & Cit. of London, Widr, abt 30, & Alice Copland, of Lambeth, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at Little St Bartholomew's or St Mary Woolnoth, Lond.

Oct. 14 John Coe, of St Martin in the Fields, Midd., Chandler, Bachr, abt 25, & Jane Roberts, of the same, Wid., abt 25; at St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Oct. 14 Thomas Grove, of White Waltham, Berks, Yeoman, Bachelor, abt 40, & Hannah Winch, of Bray in sd co., Spr, abt 25, with consent of her father John Winch, of the same, Yeoman; at White Waltham or Warvill, Berks.

Oct. 16 John Summers, of Stepney, Middx., Mariner, Widr, abt 40, & Alice Bluck, of the same, Wid., abt 32; at St Catherine Creechurch, Lond.

Oct. 16 Thomas Wakeham, of Worth, Sussex, Miller, Bachr, abt 23, & Ann Cooper, of the same, Maiden, abt 21, with consent of Stephen Cooper, her father; at Worth afsd.

Oct. 17 John Woder, of St Margaret, Lothbury, Lond., Mercht, Widr, abt 40, & Dorothy Woolgar, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother Anne Woolgar, of Eltham, Kent, Wid.; at St Michael Royal, or St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Oct. 21 Richard Butler, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, Hempdresser, Bachr, abt 23, & Mary Withers, of St Bride's, Lond., Wid., abt 30; at St Foster's, or St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Oct. 21 Richard Greenaway, of St Matthew's, Friday Street, Lond., Clothworker, Bachr, abt 25, & Anne Bryan, of St Andrew Hubbard, Maiden, abt 25; at St Andrew Hubbard, London.

Oct. 22 William Lochard, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Grocer, Bachr, abt 27, & Elizabeth Johnson, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Lewood *alias* Johnson, of St Clement Danes afsd, Wid.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Oct. 23 Ralph Clarke, of South Mimms, Midd., Yeoman, Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Marsh, of the same, Spr, abt 23, with her parents' consent; alleged by Wm Carter, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Cordwinder; at Trinity, Minories, Middx.

Oct. 24 Robert Greene, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Mercht Taylor, Bachr, abt 28, & Alice Talbott, of the same, Spr, abt 22, at own disp., parents dead; alleged by John Greene, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Gunmaker; at Allhallows the Great, Thames Street, Lond.

Oct. 24 Francis Dorington, of St Peter's Cheape, Lond., Millner, Bachr, abt 23, & Faith Kinsman, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father Joseph Kinsman, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Plaisterer; at St Gregory, or St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Oct. 24 John Yeo, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Taylor, Widr, abt 40, & Hester Gibson, of Abington near Cambridge, Spr, abt 26; at own disp., parents dead; at Abington afsd.

Oct. 26 Henry Whittaker, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cutler, Widr, abt 39, &

1661

Rachel Newell, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 32; alleged by Joseph Mackrith, of St Faith, Lond., Gent.; at Whitechapel *alias* Mary Matfellon, or St Katherine's, Tower, London.

Oct. 28 Thomas Knowles, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Elizabeth Sermon, of [*blank*], Wid., ab^{t} 60. [No place of marriage named, and not signed nor attested.]

Oct. 28 Richard Children, of Chiddingstone, Kent, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Everest, of Penshurst in s^{d} co., Maiden, ab^{t} 22; at Penshurst afs^{d}.

Oct. 29 Jacob Gray, of Ratcliff in Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 42, & Mary Middleton, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 26; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Oct. 30 John Hudden, of Hungerford, Berks, Mercer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Dorothy Mills, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother Dorothy Mills, of Hungerford afs^{d}, Wid.; alleged by Robt Waite, of the Middle Temple, Gent.; at Hungerford, Kingbury, or Newbury, Berks.

Nov. 1 Augustine Joles, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Merch^{t} Taylor, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Anne Westbury, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at St George's or St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, or St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Nov. 4 James Boys, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Magdalen Poore, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, with consent of her mother Magdalen Joyce *alias* Boys [*sic*], wife of James Joyce, of the same, Taylor; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

Nov. 4 William Hill, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, Lond., Vintner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Bix, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father Richard Bix, of Hayes, Middx., Yeoman; at Hillingdon, co. Midd.

Nov. 5 Richard Sound, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Shoemaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Margaret Littleboy, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30; at St Mary, Savoy.

Nov. 6 John Freeman, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Elizabeth Scotson, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father James Scotson, of [*blank*], co. Lanc., Yeoman; at St Mary Magd^{n} afs^{d}.

Nov. 6 Thomas Bernard, of Cranley, Surrey, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Anne Ticknar, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with consent of her father Richd Ticknar, of the same, Yeoman; at Cranley.

Nov. 7 John Beeman, of Allhallows the Great, Lond., Brewer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Elizabeth Billington, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Middx.

Nov. 7 John Cooper, of Ilford, Essex, Farrier, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 54, & Mary Ashton, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St Mary Matfellon *alias* Whitechapel, Middx.

Nov. 12 William Ladyman, of Uxbridge, Midd., Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Sarah Abbot, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father Nicholas Abbot, of Uxbridge, Maltster; at Uxbridge or Cowley, co. Midd., or Iver, co. Buck.

Nov. 12 Richard Eborn, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Susanna Myllett, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, da. of Humphry Myllett, of the same, Sadler, who alleges; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

Nov. 12 Robert Wright, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, Lond., Haberdasher, Wid^{r}, & Jane Mayo, of St Magnus, Lond., widow of Thos Mayo, of the same, Cooper; alleged by Thos Harris, of St Margaret, Lothbury; at St Margaret, Lothbury, Lond.

Nov. 12 John Haskins, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Silkweaver, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Frances Mills, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 34, at own disp.; at St Gregory, London, or Newington, Surry.

Nov. 13 Isaiah White, of Harrow on the Hill, Midd., Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, &

1661

Anne Wright, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, at own disp., her parents dead; at Allhallows the Less, London.

Nov. 14 William Youd, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, Waterman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Anne Searles, of St Gregory's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30; at St Saviour's afs^{d}.

Nov. 15 Edward Cole, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, Lond., Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Rachell Eccleston, of Islington, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Clayton *alias* Eccleston, wife of Thos Clayton, of Whitefryers, Lond., Gent.; at Islington afs^{d}.

Nov. 16 Robert Blackaller, of Abingdon, Berks, Mercer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Jane Bostock, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father Willm Bostock, of Abingdon afs^{d}, Gent.; at Cogges, co. Oxon, or [*blank*].

Nov. 16 Peter Willburt, of Woolwich, Kent, Potter, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 56, & Magdalen Duffeild, of St Leonard, Foster Lane, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 54; at Woolwich afs^{d}.

Nov. 20 Elias Long, of Redrith, Surry, Ship Carpenter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Susan Vicars, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father William Vicars, of the same, Ship Carpenter; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.

Nov. 20 Isaac Jennepin, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Winifred Dowse, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at Stepney, Midd., or Allhallows Staining, London.

Nov. 20 Thomas Robinson, of Cheston, Herts, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Katherine Saltmarsh, of Enfield, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with consent of her father John Saltmarsh, of the same, Silkweaver; at Waltham Abbey, Essex, or St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London.

Nov. 21 William Aldridge, Junr, of Acton, Midd., Wheelwright, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Jane Longland, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother Katherine Longland, of Harrow on the Hill, Middx., Wid.; at St Gregory, London.

Nov. 22 Nicholas Marshall, of Bromley, Midd., Fishmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Martha Phillips, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her father Thos Phillips, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Carver.

Nov. 22 Richard Sparrow, of Mortlacke, Surry, Chandler, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Mary Rakins, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; alleged by John Robins, of Mortlacke; at Mortlacke.

Nov. 22 John Hiller, of the Precinct of Bridewell, Lond., Dyer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Frances Virgoe, of Stanwell, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at Horton, Bucks, or [*blank*].

Nov. 23 Alexander Messenger, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mary Hogg, of St Mary Matfellon *alias* Whitechapel, co. Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother Anne Crumpe *alias* Hogg, of the same, Wid.; at Stepney or Wapping, Middx.

Nov. 25 William Rixon, of St Mary Colechurch, Lond., Chirurgeon, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Ellen Billing, of St Leonard, Foster Lane, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 39; at St Gregory's, London.

Nov. 26 Richard Baldwin, of Burnham, Essex, Mariner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Katherine Mortimer, of Redrith, Surry, Wid., ab^{t} 38; at St Hellen's, London.

Nov. 27 Richard Robins, of Christchurch, London, Linen Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Martha Carpenter, of Parsonham, co. Northampton, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Andrew's, Holborn, London.

Nov. 27 Job Lammas, of Stepney, Midd., Shipwright, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Edith Bagg, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp., parents dead; at Allhallows the Great.

Nov. 29 John Lucas, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Stringer, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father John Stringer, of the afs^{d} parish, Turner; at St Barth^{w} the Less, Lond.

Nov. 30 Benjamin Mounteney, of St Foster's in Foster Lane, Lond., Haberd^{r},

1661

Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 46, & Ann Isaack, of the same, Maiden, ab^{t} 33, with consent of her father Samuel Isaack; alleged by Robt Whiting, of St Foster's afs^{d}, Gent.; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Nov. 30 Henry Hill, of Hayes, Midd., Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mary Bunion, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother Elizth Bunion, of Hayes afs^{d}, Wid.; at Harmesworth [? Harmondsworth], co. Midd.

Dec. 2 Thomas Lowe, of St Gregory, Lond., Musician, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Joane Browne, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Browne, Wid.; at St Mary Mounthaw, London.

Dec. 4 Jeremy Beckett, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd., Merch^{t} Taylor, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mary Broughton, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 34, at own disp.; at St Lawrence Pountney, London.

Dec. 4 Richard Thomas, of Stepney, Midd., Barber Chirurgeon, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Rachael Cooke, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 34; at St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, London.

Dec. 4 John Mountford, of St Martin, Ludgate, Lond., Merch^{t} Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Sarah Render, of Woodford Rowe, Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at own disp., parents dead; at Wanstead, Essex.

Dec. 4 John Ewens, of St Gregory, London, Cit. & Vintner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Winifride Render, of Woodford Rowe, Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, at own disp., parents dead; at Wanstead, Essex.

Dec. 6 John Spooner, of Woolwich, Kent, Chirurgeon, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Elizabeth Potts, of St Katherine, Tower, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Potts, of Dulwich, Kent, Wid.; at Trinity, Minories, Middx.

Dec. 7 Elisha Burgess, of Allhallows Barking, Lond., Mercer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mary Mills, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her father John Mills, of Baldock, Herts, Yeoman; at St Margaret Pattens, London.

Dec. 7 Mathew Massey, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Weaver, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Hannah Yates, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 35; at Trinity, Minories, Middx.

Dec. 7 William Addison, of St Gregory, Lond., Trunk Maker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Isabel Townson, of St Michael, Wood Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp., her parents dead; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.

Dec. 9 Thomas Belson, of Limehouse, Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Joyce Foasight, of Whitechapel, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 40; at Wapping, Middx.

Dec. 9 Thomas Hope, of St Katherine's, Tower, Lond., Cook, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Witten, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father Wm Witten, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Painter; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.

Dec. 10 Thomas Charlton, of St Lawrence, Jury, Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Anne Taylor, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father John Taylor, of the afs^{d} par., Silkman; at St Mary Steynings, Lond.

Dec. 11 James Simons, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surry, Mariner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Elizabeth Parke, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father Robt Parke, of St Olave's afs^{d}, Mariner; at St Andrew Hubbard, London.

Dec. 11 Thomas Bayly, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mary Bernard, of Cheston, Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with consent of her mother Mary Bernard, of the same, Wid.; at St Andrew's afs^{d}.

Dec. 11 John Parker, of Allhallows Barking, Lond., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Susan Richardson, of Lymehouse, Stepney, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of parents; at Trinity, Minories, Middx.

Dec. 11 John Burton, Junr, of Chigwell, Essex, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Sarah Ingleton, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Ingleton, Wid.; at St Andrew Hubbard, Eastcheap, Lond., or Chigwell or Barking, Essex.

1661

Dec. 13 Gregory Grason, of Chesham, Bucks, Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Hannah Butterfeild, of Amerson [Amersham] in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp., parents dead; at Amersham, Chesham, or Latimers, Bucks.

Dec. 15 John Chapman, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Smith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Evans, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Evans, Wid.; alleged by Anne Smyth, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Wid.; at Little St Bartholomew, St Mary Steynings, or St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Dec. 17 John Hobbard, of Whitechapel, Midd., Plateworker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Jane Handford, of Great Allhallows, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Percivall *alias* Handford, wife of John Percivall, of the same, Dyer; at St Marg^{t}, Lothbury, or St Olave's, Old Jury, London.

Dec. 18 Richard Hobbs, of West Wickham, Bucks, Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Elizabeth Pitt, of Slough, Bucks, Wid., ab^{t} 35; alleged by John Collins, of Wickham, Bucks; at Wickham or Hidgindon, Bucks.

Dec. 19 Jacob Johnson, of Bury St Edmund's, Suffolk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Dorothy Grove, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her mother Dorothy Grove, of Bury afs^{d}, Wid.; alleged by Thos Ashton, of Doctors' Commons, Gent.; at St Mary or St James in Bury afs^{d}.

Dec. 19 John Sharpe, of St Stephen Coleman, Salter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Audry Johnson, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 36; at St Gregory, London.

Dec. 21 Richard Gravill, of St Magdalen, Milk Street, Cit. & Haberdasher of London, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Judith Sprigg, of St Michael Querne, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father Henry Sprigg; at St Mildred, Bread Street, or St Michael Querne.

Dec. 21 Richard Nicholas, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Tobacconist, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Margaret Burgin, of St Mary Matfellon *alias* Whitechapel, Wid., ab^{t} 50; at Trinity, Minories, Middx.

Dec. 21 Jaspar Latham, of St Giles in the Fields, Mason & Freeman of London, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Sweete, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of parents; at St Giles afs^{d}.

Dec. 23 Robert Curtis, of St Margaret Moses, London, Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Frances Smyth, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her father Robt Smyth, of the afs^{d} par., Grocer; at St Alphage, Lond., St Giles, Cripplegate, Middx., or [*blank*].

Dec. 23 William Hobbs, of St Sepulchre's, Apothecary, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Dixon, of St Bride's *alias* Bridget, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Dixon, Wid.; at St Mary Somerset, London.

Dec. 23 Mathew Watts, of St Dunstan's in the East, Haberdasher, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Sarah Langton, of St Gabriel Fanchurch, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 56; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.

Dec. 24 William Steevens, of St Anne, Blackfryers, Stationer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Cooper, of St Gregory, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father John Cooper, of Nottingham, Gent.; at St Gregory's, or St Ann, Blackfryers.

Dec. 24 Richard Dutton, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Glazier, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Sutton, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, da. of Baptist Sutton, of St Andrew's afs^{d}, Glazier, who alleges; at St Vedast, or St Andrew, Holborn, afs^{d}.

Dec. 24 Benjamin Shelmerdine, of St Gregory, Lond., Fustian Seller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Berry, of St Anne, Blackfryers, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, at own disp., parents dead; at St Bartholomew the Less or Christ Church, London.

Dec. 26 William Dalton, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Gunmaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Rebeccah Oxenden, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father Edward

1661

Oxenden, of the afs^{d} parish, Armourer; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Dec. 27 Richard Peele, of Uxbridge, Midd., Fellmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Sarah Baker, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother Jane Baker, of Uxbridge, Wid.; at Uxbridge or [*blank*].

Dec. 27 John Paige, of Hemmingford Abbey, co. Hunt., Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Mary Smyth, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St George's, Southwark, or [*blank*].

Dec. 30 Alexander Rose, of St Sepulchre's, Coachmaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Margery Reynolds, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, aged 33, at own disp.; at St Gregory, London.

Dec. 30 Edward Pope, of Fulham, Midd., Brickmaker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 37, & Katherine Rainey, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 36, at own disp.; at St Gregory's, London.

Dec. 31 Rowland Price, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Clothworker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Hannah Kempe, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Michael, Crooked Lane, London.

1661-2.

Jan. 2 Thomas Chare, of Ware, Herts, Keeper, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Anne Campion, of St Andrew, Holborn, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Gregory's, London.

Jan. 2 Charles Merre [*sic* subsc.], of St Mildred, Poultry, Lond., Joyner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Rachell Thomas, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 32, at own disp.; at St Saviour's, Southwark, or St Mary, Newington, Surry.

Jan. 3 Richard Roundell, of St Swithin's, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Anne Light, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, with consent of her mother Thomazine Coward *alias* Light, of Rumsey, co. South'ton; at St Andrew Wardrobe, St Anne's, Blackfryers, or St Bride's, London.

Jan. 3 Randle Bingley, of Croydon, Surry, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Mary Collins, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 32; at Croydon.

Jan. 4 John Morton, of St George, Southwark, Surry, Pewterer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 42, & Mary Lyford, of Little Allhallows, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 30; at Little Allhallows afs^{d}.

Jan. 4 John Howard, of Stepney, Middx., Mariner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 39, & Rebeccah Stoakes, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Katherine's near the Tower of London.

Jan. 4 George Browne, of St Nicholas Acons, Lombard Street, Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Margaret Eades, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at Trinity in the Little Minories [*sic*], London.

Jan. 4 Richard Hull, of St Martin's in the Fields, Chandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Hannah Puttenham, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 27; at Allhallows in the Wall, London.

Jan. 6 William Burroughs, of St Margaret Moses, Lond., Cooper [cond^{n} not stated], ab^{t} 25, & Martha Symes, of the same, Sp^{r} [age not stated], at own disp.; at St Leonard, Foster Lane, London.

Jan. 6 Samuel Botley, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Shoemaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Hanna White, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18 [no consent, etc., named]; at St Bridget's, or St Peter's Paul's, Wharf, Lond.

Jan. 7 William Deane, of Greenwich, Kent, Potter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Annfelis [*sic*] Welch, of Deptford, Kent, Wid., ab^{t} 22; at St Olave's, Southwark, or St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry.

Jan. 8 Richard Wickes, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Carpenter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Jane Doughty, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at St Michael Royal or St Andrew Hubbard, Lond.

Jan. 9 Thomas Pennant, of Paddington, Midd., Chandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 20, &

1661-2

Jane Langford, of Kensington, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, with consent of her father, Thos Langford, of [*blank*], co. Berks, Husbandman; at Kensington afs^{d}.

Jan. 13 Thomas Leech, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner [no age nor cond^{n}], & Mary Trewergy, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 30; alleged by Geo. Bayley, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Merch^{t} Taylor; at Trinity, Minories, afs^{d}.

Jan. 13 Richard Collier, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, Waterman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Grace Rock, of St Michael, Queenhith, Lond., Maiden, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Saviour's afs^{d}.

Jan. 14 Nicholas Lesoe, of Wandsworth, Surry, Forger at the Copper Mills, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Judith Jones, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16, with consent of her father Christopher Jones, of Wandsworth, Waterman; at St Gregory's, London.

Jan. 17 John Lucas [subsc. Jhan Lucckes], of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 42, & Edith Broughton, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her father John Broughton, of Stepney, Victualler; at Stepney.

Jan. 17 Joseph Denham, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, Salter, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mary Silvester, of St Magnus, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 29; at St Nicholas Acons, London, or [*blank*].

Jan. 18 George Gray, of St Martin's, Vintry, Lond., Barber Surgeon, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Peto, of St James, Garlickhithe, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, da. of [*blank*] Peto, Wid., who consents; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

Jan. 20 Samuel White, of St Mary Magd^{n}, Bermondsey, Surry, Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Judith Barber, of Westham, Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother Judith Skinner *alias* Barber, of the same, Wid.; at St Michael, Cornhill, London.

Jan. 20 Richard Smith, of St Dyonis Backchurch, Lond., Vintner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Garsten, of Allhallows, Lombard Street, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father in law James Davis, of the same, Innholder, her parents being dead; at St Martin Orgars, St Botolph, Bishopsgate, or [*blank*].

Jan. 21 Mathew Holman, of Northiam, Sussex, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Frances Robins, of Hawkhurst, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother Frances Chittenden *alias* Robins, now wife of John Chittenden, of Bourne, Sussex, Gent.; at Newenden or Sandhurst, Kent, or Dockly or Bogeham, Sussex.

Jan. 22 Robt Lawford, of St Olave's, Southwark, Leatherdresser, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Elizabeth Sparling, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her mother Mary Sparling, of St Olave's afs^{d}, Wid.; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.

Jan. 22 William Hebb, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, aged 34, & Elizabeth Pinckney, Sp^{r}, aged 21, with consent of her father Henry Pinckney, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Goldsmith; at St Anne, Blackfryers, London.

Jan. 22 Miles Smith, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Coachman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Jane Corbie, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

Jan. 22 Joseph Rawson, of Aylesbury, Bucks, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Judith Sexton, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, da. of Joseph Sexton, of Aylesbury, who consents; at Moreton Henmarsh, co. Glouc.

Jan. 23 Peter Downham, of St Mary Steyning, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Dorothy Noy, of St John Zachary, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father Simon Noy, of Willcott, Wilts, Husbandman; at St Gregory, London.

Jan. 25 George Wescott, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Hester Davis, of the same, ab^{t} 35; alleged by Thos Wescott, of Plymouth, Devon, Mariner; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.

Jan. 25 Bartholomew Starke, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Silkweaver, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Elizabeth Gregory, of St Stephen's, Coleman

1661-2

Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father Wm Gregory, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Jan. 27 Robert Briquett, of St Christopher's, Lond., Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Bridget Dod, of St Martin's Outwich, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, with consent of her mother Katherine Dodd, of Yardley, co. Worc.; at St Martin Outwich.

Jan. 27 John Yonger, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Sarah Bufkin, of St James, Clerkenwell, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father [*blank*] Bufkin, of the same, Gent.; at Barnet, Herts.

Jan. 28 Herbert Higgins, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Joyner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Bigrave, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her mother Frances Whiting *alias* Bigrave, wife of Thos Whiting, of the same, Joyner; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate.

Jan. 28 Richard Challenor, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Cook, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Sarah Harris, of Christchurch, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her guardian Sarah Martin, her parents being dead; at Christchurch afs^{d}, or St Anne, Aldersgate, Lond.

Jan. 28 Nicholas Kempsone, of Birmingham, co. Warw., Ironmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Hester Busby, of Rotford, co. Oxon, Maiden, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father Edwd Busby; at St Thomas Apostle, London.

Jan. 28 Samuel Chambers, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Turner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Miller, of St Thomas's, Southwark, co. Surry, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, at own disp., parents dead; at Acton, Middx., or St Hellen's, London.

Jan. 29 William Butching, of East Greensteed, Sussex, Butcher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Elizabeth Freeman, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father Wm Freeman, of the same, Mercer; alleged by John Butching, of East Greensteed afs^{d}, Butcher; at East Greensteed, or St Bride's, Lond.

Jan. 29 Humphrey Shumer, of Modbury, Devon, Merch^{t}, & Bridget Edgecombe, d. of John Edgecombe, of Ermington, Gent., dec^{d} [ages and cond^{n} not stated]; alleged by John Allen, of St Gregory, Lond., Gent.; at Modbury or Ermington afs^{d}. [Not signed nor attested.]

Jan. 30 Ralph Beauchamp, of Kingston upon Thames, Surry, Carpenter, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 46, & Elizabeth Fox, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, with consent of her father Henry Fox, of Leatherhead, Surry, Husbandman; at St Gregory, or St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Jan. 30 Thomas Wyeth, of St Gregory, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Emme Howes, of St Mary Axe, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother Rose Howes, of Wisbitch, co. Cambr., Wid.; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Jan. 31 Thomas Harris, of St Swithin, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Beach, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father Humfry Beach, of St Swithin's afs^{d}, Goldsmith; at St Mary Woolnoth, London.

Feb. 1 William Staunton, of St Nicholas Acons, Lond., Salter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mary Reynardson, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Gregory's, London.

Feb. 1 Thomas Peirson, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Vintner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Catherine Jones, of Allhallows Barking, London, Maiden, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx.

Feb. 1 Allen Downer, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surry, Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mary Caseby, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother Katherine Caseby, of St Olave's afs^{d}, Wid.; at St Olave's afs^{d}.

Feb. 1 Richard Watkins, of St Bride's, London, Goldsmith, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Margaret Tristram, of Newington, Surry, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Mason *alias* Tristram, now wife of [*blank*] Mason, of the same, Bricklayer; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Lond., or Highgate, Midd.

Feb. 1 Peter Edwards, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Bloefeild, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Willen

1661-2

alias Bloefeild, now wife of Wm Willen, of Stepney, Lighterman; at Stepney, or Trinity, Minories, Middx.

Feb. 1 John Norris, of Barnet, Herts, Butcher, Widr, abt 34, & Anne Noswell, of Finchley, Midd., Spr, abt 28, with consent of her mother Mary Noswell, of the same, Wid.

Feb. 3 Samuel Barnard, of St Swithin's, Lond., Apothecary, Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Marsh, of the same, Spr, aged 25, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Palmer *alias* Marsh, now wife of Daniel Palmer, of St Swithin's afsd, Apothecary; at St Michael, Crooked Lane, Lond.

Feb. 3 Henry Roberts, of St Mary Matfellon *alias* Whitechapel, Midd., Cooper, Widr, abt 54, & Susannah Hopkins, of Stepney, Midd., Spr, abt 43; at Trinity, Minories, Middx.

Feb. 3 William Fowler, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Taylor, Widr, abt 44, & Mary Bateman, of St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., Wid., abt 35; at Kensington.

Feb. 3 Peter Lupart, of St Mary Hill, Lond., Mercht, Widr, abt 40, & Anne Scarborough, of the same, Spr, abt 29, at own disp.; at St Alphage, London.

Feb. 4 William White, Junr, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 31, & Martha Fisher, of St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond., Maiden, abt 19, with consent of her mother Grace Fisher, Wid.; at St Vedast, Foster Lane, London.

Feb. 4 Richard Hooker, of Stepney, Midd., Ship Carpenter, Bachr, abt 25, & Anne Younge, of the same, Spr, abt 26, at own disp., parents dead; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.

Feb. 4 Lawrence Leigh, of St Pancras, Soper Lane, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 25, & Susanna Westbrooke, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Maiden, abt 19, with consent of her father Robt Westbrooke; at St Bartholomew's the Great, London.

Feb. 4 Thomas Lawnce, of West Thurrock, Essex, Yeoman, Widr, abt 42, & Mary Westhrop, widow of John Westhrop, of West Thurrock afsd; at St Mary Somerset, London.

Feb. 5 Henry Whiting, of Kingston upon Thames, Surry, Joyner, Widr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Harvey, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; alleged by Geo. Rowlles, of Kingston afsd, Waterman; at Ditton or Cheesington, Surrey.

Feb. 5 George Minshall, of Middlewich, co. Chester, Yeoman, Widr, abt 52, & Margery Fowke, of Bromley, Midd., Wid., abt 70; at Trinity, Minories, Middx.

Feb. 5 Joseph Cleeve, of St Swithin's, Lond., Baker, Bachr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Hathorne, of St Mary Bothaw, Lond., Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at St Mary Bothaw afsd, or St Swithin, London.

Feb. 6 Henry Hyder, of Hedcorne, co. Kent, Clothier, Widr, abt 60, & Elizabeth Foster, of Maidstone in sd co., Wid., abt 40; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London.

Feb. 6 William Salmon, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, Lond., Shoemaker, Bachr, abt 22, & Elizabeth Ockley, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp., her parents dead; in the Par. Church of Trinity, London.

Feb. 6 Robert Coltman, of St Bride's, London, Mercht Taylor, Bachr, abt 24, & Hannah Chamberlaine, of Newton, co. Leic., Spr, abt 24, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Thos Coltman, of St Bride's afsd, Haberdasher; at Arnesby, co. Leic.

Feb. 7 William Earle, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surry, Seaman, Bachr, abt 34, & Mary Hasten, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp., her parents dead; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.

Feb. 7 William Newson, of East Greenwich, Kent, Seaman, Bachr, abt 28, & Mary Baily, of Greenwich, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father Abell Baily, of Oxford, Taylor; at East Greenwich.

1661-2

Feb. 8 Richard Haynes, of Hammersmith, Fulham, Midd., Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 54, & Susan Gantlett, of Twiford, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 35, at own disp.; at Twyford afs^{d}.

Feb. 8 William Grimwood, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Corn Chandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Jane Norman, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 25; at St Alphage, London.

Feb. 8 Charles Whittwell, of St Gregory, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Margaret Kennaston, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother Margaret Kennaston, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd., Wid.; at St Gregory afs^{d}, or St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Feb. 8 Henry Pool, of St Michael Querne, Lond., Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Elizabeth Child, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father Raphe Child, of the par. afs^{d}, Grocer; at St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., or Hackney, co. Midd., or St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London.

Feb. 10 George Newton, of St Bride's *alias* Bridget's, Lond., Merch^{t} Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Sarah Blake, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp., parents dead; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Feb. 10 John Mason, of St Bride's *alias* Bridget, Lond., Clothworker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Elizabeth Bagley, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 31; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd., or St Thomas Apostle, Lond.

Feb. 10 Anthony Dolle, of St Sepulchre's, London, Sadler, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Amie Hunt, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 36; at St Gregory's, or St Vedast, Foster Lane, London.

Feb. 10 Richard Stovold, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Baker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Anne Ashby, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at Christchurch, Lond., or St Clement Danes, Midd.

Feb. 11 John Booth, of St Margaret Moses, Lond., Clothworker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Letherbarrow, of St Bartholomew near the Exchange, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 26; at Trinity, Minories, Middx.

Feb. 12 Thomas Brett, of St Katherine Creechurch, Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Elizabeth Rich, of Lambeth, Surry, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Str., London.

Feb. 14 Richard Quadring, of St Michael in the Querne, Lond., Millner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 58, & Anne Daintry, of St Vedast, Foster Lane, Lond., ab^{t} 46, wid. of Thomas Daintry, of the same, dec^{d}; at St Vedast afs^{d}.

Feb. 17 Robert Hill, of Hayes, Middx., Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 57, & Bridget Kene, of Northall, Middx., Wid., ab^{t} 53; at St Gregory's, London.

Feb. 17 Abraham Willson, of Croydon, Surry, Bach^{r}, & Ellen Beeson, of the same; alleged by Andrew Butler, of Croydon, Gent.; at Croydon. [Ages not stated. Not signed nor attested.]

Feb. 18 Daniel Butler, of Putney, Surry, Gardener, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Anne Randall, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St Gregory's, London.

Feb. 20 Daniel Uncles, of Southminster, Essex, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mary Westhropp, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; alleged by Peter Uncles, of Southminster, Yeoman; at Ingerstone, Essex.

Feb. 20 James Mylward, of Christchurch, Lond., Sadler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Anne Nash, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., ab^{t} 31, Widow. [No place of marriage named.]

Feb. 20 Joseph Hodges, of Stepney, Midd., Pewterer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Grimes, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother Mary Grimes, of Stepney, Wid.; at Trinity, Minories.

Feb. 20 George Hodges, of Stepney, Midd., Merch^{t} Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Grimes, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother Mary Grimes, of Stepney, Wid.; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.

Feb. 22 John Ruglles [*sic* subs.], of Nasing, Essex, Cordwainer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Sarah Rogers, of Hadley, Herts, Maiden, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at Hadley afs^{d}.

1661-2

Feb. 22 William Sawyer, of St Mary Woolchurch, Lond., Skinner, Widr, abt 44, & Ann Brigg, of Dunstable, co. Bedf., Maiden, abt 35, at own disp.; at Dunstable afsd or [*blank*].

Feb. 25 William Nottingham, of Stepney, Middx., Woolcomber, Widr, abt 30, & Sisly Howell, of the same, Wid., abt 36; at Trinity, Minories, Middx.

Feb. 26 Thomas Smith, of Old Windsor, Berks, Husbandman, Bachr, abt 24, & Martha Brumley, of the same, Spr, abt 16, at own disp., parents dead; at St Gregory's, London.

Feb. 26 Miles Cooke, of Redriffe, Surry, Mariner, Widr, abt 32, & Dorothy Underwood, of the same, Spr, abt 20, at own disp., parents dead; alleged by Susanna, wife of Wm Rocke, of Whitechapel, Midd.; at Redriffe afsd.

Feb. 26 Thomas Holford, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Widr, abt 30, & Mary Veale, of the same, Wid., abt 33; at Trinity, Minories, Middx.

Feb. 27 Thomas Jones, of Stepney, Middx., Victualler, Widr, abt 68, & Mary Collison, of St Katherine's near the Tower of London, Wid., abt 54; at Trinity, Minories.

Feb. 27 William Lyshman, of New Branford, Midd., Stiller [*sic*], Widr, abt 60, & Elizabeth Hooper, of Istleworth in sd co., Spr, abt 40; at Istleworth.

Feb. 28 William Smith, of Hitchin, Herts, Draper, Bachr, abt 26, & Sarah Clerke, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother Joane Clerke, of Watton, Herts, Wid.; at Stephenage or Wallsoe [*sic*], Herts.

Mar. 1 Richard Freckingham, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Mercht Taylor, Widr, abt 44, & Hannah Pratt, of the same, Maiden, abt 26, with consent of her father Daniel Pratt; at St Martin's afsd or [*blank*].

Mar. 3 Edward Fish, of Fulham, Midd., Baker, Widr, abt 29, & Bettrice Deane, of the same, Spr, abt 33, at own disp.; at Chelsea or Fulham, Middx.

Mar. 4 George Pulford, of Uxbridge, Middx., Vintner, Bachr, abt 27, & Luce Whittell, of Ditton, co. Bucks [age not given], with consent of her mother [*blank*] Whittell, of the same, Wid.; alleged by Edwd Furnis, Clerk, Vicar of Harmondsworth, Middx.; at Harmondsworth.

Mar. 4 Henry Tiley, of St Mary Matfellon *alias* Whitechapel, Middx., Shipwright, Bachr, aged 28, & Amy Watkinson, of the same, Wid., abt 32; at St Trinity, Minories without Aldgate, Middx.

Mar. 5 Hugh Roydon, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bachr, abt 25, & Katherine Trayneman, of St Katherine near the Tower of London, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her aunt [*blank*], wife of Gabriel Whistler, of Stepney, her parents dead; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.

Mar. 5 Henry Buckler, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bachr, abt 23, & Mary Hambury, of the same, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her mother Mary Spikeman *alias* Hambury, now wife of John Spikeman, of Stepney, Mariner; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.

Mar. 12 Michael Richardson, of St Leonard, Foster Lane, Lond., Cordwainer, Widr, abt 35, & Judith Dighton, of St Anne, Aldersgate, Lond., Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at Christchurch, London.

Mar. 14 Arnold Griffith, of St Bartholomew near the Exchange, Lond., Scrivener, Bachr, abt 28, and Elizabeth Radcliffe, Spr, abt 21, da. of Elizth Radcliffe, of Bowe, Midd., Wid., who consents; at Stepney, co. Midd.

Mar. 14 Robert Cotton, of St Bride's, Lond., Mercht Taylor, Bachr, abt 32, & Anne Ashby, of Quenby, co. Leic., Spr, abt 25, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Ashby, of the same, Wid.; at Broughton or Hungerton, co. Leic., or Naseby, co. Northamp.

Mar. 15 Christopher Webb, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Joyner, Widr,

1661-2

ab^{t} 48, & Jane Lange, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond., Maiden, ab^{t} 33, at own disp.; at St Mary Aldermary, London.

Mar. 17 Thomas Phelps, of St Bride's, Lond., Upholsterer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Anne Golopher, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 28; at St Mary Mounthaw, London.

Mar. 18 William Edmeade, of Horsell, Surry, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Frances Ham, of Ockham, Surry, Sp^{r}, aged 27, da. of Catherine Ham, of the same, Wid.; alleged by John Wheatley, of Chertsey, Surry; at Horsell, Ockham, or Chopham [Chobham], Surry.

Mar. 19 William Booth, of Stepney, Midd., Draper, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 48, & Mary Sharpe, of Whitechapel, Wid., ab^{t} 50; alleged by George Bayley, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Merch^{t} Taylor; at Trinity, Minories, Knightsbridge or Brainford, Middx.

Mar. 20 William Nicholls, of Allhallows, Bread Street, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Frances White, of St Olave's, Jury, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father Richard White, of the same, Upholsterer; at St Foster's, London.

Mar. 20 Simon Harker, of St Gabriel Fanchurch, Lond., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 20 (with consent of his mother Anne Harker, of the same, Wid.), & Mary Walkadine, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Walkadine, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Wid.; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.

Mar. 21 John Merrill, of St Mary Matfellon *alias* Whitechapel, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Abigail Vngael, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.

Mar. 22 John Bolt, of St Michael in the Querne, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Sarah Dix, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother Katherine Parker *alias* Dix, now wife of John Parker, of the afs^{d} parish, Grocer, who alleges; at Trinity, Minories, Middx.

Mar. 24 Robert Good, of St Katherine's near the Tower of London, Seaman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Jane Morris, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp., parents dead; at Trinity, Minories, or St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, London.

Mar. 24 Richard Everist, of Sevenoaks, Kent, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Dorothy Lenham, of Goudhurst, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, at own disp., her parents dead; at Horsenden [*sic*] or Goudhurst, Kent.

1662.

Mar. 25 Edward Willmer, of Finchley, Midd., Tanner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elianor Mann, of St Mary Somerset, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father George Mann, of Reading, Berks, Innholder; at St Saviour's, Southwark, or St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Mar. 27 John Rumball, of St Swithin's, Lond., Tallow Chandler, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Joanna Hammon, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with consent of her father Wm Hammon, of St Peter, Cornhill, Lond., Ironmonger; at St Mary Aldermanbury or St Katherine near the Tower of London.

Mar. 27 John Harris, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Dorothy Middleton, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother Anne Middleton, of St Sepulchre's afs^{d}, Wid.; at Great or Little St Bartholomew's, London.

Mar. 28 Thomas Scott, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Venner, of St Catherine Coleman, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her brother Alexander Venner, of St Peter, Cornhill, Lond., her parents dead; at St Gregory's, London.

Mar. 28 Robert Jemott, of Hillingdon, Midd., Innholder, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 42, & Katherine Bates, of the same, Wid.; at Stanmore, Middx.

Mar. 29 Thomas Shrewsbridge, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Joyner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Hester Mansfeild, of St Mary le Bow, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Gregory, London.

1662

Mar. 29 Russell Alsop, of London, Merch^{t}, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 44, & Katherine Mathewes, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 38; alleged by Wm Gape, of St Paul's afs^{d}, Gent.; at St Paul's, Covent Garden.

Mar. 29 Adam Sheldrake, of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Chirurgeon, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mary Pittman, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother Alice Pitman, Wid.; at Eyrith, co. Kent.

Mar. 31 William Harrison, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Barber, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Rose Marriott, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 32; at St Vedast, Foster Lane, London.

April 1 Thomas Lockett, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Carpenter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mary Dennis, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

April 1 Richard Bridges, of Writtell, Essex, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Rebeccah Adams, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Mary, Savoy, afs^{d}.

April 2 John Garway, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Vintner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Ann Craddocke, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, her parents consenting; at St James, Clerkenwell.

April 2 John Waies, of Marylebone, Midd., Gardener, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 39, & Ellinor Crane, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 50; at St Giles, Cripplegate.

April 2 John Wedge, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Debora Robinson, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at Wapping in Stepney.

April 3 William Clements, of Great Allhallows, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Christian Stutfeild, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; alleged by Francis Mabbs, of the afs^{d} par., Merch^{t} Taylor; at Great Allhallows afores^{d}.

April 4 John Clarke, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Waterman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Anne Cuffe, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London.

April 4 Robert Newson, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Porter, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Dorothy Collinwood, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Paul's afs^{d}.

April 7 Richard Coleburne, of Stepney, Midd., Waxchandler, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Sarah White, of St Mary Woolchurch, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 31, at own disp.; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd.

April 7 Robert Lee, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Carpenter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Elizabeth Fellowes, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, at own disp., parents dead; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.

April 7 Edward Allington, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd., Dyer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Emen Taylor, of St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, with consent of her father [*blank*] Taylor, Farrier; at St Andrew Hubbard, London.

April 8 George Pott, of St Katherine near the Tower of London, Sailmaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Gertrude Wilkinson, of St Mary Matfellon *alias* Whitechapel, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her father Wm Wilkinson, of the same, Mariner; at Trinity, Minories.

April 9 Thomas Yorke, of St Martin in the Fields, Midd., Vintner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Elizabeth Pywell, of the same, Sp^{r}, at own disp.; at St Nicholas Coleabbey, London.

April 9 William Clarke, of Creechurch, London, Salter, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Elizabeth Sandford, of Aldgate, London, Maiden, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father Wm Sandford; at St Clement's, Eastcheap, Lond.

April 9 Richard Austrey, of Stepney, Midd., Shipwright, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Elizabeth James, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 32; at St Trinity, Minories, Midd.

April 9 Thomas Hooke, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Corn Factor, Wid^{r},

1662

ab^{t} 48, & Jane Dix, of the same, Maiden, about 28, with consent of her father Humphrey Dix; at St Faith's, Lond., or [*blank*].

April 10 Elston Wallis, of St Vedast in Foster Lane, Lond., Goldsmith, Wid^{r}, aged 48, & Sarah Pickas, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Wid., aged 36; at St Botolph's afores^{d}, or Islington, Middx.

April 12 Christopher Hunlocke, of St Anne, Aldersgate, Leatherseller, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Blackwell, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father Thos Blackwell, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Cook; at St Katherine Creechurch, London.

April 12 Samuel Fidsall, of Devizes, Wilts, Clothier, Wid^{r}, & Mary Folkes, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; alleged by Robt Cottle, of London, Gent.; at Pewsey or Petney, Wilts. [Not signed nor attested.]

April 14 William Jemson, of St Faith's, Lond., Stationer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Joyce Stubbs, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Martin, Ironmonger Lane.

April 14 John Samon, of Stepney, Midd., Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Jane Cage, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 43; at Trinity, Minories, Middx.

April 14 Thomas Hallam, of Christchurch, London, Poulterer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Margaret Lyon, Sp^{r}, aged 24, with consent of her father Thomas Lyon, of the afs^{d} par., Poulterer; at St Foster's, Lond.

April 15 Ellis Gillham, of Worth, Sussex, Husbandman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mary Salter, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 35; alleged by Nich^{s} Ellyott, of Horley, Surry, Yeoman; at Hoarne or Lingbill [*sic*], Surry, or Worth afs^{d}.

April 15 George White, of St James, Garlickhithe, Lond., Dyer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Sarah Arme, of the same, Maiden, ab^{t} 30, with consent of her uncle John Heatherley; at St Leonard, Eastcheap, Lond.

April 16 Thomas Bulley, of St Pancras, Soper Lane, Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Edith Allen, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her father Wm Allen, of Oxford, Taylor; at St Pancras afs^{d}.

April 17 Walter Hunt, of St Anne, Blackfryers, Chandler, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 56, & Judith Leake, of St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Wid., ab^{t} 31; at St Bennet's afs^{d}, or St Peter, Paul's Wharf.

April 19 Nicholas Kinge, of St John Baptist, Lond., Clothworker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Scott, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father Wm Scott, of St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Street, Lond., Factor; at Great Allhallows, Lond.

April 22 Thomas Browne, of Chertsey, Surry, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mercy Haggeter, of Purbright in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with conset of her mother, a widow; alleged by Thos Mathews, of St Michael's, Queenhith, Lond., Bowyer; at Chertsey or Purbright.

April 22 Joseph Hill, of Hayes, Middx., Husbandman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Elizabeth Steane, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother Susan Steane, of Hayes afs^{d}, Wid.; at Hayes afs^{d}, or Denham, co. Buck.

April 26 Robert Gillett, of Stepney, Midd., Blacksmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Millbrowe Pennell, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by James Batts, of Whitechapel, Carpenter; at Islington, Paddington, or St Pancras, Middx.

April 26 John Weston, of St Lawrence Pountney, Lond., Cooper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Rebeccah Leigh, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father Wm Leigh, of St Lawrence afs^{d}, Draper; at Great Allhallows, Lond.

April 28 Ralph Stokeley, of St Andrew, Holborn, Merch^{t} Taylor, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 58, & Mary Tayler, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 32, at own disp.; at St Andrew's afs^{d}, St Bartholomew the Great, or St Bartholomew the Less, London.

April 29 John Player, of St Martin Outwich, Lond., Joyner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Slough, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Maiden, ab^{t} 21, at own disp., parents dead; at St Mary Aldermary, Lond.

1662

April 30 Morgan Jones, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gunsmith, Bachr, abt 40, & Mary Carr, of the same, Spr, abt 39; at Paddington, Middx.

April 30 James Crew, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd., Widr, abt 47, & Anne Pickett, of the same, Spr, abt 42; at Shoreditch afsd, or St Botolph, Bishopsgate.

April 30 Edward Traharne, of St Bride's *alias* Bridget's, Lond., Joyner, Bachr, abt 25, & Anne Savill, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father in law John Bancks, her own father dead; at Crutched Friars, London.

April 30 Thomas Peacocke, of Banton, co. Oxon, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 26, & Dousabell Burden, of Pistey [?], co. Berks, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother Mary Burden, of the same, Wid.; at St Gregory's, London.

May 1 George Dunstall, of Cranley, Surry, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 30, & Martha Astone, of Sheere, Surry, Wid., abt 30; alleged by John Astone, of Sheere, Yeoman; at Guilford, Cranley, or Sheere, Surry.

May 2 John Man, of St Mary Woolchurch, Lond., Hosier, Bachr, abt 26, & Jane Edmunds, of Hascombe, Surry, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother Jane Covert *alias* Edmunds, now wife of Anthony Covert, of the same place, Esq.; at Hascombe afsd.

May 2 Nicholas Sanford, of St Mary Woolchurch, Lond., Ironmonger, Bachr, abt 24, & Anne Rowe, of Bishop's Stortford, Herts, Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at St Gregory's, Lond.

May 3 Christopher Gold, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Salter, Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Roberts, of the same, Spr, abt 28, at own disp., her parents dead.

May 3 William Bromfeild, of St Andrew, Holborn, Midd., Innholder, Widr, abt 54, & Deborah Beesley, of the same, Wid., abt 48; at St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

May 3 James Lawrence, of Fighelden [co. Wilts], Husbandman, abt 35, & Michal Jennings, of the same, Spr, abt 26, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Robt Cottle, of Lond., Gent.; at Rolleston or Orcheston, Wilts. [Not signed nor attested.]

May 5 Robert Adkins, of St Mary Magdn, Southwark, Surry, Mercht Taylor, Widr, abt 51, & Elizabeth Meade, of the same, Wid., abt 50; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.

May 5 Lewis Gossage, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, Lond., Dyer, Bachr, abt 31, & Susan Rawlins, of Allhallows the Less, Wid., abt 35; at St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, or St Martin's, Vintry, Lond.

May 6 Adam Barwell, of Ratcliffe, Stepney, Midd., Cardmaker, Bachr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Norman, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother Elizth Norman, of Ratcliffe afsd, Wid.; at St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry.

May 6 Samuel Botley, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Shoemaker, Bachr, abt 22, & Hannah White, Spr, abt 16, da. of John White, of the afsd par., Grocer, who alleges; at Acton or Ealing, Middx.

May 6 Arthur Branthwaite, of St Martin, Ironmonger Lane, Skinner, Bachr, abt 24, & Sarah Hall, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father Wm Hall, of Old Ford, Somerset, Clothier; at St Mary Somerset, London.

May 7 Giles Bourne, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Taylor, Bachr, abt 24, & Anne Shuter, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father [*blank*] Shuter, of St Cross, co. Suff., Gent.; alleged by Robt Morley, of St Dunstan's in the West, Mercht Taylor; at St Mary Strand *alias* Savoy, Midd.

May 7 John Holden, of Charlton, Kent, Yeoman, Widr, abt 30, & Mary Ablett, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's in the East.

1662

May 7 Edmond Taylor, of St Leonard's, Eastcheap, Poulterer, Widr, abt 24, & Sarah Harvill, of West Thorock, Essex, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother Elizth Sandford *alias* Harvill, of the same, Wid.; at St Andrew Hubbard, Lond.

May 8 Thomas Cooper, of St Andrew's Wardrobe, Lond., Woodmonger, Widr, abt 47, & Joane Bottome, of St Gregory, Lond., Wid., abt 40; at St Gregory.

May 8 Richard Boughton, of Lingvill [*sic*], Surry, Yeoman, Widr, abt 50, & Joane Hodges, of Limpsfeild in sd co., Spr, abt 25, with consent of her father John Hodges, of Tysehurst, Sussex; at St Gregory's, London.

May 8 Edward Savell, of Little Hadham, Herts, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 34, & Anne Miller, of the same, Wid., abt 44; alleged by Wm Ham'ond, of Favies [*sic*] Inn, Holborn, Gent.; at Widford or Braughin, Herts.

May 8 John Tildesley, of Allhallows in the Wall, Lond., Victualler, Bachr, abt 23, & Susan Taylor, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Taylor, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Wid.; at St Nicholas Olave's, Bread Street, Lond.

May 8 Richard Adram, of St Michael, Queenhith, Lond., Mariner, Bachr, abt 23, & Joane Merris, of Wells, Somerset, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father Wm Merris, of Wells, Yeoman; at Trinity, Minories.

May 8 Ralph Smart, of Chesthunt, Herts, Fellmonger, Bachr, abt 21, & Mary Hutchins, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at their own disp.; at St Peter's, Cornhill, London.

May 8 Richard Masters, of Boughton Montchelsey, Kent, Husbandman, Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Milton, of the same, Spr, abt 28; alleged by Robt Holly, of Stepney, Midd., Labourer; at Trinity, Minories, Middx.

May 8 Richard Goulding, of Bennenden, Kent, Clothier, Bachr, abt 30, & Dorothy Petter, of Sandhurst in sd co., Wid.; alleged by Arthur Gibbon, of Hawkhurst, Kent; at Bennenden or [*blank*], co. Kent.

May 10 Josuah Odams, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Bachr, abt 25, & Lydia Bowdle, of Westminster afsd, Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; alleged by John Lambert, of St Margaret's afsd, Gent.; at St Margaret's, Westmr, or St Gregory's, London.

May 12 Richard Baker, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, Mariner, Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Hosier, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father John Hosier, of the afsd par., Mariner; at St James, Duke's Place, St Michael, Crooked Lane, or St Katherine Creechurch, London.

May 12 Robert Wheeler, of Hamble, co. South'ton, Mariner, Bachr, abt 24, & Jane Wyer, of Fawley in sd co., Spr, abt 19, at own disp., parents dead; at Trinity, Minories, Middx.

May 13 William Adams, of St Andrew, Eastcheap, Lond., Turner, Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Monger, of St Katherine Coleman, Lond., Spr, abt 21, at own disp., parents dead; at Bow or Bromley, Middx.

May 13 Alexander Alley, of Stepney, Midd., Weaver, Widr, abt 29, & Philadelphia Loder, of Woolwich, Kent, Wid., abt 33; at Trinity, Minories.

May 14 William Chappell, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, Woodmonger, Widr, abt 34, & Joane Allen, of the same, Wid., abt 46; at Trinity, Minories, Midd., or Deptford or Greenwich, Kent.

May 14 George Smith, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Milliner, Widr, abt 30, & Mary Morley, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Maiden, abt 18, at own disp., parents dead; alleged by John Filston, of St James, Clarkenwell, Gent.; at St Faith's, Lond., or [*blank*].

May 14 John Randall, of Little St Bartholomew, Lond., Harness Maker, Bachr, abt 23, & Anne Wolfe, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at Little St Bartholomew's afsd.

1662

May 14 Thomas Allen, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd., Haberdasher of Lond., Bachr, abt 30, & Bridget Wilson, of Warden, co. Bedf., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother Ann Wilson, Wid.; at Northill or Bigglesworth, co. Bedf.

May 15 Humphrey Nayler, of St Magnus, Lond., Fishmonger, Bachr, abt 22, & Mary Rundell, of Lambeth, Surry, Spr, abt 24, with consent of her mother Sibill Rundell, of the same, Wid.; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., or St Magnus afsd.

May 16 Thomas Catcott, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Joyner, Bachr, abt 25, & Martha James, of Bristol, Spr, abt 28, with consent of her father [*blank*] James, of the same, Esq.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, London.

May 16 Richard Stevens, of Rotherhith, Surry, Mariner, Bachr, abt 26, & Mary Goodlad, of the same, Wid.; at Deptford, Kent, or St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, or Rotherhith, Surry.

May 16 Robert Spencer, of Christchurch, Lond., Butcher, Bachr, abt 26, & Katherine Packe, of the same, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father Richd Packe; at St George's, Southwark, Surry.

May 17 John Gun, of Deptford, Kent, Mariner, Bachr, abt 32, & Katherine Starkey, of the same, Wid., abt 26; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.

May 17 Henry Bingoe, of St Leonard, Foster Lane, Lond., Glass-seller, Bachr, abt 24, & Dorothy Frances, of the same, Wid., abt 26; at Islington, Middx.

May 17 Samuel Hallam, of St Catherine Creechurch, London, Salter, Bachr, abt 21, & Antonetta Franckart, of the same, Wid., abt 22, with their parents' consent; at St Catherine's afsd, or Trinity, Minories, Midd.

May 19 Nicholas Duncas, of Chiswick, Midd., Gardener, Wid., abt 50, & Mary Winter, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 40; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

May 19 John Harris, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Deares, of Little St Helen's, Lond., Spr, abt 20, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Andrew's afsd or Little St Bartholomew's, Lond.; alleged by Thos Ashby, of St Andrew's afsd, Grocer.

May 19 John Wade, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Taylor, Widr, abt 38, & Jane Sell, of the same, Wid., abt 26; at St Michael le Querne, or St Botolph, Aldersgate, London.

May 20 Edward West, of Wimbledon, Surry, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 32, & Sarah Hill, Spr, abt 23, with consent of her father Richd Hill, of the par. afsd, Yeoman; at St Mary Mounthaw, St Gregory, or St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

May 20 George Rush, of St Mary Overies *alias* St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, Weaver, Widr, abt 31, & Elizabeth Timbral, of Cree Church, Lond., Spr, abt 30; at Great or Little Allhallows or St Gregorie's, Lond.

May 22 Nicholas Baker, of Exeter, Devon, Fuller, Bachr, abt 22, & Susanna Leigh, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father Gilbert Leigh, of Exeter, Fuller; alleged by James Bigilston, of Exeter, Mercht; at Rockbeere, Heavitree, or Topsham, Devon.

May 23 John Cowlard, of Sundrich, Kent, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 50, & Rebeccah Cackett, of Sevenoke, Kent, Spr, abt 30, with consent of her father Richd Cackett, of the same, Shoemaker; alleged by Andrew Harding, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Mercer; at Halsteed, Sundrich, or Sevenoke, Kent.

May 24 Thomas Chillstone, of St Katherine near the Tower of London, Fishmonger, Widr, abt 50, & Frances Billinghurst, of Staines, Middx., Wid., abt 26; at Staines.

May 26 Robert Strangwayes, of Esher, Surry, Yeoman, Widr, abt 40, & Jane Barton, of Canterbury, Spr, abt 27, with consent of her father John Barton, of the same, Cooper; at St Mary Abchurch, London.

May 26 Christopher Golding (or Godinge), of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Widr,

1662

ab^{t} 44, & Alice Answorth, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 50; at St Gregory's or St Faith's, London.

May 27 William Runnington, of Lamborne, Essex, Pewterer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Ann Stubbin, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother Mary Stubbin, Wid.; at Trinity, Minories, Middx.

May 27 Thomas Kebell, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Sarah Fuller, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of guard^{ns}, her parents dead.

May 27 Samuel Goden, of Great Allhallows, Lond., Clothworker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mary Buckley, of St Mary Magd^{n}, Southwark, Maiden, ab^{t} 23, at own disp., parents dead; at St Mary Magd^{n}, or Great Allhallows, Lond., afs^{d}.

May 28 William Pinckard, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surry, Shipwright, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Sarah Allen, of St Bride's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at Trinity, Minories, Middx.

May 29 George Fuse, of Kensington, Midd., Blacksmith, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Anne Gregory, of the same, Wid., aged 35; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

May 30 Samuel George, of St Michael, Queenhith, Lond., Corn Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Jane Rocke, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father Thos Rocke; alleged by Richd Collier, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, Waterman; at St Saviour's afs^{d}.

May 30 Robert Apps the younger, of Bennenden, Kent, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Apps, of Echingham, Sussex, Wid., ab^{t} 30; alleged by Wm Apps, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, Scrivener; at Bennenden or Echingham afs^{d}.

May 30 John Knowles, of Islington, Midd., Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & [*blank*] Newman, of Horseney [*sic*—Hornsey], Wid., ab^{t} 18, at own disp. [No place of marriage named. Not signed nor attested.]

May 31 William Neve, of St Thomas Apostle, Lond., Clothworker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Elliott, Maiden, ab^{t} 27, da. of Robt Elliott, of St Thomas afs^{d}, Clothworker, who alleges; at Putney, Surry.

May 31 Philip Pilgrim, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Coachman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mary Fisher, of St Mary Axe, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; alleged by Ellis Colman, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Gent.; at St Botolph's, Aldgate.

May 31 John Taylor, of Great Allhallows, Lond., Salter, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Anne Miles, of St Lawrence, Jury, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 40; at Christchurch, London.

June 2 John Dawson, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Hector, of St Mary, Strand *alias* Savoy, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St Bartholomew the Less, London.

June 2 Robert Coles, of St Sepulchre's, Blacksmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Martha Smyth, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 42; at Stepney, or St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond.

June 3 Samuel Durrant, of East Hothley, Sussex, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 39, & Anne Scrooby, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26; at St Hellen's, London.

June 5 Alexander Webb, of Stepney, Midd., Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 57, & Alice Banckes, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 56; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.

June 6 William King, of Saffron Walden, Essex, Webster, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Susan Turner, of St Dunstan's in the West, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Emberson *alias* Turner, wife of Xp'ofer Emberson, of St Martin's in the Fields, Gent.; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd.

June 7 Henry Jones, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Glover, Bach^{r}, 21 & upw^{ds}, & Jane Baily, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father John Baily, of St George's, Southwark, Butcher; at St George's afs^{d}.

June 7 Thomas Cannon, of Stepney, Middx., Weaver, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 48, & Elizabeth Elmer, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Wid., ab^{t} 35; at St Catherine Coleman, London.

1662

June 9 Richard Kenn, of St James, Garlickhith, Lond., Vintner, Bachr, abt 28, & Elizabeth Robinson, of St Martin, Ludgate, Lond., Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at St Bartholomew the Less, Lond.

June 9 Thomas Buckham, of St Magnus, Lond., Girdler, Bachr, abt 28, & Mary Parris, of St Catherine Creechurch, Spr, abt 16, with consent of her father Thos Parris, of the same, Haberdasher; at St Mary Aldermary, London.

June 9 Mathew Salter, of St Mary Somerset, Lond., Woodmonger, Widr, abt 55, & Sarah Deane, of Edmonton, Midd., Wid., abt 42; at Edmonton.

June 10 John Burr, of Swanscombe, Kent, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 26, & Alice Dierson, of Chelsfeild, Kent, Wid., abt 29; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, or St Gregory's, Lond.

June 10 John Moulder, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Clothworker, Bachr, abt 23, & Katherine Ferriby, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother Sarah Ferriby, of Chigwell, Essex, Wid.; at Low Leyton, Essex.

June 11 Abraham Stevenes, of Deptford, Kent, Butcher, Bachr, abt 22, & Alby Day, of Redrith, Surry, Spr, abt 17, at own disp., parents dead; at Trinity, Minories.

June 11 Robert Nash, of Stepney, Midd., Yeoman, Widr, abt 40, & Frances Bennet, abt 40; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.

June 11 Thomas Wood, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, Butcher, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth White, of Barking, Essex, Wid., abt 27; at Barking.

June 11 James Griffin, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, Carpenter, Widr, abt 27, & Isabell Fawcett, of the same, Spr, abt 21, at own disp., parents dead; at St Saviour's afsd.

June 12 Richard Clarke, of Topsfeild, Essex, Mercer, Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Aldred, Spr, abt 25, da. of Edwd Aldred, late of Heddingham Sible in sd co., Dr in Phys., decd, at her own disp.; alleged by Wm Allen, of Christchurch, Lond., Imbroderer; at Much Maplested, Essex.

June 13 George Bromley, of St James, Garlickhithe, Lond., Grocer, Widr, abt 54, & Margaret Walepoole, of St Thomas Apostle, Lond., Wid., abt 50; at St James, Garlick Hill.

June 14 John Watton, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, Blacksmith, Widr, abt 44, & Mary Rogers, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., abt 27; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.

June 14 Jeremiah Barnard, of Great Allhallows, Lond., Currier, Bachr, abt 25, & Dorothy Leigh, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, Wid., abt 25; at St Faith's, London.

June 14 William Dion, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Barber, Bachr, abt 29, & Jane Rose, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

June 14 Richard Fenner, of St Michael in the Querne, Lond., Merct Taylor, Widr, abt 55, & Anne Gibson, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Wid., abt 63; at St Botolph's afsd, St Michael, Wood Street, or St Faith's, London.

June 14 John Tray, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Button Maker, Bachr, abt 26, & Mary Barham, of the same, Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, or Great Allhallows, London.

June 14 Joshua Dowell, of Wapping, Stepney, Midd., Chirurgeon, Widr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Roberts, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father [*blank*] Roberts, of the afsd par., Mariner; alleged by Francis Ince, of St Lawrence Pountney, Haberdasher; at Allhallows the Less, Lond.

June 16 Jonathan Walton, of Ratcliffe, Stepney, Midd., Widr, abt 30, & Margaret Short, of Deale, Kent, Wid., abt 30; alleged by Anthony Hobbs, of Deale, Mariner; at St Dunstan's in the East, London.

June 16 John Gaylor, of Harmondsworth, Middx., Yeoman, Widr, abt 23, & Frances Abbott, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father Nicholas

1662

Abbott, of Uxbridge, Middx., Maltster; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, or St Nicholas Coleabbey, Lond.

June 16 Peter Chotaws, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Widr, abt 36, & Elizth Beerne [?], of the same, Maiden, abt 32, with consent of parents; alleged by George Cotterill, of St Leonard's afsd; at St Leonard's afsd.

June 16 Robert Atherton, of Abingdon, Berks, Grazier, Bachr, abt 28, & Frances Jones, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Wid., abt 37; at St John Baptist, or St Stephen's, Walbrooke, London.

June 16 Thomas William, of St Mary, Savoy *alias* Strand, Midd., Linen Draper, Widr, abt 40, & Mary Kilner, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, or Gray's Inn Chapel.

June 17 John Wakling, of Tarling, Essex, Husbandman, Bachr, abt 27, & Mary Darnish, of the same, Spr, abt 20, at own disp., parents dead; at Trinity, Minories, Middx.

June 17 Thomas Maynard, of Lambeth, Surry, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 22, & Sarah Street, of Newington Butts, Surry, Spr, abt 23, with consent of her mother Elizth Street, of the same, Wid.; at Lambeth or Newington afsd, or St Mary Aldermary, London.

June 17 Faustin Gilbert, of St John Zachary, Lond., Clockmaker, Bachr, abt 22, & Elizabeth Martin, of St Sepulchre's, Spr, abt 21, at own disp., parents dead; at Allhallows the Less or St Mary Somerset, Lond.

June 17 William Caton, of St Mary Matfellon *alias* Whitechapel, Midd., Fishmonger, Bachr, abt 28, & Frances Deckam, of Newington, co. Midd., Spr, abt 30, at own disp., parents dead; at Newington afsd.

June 18 John Kelly, of St Mary Magdalen, Southwark, Widr, abt 32, & Priscilla Kiltritch, of the same, Widow, abt 36; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.

June 18 Robert Horsley, of Wapping, Midd., Joyner, Bachr, abt 25, & Jane Jest, of Whitechapel, Midd., Spr, abt 22, at own disp., parents dead; at Trinity, Minories, Midd., or St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

June 19 Samuel Dale, of Croydon, Surry, Tanner, Bachr, abt 28, & Frances Bendish, of St Bride's *alias* Bridget's, Lond., Spr, abt 40; at St Andrew, Holborn, or St Gregory, London.

June 20 John Nowell, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Bachr, abt 22, & Elianore Greene, of St Katherine near the Tower of Lond., Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; alleged by Johan Barttogoffski, of St Margt afsd, Gent.; at St Mary, Strand *alias* Savoy, Midd.

June 20 Francis Penford, of London, Merchant, Bachr, abt 26, & Judith Yates, of Mortlake, Surry, Spr, abt 19, at own disp., parents dead; alleged by Wm Godbed, of St Mary Woolnoth, Clockmaker; at Chiswick, Midd., or Mortlake, Surry.

June 23 Robert Jordan, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Whalebone Cutter, Bachr, abt 22, & Alice Ansell, of the same, Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; alleged by John Fisher, of St Sepulchre's, Tallow Chandler; at St Gregory's or Bridewell Precinct, Lond.

June 23 William Bissett, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Taylor, Bachr, abt 25, & Anne Allen, of St Bride's, Lond., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother Anne Cox *alias* Allen, of Abingdon, Berks, Wid.; at St Michael in le Querne, or St Anne, Aldersgate, London.

June 23 Robert Bristoe, of Charlwood, Surry, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Carter, of the same, Wid., abt 40; alleged by Benjamin Bristoe, of Charlwood, Yeoman; at Oxsted, Woollinghame [*sic*], or Godstone, Surry.

June 23 Samuel Tuckey, of St Mary Mounthaw, Lond., Grocer, Widr, abt 35, & Elizabeth Stanbrooke, of St Thomas Apostle, Lond., Spr, abt 25, with consent of her mother Elizth Stanbrooke, of the same, Wid.; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

June 24 Edward Bloome, of Redrith, Surry, Mariner, Bachr, abt 25, & Mary

1662

Newman, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her mother Mary Newman, of the afs^{d} par., Wid.; at Trinity, Minories, London.

June 25 George Wilson, of St Dunstan's in the West, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Anne Burnet, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Clement Danes, or St Bride's *alias* Bridget's.

June 26 Thomas Lawrance, of Crayford, Kent, Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 43, & Elizabeth Rogers, of Otford, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 34, at own disp.; at St Gregory's or St Faith's, Lond.

June 27 Edward Jobson, of St George, Southwark, Surry, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Frances Candler, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother Mercy Candler, of Oxsted, Surry, Wid.; at Newington, Surry.

June 27 Henry Godfrey, of Henley upon Thames, co. Oxon, Innholder, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Elizabeth Clarke, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 37, at own disp.; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd.

June 28 Philip Lanyon, of Penzance, Cornwall, Merch^{t}, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Constance Carter, of Plymouth, Devon, Wid., ab^{t} 45; alleged by Ja^{s} Seeley, of St Olave, Jewry, Lond., Armourer; at Penzance or [*blank*].

June 28 Thomas Clifford, of Redrith, Surry, Waterman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Clare Kent, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.

June 30 Joseph Costing, of Stepney, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Prudence Mapes, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at Trinity, Minories, or St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., or Barking, Essex.

June 30 William Woodhouse, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Barber Chirurgeon, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Ruth Lee, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father John Lee, of St Botolph's afs^{d}, Brewer; at St Hellen's, London.

June 30 Samuel Wilgoe, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Susannah Jelly, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her father [*blank*] Jelly, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Tallow Chandler; alleged by George Bayley, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Merch^{t} Taylor; at St Botolph afs^{d}, or Trinity, Minories.

June 30 Jerrett (or Jarred) Morris, of Greenwich, Kent, Flaxdresser, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Elizabeth Waterton, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; at St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond., or Lusam [Lewisham] or Charlton, Kent.

June 30 Jarvis Wilson, of St Margaret Pattens, Lond., Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Sara Woodward, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St Martin Outwich, Lond.

July 1 John Clarke, of Woolwich, Kent, Shipwright, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Susan Ledger, of St Andrew Hubbard, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp., parents dead; at St Gregory's, Lond.

July 1 William Baldwin, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surry, Carpenter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Baily, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her uncle Robt Chillingworth, of St Olave's afs^{d}, who alleges, her parents dead; at St Olave's or St George's, Southwark.

July 1 Richard Fritchley, of St Martin, Ludgate, Cooper, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 56, & Elizabeth Yates, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Gregory's, London.

July 2 Thomas Pamphlin, of Wellington, Essex, Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 58, & Audrie Hughes, of St Margaret, New Fish Street, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 45; at St Leonard, Eastcheap, Lond.

July 2 Richard Turley the younger, of Hawkhurst, Kent, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Anne Padgeham, of Udimer, Sussex, Wid., ab^{t} 24; alleged by Peter Cruttall, of Hawkhurst, Clothier; at Newenden, Kent.

July 2 Isaac Tucker, of Windsor, Berks, Shoemaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Hester Bowden, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, at own disp., parents dec^{d}; at St Gregory's, London.

July 2 Anthony Hannot, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Hannah

1662

Starford, of Newington, Surry, Wid., ab^{t} 23; alleged by Geo. Bayley, of Trinity, Minories, Merch^{t} Taylor; at Camberwell, Surry, or Trinity, Minories, Midd.

July 2 Thomas Lucas, of Barking, Essex, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Priscilla Wilkes, of Cranham, Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, with consent of parents; alleged by Geo. Bayley, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Merch^{t} Taylor; at Trinity, Minories, afs^{d}.

July 3 John Ellys, of Stepney, Midd., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Anne Trotter, of Linhillstone Loffin [?], co. Oxon, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Katherine Creechurch, St Andrew Undershaft, St Gregory, or St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond.

July 3 Thomas Kadwell, of Rolvenden, Kent, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Elianore Gibbon, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, da. of George Gibbon, of Benenden, Kent, Clothier, who alleges; at Hawkhurst, Benenden, Rolvenden, or Bidenden, Kent.

July 4 Samuel Gostlin, of Redrith, Surry, Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Jane Toft, of Godliman [? Godalming] in s^{d} co., Wid., ab^{t} 22; at Godliman.

July 4 James Lumsdale, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Soldier, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Isabell Williamson, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Gregory, Lond.

July 4 John Meriton, of Allhallows, Lombard Street, Girdler, Bach^{r}, aged 27, & Elizabeth Payne, Maiden, aged 18, with consent of her father Richd Payne, of St Michael, Wood Street; at St Magnus, New Fish Street, Lond.

July 5 William Thompson, of St Christopher's, Lond., Merch^{t} Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Katherine Thorpe, of St Gregory, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 22; at St Leonard, Foster Lane, Lond.

July 5 William Barnes, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Perfumer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Elizabeth Nicholls, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 32; at St Margaret, Lothbury, or [*blank*].

July 5 Samuel Wasling, of St Clement, Eastcheape, Lond., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Ayling, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.

July 7 William Andrewes, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Cooper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Burt, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St Saviour's or St George's, Southwark, Surry.

July 8 Thomas Marshall, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Waterman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Browne, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, with consent of her mother Alice Browne, Wid.; at St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London.

July 8 Henry Pyle, of Broadclist, Devon, Wid^{r}, & Rebecca West, of the same, Wid.; alleged by Robt Cottle, of London, Gent.; at Broadclist or [*blank*]. [Not signed nor attested.]

July 9 James Watts, of Stepney, Midd., Victualler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 19, at his own disp., & Katherine Staples, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father Barnaby Staples, of Stepney, Gardener; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.

July 9 John Fenton, of St Martin in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Margery Reynes, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; alleged by Thomas Russell, of St Andrew, Holborn, Coachman; at St Mary, Strand *alias* Savoy, Midd.

July 9 Joseph Haddocke, of Wapping, Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Elizabeth Underwood, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; alleged by Geo. Bayley, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Merch^{t} Taylor; at Trinity, Minories, or Enfield, Middx.

July 9 Henry Williams, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Elizabeth Ryme, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 34; at Newington, Surry.

1662

July 9 William Melmoth, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Apothecary, Bachr, abt 25, & Ann Johnson, of the same, Maiden, abt 22, with consent of her father George Johnson. [Name of church cut away.]

July 9 William Iles, of St Catherine le Tower, Lond., Mariner, Bachr, abt 23, & Susanna Goodday, of Ratcliffe, Midd., Maiden, abt 19, at own disp., parents dead; at St James, Garlickhith, Lond.

July 10 Bernard Vsborne, of Wapping, Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bachr, abt 25, & Margaret Allen, of the same, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; alleged by Geo. Bayley, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Mercht Taylor; at Trinity, Minories, afsd.

July 10 Richard Dickinson, of St Gregory, Lond., Stationer, Bachr, abt 25, & Susanna Farlow, Spr, abt 15, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Gamage, now wife of Nicholas Gamadge, of St Martin, Ludgate, Stationer; at St Gregory afsd, or St Peter, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

July 10 Stephen Symons, of Lambeth, Surry, Victualler, Widr, abt 40, & Mary Gosling, of St Gregory, Lond., Wid., abt 28; at St George's, Southwark, or Lambeth.

July 10 Archibald Murroe, of St Margaret, Westmr, Mercht Taylor, Bachr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Brayford, of the same, Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; at St Gregory's, London.

July 11 Jacob Cockrie, of St Olave's, Old Jury, Lond., Barber Surgeon, Bachr, aged 30, & Anne Jolly, Maiden, abt 28, with consent of her mother Elizth Jolly, of Whitechapel, Wid.; at St Peter le Poor, St James, Duke's Place, or St Mary, Whitechapel.

July 11 Robert Witeman, of Great Allhallows, Lond., Carpenter, Bachr, abt 27, & Elizabeth Tittle, Spr, abt 21, da. of John Tittle, of St Martin's in the Vintry, Weaver, who consents; at St Mary Aldermary, Lond., or Battersea, Surry.

July 12 Michael Hartshorne, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Cutler, Bachr, abt 22, & Jane Russell, of the same, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Russell, Wid.; at Trinity, Minories, or St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

July 12 William Moorcock, of St Dunstan's in the East, Apothecary, Bachr, abt 26, & Katherine Younge, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her father Anthony Younge, of Deptford, Kent, Mariner; at St Magnus, Lond.

July 12 David Battin, of St Stephen's, Bristol, Mariner, Widr, abt 40, & Christian Slade, of St Mary Magdn, Southwark, Surry, Widow, abt 26; at St Mary Magdn afsd.

July 12 George Banister, of St George's, Southwark, Surry, Distiller, Bachr, aged 24, & Anne Crickleton, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Wid., aged 28; at St Saviour's afsd.

July 12 William Towerson, of St Michael's, Crooked Lane, Lond., Bachr, abt 19, at own disp., his parents dead, & Hannah Punch, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father Edwd Punch, of the afsd par., who alleges; at St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry.

July 14 Edmund Moss, of Enfield, Midd., Brewer, Widr, abt 60, & Joane Furrell, of the same, Wid., abt 36; alleged by John Curd, of Enfield, Clothier; at Hatfield or Ware, Herts.

July 14 Thomas Wright, of St Dunstan's in the West, Barber, Bachr, abt 22, & Katherine Wall, of the same, Wid., abt 30; at St Gregory or St Gabriel Fanchurch, London.

July 14 Richard Bannister, of St Magdalen's, Bermondsey, Surry, Bachr, abt 30, & Dorothy Welbeck, of the same, Spr, abt 27, with consent of parents; alleged by Geo. Bayley, of Trinity, Minories, Middx., Mercht Taylor; at Trinity, Minories, afsd.

July 15 James Rokeby, of St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond., Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 30, & Judith Knott, of Allhallows, Bread Street, Maiden, abt 18, with consent of her father John Knott; at St Dionis Backchurch, Lond.

1662

July 15 William Hooker, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Weaver, Widr, abt 50, & Christian Mathew, of Allhallows Barking, London, Maiden, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Mary Maudlen's, Bermondsey.

July 15 John Okey, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Mercht, Widr, aged 33, & Ellenor Cooper, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Maiden, aged 30, at own disp., parents dead; at St Faith the Virgin, St Botolph's afsd, or the New Chapel in Tuttle Street.

July 15 Richard Lommax, of St Michael le Querne, Lond., Buttonseller, Bachr, aged 31, & Mary Tabor, of St George's, Southwark, Spr, abt 19, at own disp., parents dead; at Great St Helen's, London.

July 15 Robert Kingston, of Whitechapel, Midd., Turner, Widr, aged 26, & Anne Fiske, of the same, Wid., abt 30; at St Trinity, Minories, co. Midd.

July 16 Tristram Knapton, of St Sepulchre's, Salter, Bachr, abt 22, & Mary Redburne, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her mother Sisly White *alias* Redburne, of St Sepulchre's, Wid.; at St Mary Mounthaw, Lond.

July 16 Thomas Smyth, of Nuthurst, Sussex, Yeoman, Widr, abt 40, & Lydia Coldstocke, of the same, Spr, abt 35, at own disp.; at Ashington, Nuthurst, or West Grinsteed, Sussex.

July 16 Robert Taylor, of Stepney, Midd., Gent., Widr, abt 39, & Anne Parker, of the same, Wid., aged 29; at St Trinity, Minories, Middx.

July 17 Joseph Saunders, of St Mary Magdn, Bermondsey, Surry, Mariner, Widr, abt 31, & Susan Stone, of Redrith, Surry, Spr, abt 24, with consent of her father Thos Stone, of the same, Mariner; at St Peter's, Cornhill, or St Dionis Backchurch, Lond.

July 17 Richard Butler, of the Precinct of Bridewell, Lond., Farrier, Widr, abt 23, & Sarah Stedman, of Hurst, co. Berks, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother Frances Collins *alias* Stedman, now wife of John Collins, of Hurst, Yeoman; at Hurst, Binfield, or Reading, Berks.

July 18 Richard Ponton (or Pouton), of Hackney, Middx., Husbandman, Bachr, abt 30, & Joane Stephenson, of the same, Wid., abt 40; at St Bartholomew the Less or St Gregory, London.

July 18 Thomas Ryde, of Ewhurst, Surry, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 32, & Mary Grafham, of Albury in sd co., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother Mary Ryde *alias* Grafham, now wife of Gabriel Ryde, of Ewhurst; at Stoake, Guildford, or Shalford, Surry.

July 18 Robert Polladay, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, Victualler, Bachr, abt 22, & Mary Allestry, of St George, Botolph Lane, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father [*blank*] Allestry, of the same, Basket Maker; at Islington, Middx., or [*blank*].

July 19 John Brooke, of St Michael in the Querne, Lond., Haberdasher, Bachr, aged 25, & Elizabeth Tudenham, of St Mildred's in the Poultry, Lond., Maiden, abt 18, with consent of her aunt Sarah Tuddenham, her parents dead; at Allhallows in the Wall, Lond.

July 21 William Chinall, of Wandsworth, Surry, Miller, Bachr, abt 23, & Margaret Parsons, of the same, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her mother Margaret Parsons, Wid.; at St Martin Orgars, London, or Wandsworth.

July 22 John Turner, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Bachr, abt 29, & Anne Moore, of the same, Wid., abt 27; alleged by Geo. Bayley, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Mercht Taylor; at Trinity, Minories, afsd. [Not signed nor attested.]

July 22 William Symon, Citizen & Goldsmith of London, Bachr, abt 27, & Elianor Hodges, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Spr, abt 25, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Wm Taylor, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Farrier; at Newington, Surry.

July 22 William Piggott, of St Margaret Pattens, Lond., Distiller, 22 & upwds, & Susannah Barnet, of the same, Wid., abt 23; alleged by Thos

1662

Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Merch^{t} Taylor; at Trinity, Minories.

July 22 John Poley, of Stepney, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Elianore Smyth, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; alleged by Thos Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Merch^{t} Taylor; at Trinity, Minories.

July 22 Charles Dutton, of St Gregory, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Harding, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her guardian Edward Ireland, of St Dunstan's in the West, Taylor, her parents dead; at St Martin's in the Fields or Stepney, Midd.

July 23 Zachary Holmes, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Butcher, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 55, & Audry Miller, of Hackney, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 45; at St Sepulchre's.

July 23 Nathaniel Horsman, of Stepney, Midd., Shipwright, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Sarah Horsman, of the same, Sp^{r}, aged 21, at own disp., parents dead; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.

July 24 Robert Argall, of Stepney, Midd., Seaman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mary Dixon, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her father William Dixon, of Stepney, Victualler; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.

July 24 John Cooper, of Blechingley, Surry, Husbandman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Ursula Wood, of Tandridge, Surry, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30; at St George's or St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry.

July 24 Richard Barnes, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Anne Hussey, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 28; alleged by Christopher Hoddesdon, of St Sepulchre's, Plaisterer; at St Gregory's or St Andrew's Wardrobe, Lond.

July 24 John Kempe, of Battersea, Surry, Chandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Bridget Cox, Maiden, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father Henry Cox, of Battersey afs^{d}, Carpenter; at Battersea.

July 25 James Taylor, of St Vedast *alias* Foster, Lond., Draper, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 42, & Mary Moore, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 44; at St Gregory's, London.

July 26 Henry Cremer, of Deptford, Kent, Chirurgeon, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Elizabeth Kirby, of St Katherine near the Tower of London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her mother Jane Kirby, Widow, as attested by Paul Cremer, of St Katherine's afs^{d}, Cordwainer; at Stepney or Wapping, Middx.

July 26 Thomas Wickham, of Stepney, Midd., Chirurgeon, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Rachel Midgly, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; at Stepney or Wapping, Midd.

July 26 Abraham Church, of St Michael Bassishaw, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Elizabeth Dakeyne, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 35; at St Mary Aldermanbury, St Sepulchre's, or St Giles, Cripplegate.

July 28 William Breach, of Westminster, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Martha Rednall, of Westminster afs^{d}, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Faith's or St Gregory's, London.

July 29 Thomas Browne, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Grace Torndell, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Wid., ab^{t} 50; at St Dunstan's in the East, or St Botolph's afs^{d}.

July 29 Robert Searle, of Whitechapel, Midd., Mariner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Margaret Child, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 23; alleged by Geo. Baily, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Merch^{t} Taylor; at Trinity, Minories, afs^{d}. [Not signed nor attested.]

July 29 George Hudson, of St Martin Orgars, Lond., Haberdasher, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 44, & Joane Jefferies, of St Clement's, Eastcheap, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 33, da. of Anne Jefferies, of Llywell, co. Brecknock, Wid.; at St Leonard, Foster Lane, Lond.

July 29 Edward Pinfold, of Worth, co. Sussex, Husbandman, Bach^{r}, aged 22, &

1662

Sarah Sanders, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, at own disp.; at St George's or St Mary Overies, Southwark, Surry.

July 30 William Mace *alias* Mason, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd., Turner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Anne Pusford, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father Wm Pusford, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Joyner; at St Margaret Pattens or St Helen's, Lond.

July 30 Edward Cattame (or Cattanne), of St Olave's, Southwark, Surry, Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Jane Geare, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, her parents consenting; alleged by Geo. Baily, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Merch^{t} Taylor; at Trinity, Minories, or Newington, Surry. [Not signed nor attested.]

July 31 Thomas French, of Hackney, Midd., Carpenter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Martha Maior, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 26; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.

Aug. 2 Benjamin Brewer, of Deptford, Kent, Carpenter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Frances Kenett, of St Dunstan's in the East, Sp^{r}, aged 27, with consent of friends; alleged by Geo. Bayley; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.

Aug. 2 Edword Kingsburie, of St Mary Matfellon *alias* Whitechapel, Silk Throster, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Katherine Howe, Wid., ab^{t} 23; alleged by Geo. Bayley, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Merch^{t} Taylor; at Trinity, Minories.

Aug. 2 Robert Hawthorne, of Bray, co. Berks, Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Margaret Grove, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp., parents dead; at Topley [Taplow], co. Bucks.

Aug. 2 William Ellison, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Potmaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Martha Anderwood, of Clapham, Surry, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30; at Camberwell or Clapham, Surry.

Aug. 2 Thomas Porter, of St Foster's, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Sarah Tucker, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father John Tucker, of the same, Vintner; at Great Allhallows, London.

Aug. 2 John Manwood, of St Gabriel Fanchurch, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Diana Gold, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother Katherine Gold, of the afs^{d} par., Wid.; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.

Aug. 4 John Dyer, of St Alphage, Lond., Plaisterer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mary Bampford, of St Andrew, Holborn, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at St Sepulchre's, St Gregory's, or St Faith's, Lond.

Aug. 4 Thomas Blake, of St Mary Magd^{n}, Bermondsey, Surry, Ship Carpenter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Martha Baker, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Baker, Wid.; at Trinity, Minories; alleged by Geo. Bayley, of Trinity, Minories, Midd.

Aug. 4 Robert Baldwin, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Frances Harwood, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father John Harwood, of the afs^{d} par., Yeoman; at St Gregory's, Lond.

Aug. 4 John Meeckins, of St Olave, Hart Street, Lond., Wine Cooper, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Anne Lillord, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30; at St Antholin's, London.

Aug. 4 Robert Childe, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Ellen Hasell, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at St Mary Aldermary, Lond.

Aug. 5 Francis Delawood, of Westminster, Cook, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Joane Towle, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St George's, Southwark, Surry.

Aug. 7 Thomas Greene, of Marks Hall, Essex, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, aged 26, & Mary Roman, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; alleged by Thos Eglesfeild, of St Faith's, Lond.; at Pateswicke, Braintree, or Chipping Ongar, Essex.

Aug. 7 Richard Clarke, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Farrier, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Dinah

1662

Briggs, of St Peter the Poor, Lond., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Gregory's, London.

Aug. 8 Richard Tilden, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Merch^t, Bachr, abt 34, & Hannah Miller, Spr, abt 17, da. of John Miller, of Bigglesswade, co. Bed., who consents; at Long Stowe, co. Cambr., or Potton or Shefford, co. Bed.

Aug. 8 William Steedman, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Fishmonger, Widr, abt 47, & Elizabeth Moore, of Wapping, Whitechapel, Midd., Wid., abt 44; at Trinity, Minories, or Stepney, Middx., or St Catherine Creechurch, Lond.

Aug. 9 William Russell, of St Nicholas Acons, Lond., Draper, Bachr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Perin, Spr, aged 27, with consent of her mother Catherine Perin, of Reigate, Surry; at St Gregory's, Lond.

Aug. 9 William Bowlinge, of Rochester, Kent, Joyner, Widr, abt 40, & Elizabeth Smith, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; alleged by Geo. Bayley; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.

Aug. 12 William Lowe, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Mariner, Bachr, aged 24, & Anne Johnson, of the same, Wid., abt 28; at St Gregorie's, London.

Aug. 12 Thomas Flesher, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bachr, abt 24, & Barbara Suthun, of the same, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her mother Elizth Suthun, Wid.; at Poplar or Stepney, Middx.

Aug. 12 William Streatfeild, of Chiddingstone, Kent, Yeoman, Bachr, aged 25, & Elizabeth Stanford, of East Peckham in sd co., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at Penshurst or Tunbridge, Kent.

Aug. 13 Thomas Grey, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Milliner, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Thurrogood, Spr, 21 & upwds, da. of Joane Thurrogood, of Three Nuns Alley, Threadneedle Street, Lond., who consents; at Great or Little Allhallows, London.

Aug. 13 William Setcole, of Stepney, Midd., Shipwright, Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Betell, of the same, Maiden, abt 23, at own disp.; at Trinity, Minories, London.

Aug. 13 John Bull, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, abt 40, & Katherine Hicks, of Stepney, Wid., abt 33; alleged by Geo. Baylie, of the Little Minories, Midd.; at St Trinity, Minories, Midd.

Aug. 13 Richard Trevill, of St Dunstan's in the East, Needlemaker, abt 20, & Rebecca Blankenstine, Spinster, da. of John Blankenstine, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, who consents; at Allhallows in the Wall or St Gregorie's, London.

Aug. 14 James Gosgam, of Whitechapel, Midd., Widr, aged 26, & Rebecca Kemster, of the same, Wid., abt 32; alleged by Thos Davis, of St Trinity, Minories, Midd.; at St Trinity, Minories, afsd.

Aug. 14 Thomas Gleast, of St Bridget's, Lond., Grocer, Bachr, abt 27, & Anne Oakley, Spr, abt 20, da. of John Oakley, of the afsd par., who consents; at St Faith's or St Gregory's, Lond.

Aug. 14 Thomas Sprint, of St Lawrence, Old Jury, Lond., Goldsmith, Bachr, aged 23, & Hannah Savage, of Hackney, Midd., Spr, abt 19, at own disp.; at St Trinity, London.

Aug. 15 Robert Scott, of St Bridget's *alias* Bride's, Bachr, abt 22 (son of Robert Scott, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Haberdasher, who alleges), & Elizabeth Nash, of ye Spittle, Maiden, abt 21, with consent of parents; at Allhallows, Lombard Street, or St Hellen's, Lond.

Aug. 15 Thomas Herrick, of Hertford, Tanner, Bachr, abt 23, & Abigail Simpson, of the same, Maiden, abt 25, with consent of her uncle Martin Simpson, of St Mary Colechurch, Lond., Haberdasher, who alleges; at St Mary Magdn, Bermondsey, Surry.

Aug. 16 Robert Tough, of St Catherine's by the Tower, London, Gunmaker, Bachr, aged 40, & Ellenor Eavets, of the Tower Liberty, Lond., Wid., abt 40; at Charlton, co. Kent.

1662

Aug. 16 Edmond Smith, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 42, & Joice Barnard, of St Michael, Queenhith, Wid., ab^{t} 36; at St Trinity, Minories, or Stepney.

Aug. 18 Edward Reason, of Stepney, Midd., Ship Caulker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Susan Fisher, of Plaistow, Essex, Maiden, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother Margaret Fisher, Wid.; at St Sepulchre's, London.

Aug. 19 William Johnson, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Bach^{r}, aged 29, & Elizabeth Hill, of the same, Wid., aged 28; at Clerkenwell or Westminster.

Aug. 19 Joseph Heakes, of St Sepulchre's, Midd., Salesman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Atkinson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Maiden, ab^{t} 18, her father consenting; alleged by Edward Rumney, of St Sepulchre's afs^{d}, Salesman; at St Sepulchre's or Christ Church, Lond.

Aug. 20 Simon Evered (or Everard), of St Mary Magdalen's, Surry, Mariner, ab^{t} 48, & Elizabeth Tooke, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 50; at St Mary Magd^{n} afs^{d}.

Aug. 20 Henry Hill, of St Lawrence Poultney, Lond., Dyer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 59, & Elizabeth Bennett, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Sp^{r}, aged 49; at St Lawrence afs^{d}.

Aug. 20 James Taylor, of Heyfeild, Sussex, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Johnson, of Rotherfield in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, with consent of her father Robert Johnson; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Aug. 20 James Paine, of St Margaret's, New Fish Street, Baker, ab^{t} 23, & Jaell Ingry, of St Ellen's, Lond., Sp^{r}, aged 25, da. of Wm Ingry, who consents; at St Ellen's afs^{d}.

Aug. 20 Richard Alley, of St Pulcher's, Lond., Baker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Morton, of St Michael, Cornhill, Maiden, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Gregory's, London.

Aug. 20 John Bezer, of Stepney, Midd., Blacksmith, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 37, & Sarah Davies, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at Trinity, Minories, or Stepney, Midd.

Aug. 21 John Burgen, of Lambeth, Surry, Fisherman, ab^{t} 55, & Anne Hatter, of Greenwich, Kent, Wid., ab^{t} 50; at St Gregory's, or St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Aug. 21 William Neave, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Margaret Bennett, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; alleged by Thos Davis, of St Trinity, Minories, Midd.; at St Trinity afs^{d}.

Aug. 21 Humphry Dyke, of Stepney, Midd., Chirurgeon, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Daffe, of the same, Sp^{r}, aged 20, her father consenting; alleged by Thos Davis, of St Trinity, Minories, Midd.; at St Trinity afs^{d}.

Aug. 21 Edward Hill, of St Olave's, Old Jury, Clothier, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Hannah Jenkins, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, da. of Moses Jenkins, of Hackney, co. Midd., who consents; at St Antholin's, London.

Aug. 22 Henry Sprigge, of St Michael in the Querne, Lond., Silkman, aged 50, & Mary Bowcocke, of Coleman Street, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 45; at St Mildred's, Bread Street, St Antholin's, or St Faith's, London.

Aug. 22 Mark Taylor, of Allhallows Barking, Lond., Waterman, Wid^{r}, aged 60 & upw^{ds}, & Elizabeth Rabnall, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 58; at Stepney.

Aug. 22 Humfrey Langhorne, of St Michael's, Crooked Lane, Lond., Dyer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Susan Lloyd, of St Barth^{w} near the Royal Exchange, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at St Leonard, Eastcheap, Lond.

Aug. 23 George Brian, of St Antholin's, Lond., Salter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Sara Hall, of the same, Maiden, ab^{t} 20, da. of Jane Hall, who consents; at Islington, Midd.

Aug. 23 Nathaniel Lasher, of St Magnus at the Bridge Foot, London, Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, 22 & upw^{ds}, & Alice Browne, of the same, Maiden, aged 24, at own disp.; at St Peter's, Cornhill.

Aug. 23 Nathaniel Presland, of Stepney, Midd., Shipwright, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, &

1662

Annabella Brittaine, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 15, da. of Wm Brittaine, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Turner, who consents; at St Andrew's afs^{d}, or Islington, Midd.

Aug. 25 Joseph Salter, of Edmonton, Midd., Yeoman, ab^{t} 38, & Sarah Humberstone, of the same, Maiden, ab^{t} 26; alleged by Joshua Gallard, of Edmonton, Gent.; at St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond.

Aug. 25 Thomas Bockinge, of St Catherine's, Tower, Lond., Bach^{r}, aged 28, & Mary James, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; alleged by Thos Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd.; at Trinity, Minories, afs^{d}.

Aug. 26 John Walraven, of Redriffe, Surry, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Ann Looben, of the same, Wid., aged 36; alleged by Peter Walraven, of Redriffe, Brewer; at St Gregory's, London.

Aug. 26 Henry Dwyne, of Stepney, Midd., Seaman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Sara Warren, Maiden, da. of Elizabeth Warren, of Stepney, Wid.; at St Gregorie's, London.

Aug. 26 Henry Bates, of Cleyton, Essex, Potter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Ruth King, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 28; at St Gregorie's, London.

Aug. 26 Francis Thorne, of St Clement Danes, Gent., Wid^{r}, aged 53, & Anne Shalmer, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 60; at St Clement's afs^{d}, or St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd.

Aug. 26 Ralph Merrill, of Allhallows in the Wall, Lond., Innholder, ab^{t} 29, & Bridget Salmon, of Nayland, Suffolk, Wid., ab^{t} 35; at Nayland afs^{d}.

Aug. 26 William Warner, of Dorking, Surrey, Blacksmith, ab^{t} 52, & Elizabeth Puplitt, of Banstead, Surrey, Wid., ab^{t} 52; at Walton, Headley, or Dorking, Surrey.

Aug. 26 William Howard, of Redriffe, Surrey, Grazier, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Vessey, of the same, Maiden, ab^{t} 19, at own disp.; at Trinity, Minories, or St Catherine's, Middx.

Aug. 27 Robert Newton, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Salter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Grimesditch, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 29; at St Gregorie's, London.

Aug. 28 Robert Staninott, of Horton, Bucks, Bricklayer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Sarah Holland, of Harmesworth, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father Thos Holland, of the same, Paper Maker; at St Gregorie's, London.

Aug. 28 John Whitnall, of Deptford, Kent, Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mary Barrett, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother Sarah Remnant *alias* Barrett, now wife of Wm Remnant, of Deptford, Shipwright; at St Martin's, Ludgate.

Aug. 28 Francis Cartwright, of Etonbridge, Kent, Barber Chirurgeon, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Dorothy Medhurst, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, at own disp., parents dead; at Christ Church, London.

Aug. 28 Jonathan Senior, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Piece Broker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Jane Hassall, of St Dunstan's in the West, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 31, with consent of her mother Margaret Hassall, Wid.; at Allhallows the Less, Lond.

Aug. 29 Ambrose Good, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Hannah Laver, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, da. of Leonard Laver, of Stepney afs^{d}, Mariner, who consents; at St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond.

Aug. 29 Thomas Stockwell, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Leatherdresser, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Alice Lewys, of St Leonard's, Eastcheap, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Saviour's afs^{d}, or St Thomas, Southwark, or Newington, Surrey.

Aug. 29 John Billington, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Vintner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Margaret Stilington, of St Andrew, Holborn, Wid., ab^{t} 35; at St Margaret, New Fish Street, Lond.

Aug. 30 William Poole, of St Olave, Hart Street, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Eliza-

1662

beth Grafton, of St Dunstan's in the East, Spr, abt 24, at own disp., her parents dead; at Allhallows in the Wall, St Dunstan's afsd, or St Olave's afsd.

Aug. 30 William Sanders, of St Anne, Blackfryers, Taylor, Bachr, abt 22, & Margaret Wilson, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Gregory's, London.

Aug. 30 John Thompson, of St Dunstan's in the West, Taylor, Bachr, abt 26, & Mary Bell, of St Andrew, Holborn, Spr, abt 16, with consent of her mother Mary Pecke *alias* Bell, now wife of Thos Pecke, Chandler; at Allhallows in the Wall, Lond.

Aug. 30 John Pering, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Mariner, Bachr, abt 22, & Thomasine Allen, of the same, Spr, abt 17, with consent of parents; alleged by Thos Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Weaver; at Trinity, Minories, afsd.

Sep. 1 John Tedder, of Stepney, Midd., Porter, Widr, abt 50, & Jane Cumfrey, of the same, Spr, abt 40; at Trinity, Minories, Middx.

Sep. 1 Robert Witchcott, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Widr, abt 40, & Elianore Walley, of the same, Wid., abt 40; alleged by John Powell, Gent.; at St Gregory's, St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St Andrew Wardrobe, Lond.

Sep. 2 Thomas Kenton, of St Andrew Hubbard, Lond., Cordwainer, Widr, abt 50, & Dorothy Tisdale, of Brumsted, Middx., Spr, abt 50; at St Andrew Hubbard afsd, or Brumsted [*sic*] or Chelsey, Middx.

Sep. 2 Joseph Brough, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Salter, Bachr, abt 24, & Anne Whitwell, of the same, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Stamp *alias* Whitwell, now wife of Robt Stamp, of the afsd par., Barber Chirurgeon; at Allhallows in the Wall.

Sep. 2 James White, of Orpington, Kent, Blacksmith, Bachr, abt 20 (with consent of his father James White), & Mary Stephens, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother Margt Stephens, of St Mary Cray, Kent, Wid.; at Orpington afsd.

Sep. 2 Thomas Woodward, of Wickham, Kent, Husbandman, Widr, abt 27, & Mary Pickett, of Reigate, Surrey, Wid., abt 40; at Epsom, Surrey.

Sep. 2 Richard Cooke, of St Mary Matfellon *alias* Whitechapel, Middx., Hornebreaker, Bachr, abt 22, & Mary Drake, of Stepney in sd co., Wid., abt 28; at Trinity, Minories, Middx.

Sep. 3 Thomas Lukin, of Hatfield Broadoake, Essex, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 34, & Ann Bush, of the same, Wid., abt 40; alleged by Nicholas Pine, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Gent.; at St Giles afsd.

Sep. 3 Richard Arnold, of Heston, Midd., Blacksmith, Widr, abt 50, & Mary Combes, of Hayes *alias* Heese, Midd., Wid., abt 40; alleged by Roger Williams, of Brainford, Midd., Waterman; at St Michael's, Queenhith, or St Gregory's, London.

Sep. 3 Henry Goodwin, of Barling, Essex, Widr, abt 30, & Margaret Bourne, of Boubingworth in sd co., aged 23, at own disp.; alleged by George Bayley, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Mercht Taylor; at Trinity, Mins, afsd.

Sep. 3 John Gardner, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Soap Boiler, Bachr, abt 22, & Anne Glover, of Croydon, Surrey, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father, a Mercer of the same; alleged by Andrew Butler, of Croydon, Gent.; at Croydon afsd.

Sep. 3 Richard Cooke, of St Mary Woolchurch, Lond., Factor, Bachr, aged 26, & Joyce Haswell, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her mother Mary Haswell, of Burton on Trent, co. Staff., Wid.; at Tocester, co. Northamp., or Burton upon Trent afsd.

Sep. 3 Nicholas Ballhatchett, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bachr, aged 27, & Elizabeth Addams, of the same, Wid., abt 24; alleged by Thos Davis, of St Trinity, Minories, Midd., Weaver; at St Trinity, Minories, afsd.

1662

Sep. 4 Edward Fogg, of Edmonton, Midd., Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Joane Dowcett, of the same, Maiden, ab^{t} 26, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Dowcett; alleged by Geo. Cotterrill, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Gent.; at St Leonard's afs^{d}.

Sep. 4 John Barrett, of Witley, Surrey, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Chandler, of Shalford, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother, a widow; alleged by Thos Quincie, of Godalming, Surrey, Clerk; at Witley, Shalford, or Bramley.

Sep. 5 George Preslond, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Wood, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father Richard Wood, of Ripley, Surrey, Innholder; at Seane [Send] or the Chapel of Ripley, Surrey.

Sep. 6 Thomas Blagden, of Lambeth, Surrey, Tallow Chandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Katherine Bourman, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Bourman, of Lambeth, Wid.; at St Martin's in the Fields, St Mary, Savoy, or St Margaret, Westm^{r}.

Sep. 6 William Blunt, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Merch^{t} Taylor, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 48, & Susan Kendall, of St Faith's, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 35; at St Botolph's afs^{d}.

Sep. 8 Thomas Skovile, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Edith Balden, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 29; alleged by Thos Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Weaver; at Trinity, Minories, afs^{d}.

Sep. 8 Robert Spurgis, of Stepney, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Elizth Knight, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of parents; alleged by Thos Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Weaver; at Trinity, Minories, afs^{d}.

Sep. 8 Clement Browne, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Jane Peckworth, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 38; at St Botolph's afs^{d}.

Sep. 8 William Erwood, of St Andrew, Holborn, Merch^{t} Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Judith Lant (or Lart), of the same, Maiden, ab^{t} 38, at own disp.; at St Andrew's afs^{d}.

Sep. 8 Dorman Newman, of St Mildred, Poultry, Stationer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Bellowes, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother Dorcas Bellowes, of Christ Church, Lond., Wid.; at St Dunstan's in the East.

Sep. 8 John Finch, of St Martin in the Fields, Midd., Bricklayer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Mary Coggs, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp., parents dead; at St Gregory's, London.

Sep. 8 John Wapples, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mary Phillipps, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; at Stepney.

Sep. 8 Thomas Chapman, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Hannah Bastwicke, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Bastwicke, of Stepney, Wid.; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.

Sep. 9 David Jenkin, of Redrith, Surrey, Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Christian Woodley, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 48; alleged by Thos Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Weaver; at Trinity, Minories, afs^{d}.

Sep. 9 Peter Fenwicke, of St Olave's, Old Jury, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Judith Horseley, of St Martin in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 34; at Great Allhallows, Lond.

Sep. 9 Christofer Keddy, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Jane Lambert, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 35; at Lambeth, Surrey.

Sep. 9 Philip Cocke, of Flamsted, Herts, Husbandman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 42, & Jane Warner, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at Flamsted, St Peter's, St Alban's, or Hempsted, Herts.

Sep. 10 John Gardner, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Tallow Chandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Frances Unwin, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with consent of her mother Frances Russell *alias* Unwin, Wid.; at Stepney, Midd., or Lambeth, Surrey.

Sep. 10 Robert Smith, of Greenwich, Kent, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 49, & Alice

1662

Ayliffe, of Westminster, Wid., ab^{t} 35; at Wilmonton [*sic*], Surry, or [*blank*].

Sep. 11 Henry Goldwyer, of Thames Ditton, Surrey, Bargeman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Margaret Cranford, of Guildford in s^{d} co., Wid., ab^{t} 45; at St Mary Mounthaw, London.

Sep. 11 George Person, of Westham, Essex, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 70, & Frances Bury, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 48; alleged by Thos Lancelott, of Allhallows Barking, Lond., Merch^{t}; at St James, Duke's Place, or St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

Sep. 12 William Sant, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Barber Chirurgeon, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Hoskins, of St Barth^{w} the Less, Wid., ab^{t} 27; at St Giles afs^{d}.

Sep. 13 John Clinton, of St Catherine's, Middx., Wine Cooper, Wid^{r}, aged 32, & Anne Crafter, of the same, Wid., aged 30; at St Catherine's afs^{d}, or Whitechapel, Midd., or Allhallows Barking, Lond.

Sep. 15 John Faulkner, of Redriffe, Surry, Shipwright, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Elizabeth Lee, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father John Lee, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Butcher; at St Botolph's afs^{d}, or Stepney, Midd., or St Gabriel Fanchurch, or St Margaret, New Fish Str., London.

Sep. 15 John Fulmer, of Staines, Middx., Baker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Anne Barnet, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 28; at Staines.

Sep. 15 John Fox, of Battersea, Surrey, Mealman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Margaret Sliter, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, with consent of her father Robert Sliter, of Battersea, Husbandman; at Camberwell or Newington, Surrey.

Sep. 16 Thomas Allanson, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Roberts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her mother Anne Bickerton *alias* Roberts, now wife of Robt Bickerton, of the afs^{d} parish; at St James, Clerkenwell, or Marylebone, co. Middx.

Sep. 16 John Edge, of Stepney, Midd., Shipwright, Bach^{r}, aged 23, & Jane Row, of the same, Sp^{r}, aged 24; alleged by Thos Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Weaver; at Trinity, Minories, afs^{d}.

Sep. 16 Edward Kingston, of St Margaret, Westm^{r}, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Garrett, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Saviour's or St Olave's, Southwark, Surry.

Sep. 16 Ralph Warley, of Edmonton, Midd., Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Bennett, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father John Bennett, of the afs^{d} par., Yeoman; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx.

Sep. 17 Thomas Shipman, of Newcastle, co. York, Mariner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Sarah Woodrolfe, of Wapping, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 56; alleged by John Mosse, of St Swithin's, Lond., Merch^{t} Taylor; at St Swithin's.

Sep. 17 Thomas Dicas, of St Faith's, Lond., Stationer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Hannah Tulley, of Little St Bartholomew, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 15, at own disp., her parents dead; at St James, Clerkenwell, Middx.

Sep. 17 Richard Goodwin, of St Olave's, Jury, Lond., Merch^{t} Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Elizabeth West, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother Mary Lovett *alias* West, now wife of [*blank*] Lovett, of the same, Gent.; at St Gregory's, or St Margaret, Westm^{r}.

Sep. 17 Jacob Lile, of St Mary Matfellon *alias* Whitechapel, Seaman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Susannah Smith, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father [*blank*] Smith, of the afs^{d} par., Ropemaker; alleged by Geo. Bayley, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Merch^{t} Taylor; at Trinity, Minories.

Sep. 17 John Bate, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Butcher, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 53, & Margaret Davies, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 37; at Trinity, Minories, or Stepney, Midd.

Sep. 18 Stephen Anderson, of Stepney, Midd., Waterman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, &

1662

Joane Masters, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of parents; alleged by Thos Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Weaver; at Trinity, Minories, afs^{d}.

Sep. 18 Willmot Browne, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surry, Shipwright, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Weston, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at St Giles in the Fields, Middx.

Sep. 18 William Roker, of Carford, Sussex, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Elizabeth Danyer, of Whitley, Surry, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, with consent of her mother, a widow; alleged by Richd Roker, of Carford, Husbandman; at Whitley or Thursley, Surrey, or Cardford, Sussex.

Sep. 19 John Masters, of Stepney, Midd., Seaman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 55, & Katherine Bounsell, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 45; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.

Sep. 19 William Waldron, of St Bride's, Lond., Buff Coat Maker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Robinson, of St Edmund, Lombard Street, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at St Foster's, London.

Sep. 19 Richard Freeman, of St Andrew's Hubbard, Lond., Butcher, Bach^{r}, aged 29, & Elizabeth Slater, Sp^{r}, aged 21, da. of Thomas Slater, of the afs^{d} par., who consents; at St Andrew's afs^{d}.

Sep. 20 John Light, of St Lawrence, Jury, Lond., Haberdasher, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Elizabeth Whichalley, of St Dunstan's in the East, Wid., ab^{t} 25; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.

Sep. 20 Aaron Dewell, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Rebecca Ryves, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26; alleged by Thos Ryves, of St Nicholas Coleabbey, Lond., Vintner; at St Nicholas afs^{d}.

Sep. 20 Thomas Randall, of St Martin in the Fields, Midd., Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Alice Hope, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at Warningham [*sic*], Surry.

Sep. 22 William Beabey, of St Mary Matfellon *alias* Whitechapel, Midd., Mariner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 37, & Elizabeth Rawlins, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 43; at Deptford, Kent, or Trinity, Minories, or Stepney, Middx.

Sep. 22 John Madox, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Shoemaker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Jane Williams, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 38; at St James, Clerkenwell, or Islington, Midd., or Putney, Surrey.

Sep. 22 Robert Tanton, of Strathfieldsaye, co. South^{ton}, ab^{t} 40, & Elizabeth Madgweeke, of the same, Wid.; alleged by William Freestone, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Barber Chirurgeon; at Wasing, co. Berks.

Sep. 23 Daniel Saworth, of Staines, Midd., Husbandman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Alice Southen, of Warvile, Berks, Wid., ab^{t} 25; at Old Windsor or Dorchett [*sic*], co. Berks.

Sep. 23 Richard Harvey, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd., Draper, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 52, & Margaret Dyke, of Allhallows in the Wall, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 44; at St Giles, Cripplegate, or Allhallows afs^{d}, or St Gregory, Lond.

Sep. 23 Timothy Freese, of Stony Stratford, Bucks, Chirurgeon, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Warr, of the same co., Wid.; alleged by Henry Frees, of St Dunstan's in the West, Sadler; at Stony Stratford.

Sep. 25 William Taylor, of St Dunstan's in the East, Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Wright, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her mother Anne Wright, Wid.; at St Nicholas Acons, Lond.

Sep. 25 Andrew Cole, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Pewterer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Alice Fountaine, of St Margaret, Westm^{r}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father Thomas Fountaine, Pewterer; at St Gregory's, Lond.

Sep. 25 John Morley, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Elizabeth Besbridge, of Tunbridge, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at Tunbridge, Lye, Marden, or Sevenoke, Kent.

1662

Sep. 25 John Lock, of St Faith's, Lond., Mercer, Bachr, 21 & upwds, & Martha Watts, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; alleged by Edward Teasdale, of St Dunstan in the West, Locksmith; at St Mary Somerset, London.

Sep. 26 Peter Woollgear, of St Gregory's, Lond., Taylor, Bachr, abt 24, & Anne Hartstaffe, of Hackney, Midd., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother Anne Finmore *alias* Hartstaffe, now wife of Wm Finmore, of St Martin's Le Grand, Goldsmith; at St Gregory's, Lond.

Sep. 26 John Sanders, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Butcher, Bachr, abt 26, & Joan Copman, of the same, Spr, abt 22; at St Clemt Danes.

Sep. 26 Richard Worsfold, of Abinger or Wootton, Surrey, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 27, & Sarah Stemming (or Stenning), of Reigwicke, Sussex, Spr, abt 24, da. of [*blank*] Steming (or Stenning), of the same, Yeoman; alleged by Wm Penfold, of Dorking, Surry, Tallow Chandler; at Reigwicke or Wotton.

Sep. 27 Christopher Trusse, of Great Marlow, Bucks, Bargeman, Bachr, abt 22, & Anne Greenaway, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father Wm Greenaway, of St Giles, Reading, Berks, Bargeman; at Causham [Caversham], co. Oxon, or St Giles afsd, or Rescomb, Berks.

Sep. 27 Thomas Bridges, of St Anne & Agnes, Lond., Mercht Taylor, Widr, abt 60, & Elizabeth Killet, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Wid., abt 55; at St Peter, Paul's Wharf, or St Gregory's, Lond.

Sep. 27 Thomas Silvester, of Hornchurch, Essex, Butcher, Bachr, abt 22, & Anne Hellon, of the same, Spr, abt 24; alleged by Geo. Bayley, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Mercht Taylor; at Trinity, Minories, afsd.

Sep. 27 Thomas Blackmore, of St Lawrence, Jury, Lond., Mercer, Bachr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Meredith, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father Humphry Meredith, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Leatherseller; at St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond.

Sep. 27 Joseph Smyth, of Deptford, Kent, Shipwright, Bachr, abt 26, & Mary Snowe, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father Wm Snowe, of Deptford, Mealman; at St Martin, Ludgate, London.

Sep. 30 Thomas Townshend, of Catesby, co. North'ton, Bachr, abt 40, & Margaret Wayte, of the same, Spr, abt 40; at Catesby or Helledon in sd co.; alleged by John Wiggnell, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Haberdasher.

Sep. 30 Richard Lole, of St Katherine Creechurch, Lond., Taylor, Widr, abt 63, & Susan Edlin, of St Mary Maudlin, Old Fish Street, Spr, abt 52; alleged by Walter Chamberlin, of St Katherine afsd, Cordwayner; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd.

Sep. 30 Robert Jennings, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Carpenter, Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Harris, Spr, abt 19, with consent of parents; alleged by Thos Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Weaver; at Trinity, Minories, afsd.

Sep. 30 Henry Shorter, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Coach Harness Maker, Bachr, abt 23, & Mary Slater, Spr, abt 26, with consent of her father Cordwell Slater, of St Sepulchre's afsd; at St Anne, Blackfryers, St Gregory, or St Peter, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Sep. 30 Jacob Foster, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, Bachr, abt 32, & Sarah Stanlake, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father Anthony Stanlake, of Little Allhallows, Lond., Dyer; at Camberwell, Surrey.

Sep. 30 Thomas Morton, of St Martin Le Grand, Lond., Cordwayner, Bachr, abt 23, & Mary Hart, Spr, abt 27, with consent of her father Roger Hart, of St Sepulchre's, Vintner; at Little St Bartholomew's, Lond.

Sep. 30 William Evans, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Weaver, Widr, abt 35, & Joyce Venner, of the same, Wid., abt 36; at St Giles afsd.

Oct. 1 John James, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Taylor, Widr, abt 68, & Eliza-

1662

beth Reece, of St Andrew, Holborn, Spr, abt 43; alleged by John Reece, of St Clement Danes, Stockingseller; at St Andrew's afsd.

Oct. 1 Anthony Cage, of St Clement, Eastcheap, Lond., Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 29, & Susan Steward, of St Mary Magdn, Southwark, Surry, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Owen *alias* Steward, now wife of John Owen, of St Mary Magdn afsd; at Camberwell, Surrey.

Oct. 1 Henry Bullock, of St John the Evangelist, Lond., Tapster, Bachr, aged 30, & Margaret Crofte, of the same, Spr, aged 35, parents dead; at St Nicholas Coleabbey, Lond.

Oct. 1 John Jordan, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Widr, abt 30, & Alice Terringham, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Spr, abt 24, at own disp., parents dead; at St Gregory's or St Faith's, Lond., or St Clement Danes, Midd.

Oct. 2 Robert Hate, of Shorne, co. Kent, Husbandman, Bachr, abt 30, & Joane Massey, of the same, Wid., abt 40; at St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond.

Oct. 2 Samuel Gouldsmith, of Hitchin, Herts, Carrier, Widr, abt 50, & Alice Smith, of the same, Wid., abt 40; at St Anne, Blackfryers, or St Pulcher's, London.

Oct. 2 Neale O'Daphiu (or O'Daphim), of St Foster's, Lond., Barber Chirurgeon, Bachr, abt 25, & Deborah Foster, of St Bride's, Lond., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother, now wife of [*blank*] Warner, of the same, Baker; at St Martin, Ludgate, or St Gregory's, London.

Oct. 3 William Habdy, of Stratford upon Avon, co. Warw., Bachr, abt 34, & Joane Woodbridge, of Tetsworth, co. Oxon, Wid., abt 33; alleged by Thos Lawrence, of St Mary Mounthaw, London, Clerk; at St Mary Mounthaw afsd.

Oct. 3 John Hurluck, of Acton, Midd., Husbandman, Bachr, abt 24, & Sarah Chersley, of the same, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father John Chersley, of Chaffurne [? Chalfont], Bucks; at Chiswick, Brainford, Hounslow, or Acton, Middx.

Oct. 4 Thomas Clarke, of Stepney, Midd., Bachr, abt 22, & Alice Sutton of the same, Spr, abt 25, parents consenting; alleged by George Bayley, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Mercht Taylor; at Trinity, Minories, or Stepney, afsd.

Oct. 4 John Clapton, of St Margaret Lothbury, Mealman, Bachr, abt 26, & Jane Running, of St Leonard, Foster Lane, Lond., Spr, abt 22, with parents' consent; alleged by George Bayley, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Mercht Taylor; at Trinity, Minories, afsd.

Oct. 4 Thomas Howes, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Weaver, Bachr, abt 22, & Elizabeth Durrant, of Little Brickhill, Bucks, Spr, abt 22, with consent of parents; alleged by Thos Durrant, of St Gregory, Lond., Stationer; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, or St Bartholomew the Less, Lond.

Oct. 4 Joell Andrews, of St Martin Outwich, Lond., Clothworker, Bachr, abt 24, & Jane Stables, of the same, Spr, abt 24, with consent of her father John Stables, of Winely, co. Derby; at St Martin's afsd.

Oct. 4 Lawrence Ofeild, of Stepney, Midd., Bachr, abt 24, & Susannah Lurtey, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her parents; alleged by Thos Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Weaver; at Trinity, Minories, afsd.

Oct. 7 Jeremy Cooke, of St Christopher's, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 21, & Mary Wood, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father Robert Wood, of Muckleton, Salop, Gent.; at St Christopher's afsd, or St Olave's, Jury, London.

Oct. 7 Joseph Turner, of St Bride's, Lond., Barber, Bachr, abt 27, & Anne Billingsly, of the same, Spr, abt 30; at St Bride's afsd, or St Andrew, Holborn, Lond.

1662

Oct. 7 Obadiah Vaughan, of St Martin in the Fields, Midd., Barber Chirurgeon, Bachr, abt 36, & Nem Braford, of St Margaret, Westmr, Wid., abt 50; at St Clement Danes, Midd.

Oct. 7 John Wright, of Edmonton, Midd., Coachman, Bachr, abt 40, & Margaret Sharples, of the same, Wid., abt 37; at Edmonton.

Oct. 7 Robert Roades, of Wandsworth, Surry, Vintner, Widr, abt 40, & Margaret Sherlocke, of the same, Spr, abt 35, at own disp.; at Wandsworth or Tooting, Surry, or St Mary Mounthaw, Lond.

Oct. 8 Robert Excelby, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midd., Weaver, Bachr, abt 22, & Elizabeth Perkins, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of their parents; alleged by Thos Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Weaver; at Trinity, Minories.

Oct. 8 William Sleath, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Grocer, Bachr, abt 28, & Sarah Britland, of Allhallows in the Wall, Lond., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father Thos Britland, of Sheffield, co. York, Mercer; at Finchley or Fryern Barnet, Middx.

Oct. 8 Nicholas Croftes, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Upholsterer, Bachr, abt 28, & Anne Cutts, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her mother Margaret Cutts, of St James, Clarkenwell, Midd., Wid.; at Little or Great St Bartholomew, Lond.

Oct. 8 William Albrighton, of Allhallows the Great, Cit. & Fishmonger, of London, Bachr, abt 30, & Anna Venner, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Venner, of St Swithin's, Lond., Wid.; at St Swithin's.

Oct. 8 John Payte, of St Mary Matfellon *alias* Whitechapel, Mariner, Bachr, abt 27, & Jane Sharpe, of the same, Wid., abt 42; alleged by Thos Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Weaver; at Trinity, Minories.

Oct. 8 William Alexander, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, Waterman, Widr, abt 53, & Isabell Petty, of St Margaret, Westmr, Wid.; at St Martin, Ludgate, or St Sepulchre's, Lond.

Oct. 9 Thomas Stettell, of St Andrew Hubbard, Lond., Plateworker, Bachr, abt 23, & Mary Bradley, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father Richd Bradley, of the afsd parish, Plateworker; at St Andrew's afsd.

Oct. 9 Philip Russell, of Streatham, Surrey, Husbandman, Widr, abt 50, & Sarah Allen, of Hillingdon, Midd., Spr, 30 & upwds, at own disp.; at St Gregory's, Lond.

Oct. 10 Nicholas Rouch, of Wickwar, co. Glouc., Clothier, Bachr, abt 32, & Margaret Chapman, of Littleton Drew, Wilts, Spr, abt 32, at own disp.; at Tedbury, Beverston, or Mangersfield, co. Glouc.

Oct. 10 John Carter, of Wickham, Bucks, Papermaker, Widr, abt 43, & Susan Emlyn, of Burnham in sd co., Wid., abt 40; at Burnham.

Oct. 11 George Bechino, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Bachr, abt 25, & Susanna Stephens, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father Thos Stephens, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Blacksmith; at St Giles afsd.

Oct. 11 Edward Tunnidge, of Wapping, Midd., Husbandman, Bachr, abt 32, & Julian Hockett, of the same, Maiden, abt 30, at own disp., parents dead; at St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Oct. 11 Christopher Turner, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Bachr, abt 21, & Ellen Farewell, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; at St Faith's under St Paul's.

Oct. 11 Robert Fareclift, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Bachr, aged 24, & Jane Richardson, of the same, Maiden, abt 24, at own disp.; alleged by Thomas Davis; at St Trinity, Minories, Lond.

Oct. 13 John Taylor, of St Mary Matfellon *alias* Whitechapel, Midd., Upholsterer, Bachr, abt 26, & Frances Roe, of St Katherine Creechurch, Lond., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; alleged by Thos Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Weaver; at Trinity, Minories, afsd.

1662

Oct. 13 Edward Palmer, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Mariner, Bachr, abt 27, & Jane Bee, of the same, Wid., abt 34; alleged by Thomas Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Weaver; at Trinity, Minories, afsd.

Oct. 13 Thomas Sparke, of St Catherine near the Tower of Lond., Mercht Taylor, Widr, abt 52, & Elizabeth Goslet, of St Mildred, Bread Street, Spr, abt 40; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

Oct. 13 William Eustis, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Butcher, Bachr, abt 22, & Ellen Cobbet, of Walham Green, par. of Fulham, Midd., Maiden, abt 25, with consent of Wm Cobbet her father; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Oct. 13 Henry Lappige, of Chipping Barnet, Herts, Yeoman, Widr, abt 57, & Sibell Walker, of Limehouse, Stepney, Midd., Wid.; at St Gregory's or St Faith's, Lond.

Oct. 14 William Harbert, of Christchurch, Lond., Mercht Taylor, Bachr, abt 36, & Mary Laundy, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Wid., abt 28; at Marylebone or Islington or Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.

Oct. 14 John Hands, of St George's, Lond., Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Lawrence, of Oking, Surrey, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her mother Anne Lawrence, of the same, Wid.; at St George's, Botolph Lane, or St Gregory's, Lond.

Oct. 14 John Williams, of Chatham, Kent, Locksmith, Bachr, abt 40, & Mary Hopkins, of the same, Wid., abt 39; at St Gregory's, London.

Oct. 14 Richard Thornton, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Brewer, Bachr, abt 30, & Jane Ayres, of the same, Wid., abt 40; at St Giles afsd, or Marylebone, Middx.

Oct. 15 William Chard (or Chark), of St Bride's, Lond., Mercht Taylor, Widr, abt 30, & Theodosia Butler, of the same, Maiden, aged 28, parents dead; alleged by Ansell Carter; at Dulwich, Surry.

Oct. 15 Richard Sealle, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surry, Bachr, abt 23, & Margaret Pike, of the same, Spr, abt 20, her parents dead; at St Olave's afsd.

Oct. 15 John Bond, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 24, & Margery Ayrton, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid., aged 28; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, or St Gregory's, Lond., or Islington, Midd.

Oct. 16 Daniel Jemet, of Westham, Essex, Bachr, abt 48, & Abigail Rigsbey, of the same, Wid., abt 24; alleged by Thos Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Weaver; at Trinity, Minories, afsd.

Oct. 16 George Peel, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Coachman, Widr, abt 32, & Joane Clarke, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Spr, aged 25, at own disp., parents dead; at St Gregory's, London.

Oct. 16 John Simpson, of St Hellen's, Lond., Cooper, Bachr, abt 27, & Mary Dabe, of Christ Church, Lond., Maiden, abt 23, with consent of her mother Mary Dabe, Wid.; at St Gregory's, London.

Oct. 16 John Stevens, of St Martin in the Fields, Midd., Bachr, abt 38, & Sara Burn, of Richmond, Surry, Maiden, abt 38; at St Margt, Westmr, or Richmond.

Oct. 16 Roger Deacon, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Bachr, aged 27, & Margaret Curtis, of the same, Spr, abt 22, with consent of friends; alleged by Thos Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Weaver; at Trinity, Minories, afsd.

Oct. 17 William Tye, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Baker, Bachr, abt 30, & Dorothy Johnson, of St Mary Magdalen, Surrey, Wid., abt 40; at Newington, Surry.

Oct. 17 John Cory, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Bachr, abt 25, & Katherine Michell, of the same, Wid., abt 27; alleged by Wm Cory, of the afsd par., Gent.; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Oct. 17 Robert Clavell, of Bexley, Kent, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 30, & Mary

1662

Barton, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at Bexley or Crayford, co. Kent.

Oct. 17 Henry Frome, of St Mary Matfellon *alias* Whitechapel, Innholder, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 48, & Emm Worsley, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; alleged by Thos Davis, of Trinity, Minories, co. Midd., Weaver; at Trinity, Minories, afs^{d}.

Oct. 17 John Holbey, of Stepney, Midd., Shipwright, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Elianore Fennicke, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with consent of parents; alleged by Thos Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Middx., Weaver; at Trinity, Minories.

Oct. 18 Christopher Abell, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Turner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Joane Wheatley, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 28; at Knightsbridge or Paddington, Middx.

Oct. 18 Edward Carnoll, of Whitechapel, Midd., Cowkeeper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Phillis Pitt, Spinster, ab^{t} 24, da. of Phillis Pitt, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Maiden [*sic*]; alleged by Geo. Cotterrill; at St Leonard's afs^{d}.

Oct. 18 Robert Turner, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Combmaker, Bach^{r}, aged 27, & Mary Starkey, of the same, Sp^{r}, aged 22, parents dead; at St Dionis Backchurch or St Margaret Pattens, London.

Oct. 20 Jacob Baker, of Deptford, Kent, Shipwright, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Barr, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 23; at St Gregory's, Lond.

Oct. 18 Richard Gasley, of St Bennet Fink, Lond., Upholster, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Anne Fermyn, of Stepinly, co. Bedf., Maiden, aged 19, with consent of her mother Lucy Fermyn; at Christchurch, or St Mildred's, Bread Street, London.

Oct. 20 Robert Hamon, of Dagenham, Essex, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Crow, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 28; alleged by Ferdinando Eden, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Draper; at St Sepulchre's.

Oct. 20 Henry Sanders, of Curringham, Essex, Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Susan Atwood, of the same, Wid., aged 30; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Oct. 20 Robert Doegood, of St Thomas Apostle, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Elizabeth Hobbey, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 35; at St John Evangelist or St Andrew Undershaft, London, or Islington, or St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx.

Oct. 20 William Addis, of Christchurch, Lond., Merch^{t} Taylor, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Alice Crowch, of St Christofer's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond.

Oct. 21 Robert Street, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mary Boorne, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of parents; alleged by Thos Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Weaver; at Trinity, Minories.

Oct. 21 Alexander Kellie, of St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., Skynner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Martha Peckett, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 35; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

Oct. 22 Alexander Peterson, of St Katherine Creechurch, Lond., Chirurgeon, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Sarah Zachary, of Stepney, Midd., Maiden, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father Thomas Zacharie; at Allhallows, Honey Lane, Lond.

Oct. 22 Robert Underhill, of Eastham, Essex, Husbandman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Anne Bodger, of the same, Maiden, ab^{t} 30; alleged by Sara Mathewes, Widow; at St Botolph, Aldgate, Midd.

Oct. 23 Philip Edwards, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Jane Man, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her mother Joanna Man, of Layton Buzzard, Herts [? Bedf.], Widow; at St Gregory's, Lond.

Oct. 23 Joseph Stone, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Joane Smith, of Trinity Parish, Lond., Maiden, ab^{t} 24, at own disp., her father dead; at St Mary Aldermary, Lond.

1662

Oct. 23 Clement Ingram, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, ab^{t} 24, & Allison Grimes, Maiden, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her mother Mary Grimes, of Stepney, Wid.; at Stepney or Shadwell.

Oct. 24 John Crosse, of St Mary Somerset, Lond., Dyer, Bach^{r}, aged 21, & Abigail Benge, of the same, ab^{t} 18, Sp^{r}, with consent of her guard^{n} John Crosse, of the afs^{d} par., Dyer (father of the afs^{d} John Crosse), her parents being dead; at St Antholin's, London.

Oct. 24 Henry Allen, of Ratsford, Essex, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Norris, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of parents; alleged by Thos Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Weaver; at Trinity, Minories

Oct. 24 Thomas Flower, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Elizth Allabone, of St Olave's, Southwark, Wid., ab^{t} 45; at St Saviour's afs^{d}, or St Margaret, Lothbury, Lond.

Oct. 24 Benedict Bright, of St Olave's, Silver Street, Lond., Chirurgeon, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Michell, of the same, Sp^{r}, aged 22, with consent of parents; alleged by Thos Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Weaver; at St Catherine Coleman, Lond.

Oct. 24 John Packman, of East Wickham, Kent, Husbandman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Winter, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 25; at St Michael, Crooked Lane, Lond.

Oct. 25 Francis Brende, of St Margaret, New Fish Street, Lond., Merchant Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Pawlet, of Willsden, Middx., ab^{t} 20, with consent of her guardian Wm Pawlet, Haberdasher, her parents dead; at St Barth^{w} the Great, Lond.

Oct. 25 Thomas Rose, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Distiller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Lockey, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at Islington or Bowe, co. Midd.

Oct. 27 Paul Holmes, of Tenterden, Kent, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Cumbar, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father John Cumbar, of Tenterden, Barber Chirurgeon; at St Pancras, Soper Lane, Lond., or St Olave's, Southwark, Surry.

Oct. 27 Joseph Chamberlaine, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Weaver, & Sarah Clerke, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at St Antholin's, Lond.

Oct. 27 Thomas Ward, of St Olave's, Southwark, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 48, & Mary Juxon, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Olave's afs^{d}.

Oct. 27 William Waterer, of Milton next Sittingbourne, Kent, Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Ann Graunt, of Sittingbourne, Maiden, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at Bobbing or Minster in Shepey, co. Kent.

Oct. 27 William Edmonds, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Dyer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Judith Russ, of St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at Trinity, Minories, Midd., or St Gregory's, London.

Oct. 27 Thomas Battell, of Woolwich, Kent, Shipwright, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Anne Rofe, of Bromley, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 36, at own disp.; at St Gregory's, Lond., or Chislist [*sic*], co. Kent.

Oct. 27 Robert Perry, of Hanslope, Bucks, Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Anne Blunt, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at Hockley, co. Bedf., or Gayhurst or Stony Stratford, Bucks.

Oct. 27 James Gibons, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Sarah Water, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of parents; alleged by Thos Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Weaver; at Trinity, Minories.

Oct. 27 Edward Simson, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Susanna Nook, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; alleged by Thos Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Weaver; at Trinity, Minories.

Oct. 28 Sexton Godfrey, of Egham, Surry, Malster, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Frances Justice, of St Mary Magd^{n}, Southwark, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Mary Mounthaw, or St Mary Magd^{n} afs^{d}.

Oct. 28 Thomas Brazier, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Cordwayner, Wid^{r},

1662

ab^{t} 41, & Elizabeth Broadwater, of St James, Garlickhithe, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 33 ; at Great Allhallows, London.

Oct. 29 John Whitehead, of St Mary Magd^{n}, Bermondsey, Surry, Husbandman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 66, & Mary Whitehead, of Greenwich, Kent, Wid. ; at Greenwich afs^{d}.

Oct. 30 John Webb, of Gravesend, Kent, Husbandman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Susan Martyn, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, da. of Robt Martyn, of Milton, Kent, Waterman, who alleges ; at Trinity, Minories, Middx.

Oct. 30 Robert Poulin, of Ipswich, Suffolk, Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Sarah Remington, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp. ; alleged by Thos Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Weaver ; at Trinity, Minories.

Oct. 30 Bartholomew Holding, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Hellener Storer, of Stepney, Wid., ab^{t} 27 ; at Stepney.

Oct. 30 George Imminge, of St Michael le Querne, Lond., Leatherseller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Smith, of Buckle Bury, co. Berks, Maiden, aged 23, with consent of her father Richd Smith ; at Stanford, co. Berks.

Oct. 31 John How, of Allhallows in the Wall, Lond., Armourer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 39, & Margery Alkinton, of St Alphage, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, with consent of her father [*blank*] Alkinton, of the same, Ironmonger ; at Allhallows afs^{d}.

Nov. 3 John Michell, of St Thomas the Apostle, Lond., Apothecary, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Sisly Orwin, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father [*blank*] Orwin, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Merch^{t} Taylor ; at St Faith's, Lond., or St Clement Danes, Midd.

Nov. 3 Henry Westbrook, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Merch^{t} Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Anne Soanes, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 27 ; at St Mary, Savoy, or Gray's Inn Chapel.

Nov. 3 James Wallcott, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Haynes, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp., parents dead ; at Great St Bartholomew, Lond.

Nov. 3 Rowland Lewis, of St Bride's, Lond., Apothecary, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Ann Norman, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother Elizth Norman, of Kingston upon Thames, Surry, Wid. ; at St Saviour's, Southwark, St James, Garlickhithe, Lond., or St Margaret, Westm^{r}.

Nov. 4 Henry Smith, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Merch^{t} Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Gilman, of East & West Hanningfield, Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, at own disp., parents dead ; at St Bennet Fink, or St Margaret, Lothbury, Lond.

Nov. 4 Richard Huffam, of St Bennet Fink, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Margaret Page, of St Mary Magd^{n}, Bermondsey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp. ; at Camberwell, Surrey.

Nov. 4 John Baitman, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Ashley, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp. ; alleged by Thos Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Weaver ; at Trinity, Minories.

Nov. 5 Richard Coborne, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Cutler, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Anne Capell, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp. ; alleged by John Games, of St Dunstan's in the West, Taylor ; in Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.

Nov. 5 William Freeman, of Sutton, Kent, Gardener, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Brookes, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp. ; at Sutton.

Nov. 6 William Smith, of St George's, Southwark, Surrey, Salter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Coyte, of St Mary Magd^{n}, Bermondsey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her brother & guard^{n} Philip Coyte, her parents dead ; at St Peter, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Nov. 6 William Byndlos, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, Chirurgeon, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Browne, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her father Robt Browne, of Winchhill, Herts, Yeoman ; at Lambeth, Surry.

Nov. 6 Thomas Pratt, of St Mary Hill, Lond., Pewterer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Anne

1662

Crawley, of St Sepulchre's, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father [*blank*] Crawley, of Knightshill, co. Surry or Midd., Yeoman; at St Saviour's, Southwark, or St George's, Surry.

Nov. 7 Thomas Lee, of Shepheardton, Midd., Widr, abt 60, & Joane Smith, of the same, Wid., abt 60; alleged by Thos Collins, of the afsd par., Yeoman; at Shepheardton.

Nov. 7 Bartholomew Hone, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Carpenter, Widr, abt 30, & Isabell Barker, of the Tower Liberty, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; alleged by Geo. Baily, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Merct Taylor; at Trinity, Minories.

Nov. 7 Henry Jones, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Upholsterer, Bachr, abt 26, & Judith White, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father Saml White, of the afsd parish, Vintner; at St Mary Woolnoth.

Nov. 8 Thomas Graves, of Cambridge, Bachr, abt 30, & Margaret Bright, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father Henry Bright, of Barley, Herts, Yeoman; alleged by Richd Waterson, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd.; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd.

Nov. 8 John Clench, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Carpenter, Bachr, abt 29, & Jane Flectnell, of St Bennet Gracechurch, Lond., Spr, aged 28, at own disp.; alleged by Geo. Baily, of Trinity, Minories, Midd.; at Trinity, Minories, or St Leonard, Eastcheap, Lond.

Nov. 8 Edward Scott, of Ware, co. Herts, Butcher, Widr, abt 28, & Mary Bond, of the same, Maiden, abt 25, with consent of her grandmother [*blank*] Bond; at Stansted or Thundridge, Herts.

Nov. 10 William Abrook, of St James, Duke's Place, Lond., Wine Cooper, Bachr, abt 30, & Susan Reigner, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father Henry Reiginer, Gent.; at St Andrew Hubbard, Lond.

Nov. 10 Robert Stone, of St Margaret, Westmr, Cook, Widr, abt 35, & Sarah Bastard, of the same, Wid., abt 34; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd.

Nov. 10 Henry Teage, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Taylor, Bachr, abt 28, & Dorothy Manwaring, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at St Mary, Islington, Middx.

Nov. 10 John Clay, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Printer, Bachr, abt 34, & Mary Colbrooke, of the same, Maiden, abt 31, at own disp.; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Nov. 10 James Ashley, of Stepney, Midd., Widr, abt 30, & Mary Tarpley, of the same, Wid., abt 55; alleged by Thos Davis, of St Trinity in the Minories; at St Trinity, Minories, afsd.

Nov. 11 Henry Smith, of St Austin's, Lond., Cooper, Bachr, aged 29, & Jane West, of St Mary Mounthaw, Lond., Spr, aged 25, at own disp.; at St Mary Mounthaw afsd.

Nov. 11 Bartholomew Vandarlas, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Mariner, Bachr, abt 23, & Sarah Griffin, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her mother Sarah Redwood *alias* Griffin, now wife of John Redwood, of Lyme House, Mariner; at Stepney, Middx.

Nov. 12 William Worsfould, of Horsham, Sussex, Yeoman, Widr, abt 30, & Mary Gasson, of the same, Maiden, abt 23, at own disp.; alleged by John Smith, of Warnham, Sussex, Yeoman; at Horsham or Warnham.

Nov. 12 Thomas Milburne, of Great St Barthw, Lond., Merct Taylor, Widr, abt 52, & Winifred Frances, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid.; at St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry.

Nov. 12 Jacob Vanzoydon, of Great St Barthw, Lond., Chirurgeon, Bachr, abt 27, & Elizabeth Smithson, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Smithson, of St Bartholw afsd, Wid.; at St Bartholomew afsd.

Nov. 12 William Skynner, of Stableford Abbot, Essex, Yeoman, Widr, abt 60, &

1662

Margaret Broadway, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 50; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Stepney, or Hackney, Middx.

Nov. 12 Simon Roe, of St Mary Magd^{n}, Bermondsey, Surry, Mariner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mary Briant, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 36; alleged by George Bayley, of Trinity, Minories, Midd.; at Trinity, Minories.

Nov. 12 John Hutton, of St Anne, Blackfryers, Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Sarah Richards, Sp^{r}, aged 22, with consent of her mother Anne Kent *alias* Richards, now wife of Wm Kent, of St Mary le Bow, Lond., Taylor; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Nov. 13 Thomas Edger, of Heyes, co. Kent, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Joane Berking, of Wickham, co. Kent, Wid., ab^{t} 37; at St Gregory's, London.

Nov. 13 Edward Darknall, of Titsey, Surry, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Marg^{t} Phillipps, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40; alleged by Thos Lock, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Gent.; at Tatsfeild, Surry.

Nov. 13 Robert Osbourne, of Vdley, Essex, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mary Holmes, of Chigwell, Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26; at St Martin Orgars, Lond.

Nov. 14 John Birchett, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Margaret Bingoe, of the same, Maiden, ab^{t} 25, with consent of her father; at St Bartholomew the Less, Lond.

Nov. 15 John Leigh, of St Dunstan's in the West, Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Chelsham, of Kingston upon Thames, Surry, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, with consent of her mother Jane Chelsham, Wid.; at St Mary Magdalen's, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Nov. 15 Richard Knewstubb, of St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond., Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Ellen Alsop, of the same, Sp^{r}, aged 22, with consent of her father Robt Alsop, of Ridgly, co. Staff., Yeoman; at St Mary Mounthaw, Lond.

Nov. 17 Edward Wright, of St Michael's, Cornhill, Stationer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Jane Pullin, Sp^{r}, aged 18, da. of Judith Pullin, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, who consents; at the Chapel of the Charterhouse, Lond.

Nov. 18 Gabriel Mecham, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Sarah Williams, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 46; alleged by Thos Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Weaver; at Trinity, Minories.

Nov. 18 Henry Pilkington, of St Peter the Poor, Lond., Skinner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mary Butler, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St Peter's afs^{d}.

Nov. 18 Alexander Cleeve, of St James, Garlickhithe, Lond., Baker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Hester Thorne, of St Peter the Poor, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; at Chelsey, Midd., or St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Str., Lond.

Nov. 19 Gamaliel Palmer, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Elizabeth Haman, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; alleged by Edwd Mountford, of St Andrew Undershaft, Barber Chirurgeon; at St Olave's, Old Jury, or St Foster's, Lond.

Nov. 19 William Howe, of Houghton Regis, co. Bedf., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Agnes Doo, of Cranfield in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at Woborne *alias* Oborne, Tuddington, Litlington, or Fleetwick, co. Bedf.

Nov. 19 John Class, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Waterman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Ann Dixon, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 50; at St Saviour's, or Trinity, Minories, afs^{d}.

Nov. 19 John Bell, of St Lawrence, Jury, Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Susan Wall, of Allhallows Barking, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 25; at Trinity, Minories, co. Midd.

Nov. 19 Thomas Ogden, of St Michael, Cornhill, Vintner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Sarah Trunckett, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father Ralph Trunckett, of St Peter's, Cornhill; at St Peter's, Cornhill, or St Martin, Ironmonger Lane, Lond.

1662

Nov. 20 John Penniall, of St Mary, Newington, Surry, Waterman, Bachr, abt 29, & Joane Birtman, of Ickenham, Midd., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at Mortlake or Putney, Surry, or Brainford, Middx.

Nov. 20 John Beale, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Mealman, Bachr, abt 23, & Anne Peirse, of St Dunstan's in the West, Maiden, abt 22, da. of John Peirse, who consents; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.

Nov. 21 Richard Arnold, of East Betchworth, Surry, Butcher, Widr, abt 64, & Sarah Holdsworth, of Rygate in sd co., Wid., abt 50; alleged by Benjn Bonwicke, of Rygate, Gent.; at Rygate, Gatton, or Merstham, Surry.

Nov. 22 Henry Lysans, of St Mary Mounthaw, Lond., Dyer, Widr, abt 62, & Alice Treastone, of St Nicholas, Eastcheap, Lond., Wid., abt 50; at St Mary Mounthaw afsd.

Nov. 22 John Hill, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Brewer, Bachr, abt 22, & Alice Kempe, Spr, abt 19, da. of James Kempe, of St Pulcher's, London, Butcher; at St Augustine's or St [*blank*].

Nov. 22 John Baldwin, of Burnham, Essex, Mariner, Bachr, abt 29, & Mary Webb, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of parents; alleged by Geo. Bayley, of Trinity, Minories, Midd.; at Trinity, Minories.

Nov. 22 James Cole, of St Bride's, Lond., Haberdasher, Bachr, aged 24, & Sarah Jennings, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Bride's.

Nov. 22 Edward Okley, of Redrith, Surry, Bachr, abt 33, & Frances Hailes, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., abt 32; at St Gregory's, London.

Nov. 22 James Godfrey, of the Liberty of the Tower of London, Ironmonger, Bachr, abt 26, & Margaret Constable, of Allhallows the Less, Lond., Spr, abt 22, with consent of Elizabeth Constable her mother, a widow; alleged by Fran. Burgesse, of the Liberty of the Tower, Gent.; at St Mary Matfellon *alias* Whitechapel, Midd.

Nov. 24 James Green, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Bachr, abt 27, & Jane Lichfeild, of the same, Spr, aged 22, with consent of parents; alleged by Thos Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Weaver; at Trinity, Minories.

Nov. 24 Robert Tarpe, of Sevenoke, Kent, Husbandman, Bachr, abt 31, & Anne Croncke, of the same, Wid., abt 40; at St Saviour's, Southwark.

Nov. 24 Thomas Harding, of Shoreditch, Midd., Tallow Chandler, Bachr, abt 30, & Hannah Boys, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her mother Hannah Boys, of St Olave's, Silver Street, Widow; at St Alban, Wood Street, London.

Nov. 24 Thomas Jordan, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bachr, abt 24, & Joyce Trustrum, of the same, Maiden, abt 23, with consent of her mother, a widow; at Stepney.

Nov. 25 Ralph Anthony, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Williams, of the same, Spr, aged 21, parents consenting; alleged by Thos Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Weaver; at Trinity, Minories.

Nov. 25 Richard Neue, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 28, & Averell Mason, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd., Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Antholin's, London.

Nov. 25 Richard Blaudy, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Butcher, Bachr, aged 21, & Anne Hamlen, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her mother Mary Hamlen *alias* Serles, now wife of Thos Dawson; at St Gregory's, Lond.

Nov. 26 John Browne, of Shattlewell [? Shacklewell], co. Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Susan Peters, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at St Gregory's, Lond.

Nov. 26 Gabriel Eles, of Medmenham, Bucks, Wheelwright, Bachr, abt 27, & Elizabeth Lee, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father Stephen Leigh [*sic*], of the same, Cook; at St Katherine's near the Tower, Lond., or St Giles afsd.

1662

Nov. 26 Robert Woodcocke, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Merch^t Taylor, 40 & upw^ds, & Elizabeth Byford, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 36, at own disp., parents dead; at Allhallows in the Wall, or St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

Nov. 27 John Ward, of St Olave's, Southwark, Clothworker, Wid^r, ab^t 60, & Anne Thorne, of the Liberty of Norton Folgate, Midd., Wid., ab^t 59; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, or St Mary Matfellon *alias* Whitechapel, Midd.

Nov. 29 Unton Ewen, of St Magnus, Lond., Vintner, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Barbarah Leerewood, of Kingston upon Thames, Surry, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her father Thos Leerwood; at Kingston afs^d, or Fulham, Middx.

Nov. 29 Robert Fenn, of Ipswich, Suffolk, Wid^r, ab^t 28, & Margaret Bowers, of Wapping, Midd., Wid., ab^t 25; at Allhallows Barking, Lond., or Trinity, Minories, Midd.

Nov. 29 Humfrey Wych, of St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, Lond., Haberdasher, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Elizabeth King, of the same, Wid., ab^t 39; at St Anne & Agnes afs^d.

Dec. 1 Walter Yorke, of Barnet, Herts, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & Anne Rotherham, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father; alleged by Thos Smith, of St Faith's, Lond., Gent.; at Barnet afs^d.

Dec. 1 William Duke, of St Olave's, Southwark, Wheelwright, Bach^r, ab^t 32, & Martha Webb, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Webb, Wid.; at St Martin's in the Fields, or St Margaret's, Westm^r.

Dec. 1 Thomas Shaw, of St Dunstan's in the East, Fishmonger, Bach^r, ab^t 31, & Eliz^th Smyth, of Allhallows the Less, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her father Richard Smyth, Dyer; at St Olave's, Jewry, St Clem^t Danes, or St Faith's, Lond.

Dec. 2 John Newman, of Rederith, Surry, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Mary Gansford, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^r, aged 22, with consent of parents; alleged by Thos Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Weaver; at Trinity, Minories.

Dec. 2 John Clarke, of Westm^r, Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Johannah Shellcrass, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 29, at own disp.; at St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., or St Swithin's, London.

Dec. 2 Silvester Bettridge, of Stepney, Midd., Millwright, Bach^r, aged 24, & Jane Ward, of the same, Sp^r, aged 26, at own disp.; alleged by Thos Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd.; at Trinity, Minories.

Dec. 2 Thomas Parker, of St Stephen's, Wallbrooke, Lond., Grocer, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Mary Biles, of St Bennet Sheerhog, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp., parents dead; at St Peter, Paul's Wharf, St Gregory's, or St Anne, Blackfryers, Lond.

Dec. 3 John Killicke, of St Anne, Blackfryers, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Isabell Covell, of St Clement Danes, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother Ellen Brookes *alias* Covell; at St Antholin's, Lond., or St Clem^t Danes, Middx.

Dec. 3 Thomas Foden, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd., Ironmonger, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Elizabeth Pawlett, of St Alphage, Lond., Wid., ab^t 36; alleged by Henry Smyth, of St Gregory, Lond., Clerk; at St Gregory's afs^d.

Dec. 3 John Shouill, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Mary May, Sp^r, ab^t 22, da. of Anthony May, of Stepney, Mariner, who alleges; at Trinity, Minories, Lond.

Dec. 3 Matthew Grace, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Skinner, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Mary King, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^t 24; at St Sepulchre's.

Dec. 3 Richard Shorthose, of Stepney, Midd., Baker, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & Mary

1662

Howbancke, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 35 ; alleged by Geo. Bayley, of Trinity, Minories, Middx. ; at Trinity, Minories.

Dec. 4 Thomas Nelson, of St Olave's, Southwark, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Frances Chamberlaine, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her father Wm Payne, Joyner ; alleged by Humphry Langhorne, of St Peter, Paul's Wharf, Dyer; at Stepney, Midd.

Dec. 4 William Bucknor, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Apothecary, Bach^{r}, 21 & upw^{ds}, & Isabell Rowntree, of the same, Sp^{r}, aged 26, at own disp.; alleged by Leonard Rowntree, of the same, Dyer; at St Botolph's afs^{d}.

Dec. 4 John Newman, of Hampstead, Middx., Bricklayer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mary Wright, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; alleged by John Garill, of St Bride's, Lond., Gent. ; at St Bride's, or St Giles, Cripplegate.

Dec. 4 William Jeffery, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Sarah Bensteed, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother Ann Bensteed, Wid. ; at Stepney, Bow, or St Mary Matfellon *alias* Whitechapel, Midd.

Dec. 5 Thomas Vavasseur, of St Olave's, Chichester, Sussex, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Anne Mountte, of St Andrew's, Chichester, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp. ; alleged by Thos Burt, of St Gregory, Lond., Gent. ; at Donnington, Hunston, or Rumboldsweeke, Sussex.

Dec. 5 Edward Hickman, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Grocer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Margaret Newbrough, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, da. of Thos Newbrough, of the afs^{d} par., Innholder, who consents ; at St Bartholomew the Great or St Barth^{w} the Less, Lond.

Dec. 6 Henry Bennett, of St Olave's, Southwark, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Boldike, of Lambeth, Surry, Wid. ; alleged by Marcellus Greene, of St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Str., Lond., Gent. ; at Chalwood or Chalden, Surry.

Dec. 6 James Howes, of Ware, Herts, Taylor, Bach^{r}, 22 & upw^{ds}, & Rebecca Younge, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp., parents dead ; at St Olave's, Southwark, Surry.

Dec. 8 John Braynt, of St Mary Mounthaw, Lond., Dyer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 57, & Ursula Baily, of St James, Garlickhithe, London, Wid., ab^{t} 46 ; at St Mary Mounthaw afs^{d}.

Dec. 8 John Dale, of St Alphage, London, Clothworker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mary Goodman, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp. ; at St Nicholas Coleabby, Lond.

Dec. 8 Richard Eusden, of Allhallows Barking, Lond., Victualler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Anne Wright, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at Great St Barthol^{w}, Lond.

Dec. 8 Mathew Andrews, of St Martin's, Vintry, Lond., Dyer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Elizabeth Winstanley, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father Thomas Winstanley, of St Nicholas Olave's, Lond., Taylor ; at Christchurch, Lond.

Dec. 8 Robert Seaton, of St Dunstan's in the West, Barber, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Anne Shawe, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father Thos Shawe, of St Dunstan's afs^{d}, Barber ; at St Margaret Moses, Lond.

Dec. 9 Edward Machin, of Little Allhallows, Lond., Plateworker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Cassandra Trendall, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, with consent of her mother Isbell Trendall, Widow ; at St Mary Overies, Southwark.

Dec. 9 William Palfrey, of Lambeth, Surry, Butcher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Diana Rainford, of the same, Sp^{r}, aged 22, with consent of her mother Jane Rainford ; at St Gregory's, Lond.

Dec. 9 George Pochin, of St Margaret Moses, Lond., Salter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Abigail Smith, of St Mildred, Bread Street, Lond., Maiden, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father John Smith ; at St Mildred's afs^{d}.

Dec. 10 Richard Price, of St Mary Matfellon *alias* Whitechapel, Citizen &

1662

Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mary Haugton, of Waltham Cross in the par. of Cheston, Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother Jane Haugton; at Cheston afs^{d}, or Waltham Abbey, Essex.

Dec. 10 Richard Bradford, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Fisherman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 62, & Catherine Purser, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 45; at St Saviour's or St George's, Southwark, Surry.

Dec. 11 Nicholas Cooke, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Sarah Coleman, of St Catherine Coleman, Maiden, ab^{t} 24, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Simon Coleman, of St Catherine's afs^{d}, Long Bow String Maker; at St Giles, Cripplegate, or Trinity, Minories, Lond.

Dec. 11 James Bardolph, of Barkway, Herts, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Dunton, of St Christopher's, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 22; at St Gregory's, Lond.

Dec. 11 William Layton, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Barber Chirurgeon, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Barrah [*sic*] Kennett, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 27; at St Mary Abchurch.

Dec. 11 John Basse, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, Lond., Sadler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Owen, of the same, Sp^{r}, at own disp., parents dead; at St Mary le Bow, Lond.

Dec. 13 Phillip Coyte, of St Olave's, Southwark, Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Margaret Shepheard, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St Peter, Paul's Wharf, or St Katherine's near the Tower of London.

Dec. 13 Richard Blunt, of Harrow on the Hill, Midd., Innholder, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Mary Cox, of Hayes *alias* Heese in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at Hayes or Norwood, Middx.

Dec. 15 Michael Gould, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Susan Badham, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; alleged by James Bradshaw, of the afs^{d} par., Merch^{t} Taylor; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

Dec. 15 John Nutkin, of Stepney, Middx., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Sarah Kempton, of the same, Sp^{r}, aged 27, at own disp.; alleged by Thos Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd.; at Trinity, Minories.

Dec. 15 Thomas Fairchild, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Katherine Cragg, of the same, Sp^{r}, aged 30, at own disp.; alleged by John Hargrave, of the afs^{d} par., Painter Stainer; at St Stephen's afs^{d}.

Dec. 15 Thomas Terry, of Lambeth, Surry, Waterman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Sarah Thomas, of Fanchurch Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Stephen, Coleman Street, St Peter's, Cornhill, or St Gregory, Lond.

Dec. 16 Thomas Worley, of Christchurch, Lond., Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Jane Bowman, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at Great or Little St Bartholomew's, Lond., or St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

Dec. 16 Paul Palmer, of St Dyonis Backchurch, Lond., Mercer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Hudson, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father George Hudson, of St Lawrence Pountney, Lond., Tobacconist; at St Margaret Pattens, Lond.

Dec. 17 John Kimbey, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Painter Stainer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mary Symons, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Maiden, ab^{t} 19, at own disp., parents dead; at St Botolph's afs^{d}.

Dec. 17 William Mantell, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Goldsmith, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Margaret Goodrick, of St Mary, Savoy *alias* Strand, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40; at St Mary, Savoy.

Dec. 17 Thomas Wallis, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Mariner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Elizabeth Godfrey, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 38; at Poplar, Middx.

Dec. 17 Ralph Stevenson, of Bridwell Precinct, Lond., Feltmaker, Bach^{r}, aged 25, & Julian Ambler, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St Mary Aldermary, Lond.

1662

Dec. 18 Thomas Snelgrove, of St George, Botolph Lane, Lond., Cooper, Bachr, abt 27, & Sarah Mather, of Greenwich, Kent, Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at St George or Greenwich afsd, or Charlton, co. Kent.

Dec. 18 William Walker, Junr, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Ironmonger, Bachr, abt 27, & Mary Smith, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father Robert Smith; at St Sepulchre's.

Dec. 18 John Bourne, of Tooting, Surrey, Bachr, abt 24, & Grace Williams, of the same, Spr, 21 & upwds, with consent of her mother Grace Lovell; at Tooting afsd, or St Bennet Gracechurch, Lond.

Dec. 18 William Warre, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Widr, abt 60, & Mary Cox, of Allhallows Barking, Lond., Wid., abt 45; at Allhallows afsd.

Dec. 19 Robert Hall, of St Mary Matfellon *alias* Whitechapel, Middx., Bachr, abt 33, & Joane Swan, of the same, Wid., abt 35; alleged by Thomas Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd.; at Trinity, Minories.

Dec. 19 Thomas Welch, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cordwainer, Widr, abt 50, & Anne Wilton, of St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Margaret Moses, London.

Dec. 20 Andrew Parkes, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Collier, Bachr, abt 32, & Elizabeth Oney, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; alleged by Geo. Baily, of Trinity, Minories, Midd.; at Trinity, Minories.

Dec. 20 John Bouden, of Stepney, Midd., Shipwright, Bachr, abt 24, & Margaret Cadwell, of the same, Wid., aged 29; at St Gregory, Lond.

Dec. 20 John Courtney, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Chirurgeon, Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Holden, Spr, aged 21, with consent of her father Henry Holden, of the afsd par., Stationer; at St Gregory's, London.

Dec. 20 William Bowman, of Allhallows, Lombard Street, Clothworker, Bachr, abt 30, & Mris Elizabeth Strode, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her father William Strode, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Draper; at St Mary Abchurch.

Dec. 22 George Miller, of Deptford, Kent, Bachr, & Mary Steventon, of Portsmouth, co. South'ton, Spr, with consent of their parents; alleged by Saml Amy, of St Margaret, Westmr, Gent.; at Portsmouth.

Dec. 22 Thomas Jones, of Stepney, Midd., Victualler, Widr, abt 60, & Anne Burt, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., abt 38; at Trinity, Minories, Middx.

Dec. 22 Enoch Darrack, of St Pancras, Soper Lane, Lond., Grocer, Widr, abt 28, & Sarah Hotchkis, of the same, Spr, abt 19, with consent of John Hotchkis, of Whitchurch, Salop, Draper; at Islington, Midd.

Dec. 22 Charles Price, of St Michael, Cornhill, Skinner, Bachr, abt 27, & Elianore May, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd., Spr, aged 18, at own disp., parents dead; at St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond.

Dec. 23 John Crafts, of Stone, co. Kent, Bachr, abt 40, & Joane [*blank*], servant to Mr John Chute, of Stone, Spr, aged 26, at own disp.; alleged by Thos Fitch, of Stone; at Chislehurst or Stone, Kent.

Dec. 23 Nicholas Ellary, of Croydon, Surry, Carpenter, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Sandom, of Clapham in sd co., Spr, abt 22, consent of parents; alleged by Andrew Butler, of Croydon, Gent.; at Clapham, Croydon, or St George's, Southwark. [Not signed nor attested.]

Dec. 23 John Price, of Croydon, Surry, Joyner, Widr, abt 47, & Margaret Tony, of Wallington, Surry, Spr, aged 32, at own disp.; alleged by Andrew Butler, of Croydon, Gent.; at Bedington, or St George's, Southwark, Surry, or St Gregory, Lond. [Not signed nor attested.]

Dec. 23 Richard Elkin, of Milton next Gravesend, Kent, Innholder, Bachr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Worrall, of Gravesend, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Redall *alias* Worrall, now wife of John Redall, of the same, Vintner; at Gravesend or Milton afsd.

Dec. 24 John Chalke, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Bachr, abt 25, & Sarah

1662

Green, of St Olave's, Surry, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father John Green, Mariner; at St Mary Hill, London.

Dec. 24 Richard Cotterell, of St Peter, Paul's Wharf, Lond., Dyer, Bachr, aged 22, & Mary Fennihowse, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Lond., Spr, aged 25, with consent of her father Deliverance Fennihowse; at St Olave's, Jewry, Lond.

Dec. 24 William Westwood, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Carpenter, Bachr, abt 22, & Damaris Brookes, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Spr, aged 28, at own disp.; at Little St Helen's or St Gregory's, Lond.

Dec. 24 James Orchard, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bachr, abt 26, & Mary Johnson, of the same, Wid., abt 28; alleged by Thomas Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Weaver; at Trinity, Minories.

Dec. 24 Thomas Jenner, of St Peter the Poor, Lond., Bachr, abt 28, & Anne Goldocke, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Spr, abt 22, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Thos Onge, of Allhallows, Lombard Str., Gent.; at Wapping, par. of Stepney, Midd.

Dec. 26 Thomas Hudson, of Allhallows Barking, Lond., Seaman, Bachr, abt 26, & Amy Greene, of the same, Maiden, abt 21, with consent of her mother Susan Greene, Wid.; at Allhallows afsd.

Dec. 26 Thomas Huickes (or Hinckes), of Tettenhall, co. Staff., Tallow Chandler, Bachr, abt 18 (with consent of his father Thos Huickes, of the same), & Elizabeth Stoakes, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at St Mary Mounthaw, Lond.

Dec. 26 Edward Howard, of Hornsey, Midd., Baker, Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Hathorn, of the same, Spr, abt 20, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Anne & Agnes, London.

Dec. 26 James Peachey, of Redrith, Surry, Mariner, Bachr, abt 26, & Anne Blake, of the same, Spr, abt 24, with consent of her mother Anne Blake, Wid.; at St Dunstan's in the East or Allhallows Barking, Lond.

Dec. 26 Robert Ley, of St Mary Steynings, Lond., Baker, Bachr, abt 29, & Ellinor Grimes, of St Mary Mounthaw, Lond., Wid., abt 28; at St George's, Southwark, or Newington, Surry.

Dec. 27 Richard Baily, of Exeter, Devon, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Rogers, of the same, Spr, aged 22, at own disp.; alleged by Wm Page, of Topsham, Devon, Yeoman; at St Leonard near Exeter, or Sowton or Heavitree, Devon.

Dec. 27 Thomas Faux, of St Olave's, Silver Street, Lond., Clothworker, Bachr, abt 43, & Margaret Robinson, of the same, Wid., abt 60; at Trinity, Minories, Midd., or St Margaret, Lothbury, Lond.

Dec. 27 Benjamin Henchman, of St James, Garlickhithe, Lond., Threadmaker, Bachr, abt 24, & Jane Douglas, of the same, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at St Mary Matfellon *alias* Whitechapel, Midd.

Dec. 27 Mark Becraft, of St Mary Matfellon *alias* Whitechapel, Midd., Turner, Bachr, abt 25, & Sarah Lucas, of the same, Spr, abt 23; alleged by Francis Fleet, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Schoolmaster; at St Botolph's afsd.

Dec. 29 Isaac Vandanley, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bachr, 21 & upwds, & Alice Shepheard, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of their parents; alleged by Thos Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Weaver; at Trinity, Minories.

Dec. 29 William Floyd, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Tallow Chandler, Bachr, abt 23, & Katherine Stephenson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; at St Mary Mounthaw, Lond.

Dec. 29 Edward Deane, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Woodmonger, Bachr, abt 31, & Sarah Downeinge, of the same, Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at Fulham or Chelsea, Middx.

Dec. 30 Thomas Waze, of Wapping, Stepney, Midd., Taylor, Bachr, abt 37, & Alice Cotham, of the same, Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; alleged by Thos French, of St Peter, Paul's Wharf, Parish Clerk; at St Peter's afsd.

1662

Dec. 30 Emanuel Woodman, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Deborah Shipman, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her parents; alleged by Geo. Bayley, of Trinity, Minories, Midd.; at Trinity, Minories, afs^{d}.

Dec. 31 William Stacey, of Epping, co. Essex, Weaver, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Thomazine Sach (or Sagh), of St Saviour's, Southwark, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at Epping afs^{d}, or Islington, Middx.

Dec. 31 Nicholas Michell, of Christchurch, Lond., Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Elizabeth Billing, of St Martin's Lane near Thames Street, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40; alleged by Thos Robinson, of St Martin, Ironmonger Lane, Lond., Gent.; at Wrotham, Kent, St Katherine Creechurch, Lond., St Mary, Islington, or St Pancras, Midd.

Dec. 31 John Lort, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Sarah Thruckstone, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Wid., ab^{t} 23; at St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond.

Dec. 31 Richard Ellis, of Staines, Midd., Countryman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Elizabeth Wisdome, of the same, Maiden, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; at St Giles, Cripplegate.

1662-3.

Jan. 1 Richard Pipon, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Sarah Horne, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; alleged by George Bayley, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Merch^{t} Taylor; at Trinity, Minories, afs^{d}.

Jan. 2 William Wright, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Castermaker, Bach^{r}, 22 & upw^{ds}, & Jane Lewis, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at Lambeth, Surry.

Jan. 3 Nicholas Criggor, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Innholder, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Anne Browne, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at own disp.; alleged by Wm Grigg, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Haberdasher; at Little St Bartholomew's, Lond.

Jan. 3 Thomas Bates, of St Mary Matfellon *alias* Whitechapel, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Jane Sturton, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Sp^{r}, aged 23, at own disp.; alleged by Geo. Bayley, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Merch^{t} Taylor; at Trinity, Minories.

Jan. 3 Henry Smith, of St Gregory, Lond., Notary Publique & one of the Proctors of the Arches Court of Canterbury, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 46, & Mary Simpson, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 36; at St Mary, Strand *alias* Savoy, Midd.

Jan. 3 Thomas Morris, of St Margaret, Westm^{r}, Dyer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Elizth Hodges, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 52; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

Jan. 3 John Clarke, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Cutler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Mabell Liddall, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 44; alleged by Thomas Fletcher, Clerk, Minister of Stratford Bowe, Essex; at St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond.

Jan. 5 John Fassaker, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mary Newberry, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 29; alleged by Thos Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Weaver; at Trinity, Minories.

Jan. 5 John Smieth, of Axmouth, Devon, Seaman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Ruth Jackson, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 33; at St Gregory's, Lond.

Jan. 5 Thomas Spencer, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Musician, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Bridget Wheeler, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 31; alleged by Mary Hurst, of the afs^{d} par., Wid.; at St Paul's afs^{d}, or St Giles in the Fields, Midd.

Jan. 5 John Hill, of St Mary le Bow, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Alice Frere, of Wapping, Stepney, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, at own disp., her parents dead; at Wapping Chapel.

Jan. 5 John Everett, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Mercer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, &

1662-3

Sarah Dashwood, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 56; at St Martin's, Ironmonger Lane, Lond.

Jan. 6 Daniel Windsor, of St Michael, Cornhill, Upholsterer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Eliauor Knight, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; at St Gregory's, London.

Jan. 6 Brattle Pressou, of Great St Bartholomew, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Elizabeth Gover, of St Leonard, Foster Lane, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40; at St Thomas Apostle, London.

Jan. 7 Richard Greene [subs. Grean], of St Giles, Cripplegate, Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Elizabeth Clarke, of the same, Sp^{r}, aged 20, with consent of their parents; at St Mildred's, Bread Street, or St John Evangelist, Loud.

Jan. 7 Jeremiah Swift, of the Town of Hertford, Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Buncker, Sp^{r}, aged 19, with consent of her father Joseph Buncker, of Hertford afs^{d}, Draper; at St Margaret Patens, London.

Jan. 7 Richard Cooke, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Porter, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Ellen Withers, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 34, at own disp.; at St Martin's or St Margaret's afs^{d}, or St Gregory's, London.

Jan. 8 Thomas May, of Uxbridge, Midd., Fisherman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Priscilla Lawrence, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 38; alleged by James Harding, of Uxbridge, Innholder; at Uxbridge, Langley, or Rickmansworth, co. Midd. [*sic*]. [Langley, Bucks; Rickmansworth, Herts.]

Jan. 8 John Wright, of St Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 58, & Jane Thornton, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 59; alleged by Thos Lock, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Gent.; at St Mary Magd^{n} afs^{d}.

Jan. 8 John Ovington, of Kensington, Midd., Butcher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Anne Illford, of the same, Sp^{r}, aged 31; at St Mary, Strand *alias* Savoy, or Paddington, Middx.

Jan. 9 Jonah Coo, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, Woodmonger, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Ann Merrill, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Maiden, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother, her father being dead; at St Saviour's afs^{d}.

Jan. 9 Christopher Harris, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, Butcher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Joane Trueman, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; at St Saviour's afs^{d}, or St George's, Surry.

Jan. 10 William Beamont, of Heaver, co. Kent, Husbandman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Jane Whitfeild, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at Heaver afs^{d}.

Jan. 10 Richard Printall, of Northall, Middx., Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Hannah Greentree, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, with consent of her father Thos Greentree; at Cowly or Harmesworth, co. Midd.

Jan. 10 Richard Mosely, of St Nicholas Olave's, Lond., Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Joane Weaver, of the same, Sp^{r}, aged 23, at own disp., parents dead; at Islington, Midd.

Jan. 12 John Pallmer, of Stepney, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mary Noy, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at Trinity, Minories, Midd., or St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond.

Jan. 12 Andrew Thrale, of Stepney, Midd., Weaver, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Davis, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her parents; at St Gregory's, London.

Jan. 12 John Chapman, of St Michael, Cornhill, Merch^{t} Taylor, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 58, & Jane Gilbert, of Hackney, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 50; at St Gregory's, London.

Jan. 12 John Collett, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Baker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Jane Towse, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father Christopher Towse, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Baker; at St Martin, Ironmonger Lane, or St Katherine Creechurch, Lond.

1662-3

Jan. 13 Richard Harris, of Allhallows in the Wall, Lond., Carpenter, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Margaret Spurling, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^{r}, aged 22, with consent of her mother Susannah Spurling, Wid.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

Jan. 13 Alexander Balam, of St Foster's, London, Merch^{t} Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Anne Stratford, of Guyton, co. Glouc., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, St Mary, Strand *alias* Savoy, or St Clement Danes, Midd.

Jan. 13 Edward Povey [subs. Poue], of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Calendar, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Elizabeth Cary, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 25; at Islington, Middx., or St Mary Aldermary afs^{d}.

Jan. 13 William Hood, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Apothecary, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Hardcastle, of St Swithin's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with consent of her mother Susan Hardcastle, Wid.; at St Faith's, Lond., or St Leonard, Shoreditch, or St Mary Matfellon *alias* Whitechapel, Midd.

Jan. 13 Nicholas Wickenden, of Lye, co. Kent, Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Susannah Pococke, of Tunbridge, Kent, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Olave's or St George's, Southwark, or St Gregory's, Lond.

Jan. 13 William Brimmell, of St Dunstan's in the East, Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Reeves, of St Margaret, Westm^{r}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's afs^{d}, Allhallows Barking, or St Margaret Pattens, Lond.

Jan. 15 Samuel Salmon, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Elizabeth Foord, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Trinity, Minories, Middx.

Jan. 15 Robert Williams, of Plumstead, Kent, Carpenter, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mary Hall, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Benedict, Paul's Wharf.

Jan. 16 Samuel Stenson, of [*blank*], London, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Abigail Derrett, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of their parents; alleged by Thos French, of St Peter, Paul's Wharf, Parish Clerk; at St Peter's afs^{d}.

Jan. 16 Richard Muston, of St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., Salesman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Elizabeth Godfry, of St James, Clerkenwell, Wid., ab^{t} 28; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd.

Jan. 17 James Hunt, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Frances Pancrich, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 46; at St Gregory's, London.

Jan. 19 Francis Brockis, of Hatfield, co. Essex, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Jane Noakes, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 22; alleged by Nicholas Pine, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Clerk; at St Giles afs^{d}.

Jan. 20 Francis Nash, of St Mary Hill, Lond., Tallow Chandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mary Hall, of St Nicholas Olave's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28; at Redrith, Surry.

Jan. 20 Alexander Gray, of St Anne, Blackfryers, Haberdasher, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mary Smyth, of St Dyonis Backchurch, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St Lawrence, Jewry, or St Gregory's, London.

Jan. 20 Richard James, of St Michael Bassishaw, Lond., Bricklayer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Christian Harris, of Great Allhallows, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp., parents dead; at St Michael's in the Querne, Lond.

Jan. 21 Robert Fisher, of Shadwell, Midd., Mariner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Elizabeth Morehouse, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, da. of John Morehouse, of East Ham, Essex, who consents; at St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond.

Jan. 21 Stafford Freeman, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Clockmaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Elizabeth Kew, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Sp^{r}, aged 22, at own disp.; at Little St Bartholomew, St Gabriel Fanchurch, or St Bride's, London.

Jan. 21 John Day, of Edmonton, Midd., Brewer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Alice King, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Mary Matfellon *alias* Whitechapel, Midd.

1662-3

Jan. 21 John Harvey, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Edmonds, of Lambeth, Surry, Maiden, abt 23, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Edmonds, Wid.; at St George's, Southwark.

Jan. 22 Jonathan Puckford, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, abt 22, & Elizabeth Nottingham, of the same, Spr, aged 20, with consent of her mother; at St Trinity, Minories, Midd. [Not signed nor attested.]

Jan. 23 Philip Waite, of St John Zachary, Mercer, Bachr, abt 28, & Martha Blunt, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, Spr, abt 23, with consent of her mother Joane Blunt, Wid.; at St Botolph's afsd.

Jan. 23 David Larkyn, of St Mary Matfellon *alias* Whitechapel, Silk Stocking Weaver, Bachr, abt 25, & Hannah Hackleton, of St Mary, Strand *alias* Savoy, Midd., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her mother Dorothy Shipwash *alias* Hackleton, now wife of Michael Shipwash, of Christ Church, Lond., Carpenter, who alleges; at St Olave's, Old Jewry, or St Leonard's, Foster Lane, London.

Jan. 23 James Round, of Rygate, Surry, Joyner, Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Bishopp, of the same, Spr, aged 21, with consent of her mother Margaret Bishopp, Wid.; alleged by Richd Netlefeld, of Leatherhead, Surry, Mercer; at Little Bookham, Surry.

Jan. 23 Robert Spencer, of Stepney, Midd., Starchmaker, Widr, abt 46, & Joane Thorowkettle, of the same, Wid., abt 46; at Stepney or St Mary Matfellon *alias* Whitechapel, Midd.

Jan. 24 John Davies, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, Joyner, Widr, abt 60, & Avis Crosfeild, of St Gabriel Fanchurch, Lond., Wid., abt 56; at St Gabriel's afsd.

Jan. 24 John Lingue, of Yalding, co. Kent, Clerk, Bachr, abt 36, & Mary Thomas, of Hunton in sd co., Spr, aged 23, at own disp.; alleged by Thomas Pinfold, of London, Gent.; at Yalding or Teston, co. Kent.

Jan. 24 Edward Gawdren, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Clothworker, Bachr, abt 23, & Mary Smith, of St Martin, Ludgate, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her brother & guardian Ralph Smith, of Gray's Inn, Midd., Esq.; at Great St Bartholomew's, Lond., or St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

Jan. 26 Andrew Edwards, of St Mary at Hill, Lond., Bachr, abt 24, & Sarah Symonds, of the same, Spr, abt 23, with consent of her mother Sarah Symonds, Wid.; at St Martin, Ironmonger Lane, or St Mary at Hill.

Jan. 26 Richard Dyer, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Brewer, Bachr, aged 37, & Anne Onely, of St George's, Southwark, Wid., aged 32; at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, or St Gregory's, London.

Jan. 26 John Smith, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Plumber, Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Finch, of the same, Spr, aged 24, at own disp.; at St Foster's or St Sepulchre's, London.

Jan. 27 Thomas Miller, of Horton Kirby, Kent, Yeoman, Widr, abt 40, & Sarah Whiffin, of Ashcombe Ridley in sd co., Spr, abt 35, at own disp.; at Horton Kirby or Ashcombe Ridley afsd.

Jan. 27 William Bassett, of St Katherine's near the Tower of London, Drayman, Bachr, abt 32, & Martha Atkinson, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her mother Rebeccah Ward *alias* Atkinson; at St Gregory's, or St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Str., Lond.

Jan. 27 Robert Byrd, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Painter Stainer, Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Gipps, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd.

Jan. 27 Joseph Whitehead, of St Mary Magdn, Bermondsey, Barber, Widr, abt 41, & Katherine Price, of the same, Spr, abt 32, at own disp.; at Camberwell, or St George's, Southwark, Surry.

Jan. 27 David Clerke, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Apothecary, Bachr, abt 24, & Sarah Lee, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father

1662-3

Sam[l] Lee, of Cheston, Herts, Girdler; at Cheston or Wormley, Herts.

Jan. 27 Henry Edmonds, of Ightham, co. Kent, Yeoman, Wid[r], ab[t] 36, & Mary Saunders, of the same, Wid., ab[t] 33; at S[t] Gregory's, Lond.

Jan. 28 Richard Blany, of S[t] Edmund, Lombard Street, Cutler, Bach[r], ab[t] 31, & Mary Tylor (or Taylor), of Wickham, co. Bucks, Sp[r], ab[t] 22, at own disp.; at Clapham, Surry, Trinity, Minories, Midd., or S[t] Gregory's, Lond.

Jan. 28 William Veale, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach[r], ab[t] 26, & Amett Willes, of the same, Sp[r], ab[t] 20, with consent of her parents; alleged by Tho[s] Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Middx., Weaver; at Trinity, Minories.

Jan. 28 Grace [*sic*] Beacon, of S[t] Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Merch[t] Taylor, Wid[r], ab[t] 40, & Elizabeth Humfrey, of the same, Wid., ab[t] 30; alleged by Josias Westwood, of Wapping, Stepney, Chirurgeon; at Stepney or S[t] Mary Matfellon *alias* Whitechapel, Midd., S[t] Botolph, Aldgate, S[t] Mary Magdalen afs[d], or in the Chapel of Wapping.

Jan. 28 John Children, of Tunbridge, Kent, Yeoman, Wid[r], ab[t] 39, & Susan Stretfeild, of Chiddingstone in s[d] co., Sp[r], ab[t] 25, at own disp.; at Penshurst, co. Kent.

Jan. 28 Henry Butterfeild, of Islington, Midd., Farmer, Wid[r], ab[t] 47, & Margaret Jackson, of S[t] Nicholas Cole Abbey, Lond., Sp[r], ab[t] 23, at own disp.; alleged by Tho[s] French, of S[t] Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond., Parish Clerk; at S[t] Peter's afs[d], or S[t] Mary, Newington, Surry.

Jan. 29 William Payne, of Egham, Surry, Yeoman, Bach[r], ab[t] 22, & Margaret Cooper, of the same, Sp[r], ab[t] 23, at own disp.; at S[t] Clement Danes, Midd.

Jan. 29 Thomas Ball, of Northall, Middx., Taylor, Bach[r], ab[t] 23, & Joane Heydon, of Harrow on the Hill, Middx., Maiden, ab[t] 27, at own disp.; alleged by Cha[s] Webb, of S[t] Faith's, London, Gent.; at S[t] Giles, Cripplegate.

Jan. 29 Thomas Hill, of Woodford, Essex, Brewer, Bach[r], ab[t] 25, & Joane Shelly, of Harlow, Essex, Sp[r], ab[t] 24, with consent of parents; at Harlow afs[d].

Jan. 31 Richard Poole, of S[t] Bride's, Lond., Bach[r], ab[t] 22, & Susan Eaton, of S[t] Anne, Blackfryers, Sp[r], aged 22, with consent of her mother Mary Bower *alias* Eaton; alleged by Richard Bower, of S[t] Anne, Blackfryers, Dyer; at S[t] Anne's afs[d].

Jan. 31 Thomas Mevill, of Stepney, Midd., Bach[r], aged 21, & Mary Partridge, of the same, Wid., aged 28; alleged by Tho[s] Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Weaver; at Trinity, Minories.

Jan. 31 Isaac Oughton, of S[t] Mary Matfellon *alias* Whitechapel, Midd., Merch[t], ab[t] 26, & Anne Horne, of the same [age, etc., not stated]; alleged by Tho[s] Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd.; at Trinity, Minories.

Jan. 31 John Tylor, of S[t] Botolph, Aldersgate, Soapboiler, Bach[r], ab[t] 24, & Anne Tallbutt, of S[t] Giles, Cripplegate, Sp[r], ab[t] 26, at own disp.; at S[t] Clement Danes or S[t] Giles in the Fields, Midd.

Jan. 31 George Chapman, of S[t] Anne, Blackfryers, Cooper, Wid[r], ab[t] 36, & Elizabeth Halfepenney, of the same, Sp[r], ab[t] 19, at own disp., her parents dead; at Christ Church or Little S[t] Bartholomew's, Lond.

Jan. 31 William Thonsett, of S[t] Mary, Strand *alias* Savoy, Midd., Bach[r], ab[t] 25, & Alice Powell, of S[t] Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Sp[r], ab[t] 23, at own disp.; alleged by Dorothy Shipwash, wife of Michael Shipwash, of Christ Church, Lond., Carpenter; at S[t] Olave's, Jewry.

Jan. 31 Richard Weys [?], of Allhallows the Great, Lond., Yeoman, Bach[r], ab[t] 37, & Lucretia Duddlestone, of the same, Maiden, ab[t] 30, with

1662-3

consent of her mother [*blank*] Duddlestone, Wid.; at St Mary Bothaw, Lond.

Jan. 31 Humfry White, of St Katherine's, Lond., Mariner, Bachr, abt 23, & Honor Munday, of the same, Spr, aged 20, with consent of her parents; alleged by Thos Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd.; at Trinity, Minories.

Feb. 2 Michael Warner, of Lambeth, Surry, Widr, abt 48, & Elianore Wallcott, of Clapham, Surry, Wid., abt 47; at St Gregory, St Peter, Paul's Wharf, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Feb. 2 James Peters, of St Magnus, London Bridge, Scrivener, Bachr, abt 25, & Dorothy Neeve, of St Margaret, New Fish Street, Lond., aged 25, at own disp., parents dead; alleged by Thos Barrell, of St Gregory, Lond., Gent.; at Trinity, Minories, Middx.

Feb. 2 William Appleby, of Aldgate, Lond., Widr, abt 40, & Margaret Gascoigne, of Wapping, Stepney, Midd., Wid., aged 55; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Feb. 3 Richard Fynney, of St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond., Grocer, Bachr, aged 28, & Margaret Banister, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father Benjamin Banister, of St Stephen's, Wallbrook, Lond., Apothecary; at St Mildred, Bread Street, Lond.

Feb. 3 William Greene, of St Lawrence Pountney, Lond., Dyer, Bachr, abt 31, & Sarah Blower, of Reading, Berks, Spr, abt 32, at own disp.; at St Giles, Cripplegate, St Margaret's, Westmr, or St Gregory's, Lond.

Feb. 3 Robert Kingman, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Feltmaker, Bachr, abt 24, & Edith Smokeham, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father John Smokeham, of St Olave's, Southwark, Feltmaker; at St Katherine Creechurch, or St James, Duke's Place, Lond.

Feb. 3 John Spenser, of Lyngham, Kent, Tanner, Widr, abt 33, & Elizabeth Wastell, of Lambeth, Surry, Spr, abt 21, at own disp., her parents dead; at Newington or Camberwell, Surry.

Feb. 3 Francis Martin, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Silkman, Bachr, abt 25, & Susan Busher, of St Mary Bothaw, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother Jane Busher *alias* Feild; alleged by Geo. Busher, of St Mary Aldermary, Grocer; at St Mary Bothaw, Lond.

Feb. 3 Henry Church, of St Andrew Hubberd, Lond., Joyner, Bachr, abt 25, & Anne Cawson, of St Olave's, Hart Str., Lond., Spr, abt 24, with consent of her father John Cawson, Joyner; at Little Allhallows, Thames Str., Lond.

Feb. 4 Henry Langford, of St Ann, Blackfryers, Taylor, Bachr, abt 24, & Ann Breacknock, of the same, Maiden, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Mary Mounthaw, Lond.

Feb. 4 John Dennis, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Mariner, Bachr, abt 24, & Jane Phillipps, of the same, Spr, abt 20; with consent of parents; alleged by Geo. Bayley, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Mercht Taylor; at Trinity, Minories.

Feb. 4 Thomas Beecham, of Acton, Middx., Yeoman, Bachr, abt 30, & Emme Byrd, of Kensington, Middx., Wid., abt 40; at St Gregory's, London.

Feb. 4 Richard Ladyman, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Threadman, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Burdue, of the same, Spr, abt 21, da. of Mary Burdue, who consents; at Allhallows in the Wall, Lond.

Feb. 5 Richard Downes, of Finchley, Middx., Yeoman, Bachr, abt 23, & Joyce Evans, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Wid., abt 30; at St Pancras, Midd.

Feb. 6 Francis Porter, of St Stephen's, Wallbrook, Skynner, Bachr, abt 26, & Hester Roach, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father Thomas Roach; at St Michael's afsd, or St Mary Athill, Lond.

1662-3

Feb. 6 William Norris, of St Katherine, Coleman Street, Lond., Tyler & Bricklayer, Widr, abt 36, & Anne Wye, of Okin [? Woking], Surry, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father Robert Wye, Mercht Taylor; at Allhallows in the Wall, Lond.

Feb. 6 Luke Parrat, of Hanslop, Bucks, Yeoman, Widr, abt 41, & Mary Henson *alias* Henstone, of Bradden, co. Northampt., Wid., aged 34; at Bradden, Clapton, or Siersham, co. Northt.

Feb. 7 Benjamin Clarke, of St Olave's, Southwark, Combmaker, Bachr, abt 25, & Hannah Fox, of St George's, Southwark, Spr, aged 21, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Fox, Widow; at St Gregory's, Lond.

Feb. 7 John Chariot *alias* Trimming, of Godalming, Surry, Husbandman, Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Hooke, of the same, Spr, about 22, at own disp., parents dead; alleged by Thomas Quincie, Clerk; at Godalming.

Feb. 9 George Edes, of Charlwood, Surry, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Saunders, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her parents; alleged by Robt Thompson the elder, of St Gregory, Lond., Gent.; at Charlwood or Rygate, Surry.

Feb. 9 Edward Harward, of St Hellen's ye Great, Lond., Yeoman, Bachr, abt 26, & Frances Hardwicke, of the same, Maiden, abt 26, with consent of her father Edward Hardwick; at SS. Ann & Agnes, Aldersgate, Lond.

Feb. 9 Matthew Paige, of St Andrew Hubberd, Lond., Turner, Bachr, abt 27, & Joane Peder, of St Olave's, Southwark, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Antholin's, or St Martin, Ironmonger Lane, Lond.

Feb. 9 John Griffin, of Stepney, Midd., Baker, Widr, abt 30, & Mary Stone, of Leigh, co. Kent, Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at St Mary Matfellon *alias* Whitechapel, Midd., or Leigh afsd.

Feb. 9 Robert Clerke, of St Gregory, Lond., Waxchandler, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Watkins, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father Thomas Watkins, Beaver Maker; at St Gregory's afsd.

Feb. 10 John Terrey, Bachr, abt 25, & Anne Thomas, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., abt 40; alleged by Thos Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd.; at Trinity, Minories.

Feb. 10 William Cowler, of Chinckford, Essex, Blacksmith, Widr, abt 50, & Mary Page, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond.

Feb. 11 John Price, of St Mary Woolchurch, Lond., Upholsterer, Bachr, abt 23, & Sarah Birch, of the same, Wid., abt 30; at Streatham, Surrey.

Feb. 11 Thomas Humfre, of Horly, Surry, Butcher, Bachr, abt 24, & Anne Barnes, of the same, Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at Epsham, Charlwood, or Buckland, Surry.

Feb. 11 Henry Delver the elder, of Lewisham, Kent, Yeoman, Widr, abt 60, & Martha Peirce, of Camberwell, Surry, Wid., abt 58; at Dulwich Chapel, par. of Camberwell.

Feb. 11 John Loveroo, of St George, Botolph Lane, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 28, & Jacomina Cryliers, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Maiden, abt 27, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, or Trinity, Minories, London.

Feb. 12 John Campian, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bachr, abt 22, & Mary Stale, of the same, Spr, aged 23, with consent of parents.

Feb. 12 Edmund Sicklemore, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Grocer, Bachr, abt 22, & Mary Clarke, of St Olave's, Southwark, Maiden, abt 23, with consent of her father Thos Clarke; at St Saviour's afsd.

Feb. 12 Richard Filkin, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Mercht Taylor, Widr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Cartwright, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Spr,

1662-3

ab^{t} 24, with consent of her father George Cartwright, Blacksmith; at St Giles afs^{d}.

Feb. 13 Henry Bell, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Porter, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 44, & Sarah Allen, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 38; at St Botolph, Aldgate, or St Botolph, Bishopsgate.

Feb. 14 Roger Poole, of Stepney, Midd., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Elizabeth Kelshaw, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at Stepney afs^{d}, or St Botolph, Aldgate, or Allhallows Roodchurch, Lond.

Feb. 14 John Waterman, of Islington, Midd., Cooper, Bach^{r}, aged 29, & Anne Frances, of Stepney, Sp^{r}, aged 21, with consent of parents; alleged by Geo. Bayley, of Trinity, Minories, Midd.; at Trinity, Minories, afs^{d}.

Feb. 14 Richard White, of Trinity Parish, Lond., Clothworker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Isabella Round, of St Gregory, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 31, at own disp.; at St Martin Outwich, Lond.

Feb. 14 John Maule, of Hawkhurst, Kent, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Austen, of Horsmunden in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father Francis Austen, Yeoman; alleged by Nathaniel Pix, of Hawkhurst; at Hawkhurst.

Feb. 14 Michael Baker, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Jane Gilbert, of the same, Sp^{r}, aged 25, at own disp.; alleged by Job Williams, of St Clement's afs^{d}, Gent.; at St Dunstan's in the West or Gray's Inn Chapel.

Feb. 14 William Berbloke, of St Michael in le Querne, Lond., Clothworker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Newman, of St Gregory, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; at St Michael Bassishaw, or St Anne, Blackfryers.

Feb. 14 Gabriel Wilbraham, of Edmonton, Carpenter, aged 30, & Katherine Whitehall, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30; alleged by John Wegewood, of St Mary Woolnoth, Goldsmith; at St Mary le Bow, or St Ann, Aldersgate, Lond.

Feb. 16 William Hockett, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Carpenter, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Elianor Brumpton, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St Giles afs^{d} or St Martin's in the Fields.

Feb. 16 William Johnson, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Bodenham, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond. [Not signed nor attested.]

Feb. 16 Thomas Sandys, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Cutler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Jane Bates, of St Thomas Apostle, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; at St Bennet Fink or St Bartholomew near the Exchange, Lond.

Feb. 16 John Sotherne, of St Peter the Poor, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Rebeccah Bristow, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 26; at St Gregory's, Lond.

Feb. 16 Thomas Gray, of St Olave, Hart Street, Lond., Cooper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Alice Colley, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Sp^{r}, aged 21, with consent of her mother Alice Colley, Wid.; at St Olave's afs^{d}, or Islington, Midd.

Feb. 16 John Barnard, of Waltham Abbey, Essex, Brazier, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Anne Staines, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father Thos Staines, of Chesthunt, Herts, Yeoman; at St Martin, Ludgate, Lond.

Feb. 16 Richard Barnes, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Scot, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^{r}, aged 20, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Christopher Hoddesdon, of St Sepulchre's, Playsterer; at St Gregory's, Lond.

Feb. 16 Robert Hart, of St Andrew, Holborn, Coachman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 55, & Alice Russell, of the same, Single Woman, ab^{t} 55; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

Feb. 17 Thomas Hoe, of St Faith's, Lond., Weaver, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizth Gray, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; alleged by Thos Ebbs, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Weaver; at St Leonard's afs^{d}.

1662-3

Feb. 18 Harloe Writer, of St Sepulchre's, Cit. & Draper of Lond., Bachr, abt 33, & Joanna Browne, of the same, Wid., abt 43; at St Sepulchre's afsd.

Feb. 18 Anthony Deverall, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Bachr, abt 22, & Ellen Hide, of Stepney, Midd., Maiden, abt 21, with consent of her mother Elizth Hide, Wid.; at Stepney.

Feb. 18 John Metteijer, of St Faith's, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 28, & Mary Tapping, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Maiden, abt 18, with consent of her mother Mary Tapping, Widow; at St Peter's afsd.

Feb. 19 Richard Stubbins, of St Andrew, Holborn, Shoemaker, Bachr, abt 23, & Margaret Davis, of the same, Spr, abt 23, with consent of her mother Margt Davis, Wid.; alleged by Peter Hulcote, of St Michael Bassishaw, Lond.; at St Michael's afsd.

Feb. 19 Thomas Piggott, of Islington, Middx., Tanner, Bachr, abt 34, & Mary Lloyd, of Tingreth, co. Bedf., Wid., abt 41; at Brickhill, co. Bucks, or Bedford.

Feb. 19 Richard Dainford, of Acton, co. Midd., Yeoman, Bachr, abt 26, & Cisley Walker, of Cheswicke, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother Mary Simson *alias* Walker; alleged by John Simson, of Cheswicke, Midd., Yeoman; at St Gregory's, Lond.

Feb. 19 Thomas Rappitt, of St Olave's, Southwark, Bachr, abt 30, & Elianor Archer, of the same, Wid., abt 40; alleged by Nicholas Pyne, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Gent.; at St Giles afsd.

Feb. 19 Henry Swaseland, of Sevenoke, co. Kent, Tallow Chandler, Bachr, abt 23, & Barbarah Morgan, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother Mary Morgan, Wid.; alleged by Francis Baker, of Sevenoke, Carrier; at Chevening, Sevenoke, or Halsted, Kent.

Feb. 20 Richard Furmin, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Leatherseller, Widr, abt 57, & Mary Bunning, of St Catherine, Coleman Street, Lond., Wid., aged 41; at St Botolph afsd.

Feb. 20 George Riley, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Mercht Taylor, Bachr, abt 24, & Anne Rootes, of the same, Spr, aged 21, with consent of her father Thos Rootes, Gent.; at St Mary Bothaw, Lond.

Feb. 21 Jonathan Partington, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Distiller, Bachr, aged 22, & Ellis Jenkins, of St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Street, Lond., Spr, abt 24, with consent of her father John Jenkins, Yeoman; alleged by Geo. Andrews, of St Giles in the Fields, Carpenter; at St Austen's, Lond.

Feb. 21 Edward Dallymore, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bachr, abt 28, & Elizabeth Bee, of the same, Spr, aged 23, at own disp.; alleged by Thos Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Weaver; at Trinity, Minories, afsd.

Feb. 23 Ralph Okeley, of St Nicholas Abby, Lond., Skinner, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Whitehead, of St Mary Mounthaw, Lond., Wid., abt 32; at Islington, Middx.

Feb. 23 John Baynes, of St Sepulchre's, Fishmonger, Bachr, abt 26, & Anne Carter, of the same, Wid., abt 43; at St Martin's, Ironmonger Lane, Lond.

Feb. 23 James Michell, of St Faith's, Lond., Mercer, Bachr, abt 30, & Mary Cottington, of St Gregory, Lond., Wid., abt 30; at St Clement's, Eastcheap, Lond.

Feb. 23 Robert Jenkinson, of Deptford, Kent, Bachr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Hale, of the same, Wid., abt 37; alleged by Thos Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Weaver; at Trinity, Minories.

Feb. 23 Edward Austen, of St John Zachary, Lond., Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 40, & Elizabeth Proctor, of St Gregory, Lond., Spr, aged 35, at own disp.; at St Gregory's afsd.

Feb. 23 Henry Baldwin, of St Bride's *alias* Bridget's, Vintner, Widr, abt 30, &

1662-3

Elizabeth Grover, Sp^{r}, aged 19, with consent of her father Wm Grover, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Baker; at St Botolph, Aldgate, St Faith's, St Katherine Creechurch, or St Gregory's, Lond.

Feb. 23 David Lowerum, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Vpholster, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Warner, of Crundall, co. South'ton, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at Bagshot or Blackwater, co. South't.

Feb. 23 Thomas Derby, of St Sepulchre's, Joyner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Longe, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 31, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Giles afs^{d}.

Feb. 23 Henry Crafton, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Baker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Peder, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father Henry Peder, of Luton, co. Bed., Yeoman; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond.

Feb. 23 Robert Dickinson, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Wid^{r}, & Margaret Skelton, of St John Baptist, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 30; alleged by Richard Kift, of Great Allhallows, Clerk; at Great Allhallows afs^{d} or St John Baptist afs^{d}.

Feb. 23 Henry Greene, of St Martin Legrand, Lond., Cheesemonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Elizabeth Wightman, of Little St Bartholomew's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother Dorothy Wightman, Wid.; at Stepney, St Leonard, Shoreditch, or Islington, Middx.

Feb. 24 Jeffery Clarke, of Norton Folgate, Midd., Framework Knitter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Daniell, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; at St Gregory's, Lond.

Feb. 24 Richard Nickalls, of St John Baptist, Lond., Merch^{t} Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Isabell Stubbs, of St Bride's, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, with consent of her father Mathew Stubbs; at St Michael le Querne or St Gregory's, Lond.

Feb. 24 Francis Burrell, of Rochford, Essex, Gardener, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Dorothy Worden, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 39, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's in the East, or St Margaret, New Fish Street, Lond.

Feb. 24 Thomas Jenkins, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Merritt, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of parents; alleged by Thos Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Middx., Weaver; at Trinity, Minories.

Feb. 25 John Barnaby, of Lambeth, Surry, Shipwright, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mary Wood, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Henry Barnaby, of Lambeth, Brewer; at Lambeth, Newington, or St George's, Southwark, Surry.

Feb. 25 Thomas Sheffeld, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, Cordwainer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Anne Fewater, of Ham in the par. of Kingston, Surry, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

Feb. 26 William Powell, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Carman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Elizabeth Francklyn, of the same, Maiden, ab^{t} 34; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

Feb. 26 Thomas Whittlesey, of St Edmund, Lombard Street, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Lowe, of St Michael le Querne, London, Sp^{r}, aged 23, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Mary Woolnoth, Lond.

Feb. 26 Richard Wayte, of St Andrew, Holborn, Midd., Taylor, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Elizabeth Duckworth, of Christchurch, Lond., Sp^{r}, aged 19, with consent of her mother Anne Watson *alias* Duckworth; at St Mary Mounthaw, Lond.

Feb. 26 James Woods, of St Mary Hill, Lond., Distiller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Boughey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father Theophilus Boughey, of the afs^{d} parish, Baker; at St Michael's, Crooked Lane, Lond.

Feb. 26 Peter Vilgranie, of Stepney, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Rachell Larkin, of

1662-3

the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; alleged by Thos Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Weaver; at Trinity, Minories.

Feb. 26 Matthias Pratt, of St Mary Matfellon *alias* Whitechapel, Midd., Stationer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Hannah Shaw, of Christchurch, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother Hannah Gulston *alias* Shaw; at Newington, or St George's, Southwark, Surry.

Feb. 26 William Markland, of St Michael, Wood Street, Lond., Innholder, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Susannah Henbery, of St Bride's, Wid., ab^{t} 37; at St Mary Bothaw, or St James, Garlickhith, Lond.

Feb. 27 Isaac Stanton, of St Mildred, Bread Str., Lond., Fishmonger, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Anne Howlett, of Great Allhallows, Lond., Sp^{r}, 21 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her father Thos Howlett, Leatherseller; at St Clement's, Eastcheap, Lond.

Feb. 27 John Seaton, of Hornsey, Midd., Weaver, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Susan Blagrave, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Gregory's, Lond.

Feb. 27 William Spencer, of St Margaret, Westm^{r}, Glover, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Dorothy Powell, of the same, Maiden, ab^{t} 40; at St Gregory's, Lond.

Feb. 27 John Smith, of St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond., Leatherseller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Boileston, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father Thos Boileston, of St Gabriel Fanchurch, Lond., Wine Cooper; at St Foster's, St Gregory's, or St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Feb. 27 Richard Baker, of Worplesdon, Surry, Bach^{r}, aged 22, & Anstice Belson, of Frimley in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father Edmund Belson, Yeoman; at Allhallows, Hony Lane, or St Gregory's, Lond.

Feb. 27 William Warlidge, of Stepney, Midd., Distiller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Priscilla Hooker, of the same, Sp^{r}, aged 21, with consent of her mother Anne Hooker, Wid.; at Stepney afs^{d}.

Feb. 28 James Summers, of Chipping Barnet, Herts, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Rebecca Wells, of Edmunton, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 36, at own disp.; at Monken Hadley, Midd.

Feb. 28 John Andrew, of St Sepulchre's, London, Sadler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Katharine Lanaway, Sp^{r}, aged 20, with consent of her father John Lanaway, of St Sepulchre's, Haberdasher; at St Leonard's, Foster Lane, or St Gregory's, Lond.

Feb. 28 Edward Athey, of St George, Botolph Lane, Lond., Cooper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Griggar, of St Michael, Cornhill, Maiden, ab^{t} 24, with consent of her father John Griggar, Yeoman; at St Botolph, Aldgate, or St Clement, Eastcheap, Lond.

Feb. 28 Henry Bynold, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Elizabeth Marshall, ab^{t} 26, with consent of her father John Marshall, of St Michael, Wood Street, Merch^{t} Taylor; at St Anne, Blackfryers, or St Botolph's afs^{d}.

Feb. 28 Christopher Buckler, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Stationer, Bach^{r}, 21 & upw^{ds}, & Margaret Rutter, of Cholderington, Wilts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with consent of her father Thos Rutter, Gent.; at St Peter, Paul's Wharf, or St Gregory's.

Feb. 28 Thomas Cam, of St Mary Somerset, Lond., Dyer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Robins, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her mother Sarah Robins, of St Michael, Queenhith, Lond., Wid.; at St Michael, Crooked Lane, Lond.

Feb. 28 William Watts, of Brasted, Kent, Butcher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Jane Derkin, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at own disp., her parents dead; at Knockholt, Sundrich, or Westerham, Kent.

Mar. 2 Samuel Hawke, of St Dunstan's in the East, Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, aged 22, & Sarah Edwards, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, aged 16,

1662-3

with consent of her mother Mary Clutterbucke *alias* Edwards; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Mar. 2 Gilbert Westwood, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Tobacconist, Bachr, aged 22, & Sarah Ferne, of the same, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father Johanna [*sic*] Ferne, Yeoman; at St Sepulchre's or Christ Church, or St Gregory's, Lond.

Mar. 2 Richard Pateshall, of St Mary le Strand *alias* Savoy, Midd., Mariner, Bachr, abt 27, & Abigail Prior, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Spr, aged 21, with consent of her mother Sarah Pickering *alias* Prior; at Great Allhallows, Lond.

Mar. 2 Edward Hawkins, of the Liberty of the Tower, London, Mariner, Bachr, abt 27, & Cisley Hall, of the same, Maiden, abt 28, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's in the East, London.

Mar. 3 Robert Crafts, of Allhallows Barking, Lond., Fisherman, Bachr, aged 23, & Elizabeth Miles, of Westham, Essex, Wid., aged 20; alleged by Thos Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Weaver; at Trinity, Minories, afsd.

Mar. 3 Peter Leigh, of St Benedict Sherehog, Lond., Confectioner, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Tickner, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Spr, abt 18, at own disp., parents dead; at Christ Church, Lond.

Mar. — Henry Cottrill, of Stepney, Midd., Cordwainer, Widr, aged 51, & Elizabeth Minne, of Greenwich, Kent, Wid., abt 52; alleged by Thos Davies, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Weaver; at Trinity, Minories.

Mar. 4 Richard Wallsgrave, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd., Barber, Bachr, abt 30, & Susanna Cartmell, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

Mar. 4 Joseph Goffe, of Woolwich, Kent, Carpenter, Bachr, abt 25, & Margaret Rootes, of the same, Spr, abt 28, at own disp., parents dead; at St Gregory's, London.

Mar. 6 Richard Johnson, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Haberdasher, Bachr, aged 24, & Hannah Lloyd, of St Michael Bassishaw, Lond., Spr, abt 19, with consent of guardian William Thomas, Hosier, her parents dead; at St Gregory's, Lond.

Mar. 9 Richard Goodhue, of West Peckham, Kent, Butcher, Bachr, abt 29, & Elizabeth Baldwin, of Wrotham in sd co., Spr, aged 22, with consent of her mother Margt Baldwin, Wid.; at St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond.

Mar. 9 Robert Stent, of Bromley, Midd., Butcher, Bachr, abt 40, & Mary Robinson, of the same, Wid.; alleged by Thos Fletcher, of Stratford Bow, Midd., Clerk; at St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond.

Mar. 10 William Tod, of Hockley, Essex, Bachr, abt 26, & Anne Chandler, of the same, Wid.; alleged by Thos Fletcher, of Stratford Bow, Midd., Clerk; at St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond.

Mar. 11 Nicholas Whetstone, of Deal, co. Kent, Bachr, abt 25, & Dorothy Symonds, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her mother Alice Symonds, Wid.; alleged by Tobell Acton, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Gent.; at Newington, St George's or St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry.

Mar. 12 William Baldwin, of Gravesend, Kent, Haberdasher, Widr, abt 56, & Mary Browne, of Wrotham, Kent, Wid., abt 56; at Stansteed or Meopham, Kent.

Mar. 12 William Peirce, of Lee, Essex, Grocer, Bachr, abt 25, & Hannah Lappage, of Whitechapel, Midd., Spr, aged 22, with consent of parents; alleged by Thos Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Weaver; at Trinity, Minories.

Mar. 12 William Richardson, of St George . . . . Bachr, abt 31, & Hannah Gulston, of Christ Church, Lond., Wid. [Entry unfinished.]

Mar. 12 Peter de la Haye, of St Martin in the Fields, Midd., Confectioner,

1662-3

Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Judith Naw, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, aged 17, with consent of her mother Cornelia Naw, Wid.; at the French Chapel in the Savoy, Midd.

Mar. 14 Richard Hobson, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Brewer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Katherine Hinson, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 50; alleged by Ferdinando Eden, of the same, Parish Clerk; at St Sepulchre's.

Mar. 14 Thomas Shoulderman, of Stepney, Midd., Gent., ab^{t} 40, & Elizabeth Almon, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 30; alleged by Geo. Bayley, of St Trinity, Minories, Midd.; at St Trinity afs^{d}.

Mar. 17 Isaac Mansell, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Britton, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father John Britton; at St Gregory's, London.

Mar. 17 John Jones, of Rederiffe, Surry, Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Rachel Smith, of Lambeth, Surry, Maiden, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father Gilbert Smith; at St Gregory's, Lond.

Mar. 17 Joseph Stone, of St Decuman's, Somerset, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Margaret Bushell, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, with consent of her father [*blank*] Bushell, of Old Cleeve in s^{d} co., Carpenter; at St Decuman's or Stowey, co. Som.

Mar. 17 Thomas Michell, of St Olave's, Southwark, Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Ablett, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her parents; alleged by Geo. Bayley, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Merch^{t} Taylor; at Trinity, Minories.

Mar. 17 Richard Foster, of St Katherine near the Tower of London, Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Anne Briggs, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of parents; alleged by George Bayley, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Merch^{t} Taylor; at Trinity, Minories.

Mar. 18 Thomas Legg, of Waltham Abbey, Essex, Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Deborah Keys, 21 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her father [*blank*] Keys, of Nasing, Essex, Yeoman; alleged by Wm White, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Weaver; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.

Mar. 18 Henry Tucker, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, aged 22, & Grace Luke, of the same, Sp^{r}, aged 21, with consent of parents; alleged by Thos Davies; at Stepney afs^{d}, or Trinity, Minories.

Mar. 18 Henry Perrin, of Stepney, Midd., Mealman, Wid^{r}, aged 40, & Elizabeth Hall, of St Clement's, East Cheap, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 35; at St Bennett, Paul's Wharf, Lond. [Not signed nor attested.]

Mar. 19 Richard Andrew, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Currier, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Anne Creswell, of St Foster's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, with consent of her father [*blank*] Creswell, Yeoman; at St Gregory's or St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.

Mar. 19 John Bateman, of Hackney, Midd., Coachman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Margaret Jackson, of the same, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; alleged by Wm Dogood, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sadler; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx.

Mar. 20 Roger Morris, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Wine Cooper, Wid^{r}, aged 55, & Elizabeth Brooke, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 46; at St Olave's afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Mar. 20 James Holworthy, of St Pancras, Soper Lane, Lond., Tallow Chandler, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Anne Wells, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, with consent of her mother; at St Gregory's, Lond.

Mar. 21 John Adee, of Great Allhallows, Lond., Cooper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Sarah Turbott, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16, with consent of her mother Elizth Turbott, Wid.; at St Gregory's, Lond.

Mar. 21 Daniel Winchester, of Denham, Bucks, Wheelwright, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Martha Bennett, of Harrow on the Hill, Midd., Wid., aged 26; at Harrow afs^{d}, or Cowley, co. Midd.

Mar. 21 Robert Busbye, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Judith

1662-3

Morehouse, of Allhallows Barking, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; alleged by Thos Davis; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.

Mar. 23 Hugh Adderley, of St Bartholomew by the Exchange, Lond., Vintner, Bach^{r}, aged 28, & Mary Gavill, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Sp^{r}, aged 17, with consent of her father.

Mar. 23 Thomas Jay, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Cornseller, Wid^{r}, aged 46, & Avis Peele, of St Bridget's *alias* Bride's, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Bride's, Lond.

Mar. 23 Christopher Gardiner, of Salisbury, Ironmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mary Cuttler, of Blandford, Dorset, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of parents; alleged by Wm Wentworth, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Skinner; at Blandford or [*blank*].

Mar. 23 John Painter, of St Mary Matfellon *alias* Whitechapel, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, 21 & upw^{ds}, & Margaret Pancrest, of the same, Sp^{r}, aged 20, with consent of parents; at St Trinity, Minories, co. Midd.

Mar. 24 Edward Potts, of Stepney, Midd., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 39, & Mary Holland, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 32; alleged by Thos Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Weaver; at Trinity, Minories.

Mar. 24 Robert Sexton, of Wrotham, Kent, Tanner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Mary Ifield, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father Henry Ifield; at Addington or Nockholt, Kent.

Mar. 24 Luke Lerwell, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Elizabeth Beaton, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Beaton, Wid.; alleged by Thos Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Weaver; at Trinity, Minories.

1663.

Mar. 25 Gideon Awnsham, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Margaret Awnsham, of Heston, co. Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40, at own disp.; alleged by Daniel Madox, of St Matthew, Friday Street, Goldsmith; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd.

Mar. 26 Nathaniel Mills, of Windrish, co. Glouc., Silk Weaver, Bach^{r}, aged 24, & Catherine Oliver, of Allhallows Barking, London, Maiden, ab^{t} 26, at own disp., parents dead; at Allhallows Barking, London.

Mar. 28 Thomas Atkins, of St Mary Overies *alias* St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Perkins, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of parents; alleged by Thos Davis, of St Trinity, Minories, Midd., Cit. and Merch^{t} Taylor of Lond.; at St Trinity, Minories, afs^{d}.

Mar. 28 William Lane, of Redrith, Surry, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Rachel Cayne, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; alleged by Edward Thomlinson, of the same, Gent.; at Redrith.

Mar. 30 Henry Hewton, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, ab^{t} 26, & Sarah Robinson, of St Mary Matfellon *alias* Whitechapel, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father; alleged by Francis Fleete, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Schoolmaster; at St Botolph afs^{d}.

Mar. 31 William Stanley, of St Olave's, Southwark, Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Hewit, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Wid., aged 20; alleged by Thomas Davis; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.

Mar. 31 Leonard Breare, of St Lawrence, Jury, Lond., Fishmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Jane Button, of St Nicholas Acons, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father John Button; at St Helen's the Great or Lesse, Lond., or Clerkenwell, Midd.

Mar. 31 Henry Rogers, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Millicent Nevett, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 27; at Trinity, Minories, Stepney, or Hackney, Middx.

April 1 Edward Richards, of St Margaret, Westm^{r}, Confectioner, Bach^{r} ab^{t} 22, & Elizabeth Clarke, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her

1663

father Jeremy Clarke, Confectioner; alleged by Robt Whitney, of the afs^{d} par., Gent.; at St Mary le Strand *alias* Savoy, Midd.

April 2 Joseph Tayler, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Shoemaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Ellen Fox, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St Gregory's, London.

April 2 Matthew Hanscombe, of St John Zachary, Lond., Salter, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Anne Hardcastle, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Hardcastle, Wid.; at St Gregory's, Lond.

April 2 Ralph Browne, of Windsor, Berks, Butcher, aged 24, & Mary Williams, of Eaton, Bucks, ab^{t} 24, da. of William Williams, of Waltham, Berks, Husbandman; at Old Windsor, New Windsor, Berks, or Dorney, Bucks.

April 4 Edmund Taylor, of St Katherine's near the Tower of London, Merch^{t} Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Bethia Hooke, of St Dunstan's in the West, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at own disp., her parents dead; at Christ Church or St Michael Bassishaw, London.

April 8 Robert Burden, of Gillingham, Kent, Baker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 55, & Dorothy Collett, of the Liberty of the Tower of London, Wid., ab^{t} 60; at St Mary Matfellon *alias* Whitechapel, Midd.

April 8 Jasper Smith, of St Mary Matfellon *alias* Whitechapel, Midd., Blacksmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Elizabeth Reynolds, of Allhallows Stayning, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; at Trinity, Minories, co. Midd. [Not signed nor attested.]

April 8 Robert Gildersleue, of Stepney, Midd., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Jane Bigrig, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; alleged by Thos Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Weaver. [Entry unfinished.]

April 8 Thomas Tooth, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Middx., Upholsterer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Susan Randall, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father Richard Randall, of Oxted, co. Surry, Clerk; at St Gregory's, or St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., or Wallingham [*sic*], co. Surry.

April 13 John Picksley [*sic*], of St Mary Matfellon *alias* Whitechapel, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Anne Dunning, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; alleged by Thos Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd.; at Trinity, Minories.

April 13 Thomas Williams, of Stepney, Midd., Shipwright, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 42, & Elizabeth Palmer, of St Martin Orgars, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp., parents dead; at St Martin Orgars.

April 13 Richard Hanson, of Winnington, Essex, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Bateman, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with consent of her father Thomas Bateman, of Barking, Essex, Brewer; at St Botolph, Aldgate, or Trinity, Minories, Midd.

April 13 Mihill Hall, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Poulterer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Sybell Harboard, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Gregory's, Lond.

April 13 Francis Godard, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Carpenter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Katherine Bacon, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 15, with consent of her father Wm Bacon, of St Dunstan's in the West, Gent.; at St Dunstan's afs^{d}.

April 13 John Long, of Deal, co. Kent, Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Honor Bedlacke, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; alleged by Thos Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd.; at Trinity, Minories.

April 13 Nathaniel Ball, of Amersham *alias* Agmondisham, co. Buck., Bach^{r}, aged 26, & Mary Child, of the same, Wid.; at Chenyes, Aylesbury, or Wickham, Bucks.

April 14 Isaac Campion, of St Mary Magdalen, New Fish Street, Lond., Linen Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Anne Gibbs, of St Gabriel Fanchurch,

1663

Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by John Slough, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Chirurgeon; at Mortlake or Putney, Surry.

April 14 Thomas Baisly, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Weaver, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Anne Waters, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of Thos Waters, Clothworker; at Greenwich, Kent.

April 14 Thomas Atkinson, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Cit. & Vintner, Wid^{r}, aged 27, & Jane Atkinson, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father Robt Atkinson, of St Catherine's near the Tower of London; at St Trinity, Minories, Middx.

April 15 Samuel Trafford, of Stepney, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Harridann, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 34; at St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, or Stepney.

April 15 Roger Philipps, of Christ Church, Lond., Pewterer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Anne Pemmell, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father Robert Pemell, Cit. & Victualler; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

April 15 Robert Moore (or More), of St Foster's, London, Skinner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Sarah Cobb, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Maiden, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother Sarah Latham *alias* Cobb, Wid.; at Stoke Newington, Midd.

April 15 Thomas Williams, of Rochester, Kent, Mercer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Ann Yates, of Maidstone, Kent, Maiden, ab^{t} 22, at own disp., parents dead; at St Ann, Aldersgate, Lond., or [*blank*].

April 15 William Shrimpton, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Cutler, Bach^{r}, aged 25, & Elizabeth Thomas, of Cobham, Kent, Sp^{r}, aged 23, at own disp., parents dead; at Stone, co. Kent.

April 16 Abraham Babington, of All Hallows, Hony Lane, Lond., Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Susan Sweit, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp., parents dead; at St Peter's afs^{d}, Allhallows, Lombard Street, or St Edmunt, Lombard Street, Lond.

April 16 Thomas Crumpton, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Mary Moore, of Ipston, co. Oxon, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; alleged by Jonathan Crumpton, of St Sepulchre's, Labourer; at Ipston afs^{d}, or Wickham, co. Bucks.

April 16 Thomas Minstree, of Shorham, co. [*blank*], Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Sarah Nurth, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at Shorham; alleged by Thos Burt, of Lambeth, Surry, Gent.

April 17 Giles Diston, of St Dionis Backchurch, Lond., Pewterer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Redford, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Dionis.

April 17 David King, of St Nicholas Acons, Cit. & Clothworker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 37, & Mrs Anne Androwes, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, her father consenting; at Wanstead, Low Layton, Bromley, or Bow, Essex.

April 17 Edward Gray, of Stepney, Midd., Merch^{t}, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 42, & Elizabeth Bolton, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 26; alleged by Robt Paine, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Haberdasher; at St Peter's afs^{d}, or Trinity, Minories, Midd.

April 17 John Loveday, of St Thomas Apostle's, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Frances Cole, of St Magnus, Lond., Sp^{r}, aged 24, at own disp.; alleged by Thos Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Weaver; at Trinity, Minories.

April 17 Valentine Palmer, of St Dionis Backchurch, Lond., Glazier, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Margaret Meller, of St Martin Orgars, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with consent of her father William Meller, Gent.

April 17 Richard Deakins, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, Lond., Fishmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Margaret Manning, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.,

1663

Sp^{r}, aged 20, with consent of Wm Harding her uncle & guardian, her parents being dead; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.

April 17 Francis Emerson, of Trinity Parish, Lond., Factor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Hester Tyte, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her father Henry Tyte, of Little Lynford, Bucks, Yeoman; at Gothurst or Great Lynford, Bucks, or Great Allhallows, Northampton.

April 18 Thomas Cole, of St Bride's, Lond., Painter Stainer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Martha Miller, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; at St Botolph afs^{d} or [*blank*].

April 18 William Greene, of Croydon, Surry, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Hannah Creeker, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; alleged by Thomas Anderson, of St Botolph's afs^{d}, Innholder; at Trinity, Minories, co. Midd., or St Mary Axe, St Dunstan's in the East, or Allhallows Barking, Lond.

April 18 John Lewis, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Anne Holmes, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of parents; alleged by Geo. Bayley, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Merch^{t} Taylor; at Trinity, Minories.

April 18 Peter Harris, of Stepney, Midd., Ship Carpenter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Susannah Bond, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; alleged by George Bayley, of Trinity, Minories, Midd.; at Trinity, Minories.

April 18 William Brithred, of Brasted, co. Kent, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Lambert, of Sundrich, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with consent of her mother Joane Lambert, Wid.; at Brasted or Sundrich.

April 18 William Beauchamp, of St Thomas Apostle's, Cit. & Vintner of London, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mary Norman, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father Thos Norman, Merch^{t}; at St Nicholas Acons, St Martin's, Ironmonger Lane, or St Clement, East Cheap, Lond.

April 18 William Rudd, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Soapmaker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Rebeccah Humphreys, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at Islington, or St Giles, Cripplegate.

April 18 Richard Jolly, of St Michael, Queenhithe, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Anne Taylor, of St Peter ye Poor, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp., parents dead; alleged by Richd Clarke, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Farrier; at St Gregory's, London.

April 18 Thomas Preswicke, of St Matthew, Friday Street, Lond., Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Harbert, of St Faith's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father in law Robert Spring, Mercer, her parents dead; at Barking, Essex.

April 18 Richard Weston, of St Bride's, London, Painter Stainer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Hester Bagnell, of Newington, Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father Robert Bagnell, Merch^{t}; at Newington.

April 18 William Drinkwater, of St Martin Outwich, Lond., Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Sarah Wyght, of St Christopher's, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her mother Sarah Phinnis *alias* Wight, now wife of Benjamin Phinnis; at St Gregory's or St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond.

April 20 John Andrewes, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Merch^{t} Taylor, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Elizabeth Marsh, of St Olave's, Southwark, Sp^{r}, aged 19, with consent of Edwd Crannaway & Wm Biggs her guardians, her parents dead; at St George's or St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey.

April 20 Cæsar Barton, of Greenwich, Kent, Shipwright, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Hurdman, of St Gabriel Fanchurch, Lond., Sp^{r}, aged 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Gregory's, Lond., or [*blank*].

April 20 Charles Goldsmith, of London, Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Katherine Parker, of St Mary Axe, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 25; alleged by Priscilla Ayray, of St Mary Axe, Wid.; at St Mary Matfellon *alias* Whitechapel, or St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

1663

April 20 John Fox, of Whitechapel, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Dorothy Walker, of the same, Sp^{r}, aged 20, with consent of parents; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.

April 21 Thomas Slater, of St Katherine's near the Tower of London, Carman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Margaret Talbut, of St Mary Matfellon *alias* Whitechapel, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of parents; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.

April 21 Bernard Hopkins, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Joane Thomas, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 30; at Trinity, Minories, Middx.

April 21 James Booth, of St Mary Hill, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Lyon, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at Trinity, Minories, Middx.

April 21 William Skynner, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Katherine Shepheard, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 50; at St Gregory's, Lond.

April 21 Silvester Dorran, of St Olave's, Southwark, Soap Boiler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Hester Harrolds, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 46; at St Anne, Aldersgate, or St Nicholas Acons, Lond.

April 22 Robert Watts, of Cheswicke, Midd., Gardener, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Elizabeth Platt, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; alleged by Thomas French, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Parish Clerk; at St Peter's afs^{d}, or St Andrew, Holborn.

April 22 John Pincke, of St Martin in the Fields, Midd., Painter Stainer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Dobson, of St Anne, Blackfryers, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother Anne Dobson, Wid.; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

April 22 Josias Field, of St Katherine Creechurch, Lond., Leatherseller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Sarah Elward, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father John Elward, Draper; at St Michael Royal, Great St Bartholomew, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

April 22 Thomas Williamson, of St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond., Tobacconist, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Margaret Day, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 27; at Islington, or Hackney, or St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx.

April 22 Henry Linney, of St George, Botolph Lane, Lond., Calendar, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Rainbird, of Little St Hellen's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Andrew Hubbard, Lond.

April 22 Robert Mustoe, of Woolwich, Kent, Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Sarah Wells, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Bride's or St Gregory's, Lond.

April 23 William Lake, of Aldgate, Lond., Apothecary, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Anne Muston, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, da. of Rebecca Muston, of Redrife, Surrey, Wid., who consents; at St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, or Little Minories, Middx.

April 23 William Poddey, of Stepney, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Margaret Locksmith, of the same, Sp^{r}, aged 22, with consent of parents; at Trinity, Minories, Middx.

April 23 Ralph Dillingham, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Carpenter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Bourne, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; at St Gregory's, Lond.

April 23 Joseph Whytiffe, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Priscilla Stritten, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; alleged by Thos French, of St Peter, Paul's Wharf, Parish Clerk; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

April 23 Nicholas Comport, of Woolwich, Kent, Shipwright, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 37, & Elizabeth Cramblington, of Watringbury in s^{d} co^{y}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, with consent of her father Robert Cramblington, Gent.; at St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Trinity, Minories, or St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middx.

1663

April 24 Phillip Johnson, of St Clemt Danes, Middx., Bachr, aged 25, & Elizabeth Wood, of the same, Spr, aged 22, at own disp., parents dead; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or Kentish Town, Midd.

April 25 Thomas Austen, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, Grocer, Widr, abt 32, & Elizabeth Pope, of St Olave's, Southwark, Wid., abt 30; at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry.

April 25 Thomas Dennis, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Bachr, abt 21, & Mary Sleepe, of the same, Spr, aged 19, with consent of her father; alleged by Thos French, of St Peter, Paul's Wharf, Parish Clerk; at St Peter's afsd.

April 25 Anthony Izod, of St Gregory, Lond., Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 27, & [*blank*] Mauly, of St Faith's, Lond., Spr, aged 21, with consent of her father Willoughby Mauley; at St Martin, Ironmonger Lane, Lond. [Not signed nor attested.]

April 25 James Wedon, of Pinner, par. of Harrow on the Hill, Midd., Husbandman, Bachr, abt 21, & Sarah Cherinton, of the same, Spr, abt 24, with consent of parents; alleged by Henry Lawrence, of Pinner; at Little Stanmore, Midd.

April 25 John Impey, of Allhallows, Lombard Street, Lond., Draper, Widr, abt 38, & Elizabeth Glover, of Kelshell, Herts, Wid., abt 25; at Therfeild or Sandon, Herts.

April 27 John Shackston, of St Swithin, Lond., Mercht, Widr, abt 32, & Hannah Tanner, of Hackney, Midd., Spr, abt 17, with consent of her mother Barbarah Lambe *alias* Tanner; alleged by John Clements, of St Gregory's, Lond., Gent.; at St Bennett Finck, Lond., or St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd. [Not signed nor attested.]

April 27 Mathew Fuller, of Darkin [Dorking], Surrey, Widr, abt 46, & Rebeccah Coxe, of the same, Spr, abt 29, at own disp.; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.

April 27 Ambrose Halin, of Stratford Langthorn, Essex, Leatherseller, Bachr, abt 22, & Damaris Wiune, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp., her parents dead; at Bromley, co. Midd.

April 27 Samuel Richards, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 24, & Susannah Killner, of Allhallows Barking, Lond., Spr, aged 22, at own disp., parents dead; at Stratford Bow, Essex, or Allhallows Barking afsd.

April 27 John Hunt, of West Thorucke, Essex, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 28, & Barbarah Sparkes, of the same, Wid., abt 27; at St Gregory's, Lond.

April 27 Thomas Aris, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Widr, abt 54, & Elizabeth Went, of the same, Wid., abt 44; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.

April 27 Richard Worcester, of Wapping, Stepney, Midd., Apothecary, Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Gardner, of the same, Spr, aged 22, at own disp., parents dead; at Allhallows Barking, London.

April 28 George Staresmore, of St Margaret, Lothbury, Lond., Vintner, Bachr, abt 25, & Frances Ogle, of the same, Spr, abt 24, with consent of her mother Anne Ogle, Wid.; at St Leonard's, Foster Lane, Lond.

April 28 John Allbrew, of Leigh, co. Essex, Bachr, abt 31, & Anne Sayers, of the same, Spr, abt 19, with consent of parents; at Trinity, Minories, Middx.

April 28 Richard Page, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Bachr, abt 21, & Anne Reade, of the same, Spr, aged 20, with consent of her father Wm Reade, Grazier; at Camberwell, or St Mary Magdn afsd.

April 28 Roger Williams, of the Town of Northampton, Haberdasher, Widr, abt 53, & Prudence Ruddocke, of St Mary, Strand *alias* Savoy, Middx., Wid., abt 45; at St Bennett, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

1663

April 28 John Griffith, of St Andrew Wardrobe, Lond., Farrier, Widr, abt 47, & Mary Hodges, of the same, Wid., abt 60; at Great St Bartholomew's, Lond.

April 28 Robert Ludgate, of Brickhill, co. Bucks, Carrier, Widr, abt 36, & Jane Bonwicke, of the same, Wid., abt 30; at Portgrave, co. Bed.

April 29 Raphe Copinger, of St Gregory, Lond., Mercer, Widr, abt 30, & Mary Turney, of the same, Spr, abt 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Giles, Cripplegate, or Little St Bartholomew, Lond.

April 29 Edward Harris, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Skinner, Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Greene, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Maiden, abt 18, with consent of her mother Jane Greene, Wid.; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

April 29 Stephen Holford, of St Bride's, Lond., Bachr, abt 24, & Susan Ellot, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, aged 17, with consent of her father Samuel Ellot, Ironmonger; at Knightsbridge, co. Midd.

April 29 John Ram, of Downham, Essex, Carpenter, Bachr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Battle, of Fifield in sd co., Wid., aged 27; at St Katherine Creechurch, Lond.

April 29 John Sanders, of Watford, Herts, Yeoman, Widr, abt 50, & Rose Burton, of Fulham, Middx., Wid., abt 50; at Fulham.

April 29 George Street, of Stoake near Guildford, Surrey, Draper, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Grayle, of Trinity Parish, Guildford, Spr, abt 22; at Dorking, Guildford, or Stoake, Surrey.

April 29 Richard Goddin, of Wandsworth, Surrey, Grazier, Widr, abt 34, & Elianor Ullithorne, of Kingston, Surrey, Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at St Mary Mounthaw, Lond.

April 30 Richard Burton, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Apothecary, Bachr, abt 29, & Elizabeth Foxworthy, of the same, Wid., abt 22; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.

April 30 Nicholas Crab, of Chipping Unger, Essex, Husbandman, Widr, abt 45, & Susan Peakecoke, of Waltham Abbey in sd co., Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at Waltham afsd.

April 30 Philip Abbott, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Barber, Bachr, abt 25, & Susanna Hodder, of the same, Spr, abt 23, with consent of her father John Hodder; at St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf.

April 30 Robert Lyne, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Wheelwright, Bachr, abt 24, & Ann Archer, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; alleged by Thos Bell, of St Andrew's afsd; at Gray's Inn Chapel.

April 30 Stephen West, of Eling, Middx., Butcher, Bachr, abt 22, & Ann Shelley, of St Mary Cray, Kent, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at Eling afsd or Hounslow Chapel

April 30 Lawrence French, of St Peter's Cheap, Goldweaver, of London, Bachr, abt 25, & Margaret Brooker, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Peter's Cheap.

April 30 John Geary, of St John Baptist, Lond., Merchant Taylor, Widr, abt 35, & Katherine Byndon, of St Bride's *alias* Bridget's, Spr, abt 40; at St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond.

May 2 John Cousens, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Gunsmith, Bachr, abt 31, & Abigail Peesley, of the same, Wid., abt 40; at St Giles in the Fields, St Paul's, Covent Garden, or the New Chapel in Westmr, Middx.

May 2 George Farmer, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surry, Mariner, abt 22 & Bachelor, & Elizabeth Woollridge, of the same, Spr, aged 20, with consent of parents; alleged by George Baily, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Mercht Taylor; at Trinity, Minories.

May 2 Richard Stephens, of Waltham Holy Cross [Essex], Cooper, Widr, abt 50, & Elizabeth Bricker, of the same, Wid., abt 48; alleged by Geo. Baily, of Trinity, Minories, Midd.; at Trinity, Minories.

1663

May 2 Thomas Webb, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Widr, abt 27, & Elizabeth Shipley, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Wid., aged 20; alleged by Geo. Baily, of Trinity, Minories; at Trinity, Minories.

May 2 Nathaniel Yates, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Goldsmith, Bachr, about 24, & Abigail Grindstone, of Great St Bartholomew, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her guardian John Ellworthy, her parents dead; alleged by Thos Lock, of St Saviour's, Gent.; at Great St Bartholomew's.

May 2 John White, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Mercht Taylor, Bachr, abt 28, & Elizabeth Neale, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father George Neale, Baker; at St Andrew, Holborn, or Little St Bartholomew's, Lond., or Islington, Middx.

May 4 Robert Spriver, of Woolwich, Kent, Shipwright, Bachr, abt 25, & Sarah Fletcher, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother Sarah Fletcher, Widow; at St Faith's, St Gregory's, or St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

May 4 William Salisbury, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Shoemaker, Bachr, abt 27, & Anne Sandey, of St Margaret, Westmr, Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; alleged by Thos French, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond., Parish Clerk; at St Peter's afsd.

May 4 John Sander, of St Catherine Coleman, Lond., Glazier, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Pryor, of St Olave, Hart Street, Lond., Maiden, abt 18, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Arnott *alias* Pryor; at St Olave's afsd.

May 4 John Price, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Cooper, Bachr, abt 35, & Rose Caine, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., abt 23; at Stepney, or Trinity, Minories, Middx.

May 4 John Holloway, of Acton, Middx., Husbandman, Bachr, abt 35, & Rhoda Waterson, of Hackney, Middx., Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at St John Zachary, Lond.

May 4 William Dunston the younger, of Allhallows in the Wall, Lond., Coachman, Bachr, abt 20 (son of William Dunston the elder, of Allhallows afsd, Innholder), & Jane Barker, of Dorking, Surrey, Maiden, abt 20, at own disp., her father dead; at St Mary Mounthaw, Lond., or Knightsbridge, Middx.

May 4 Adam Langley, of St Margaret, Westmr, Pewterer, Bachr, abt 25, & Sarah Taunton, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father Wm Taunton, of St Margaret's afsd, Gent.; at Marylebone, Middx.

May 4 John Bentley, of St Michael Bassishaw, Lond., Draper, Bachr, abt 27, & Anne Wight, of Katherine Hill, Guildford, Surrey, Spr, aged 22, with consent of her mother Anne Wight, Wid.; at St Mary le Bow, Lond., or Islington, Middx.

May 5 John Bunnyon [subs. with +], of Luton [printed "Eaton" in Vol. XXIII.], co. Bed., Bachr, abt 24, & Anne Carter, of Barnet, Herts, Spr, aged 18, with consent of her father Andrew Carter, of the same, Innholder; at St Gregory's, or St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond.

May 5 Thomas Railton, of Stepney, Midd., Baker, Widr, abt 28, & Susan Fredd, of the same, Wid., abt 33; at Stepney.

May 5 William Todd, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Joyner, Bachr, aged 24, & Susan Wright, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Wid., aged 32; at St Bartholomew the Great, Lond.

May 6 Timothy Harrington, of St John Baptist, Lond., Innholder, Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Ashby, of St Antholin's, Lond., Spr, abt 25, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Michael Royal or Little Allhallows, Lond.

May 6 Humphry Langley, of St Maudlin's, Old Fish Street, Lond., Vintner, Bachr, abt 24, & Jane Talbott, of St Benett's, Paul's Wharf, Lond., Maiden, abt 26, at own disp.; alleged by Anthony Edmonds, of St Bennett's afsd, Gent.; at St Benett's afsd.

1663

May 6 John Adams, of Whitechapel, Lond., Hornbreaker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Susanna Quinney, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 35; at St Giles, Cripplegate, or Great Allhallows, Lond.

May 6 Robert Thornbury, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Susanna Curtis, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of parents; alleged by Thos Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd.; at St Trinity afs^{d}.

May 7 William Lardge, of Allhallows Barking, Lond., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Margaret Shand, of the same, Sp^{r}, aged 23, with consent of parents; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.

May 7 Nicholas West, of Hampton, Midd., Bricklayer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Ellen Faireclow, of the same, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; alleged by Francis Mabbs, of Great Allhallows, Lond., Merch^{t} Taylor; at Great Allhallows afs^{d}.

May 8 Nicholas Levett, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Elizabeth Kempsall, of the same, Sp^{r}, aged 17, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Weston *alias* Kempsall; at St Martin's afs^{d}, or St Pancras, Middx., or Compton, Surrey.

May 8 Edmund Lightfoot, of Christ Church, Lond., Merch^{t} Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Gawdren, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father Edward Gawdren, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Confectioner; at St Giles in the Fields or Acton, Middx., or St Andrew, Holborn, Lond.

May 9 Joseph Moore, of Great St Hellen's, Lond., Vintner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Katherine Edwards, of the same, Sp^{r}, aged 25, with consent of her mother Katherine Hughes *alias* Edwards; at Allhallows in the Wall, Lond.

May 9 Jeremy Murdin, of Woolwich, Kent, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Parnell Clemens, Wid., ab^{t} 30; alleged by Thos Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Weaver; at Trinity, Minories.

May 9 Richard Bennett, of Dorney, co. Bucks, Husbandman, Bach^{r}, & Jeane Pethea [*sic*], of Winsom [? Windlesham], co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, aged 21, at own disp.; at St Gregory's by Paul's, Lond.

May 11 Daniel Demetrius, of St Lawrence Pountney, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Elizabeth Vanbrugh, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at Allhallows in the Wall, Lond.

May 11 John Ferney, of St Dyonis Backchurch, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Frances Smyth, Sp^{r}, aged 20, with consent of her father Wm Smyth, of St Dyonis afs^{d}, Merch^{t}; at Tooting, Surrey.

May 12 Samuel Mason, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midd., Pewterer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Champneys, of the same, Wid., aged 32; alleged by Thos Davis, of Trinity, Minories; at Trinity, Minories.

May 12 Abraham Moone, of St Hellen's the Great, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Ann Daniel, of St Michael, Wood Street, Lond., Maiden, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her father Thos Daniel; in the Chapel of St James, Silver Street, or St Olave's, Silver Street, London.

May 12 Richard Hooke, of Redrith, Surry, Shipwright, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Anne White, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 60; at St Peter, Paul's Wharf, or St Gregory's, Lond.

May 12 George Sute, of Stepney, Middx., Shipwright, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Sarah Averey, of the same, Sp^{r}, aged 21, with consent of parents; alleged by Thos Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd.; at Trinity, Minories, afs^{d}.

May 12 Robert Wood, of Croydon, Surry, Cordwayner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Cobby, of Horne, Surry, Sp^{r}, aged 18, with consent of her father Edward Cobby; at Allhallows Staynings, or St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond.

May 12 Isaack Tyler, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Haberdasher, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Hannah Durham, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, with consent of her

1663

father Richd Durham, of Dancey, Wilts, Grazier; at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry.

May 13 Edward Mathews, of St Andrew, Holborn, Butcher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Anne Sachfeild, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Gregory's, London.

May 13 John Greed, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Pavior, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Anne Byrd, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 30; alleged by Richd Clarke, of the s^{d} parish, Victualler; at Little St Bartholomew's, Lond.

May 13 Samuel Wood, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond., Merch^{t} Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Ash, of Bow, Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Lawrence Pountney, or St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond.

May 13 Richard Cole, of St Mary Bothaw, Lond., Cutler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Elizabeth Goffe, of St Michael Querne, Lond., Sp^{r}, 21 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her guardian Nicholas Ade, of the same, her parents dead; at St Mary Le Bow, Lond.

May 14 Edmund Crome, of St Mary Maudlin's, Southwark, Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Anne Gold, of the same, Sp^{r}, aged 28, at own disp.; at Trinity, Minories, Midd. [Not signed nor attested.]

May 14 Christopher Stevens, of Brasted, Kent, Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Elizabeth Word, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30; at St Gregory's, Lond.

May 14 John Browne, of Westhothleigh, Sussex, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Jane Odway, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father Francis Odway, Gent.; at Mitcham, Surry, or Westhothleigh.

May 15 Thomas Leigh, of Goudhurst, Kent, Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Battle, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 34, at own disp.; at Goudhurst, Marden, or Cheeveninge, Kent, or St Gregory's, Lond.

May 15 John Lockwood, of St Clement's, Ipswich, Suffolk, Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Sarah Ogle, of Mersing [*sic*], co. Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her mother Elizth Hughson *alias* Ogle; at Stepney, Midd.

May 15 Daniel Gentry, of Stanford, Kent, Husbandman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Elizabeth Folly, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, with consent of her mother Mary Saffeild *alias* Folly; at St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond.

May 15 Thomas Stroude, of St Bride's *alias* Bridget's, Lond., Glazier, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Jane Blicke, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at St Stephen's, Walbrook, Lond.

May 16 Gefford Slade, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Joyner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Lucy Hyde, of the same, Sp^{r}, aged 20, at own disp.; at Christ Church, Lond.

May 16 Robert Wood, of Wapping, Whitechapel, Middx., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Anne Frere, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father Thos Frere, Ship Chandler; at Wapping.

May 16 Henry Ely, of Newington, Surry, Gardener, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Elizabeth Joyner, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

May 16 Thomas Cudsden, of Shoreditch, Midd., Brickmaker, Wid^{r}, aged 56, & Mary Pratt, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 50; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd.

May 16 Henry Hunt, of Rygate, Surry, Tanner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Margaret Jackson, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 30; alleged by Thos Lock, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Gent.; at Rygate.

May 16 Randolph Poulson, of Northfleet, Kent, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Saxby, Wid., ab^{t} 28; alleged by Symeon Fincham, of Whitefriars, Lond., Gent.; at Lambeth, Surry.

May 16 Robert Ditch, of St Katherine's near the Tower of London, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Ursula Peirce, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 26; alleged by Geo. Bayley, of Trinity, Minories, Midd.; at Trinity, Minories, afs^{d}.

1663

May 16 Andrew Foard, of St Katherine's near the Tower of London, Mariner, Bachr, abt 38, & Grace Collins, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Spr, aged 34, at own disp.; alleged by George Bayley afsd; at Trinity, Minories, Middx.

May 16 James Fleming, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Taylor, Bachr, abt 32, & Katherine Cookesey, of St Margaret, Westmr, Spr, abt 31, at own disp.; at St Giles in the Fields, St Martin's in the Fields, St Clement Danes, or St Margaret, Westmr, Middx.

May 16 Henry Webb, of St Bennet Finck, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Bachr, abt 27, & Mary Tanton, of St Mary Bothaw, Lond., Spr, abt 21, at own disp., her parents dead; at Poplar, Middx.

May 18 James Gunter, of St Olave's, Southwark, Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 27, & Hannah Pollard, of the same, Spr, aged 20, with consent of her mother Mary Pollard, Wid.; at Redrith, Surry.

May 18 Simon Loneley, of St Martin Orgars, Lond., Vintner, Bachr, abt 30, & Anne Bubb, of the same, Wid., aged 27; at St Martin Orgars.

May 18 John Burridg, of Allhallows Staynings, Lond., Citzen, Tyler & Bricklayer, Widr, abt 66, & Sarah Greenhill, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Wid., abt 47; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

May 18 Thomas Boys, of Woolwich, Kent, Shipwright, Widr, abt 46, & Sarah Fletcher, of the same, Wid., aged 42; alleged by Robt Sugar, of the afsd par., Innholder; at St Mary Mounthaw, Lond.

May 18 Roger Alldredge, of Woolwich, Kent, Shipwright, Bachr, abt 24, & Anne Hankin, of the same, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father John Hankin; at St Gregory's, London.

May 19 John Dixon, of Ware, co. Herts, Bachr, abt 57, & Katherine Goldsmith, of the same, Wid., abt 36; alleged by Richd Waugh, Clerk, Vicar of Ware; at Ware.

May 19 William Freind, of Staines, Midd., Yeoman, Bachr, abt 28, & Joyce Giles, of Sunninghill, Berks, Spr, abt 23, with consent of her father John Giles; at St Sepulchre's or Little St Bartholomew's, Lond.

May 20 William Collins, of Reygate, Surry, Widr, abt 50, & Alice Lucas, of the same, Wid., abt 35; alleged by Thos Lock, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Gent.; at St Saviour's or St Olave's, Southwark.

May 20 John Sampson, of St Bride's, Lond., Ironmonger, Bachr, abt 21 (son of John Sampson, of the same, Ironmonger, who alleges), & Elizabeth Bowles, of St Bride's afsd, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father George Bowles, Dr of Phys.; at Lambeth, Surry.

May 21 William Willard, of Wrotham, Kent, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 31, & Sarah Miller, of the same, Spr, aged 30, at own disp.; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

May 21 William Miller, of Wrotham, Kent, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 28, & Mary Castle, of Hadlow, Kent, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father Geo. Castle; alleged by William Willard, of Wrotham; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

May 22 David Nutt, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bachr, abt 27, & Bridget King, of the same, Spr, aged 18, with consent of parents; alleged by Geo. Bayley, of Trinity, Minories, Midd.; at Trinity, Minories.

May 22 Leonard Rednes or (Redmes), of Harwich, Essex, Mariner, Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Kersey, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her sister Hannah Hawkes, her parents dead; at Stepney, Midd.

May 23 Thomas Castle, of Hammersmith, Midd., Bachr, abt 33, & Queenborough Estwicke, of the same, Spr, abt 33, at own disp.; alleged by Elizth Giddins, of St Michael's, Queenhith, Lond., Wid.; at Hanwell, Heston, or Norwood, Middx.

May 23 Stephen Goweth, of St Swithin's, Lond., Joyner, Bachr, abt 26, & Joane Legg, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Maiden, abt 20, with consent

1663

of her father Roger Legg; alleged by James Goweth, of St Swithin's, Joyner; at St Swithin's afsd.

May 23 Richard Tucker, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bachr, aged 25, & Mary Carvile, of the same, Spr, abt 25, with consent of her mother Elizth Carvile, Wid.; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.

May 23 Benjamin Caranton (or Carington), of Stanwell, Middx., Yeoman, Bachr, abt 39, & Hannah Clemens, of the same, Wid., abt 45; at Harmesworth, Middx., or Stocke, co. Bucks.

May 23 Richard Towe, of Stepney, Middx., Bricklayer, Widr, abt 33, & Ann Lee, of the same, Wid., abt 38; alleged by Geo. Bayley, of St Trinity, Minories, Lond., Weaver; at St Trinity, Minories.

May 23 Francis Dale, of Allhallows Barking, London, Cooper, Widr, abt 45, & Pleasant Ireland, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London, Wid., abt 35; at St Mary Hill, Lond.

May 25 Thomas Wrighte, of Norton Folgate, Clothworker, Bachr, abt 25, & Dorothy Hooke, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Spr, abt 25, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Sowst [*sic*] *alias* Hooke; at St Martin, Ironmonger Lane, or St Sepulchre's, Lond.

May 25 Dominick Gatward, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Weaver, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Eaton, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd., Spr, abt 25, with consent of her mother Katherine Eaton, Wid.; at St Michael Bassishaw, Lond.

May 25 Thomas Andrewes, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Silk Dyer, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Mason, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, aged 24, at own disp., her parents dead; at Maribone, Middx.

May 25 George Putland, of Wrotham, Kent, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 28, & Dorothy Bridgin, of the same, Spr, abt 24, with consent of her mother Katherine Bridgin, Wid.; at St Peter, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

May 25 Jonah Rivers, of Stepney, Shipwright, Bachr, abt 25, & Anne Drake, of the same, Spr, aged 21, with consent of parents; at Trinity, Minories, Middx.

May 26 George Greene, of St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond., Goldsmith, Widr, abt 35, & Martha Garnham, of St Gabriel Fanchurch, Lond., Wid., abt 28; at St John Zachary or St Mary Mounthaw, Lond.

May 26 William Simpson, of Wandsworth, Surry, Husbandman, Bachr, 21 & upwds, & Margery Bathe, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father Thos Bathe, of Hillmarton, Wilts; at St Gregory's, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

May 26 John Collins, of St Katherine Coleman, Lond., Merct, Bachr, abt 33, & Anne Ford, of the same, Spr, abt 25, with consent of her mother Anne Ford, Wid.; at Ilford or Barking in Essex.

May 26 Richard Davenport, of Barnet, Herts, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 35, & Elizabeth Maynard, Spr, abt 28, da. of Edward Maynard, of the afsd parish, Innholder, who consents; at St Gregory's, or St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

May 26 John Farrer, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Brewer, Widr, abt 60, & Elizabeth Johnson, of Hillingham, Essex, Spr, abt 34, at own disp.; alleged by Geo. Cotterill, of St Leonard's afsd; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch.

May 26 William Baldwin, of Brainford, Midd., Carpenter, Bachr, abt 30, & Elianore Adams, of the same, Spr, aged 20, with consent of her father Edward Adams, Hempdresser; alleged by John Jeffery, of Christ Church, Lond., Grocer; at St Sepulchre's or Christ Church, Lond.

May 26 George How, of Stowmarket, Suff., Bachr, 23, & Susan Higham, of Berry in sd co., 21 & upwds, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Higham, Wid.; at Brettenham, Bradley, or Shelly, co. Suffolk. [This entry appears to be cancelled.]

1663

May 26 Henry Fretton, of Childerditch, Essex, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 73, & Martha Croxson, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 50; alleged by Geo. Bayley, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Merch^{t} Taylor; at Trinity, Minories.

May 27 Ambrose Bechamp, of Ashford, Kent, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Foote, of Feltham in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father Roger Foote; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, or St Gregory's, Lond.

May 27 John Spilsbery, of St Olave's, Silver Street, Lond., Taylor, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 80, & Mary Alsop, of Newington, Surry, Wid., ab^{t} 60; at St Faith's or St Gregory's, London.

May 27 John Dawson, of St George's, Southwark, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Susannah Perry, of Playstow, Essex, Sp^{r}, aged 22, with consent of her mother Susannah Perry, Widow; at Great St Bartholomew, Lond.

May 27 Christopher Kember, of St Peter, Cornhill, Lond., Baker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Gase, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, with consent of her mother Constance Madocke *alias* Gase; at St Leonard, Shoreditch.

May 27 Thomas Ashman, of St Mary, Savoy *alias* Strand, Midd., Taylor, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Anne Herneden, of St Giles in the Fields, Wid., ab^{t} 40; alleged by Thos Clithero, of St Clement Danes, Clerk; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

May 27 Samuel Pine, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Sara Leather, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, with consent of her mother Ellinor Leather, Wid.; at St Martin's afs^{d}, or Islington, Midd.

May 27 William Levis, of East Greensteed, Sussex, Miller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Anne Peirce, of Hever, co. Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with consent of her father Thomas Peirce, Miller; at St Saviour's or St Olave's in Southwark, or St Magnus the Martyr, Lond.

May 28 Henry Bull, of Cheshunt, Herts, Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Hannah Bevis, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40, at own disp.; at St Faith's, Lond.

May 28 William Browne, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surry, Dyer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Sarah Jewkes, of Cambridge, Wid., ab^{t} 28; at St Gregory's, Lond.

May 28 Thomas Finch, of Harrow on the Hill, Midd., Husbandman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Anne Fisher, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; alleged by John Boddimede, of Watford, Herts, Limeburner; at Bushey, Herts.

May 28 Daniel Sly, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mary Piddington, of the same, ab^{t} 35; alleged by Thos Clithero, of St Clement Danes, Clerk; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

May 29 John Watson, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 43, & Margaret Newbery, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 58; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

May 29 William Benson, of St Peter's Cheap., Lond., Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Dorothy Halford, of St Michael Querne, Lond., Sp^{r}, aged 19, with consent of her mother Mary Halford, Wid.; at St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry.

May 30 John Parsons, of Barking, Essex, Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 39, & Grace Normington, of Bulvan in s^{d} co., Wid., ab^{t} 30; at North Okendon, Essex.

May 30 Thomas Holderness, of Fulham, Midd., Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 42, & Jillian Harding, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 56; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, or St Gregory's, London.

May 30 Thomas Shepherd, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Anne Bash, of St Bride's *alias* Bridget's, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father Anthony Nash, Taylor; at St Bride's.

June 1 Richard Hull, of Aveley, Essex, Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Judith Beamont, of South Okington in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her

1663

father Robert Beamont; at St Andrew's Wardrobe, St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, or St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

June 1 John Jones, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Carman, Bachr, abt 46, & Anne Crossman, of the same, Wid., abt 47; at Sallett [? Sarrett], co. Herts.

June 1 Thomas Russell, of Woolwich, Kent, Ropemaker, Widr, abt 37, & Elizabeth Jekins, of St Clement Danes, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; alleged by George Bayley, of Trinity, Minories, Mercht Taylor; at Trinity, Minories, Middx. [Not signed nor attested.]

June 2 Edward Gilbert, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Widr, abt 40, & Anne Thompson, of the same, Widow, aged 29; alleged by Geo. Bayley, of Trinity, Minories, Middx.; at Trinity, Minories.

June 2 William Woodgate, of Chiddingstone, Kent, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 25, & Alice Streatfeild, of the same, Maiden, abt 19, with consent of her father Richard Streatfeild; at St Pancras, Soper Lane, Lond.

June 2 John Ashdowne, of Chiddingstone, Kent, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 26, & Sarah Woodgate, of Penshurst in sd co., Maiden, abt 19, with consent of her mother Sarah Woodgate, Wid.; at Penshurst.

June 2 Thomas Fletcher, of the City of Oxford, Attorney, Bachr, abt 22, & Anne Peadle, of the same, Wid., abt 33; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond. [Not signed nor attested.]

June 2 Richard Bullock, of St Faith, Lond., Turner, Bachr, abt 27, & Elizabeth Gardner, of the Liberty of the Tower of London, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father Philip Gardner, Vintner; at St Mary Magdn, Milk Street, or St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond., or Trinity, Minories, or St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd.

June 2 William Pinder, of Milton near Gravesend, Kent, Bachr, abt 24, & Rhodia Lee, of St Margaret's in Rochester in sd co., Spr, aged 18, with consent of parents; alleged by Geo. Bayley, of Trinity, Minories, Middx., Mercht Taylor; at Trinity, Minories.

June 3 Thomas Freeman, of Ramsbury, Wilts, Tanner, Bachr, aged 21, & Alice Daiton, of Mynetie, co. Glouc., Spr, aged 26, with consent of her father William Daiton, Yeoman; alleged by Matthew Freeman, of Christ Church, Lond., Mercht Taylor; at Mynetie.

June 3 Thomas Moody, of St Foster's, Lond., Glazier, Bachr, abt 28, & Elianore Willmore, of the same, abt 28, at own disp.; alleged by Thos French, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Parish Clerk; at St Peter's afsd. [Not signed nor attested.]

June 3 John Low, of Wymaster, co. Essex, Yeoman, Widr, abt 40, & Mary Edlyn, of Rumford in sd co., Wid., abt 33; at St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond.

June 5 Christopher Tow, of Hackney, Middx., Widr, abt 27, & Elizabeth Nicholson, Spr, abt 27, da. of Anne Nicholson, of Hackney, Wid., who consents; alleged by John Cooke, of Christ Church, Lond., Butcher; at Hackney or Bromley, co. Midd.

June 5 Simon Winslow, of Hampton Court Ferry, Surry, Ferryman, Widr, abt 40, & Hester Daunce, servant to the Lord Percy, of Petworth, Sussex, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at Petworth afsd.

June 5 John Scott, of St Alphage, Lond., Mercht Taylor, Widr, abt 50, & Sarah Innefer, of St Olave's, Silver Street, Lond., Wid., abt 33; at St Gregory's, Lond.

June 5 Thomas Smith, of Whodon [Whaddon], Bucks, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 25, & Bridget Hamman, of the same, Spr, abt 22, with consent of parents; alleged by Ann Davis, of Marylebone, Midd., Wid.; at Whodon afsd.

June 5 William Hart, of Egham, Surry, Bargeman, Widr, abt 40, & Hannah Nash, of the same, Maiden, abt 25, with consent of her father Robt Nash; at Egham or Old Windsor.

1663

June 5 Joseph Moxon, of St Michael's, Cornhill, Lond., Printer, Widr, abt 35, & Hannah Cooke, of St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond., Spr, abt 18, at own disp., her parents dead; at Allhallows in the Wall or St Gregory's, Lond.

June 5 William Brice, of St James, Garlickhith, Lond., Ironmonger, Bachr, abt 24, & Anne Steward, Spr, aged 18, da. of John Steward, of St Michael, Queenhithe, Lond., who consents; at St Martin, Ironmonger Lane, Lond.

June 6 Isaac [printed "John" in Vol. XXIII.] Gibson, of Combe, co. Warw., Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Catherina Waldegrave, of the City of Norwich, Maiden, abt 20, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Waldegrave, Wid.; alleged by John Smith, of St Gregory's, Lond., Linen Draper; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

June 6 William Sadler, of St Mildred's in the Poultry, Merch^t Taylor, Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Leigh, of St Gabriel Fanchurch, Lond., Spr, aged 21, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Clement Danes, Middx.

June 6 Ralph Hitling, of St Katherine's near the Tower of London, Seaman, Bachr, abt 30, & Adrian Heath, of the same, Wid., abt 40; alleged by Edward Lea, of St Michael Bassishaw, Lond., Tallow Chandler; at St Michael's afsd.

June 12 John Herring, of Lambeth, Surry, Carpenter, Bachr, abt 27, & Mary Browne, of St Katherine's near the Tower of London, abt 21, at own disp., her parents dead; at Allhallows Barking, or St Katherine's afsd.

June 12 Thomas Faulkner, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Founder, Bachr, abt 22, & Joane Hare, of the same, Wid., abt 36, late wife of Wm Hare, of Whitechapel, Midd., Laborer, decd; at St Botolph's afsd.

June 13 Nicholas Meade, of Lingfield, Surry, Cook, Bachr, abt 30, & Anne Collins, of the same, Spr, abt 34, at own disp.; alleged by Edward Lesley, of the afsd par., Gent.; at Oxsted, Surry.

June 13 Robert Merry, of Islington, Middx., Widr, abt 35, & Susan Martyn, of Edmonton, Middx., Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at Edmonton, Islington, or Stoke Newington, Middx.

June 13 Martin Tibbalds [subs. Tebles], of Great Ilford, Essex, Tanner, Bachr, abt 25, & Jane Tibbalds, of the same, Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at the Par. Church of Trinity, London.

June 13 Edward Bundee, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Waterman, Bachr, abt 27, & Jane Dover, Spr, abt 17, da. of Herbert Dover, of Lambeth, Surry, Victualler, who consents; at St Gregory's, Lond.

June 15 John Wynne, of St Mary le Bow, Lond., Clothworker, Bachr, abt 30, & Sarah Forde, of Trinity Parish, Wid., abt 28; at St Botolph, Billingsgate, Lond., or Trinity, Minories, Middx.

June 15 John Bromhall, of St Martin Orgars, Lond., Tobacconist, Bachr, abt 25, & Jane Evitts, of the same, Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at St George, Botolph Lane, Lond.

June 17 William Winchester, of Rislip, Middx., Yeoman, Bachr, abt 26, & Mary Page, of Edgworth in sd co., Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; alleged by Thomas Davis; at Trinity, Minories, Middx.

June 17 Thomas Sayward, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Joyner, Bachr, abt 22, & Mary Gold, of St Mary Matfellon *alias* Whitechapel, Spr, aged 18, da. of Wm Gold, Victualler, who consents; alleged by Thos Aysshe, of St Paul afsd, Gent.; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Martin's in the Fields.

June 17 John Boys, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bachr, abt 30, & Mary Strawe, of the same, Wid., abt 33; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

June 17 John Arnold, of Shellingford, Berks, Bachr, abt 28, & Katherine Doe, of the same, Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at Twickenham, Middx.

June 18 John Tawny, of St John the Evangelist, Lond., Bachr & Innholder,

1663

ab^{t} 22, & Joane Orgin, of the same, Maiden, ab^{t} 22, da. of John Orgin, of Stroudwater, co. Glouc., Carrier, who consents; at St Martin's in the Fields, Middx.

June 18 Richard Mutton, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Sarah Alward, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at Trinity, Minories, Middx.

June 18 Benjamin Allen, of St Peter's Cheape, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Anne Hyne, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, da. of John Hyne, Haberdasher, who consents; at Fulham, Middx., or Great Allhallows, Lombard Street, Lond.

June 19 Peter Watson, of the City of York, Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Martha Carter, of Lilly, co. Herts, Sp^{r}, aged 21, at own disp., parents dead; at Lilly afs^{d}.

June 19 Andrew Welch, of Stepney, Middx., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mary Belitha, of Langley, Bucks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother Mary Goodridge *alias* Belitha; at Langley afs^{d}.

June 20 John Westly, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Coachman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Martha Hopkins, of St Gabriel Fanchurch, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp., her parents dead; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.

June 20 William Soame, of Woolwich, Kent, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Allen, of Dulwich, Surry, Wid., above 30; alleged by Thomas Post, of Woolwich, Shipwright; at Dulwich.

June 22 John Snell, of Chalye, Sussex, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Burtenshall, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, da. of Thos Burtenshall, of Chalye, dec^{d}, & with consent of her mother Mary Burtenshall, Wid.; alleged by Walter Dobell, of Barkham, Sussex, Yeoman; at Chaly or Cheltington, Sussex.

June 22 Richard Gladmanne, of Chiswick, Middx., Butcher, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Elizabeth Peyton, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 28; at St Gregory's, Lond.

June 22 Richard Brigstocke, of St George's, Southwark, Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Joane Harrington, of Christ Church, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

June 22 Nathaniel Marsh, of Islington, Middx., Bricklayer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Bennett Page, of St Bennet Grace Church, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at Little St Bartholomew's, London.

June 22 Thomas Barrow, of Stepney, Midd., Shipwright, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Elizabeth Anabell, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at Trinity, Minories, Middx.

June 23 Thomas Oakes, of Allhallows, Hony Lane, Lond., Clothworker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Holman, of Great Warley, Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp., parents dead; at Ingrave, Ingerstone, or Brentwood, co. Essex.

June 23 Edward Weekes, of Lethered, Surry, Tanner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Jane Borodell, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; alleged by Thos Lock, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Gent.; at Letherhead, or St Saviour's, Southwark.

June 23 Mathew Tanner, of Ockley, Surry, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mary Upfold, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Sp^{r}, aged 26, at own disp.; alleged by Thos Lock, of St Saviour's afs^{d}, Gent.; at St Saviour's.

June 23 William Gardnar, of St Bartholomew's the Great, Lond., Joyner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Temperance Ham'erton, of St Martin, Ludgate, Lond., Maiden, aged 26, at own disp., parents dead; at St Faith's, London.

June 24 Richard Gammon, of St Mary, Savoy, Middx., Stationer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Jane Perin, of the same, Sp^{r}, aged 23, with consent of her father [*blank*] Perin, Gent.; at St Mary, Savoy.

June 24 John Wildgos, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Carpenter, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Elizabeth Pitt, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; alleged by John Mackernes, of the said parish, Clerk; at Low Layton, Essex.

June 24 Christopher Watkins, of Allhallows, Lombard Street, Haberdasher,

1663

Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Jane Walker, of the City of York, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother Frances Walker, Wid.; at St Leonard's, Foster Lane, Lond., or Newington, Middx.

June 24 John Bland, of Stepney, Middx., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Ann Thomas, of Orpington, Kent, Wid., ab^{t} 26; alleged by Thos Somerley, of Stepney; at St Magnus or St Gregory's, Lond.

June 24 Samuel Huxtable, of Stepney, Middx., Bach^{r}, aged 22, & Mary Todd, of the same, Sp^{r}, aged 19, with consent of her parents; alleged by Geo. Bayley, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Merch^{t} Taylor; at Trinity, Minories.

June 25 Richard Tungate, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Sara Cooper, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St Leonard, Foster Lane, Lond.

June 26 Michael Jayle, of Dorking, Surry, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mary Turner, of Mickleham, Surry, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, da. of Edward Turner, Yeoman, who consents; alleged by Benjamin Turner, of Mickleham, Maltster; at Abinger, Surry.

June 27 John Parker, of St Andrew Wardrobe, Lond., Woodmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Jane Allen, of the same, Maiden, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St Gregory's, London.

June 27 Thomas West, of Haughton, Bucks, Papermaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Katherine Hayes, of the same, Maiden, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St Martin Orgar or St Gregory's, Lond., or St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd.

June 29 Robert Tyler, of Deptford, Kent, Carpenter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Joanna Ravens, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by John Sandford, of Stepney, Mariner; at Deptford afs^{d}, or Trinity, Minories, Midd.

June 29 William Walker, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Tailor, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 44, & Margaret Ireland, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Maiden, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; alleged by Lawrence Fisher, of London, Clerk; at St Faith's, London.

June 29 Thomas Houghton, of St Clement, Eastcheap, Lond., Turner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Hannah Walford, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, da. of Thomas Walford, Yeoman, who consents; at St Antholin's, Lond.

June 29 Thomas Palmer, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Victualler, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 55, & Joane Allen, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 55; at St James afs^{d}, or St Gregory's, Lond.

June 29 Thomas Potter, of Redrith, Surry, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Alice Davis, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 34; alleged by Thos Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd.; at Trinity, Minories.

June 29 Thomas Staines, of Chesthunt, Herts, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Feilding, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, da. of Richard Feilding, Draper, who consents; at St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond.

June 29 William Crooke, of St Faith's, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Rebecca Needham, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Crooke; alleged by Thos Grover, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Letter-maker; at St Gregory's, St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, or St Andrew le Wardropp, Lond.

June 30 William Francklyn, of St Margaret, Westm^{r}, Victualler, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Elizabeth Watson, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 32; at Knightsbridge or Kensington, Middx.

July 1 James Dowell, of Over in the parish of Amesborough, co. Glouc., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Elizabeth Graves, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, with consent of her mother, a widow; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Gregory's, Lond.

July 1 John Brewer, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd., Glazier, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Judith Oughtred, of Whitechapel, Midd., Maiden, ab^{t} 40; alleged

1663

by Richd Hodgkinson, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Lond., Stationer; at St Bennet's afs^{d}.

July 1 Nicholas Rustell, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Mariner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Anne Hoard, of St Michael Querne, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, with consent of her mother Margaret Hoard, Wid.; alleged by Samuel Warren, of St Anne's, Blackfryers, Lond., Gent.; at St Anne, Blackfryers.

July 2 Richard Freeman, of Lulham, Kent, Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 48, & Joane Thompson, of Great St Bartholomew's, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 48; at Greenwich, Kent, or Islington, Midd., or St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

July 2 Samuel Stracye, of Roydon, Essex, Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Dorothy Parnell, of Nasing in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 29, at own disp.; at St Gregory's, Lond.

July 2 Thomas Vnies (or Vines), of Waltham Abbey, Essex, Cook, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Taylor, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 30; alleged by Gideon Stanley, of St Faith's, Lond., Cordwainer; at Waltham Abbey afs^{d} or Gray's Inn Chapel.

July 3 Richard Ewridge, of Sevenoke, Kent, Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Elizabeth Cooke, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, with consent of her mother Dorothy Cooke, Wid.; at Chevening, Seale, or Kemsey, co. Kent.

July 3 John Godman, of Dulwich, Surry, Tylemaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Anne Comfort, of Croydon in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father Edward Comfort, Cordwainer; alleged by Andrew Butler, of Croydon, Gent.; at St George's, Southwark, or Croydon, or Wickham, Kent.

July 3 Robert Arnall, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Weaver, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Anne Leeson, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 32, at own disp.; at Allhallows in the Wall, Lond., or Highgate, Middx.

July 3 John Field, of the par. of Holloway, City of Oxon, Bach^{r}, aged 27, & Susan Clerke, of the same, Maiden, aged 22, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Goode wife of Wm Goode; at St Anne's, Blackfryers, or St Andrew's by the Wardrobe, London.

July 6 James Shering, of St Katherine's near the Tower of London, Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Joane Shard, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24; at Trinity, Minories, Middx.

July 6 Benjamin Marcey, of Stepney, Midd., Ship Carpenter, Bach^{r}, 33, & Ann Ham'ond, of Allhallows the Less, Lond., Maiden, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at St Olave's, Southwark, Surry.

July 6 John Duell (or Dowell), of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Cooper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Gregory, of Christchurch, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, with consent of her father James Gregory, of Wallingford, Berks, Husbandman; at Christchurch afs^{d}.

July 6 William Wanley, of Stepney, Middx., Tobacconist, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Bennett, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 26; at Stepney, Trinity, Minories, or St Mary Matfellon *alias* Whitechapel, Middx.

July 6 Thomas Laudey, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx., Mealman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Alice Parker, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Parker, Wid.; alleged by Thos Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Weaver; at Trinity, Minories.

July 6 Thomas Claphamson, of Stepney, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Anne Couch, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of their parents; alleged by Thos Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Weaver; at Trinity, Minories, afs^{d}.

July 7 John Bagshaw, of Wandsworth, Surry, Bodice Maker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 20 (with consent of his mother Elizth Bagshaw, Wid.), & Katherine Webb, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at St Gregory's, Lond.

1663

July 7 John Pether, of Battersea, Surry, Gardener, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Sarah Newell, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 34; at Stepney, or Trinity, Minories, Middx., or Little Allhallows, Lond.

July 7 Abraham White, of Putney, Surry, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Sarah Smith, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; alleged by Thomas Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Middx., Weaver; at Trinity, Minories.

July 7 Henry Jeyne, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Taylor, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Elizabeth Collins, of Great St Bartholomew's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Giles in the Fields, or St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd.

July 8 Henry Clarke, of Norton Folgate, Lond., Woodmonger, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 57, & Elizabeth White, of Stepney, Middx., Wid., ab^{t} 50; at Stepney or St Mary Matfellon *alias* Whitechapel, Middx.

July 8 George Chapman, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, ab^{t} 28 & a Bach^{r}, & Margaret Browne, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 33; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx., or St Martin, Ironmonger Lane, Lond.

July 9 Thomas Armitage, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Isabel Best, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 36, at own disp.; at St Gregory's, Lond.

July 9 John Bullock, of St Katherine Creechurch, Lond., Stationer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Hewkins, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at Stepney, Middx., or Christ Church, Lond.

July 9 Rowland Wastell, of Maidenhead, Berks, Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Elizabeth Eastgrigg, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; alleged by John Lee, of St Martin's in the Fields, Gent.; at Maidenhead or Bray, co. Berks.

July 10 John Sturges, of St Clement's Danes, Middx., Bricklayer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Bradnecke, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, da. of Francis Bradnecke, of the afs^{d} par., Dyer; at St Clement's afs^{d}.

July 10 Joseph Posten (or Pisten), of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Bricklayer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Joane Woodruffe, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with consent of her mother Mary Woodruffe, Wid.; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, or Little St Bartholomew's, Lond.

July 10 Richard Phripp, of St George's, Botolph Lane, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Awdrie Payne, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, da. of Wm Payne, of the afs^{d} par., Butcher, who alleges; at Wennington, Essex.

July 11 John Farnham, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Dyer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mary Crowch, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St Mildred's, Poultry, or St Gregory's, Lond.

July 11 Thomas Godlington, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Salter, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Mary Lloyd, of St Clement, Eastcheap, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 40; at Putney, Surry, Fulham, Midd., or St Martin's in the Vintry, Lond.

July 11 Abraham Filleter, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, Mariner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 42, & Catherine Storey, of Wapping in Whitechapel, Wid., ab^{t} 38; at St Mary Magdalen afs^{d}.

July 11 Anthony Clarke, of St Bride's, Lond, Baker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 37, & Jane Okeford, of Christchurch, London, Wid., ab^{t} 48; at St Bride's or St Mary Aldermary, Lond.

July 13 Steven Clarke, of Waltham Holy Cross, Essex, Cordwainer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 48, & Elizabeth Mills, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Olave's, Silver Street, Lond.

July 13 Thomas Tyrer, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx., Perfumer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Joyce Harris, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 24; alleged by William Michell, of St Olave's, Silver Street, Milliner; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Giles, Cripplegate, afs^{d}.

July 13 William Rankin, of St Needes [St Neot's], co. Huntingdon, Clothier,

1663

Bach^{r}, aged 22, & Agnes Brewer, of Tempshud [? Tempsford], co. Bedf., Wid., ab^{t} 26; at St John Zachary, St Ann & Agnes, or St Foster's, Lond.

July 13 Joseph Dodson, of Barking, Essex, Tanner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Sarah Finch, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24; at St Dunstan's in the East, St Andrew's Hubbard, or St Mary Hill, London.

July 14 William Anderson, of St Katherine Creechurch, Lond., Tallow Chandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Elizabeth Bevin, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Sp^{r}, aged 22, da. of [*blank*] Bevin, Hotpresser, who consents; at St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond.

July 14 George Shaw, of Allhallows, Lombard Street, Lond., Confectioner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Anne Jackson, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 29, at own disp.; at Allhallows afs^{d}, or St Mary Woolnoth, Lond.

July 14 Thomas Guest, of Redrith, Surry, Blacksmith, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Anne Gossling, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at St Gregory's, Lond.

July 15 William Dabarne, of St Mary, Newington, Surry, Gardener, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 54, & Elianore Judd, of Fulham, Middx., Wid., ab^{t} 50; alleged by Thos French, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond., Parish Clerk; at St Peter's afs^{d}.

July 16 William Acocke, of Chevening, co. Kent, Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Audrie Symons, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at Nockholt or Seale, co. Kent.

July 16 John Smallbone [subs. Smalbon], of St Saviour's, Southwark, Haberdasher of Small Wares, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Anne Grang^{r}, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St Gregory's, Lond., or St Paul's Cathedral.

July 16 Thomas Tucker, of Deptford, Kent, Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Faith Dill, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Dill, Wid.; at St Gregory's, London.

July 18 Edward Mathewes, of St Gregory's, Lond., Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Tucker, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf, Lond., or Marybone, Middx.

July 18 Thomas Arch, of St Augustine's, Lond., Cordwainer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Ann Warner, of the same, Maiden, ab^{t} 20, da. of Robert Warner, of the s^{d} par., Goldsmith, who alleges; at St Augustine's.

July 20 George James, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Weaver, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mary Francklyn, of St Peter le Poor, Lond., Maiden, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond.

July 20 Robert Chaundler, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cordwayner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Jeane West, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; at St John Baptist, Lond.

July 20 Edward Brooker, of Blechingleigh, Surry, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Anne Tichener, of Whorne in s^{d} co., Wid., ab^{t} 30; alleged by Walter White, of Blechingleigh, Gent.; at Blechingleigh or Whorne.

July 21 Edmond Greenleafe, of Shadwell, Stepney, Middx., Mariner, & Hannah Burt, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 24; at St Botolph, Aldgate, or Stratford le Bow, Middx.

July 21 Richard Taylor, of Great Stanmore, Middx., Kidd^{r} [*sic*], Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Anne Kees, of Pullockhill, co. Bedf., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, da. of George Kees, of Willstead, co. Bed., who consents; at Pullockhill or Willstead.

July 21 Thomas Humphrys, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Martha Attwell, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father Thomas Atwell; at St Giles, Cripplegate, or St Botolph's afs^{d}.

July 21 Thomas Mashfield, of Wimborne Minster, Dorset, Merch^{t} Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Fertlowgh, of Barking Marklane [*sic*],

1663

London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's in the West or St Clem^{t} Danes.

July 23 Francis Illedge, of Stepney, Middx., Anchor Smith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Mayes, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 24; at St Gregory's, London.

July 23 Thomas Pearse, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Goldsmith, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mary Loggins, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with consent of her father Robt Loggins, Apothecary; at St Katherine Creechurch, Lond.

July 23 John Campion, of Eason, co. Essex, Husbandman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Susan Baker, of the same, Maiden, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her mother Susan Baker *alias* [*blank*], of Ayldon, Essex; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

July 24 Edward Aylett, of Barking, Essex, Husbandman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Susan Caunden, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 33; at St Gregory's, Lond.

July 25 John Greene, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Tallow Chandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Lea Dagly, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 38; at St Gregory's or St Bennet's, Lond.

July 25 William Goff, of Limehouse, Stepney, Midd., Shipwright, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Rachell Boewater, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father Thos Boewater, Blacksmith; at Westham, Essex.

July 25 John Chadwell, of St Olave's, Southwark, Seaman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Elizabeth Barrow, of Woolwich, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp., her parents dead; at Christ Church, Lond.

July 27 Robert Tovey, of St Gregory, Lond., Feltmaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Sarah Leader, of St Olave's, Southwark, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father Edwd Leader, Soapboiler; at St Gregory's, Lond.

July 28 Walter Conyers, of Deptford, Kent, Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Mary Tyler, of St Laurence Poultney, Lond., Wid. [*sic*], ab^{t} 18; at St Thomas Apostle, Lond.

July 28 George Heath, of Bateford, Herts, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Martha Welch, of St Andrew's, Hertford, Wid., ab^{t} 30; alleged by John Browne, of Hartingfordbury, Herts, Yeoman; at St Gregory's, Lond.

July 28 Thomas Jenery, of St Michael in the Querne, Lond., Skynner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 54, & Sarah Tillett, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Mary Stayning, or St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond.

July 28 William Meariot, of Stroud, Kent, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Mathews, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; alleged by Thomas Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd.; at Trinity, Minories.

July 28 Francis Stone, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Corn Chandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Martha Rundell, of Richmond, Surry, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, da. of Samuel Rundell, who consents; at Richmond.

July 28 John Meade, of Walton, Surry, Butcher, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Mary Stint, of Kingston, Surry, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Michael, Queenhith, Lond.

July 28 John Reynolds, of Stepney, Midd., Blacksmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Merritt, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, her parents consenting; alleged by John Fleete, of St Botolph, Aldgate; at St Botolph's afs^{d}.

July 29 Thomas Man (or Mand), of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx., Merch^{t} Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Ann Baily, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, 19 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her parents; at St Martin's afs^{d} or St Clem^{t} Danes.

July 29 Samuel Coleman, of Ipswich, Suffolk, Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Susanna Warner, of Greenwich, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp., parents dead; at Lambeth, Surry.

July 29 Edward Cox, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Barber Chirurgeon, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 64, & Judith Haines, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 50; at St Martin's, Iremonger Lane, Lond.

1663

July 29 Robert Miles, of Raisbury, co. Bucks, Husbandman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Anne Westin, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 35; alleged by Humphrey Hackshaw, of the afs^{d} parish; at Raisbury.

July 30 Thomas Harding, of Chelsey, Middx., Husbandman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Elizabeth Dyson, of Kensington, Middx., Wid., ab^{t} 28; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

July 30 Henry Godfrey, of St Katherine's by the Tower, Lond., Brewer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Martha Morris, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother; alleged by Ann Wynton, of the afs^{d} parish; at Stepney, Middx.

Aug. 1 Thomas Lowe, of St Gregory's, Lond., Cit. & Draper, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mary Bovingford [*sic*], Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at Hogsdon or Broxton or Ware, Herts.

Aug. 1 Jon [*sic*] Richardson, of Westminster, Cooper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Ann Yarwood, of Shadwell, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her parents; alleged by John Yarwood, of Shadwell; at Whitechapel, Middx.

Aug. 3 Richard Bartlett, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Labourer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 55, & Dorothy Dale, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 52; at St Mary Somerset, Lond.

Aug. 3 Salomon Veysey, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Anne Grybton, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 31; at St Marylebone, co. Middx.

Aug. 3 Jonathan Jones, of St Bride's, Lond., Cit. & Cutler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Sary Astwood, of St Olave's, Silver Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, at own disp., her parents dead; at St James, Clerkenwell, Middx., or Ryslipp in s^{d} co.

Aug. 3 Thomas Sleath, of Fryern Barnet, Middx., Butcher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Holstacke, of Finsley [Finchley], Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her parents; at S^{t} [Mary] Aldermary, Allhallows, Bread Street, or St Michael, Queenhith, Lond.

Aug. 3 George Seaton, of White Chapel, Middx., Horner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 53, & Katherine Tedman, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 35, at own disp.; at Hornsey, Middx.

Aug. 3 John Stevenson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sadler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Margaret Barnes, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Gregory's, Lond.

Aug. 3 William Taylor, of St Mary, White Chapel, Joyner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Martha Raman, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her parents; alleged by Thos Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Middx., Weaver; at Trinity, Minories, afs^{d}.

Aug. 4 Thomas Hyrne, of Stepney, Middx., Broadweaver, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 43, & Elizabeth Markernes, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Wid., ab^{t} 57; at St Botolph's afs^{d}.

Aug. 4 William Case, of Deptford, Kent, Chirurgeon, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Fletcher, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, da. of Richd Fletcher, of Deptford, who consents; at St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond.

Aug. 4 Nicholas More, of Croydon, Surry, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Anne Miles, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father Richd Miles; alleged by Andrew Butler, of Croydon, Gent.; at Croydon afs^{d}.

Aug. 4 Philip Richman, of Rocksfield, Essex, Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Rachel Bentwood, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 50; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Lond., or [*blank*], Southwark, Surry.

Aug. 4 William Wayte, of Northfleet, Kent, Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Margaret Wye, of Shotham in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, da. of Richd Wye, of the same, who consents; at St Dionis Backchurch, St Dunstan's in the East, or St Magnus, London Bridge.

Aug. 4 Richard Webster, of Dartford, Kent, Cordwayner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 36, &

1663

Elizabeth With, of Craford in s^d co., Wid., ab^t 48; at St Olave's, Southwark, Surry.

Aug. 5 Thomas Shott, of Horton Kirby, Kent, Maltster, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Dorothy Dunmol, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father Francis Dunmoll; at St Olave's, Southwark, Surry.

Aug. 5 Francis Robinson, of St Michael, Wood Street, Wid^r, ab^t 48, & Joane Graves, of the same, Wid., ab^t 40; alleged by Edwd Saunders, of the afs^d par.; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., or St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, or St Gregory's, Lond.

Aug. 6 William Luking, of Lee, Essex, Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Mary Albery, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother; alleged by Thos Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Middx.; at Trinity, Minories.

Aug. 6 Jonas Bisouth, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Rous Hawkins, Sp^r, ab^t 24, da. of [*blank*] Hawkins, of Watford, Herts, who consents; at St Denis Backchurch, Lond.

Aug. 6 William Folding, of Woolwich, Kent, Shipwright, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & Anne Confort, of Deptford, Kent, Wid., ab^t 33; at Deptford afs^d, or St Martin's, Ludgate, or St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

Aug. 7 John Barnes, of Stepney, Midd., Cooper, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Joanna Bellamy, of the same, Wid., ab^t 31; alleged by Thos Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Middx.; at Trinity, Minories.

Aug. 7 William Jordain, of Stepney, Middx., Shipwright, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Jeane Woodward, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Thos Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Middx.; at Trinity, Min^s.

Aug. 7 John Fortun, of St Lawrence, Jury, Lond., Clothworker, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Margaret Pyle, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Wm Fortun, of St Margaret's, Westm^r; at Little St Bartholomew's, Lond.

Aug. 7 Head Phillipps, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Clothworker, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Mary Kempster, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father John Kempster; at Trinity, Minories, Allhallows in the Wall, or St Leonard's, Shoreditch.

Aug. 7 Morgan Jones, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 36, & Rebecca Gloyne, of the same, Wid., ab^t 30; alleged by Thos Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd.; at Trinity, Minories.

Aug. 8 Henry Osborne, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Cit. & Cooper, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Ann Cropp, of St Augustine's, Lond., Maiden, ab^t 26, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Augustine's or St Botolph's afs^d.

Aug. 8 Henry Barrett, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Cit. & Baker of Lond., Wid^r, ab^t 48, & Winifred Martin, of St Martin's, Vintry, Lond., Wid., ab^t 43; at St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry.

Aug. 8 Andrew Gimlowe, of Stepney, Midd., Distiller, Wid^r, ab^t 31, & Margaret Stocks, of the same, Wid., ab^t 33; alleged by Thomas Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Weaver; at Trinity, Minories.

Aug. 10 Robert Parker, of Croydon, Surry, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Anne Adler, of the same, Wid., ab^t 40; at St Gregory's, Lond.

Aug. 10 John Bushell, of St Bride's, Lond., Knife Cutler, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Joyce Lambert, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of their guardian Sir Harry Conisby, of South Mims, Herts; alleged by Henry Danett, of St Andrew Wardrobe, Lond., Gent.; at St Bride's, St Dunstan's in the West, St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond.

Aug. 10 Thomas Smith, of Braxted, Essex, Bach^r, 25, & Katherine Hone, of Wicken in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother Katherine Hone, Wid.; at St Mary Woolnoth, Lombard Street, or St Gregory's, Lond.

Aug. 10 Richard Skinner, of Sundridge, Kent, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Eliza-

1663

beth Hill, of Chevening in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 28, with consent of her father Francis Hill; at St James, Duke's Place, or Chevening.

Aug. 10 Richard Brooker, of Braystead [Brasted], Kent, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Susan Howard, of the same, Wid., ab^t 23; at Braystead, Westerham, or Edenbridge, Kent.

Aug. 10 Thomas Haughton, of All Saints, City of Worcester, Clothier, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Susanna Vernon, Sp^r, ab^t 18, da. of Richd Vernon, of St Martin Pombroi [*sic*], Iremonger Lane, Lond., who consents; at Hornsey, Midd.

Aug. 10 George Cooke, of Tunbridge, Kent, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Sarah Birch, of Sevenoke in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; alleged by Christopher Thomas, of Chevening, Kent, Gent.; at Chevening or Sevenoke afs^d.

Aug. 11 William Kight, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., White Baker, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Anna Cross, Sp^r, ab^t 20, da. of Thos Cross, of the Liberty of the Tower, Lond., Citizen & Skinner, who consents; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., or St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond.

Aug. 12 Nathan Butler, of Woolwich, Kent, Brewer, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Anne Roberts, of Deptford, Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother Anne Roberts, Wid.; at St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond.

Aug. 12 John Taylor, of Stanmore Magna, Midd., Husbandman, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Jeane Randoll, of the same, Wid., ab^t 34; at Watford, Herts, or St Gregory's, Lond.

Aug. 12 James Denew, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 33, & Mary Ladove (or Ladore), of the same, Wid., ab^t 36; at St Margaret's, Westm^r, the New Chapel, Tothill Street, or St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx.

Aug. 12 Thomas Rodbard, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Juliane Napier, of Norton under Hampden, Somerset, Sp^r, ab^t 27, at own disp., her parents dead; at Norton afs^d, or Chenick [Chinnock], Somerset.

Aug. 12 William Hammond, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Anna Joyce, Sp^r, ab^t 18, da. of George Joyce, of the same, who consents; at St Margaret's afs^d or the New Chapel in Tothill Fields.

Aug. 12 Richard Hudson, of Whitechapel, Midd., Horner, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Diana Peele, of the same, Wid., ab^t 37; at Whitechapel afs^d, or Little St Bartholomew's, Lond., or [*blank*].

Aug. 13 Robert Toone, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Margaret Howard, of St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 26, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Howard, of New Market, Cheshire [*sic*], Wid.; at St Mary, Savoy.

Aug. 13 John Coles, of Stepney, Middx., Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Hannah Huson, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; alleged by John Fleete, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Clerk; at St Botolph's afs^d.

Aug. 13 John Woodger, of Chinley [*sic*], Herts, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mary Hudsdon, Sp^r, ab^t 22, da. of David Hudsdon, of South Mims, Middx.; at Little St Bartholomew's or St John Zachary's, Lond.

Aug. 14 Thomas Osborne, of Croydon, Surry, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 34, & Elizabeth Joanes, of St George's, Southwark, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother Joane Jones; at Thisleworth, Middx., or St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond.

Aug. 15 John Blackely, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Cooper, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Susanna Besant, Sp^r, ab^t 23, da. of John Besant, of the afs^d par., Wine Porter, who consents; alleged by Thos Slater, of the same par., Clerk; at St Olave's afs^d.

Aug. 15 Richard Mallison, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surry, Cutler, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Jeane Browne, of Deptford, Middx. [*sic*], Wid., ab^t 24; at St Olave's afs^d.

1663

Aug. 15 John Upton, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Browne, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, da. of Roger Browne, of Stepney, who consents; at Stepney, or Fan Church, Lond.

Aug. 15 George Willis, of Deptford, Kent, Shipwright, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mary Hyett, of the same, Wid., aged 34; at St Martin's, Ludgate, London.

Aug. 17 Richard Staplehorne, of St Olave's, Southwark, Feltmaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Brome, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, da. of John Brome, of West Milton, Dorset, who consents; alleged by Henry Brome, of St Faith's, Lond., Stationer; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Aug. 17 Thomas Kitchin, of Whitechurch, Stanmore the Less, Midd., Husbandman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Jeane Oxtingford, of Stanmore the Great in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, with consent of her father [*blank*] Oxtingford, of Luton, co. Bedf.; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., or Whitechurch or Great Stanmore afs^{d}.

Aug. 17 James Hurel, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Periwig Maker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Anne Bunell, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp., parents dead; at the French Chapel of the Savoy.

Aug. 17 John Warner, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Katherine Crossely, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, da. of John Crossely, of the same par., Cooper, who consents; at St Olave's afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Aug. 18 John Robinson, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Barbarah Wigan, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, da. of Humfry Wigan, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Merch^{t} Taylor, who consents; at St Bartholomew the Less, Lond.

Aug. 18 Giles Shelley, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Alice Rainbow, of St Olave's, Southwark, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother Alice Rainbow; at St Olave's afs^{d}, or St Mary Magdalen's, Surry.

Aug. 19 James Horton, of St Katherine's, Tower, Tallow Chandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Spurr, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, da. of Wm Spurr, of Allhallows Barking, Lond., Cook, who consents; at St Michael le Querne, or Allhallows, Lombard Street, Lond., or Ratcliff Chapel, Stepney, Middx.

Aug. 19 John Beard, of St Thomas Apostle, Lond., Cit. & Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Rose Collett, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, with consent of her mother Anne Collett, of the same, Wid.; at St Mary Bothaw, Lond.

Aug. 19 John Page, of Buxbridge [*sic*], Middx., Carpenter, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Elizabeth Warren, of Bushie, Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, da. of Michael Warren, of the same, who consents; at Bushie afs^{d}.

Aug. 19 Thomas Keysar, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Rachell Ward, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Botolph's afs^{d}, Allhallows Barking, or St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Str., Lond.

Aug. 19 Thomas Freeman, of St Bride's *alias* Bridget, Feltmaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Esther Berrowe, of St Peter's, Cheapside, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, with consent of her father Thos Berrowe, of the same, Haberdasher; at St Christopher Le Stock, Lond.

Aug. 20 Peter Lester, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Burcott, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 28; alleged by Wm Maidman, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Founder; at St Giles afs^{d} or Allhallows in the Wall, Lond.

Aug. 20 Lawrance Lowe, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Gold Weaver, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Martha Cask, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp., parents dead; at St Dunstan's afs^{d}.

Aug. 20 James Fage, of St Bride's *alias* Bridget, Lond., Turner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Blanche Payne, of St Giles in the Fields, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, da.

1663

of Hugh Payne, of Old Radmor, co. Hereford, Yeoman, who consents; at St Michael, Crooked Lane, Lond.

Aug. 21 Thomas Holden, of Hammersmith, Midd., Tallow Chandler, Bachr, abt 23, & Mary Briscoe, of the same, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her brother Henry Briscoe, her parents dead; at Fulham, Middx.

Aug. 22 William Ladds, of St Mary Maudlen's, Milk Street, Lond., Draper, Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Speed, Spr, abt 18, da. of Thomas Speed, of All Hallows, Hony Lane, Lond., Draper, who consents; at Chesthunt, Herts, St Christopher Le Stock, or St Martin's, Iremonger Lane, Lond.

Aug. 22 John Baker, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Bachr, abt 24, & Anne Powell, of the same, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother, a widow; alleged by Francis Fleet, of the sd par., Schoolmaster; at St Botolph's afsd.

Aug. 22 John Pyborne, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Glover, Bachr, abt 23, & Elianor Hurrell, of the same, Spr, abt 19, da. of Richard Hurrell, of the City of Hereford, Cordwayner, who consents; at St Mary Magdns, Old Fish Street, or St Peter, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Aug. 24 Nathaniel Crispe, of St Olave's, Southwark, Mariner, Bachr, abt 24, & Martha Sparkes, of Redrith, Surry, Spr, aged 21, with consent of her mother, a widow; alleged by Thos Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Weaver; at Trinity, Minories.

Aug. 24 Simon Exton, of St Katherine Creechurch, Lond., Draper, Widr, abt 50, & Joane Bareblocke, of St George, Botolph Lane, Lond., Wid., abt 60; alleged by Wm Howe, of St Katherine's afsd; at St Katherine Creechurch.

Aug. 25 John Humphreys, of Finchley, Midd., Yeoman, Bachr, abt 24, & Helen Barlow, of the same, Spr, abt 25, with consent of her father [*blank*] Barlow, of Peever in Cheshire, Yeoman; at the Par. Church of Pankrich or Gray's Inn Chapel, Middx.

Aug. 25 Thomas Gatton, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 26, & Dorothy Blundell, of the same, Wid., abt 32; at Allhallows in the Wall, St Mary Aldermary, or St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Aug. 25 Thomas Cole, of Eyriffe [? Erith], co. Kent, Husbandman, Bachr, abt 30, & Ellen Golding, of the same, Wid., abt 30; at St Bennet Gracechurch, Lond.

Aug. 25 Joseph Francklin, of St Christopher's, Plumber, Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Jones, Spr, abt 19, da. of Wm Jones, of St Mary Mildrets [*sic*], Poultry, Lond., Tyler & Bricklayer, who consents; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, or Islington, Middx., or St Bartholomew the Great, Lond.

Aug. 25 Gervas Lucas, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Fishmonger, Bachr, abt 30, & Mary Fillingham, of the same, Spr, aged 19, with consent of her father Wm Fillingham, Yeoman; at St Clemt Danes, Midd., or St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Aug. 25 Robert Suckling, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Cooper, & Mary Jenney, Spr, abt 21, da. of John Jenney, of Stepney, Middx., Cit. & Draper of Lond., who consents; at St Andrew's Undershaft, or St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., or Trinity, Minories, Middx.

Aug. 26 Thomas Carrique, of Allhallows, Hony Lane, Clothworker, Bachr, abt 30, & Susan Allenson, Spr, abt 20, da. of Robert Allenson, of St Lawrence, Jury, Lond., Leatherseller, who consents; at St Andrew Hubbard, Lond.

Aug. 26 William Testin, of Walton upon Thames, Surry, Waterman, Widr, abt 50, & Anne Axtell, of the same, Wid., abt 36; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Aug. 26 Henry Leggatt, of St John Zachary, Lond., Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Castle, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at Little St Bartholomew's, Lond.

1663

Aug. 27 Nathaniel Townesend, of Henley upon Thames, co. Oxon, Merch^{t}, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Elizabeth Church, of Windsor, Berks, Wid., ab^{t} 40; alleged by John Midgley, of St Olave's, Bread Street, Gent.; at Burnham or Boveney, co. Bucks.

Aug. 28 John Walters, of Allhallows in the Wall, Lond., Waxchandler, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Grace Plum'er, of Ashwell, Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, with consent of her father Wm Plum'er, of the same, Yeoman; at Bigreth [*sic*], Herts.

Aug. 28 William Grover, of Norton Folgate, Midd., Baker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 44, & Margaret Jael, of Allhallows Barking, Lond., Wid., aged 35; at St Bride's, Lond.

Aug. 29 Leonard Robinson, of St Laurence Pountney, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Deborah Wells, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 24; alleged by John Gamlin, of St Bennet Sherehog, Lond., Parish Clerk; at St Bennet Sherehog.

Aug. 29 Thomas Russell, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Alice Smith, of St Bartholomew's the Great, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 36, at own disp., parents dead; at St Andrew's afs^{d}.

Aug. 29 Thomas Tucky, of Stepney, Midd., Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Anne Boyce, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of their parents; alleged by Samuel Dyke, of Christ Church, Lond., Gent.; at Lambeth or Newington, Surry.

Aug. 29 Edward Chandler, of Stepney, Midd., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 39, & Mary Parke, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 37; alleged by Edward Bush, of Stepney, Gent.; at St Michael, Queenhith, Lond., or St Mary, Strand *alias* Savoy, Middx.

Aug. 29 Henry Wickens, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Miller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Sarah Carver, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp., parents dead; at St Margaret's afs^{d}, or the New Chapel, Tothill Fields.

Aug. 29 John Furnis, of St Magnus, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Sary Swift, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Joseph Stockley, of St Michael Basingshaw, Lond., Clothworker; at St Michael's afs^{d}.

Aug. 31 Edward Morris, of St Mildred's, Lond., Baker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Judith Corne, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 42; at Panchrich, co. Midd., or St Mildred's, Bread Street, or St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond.

Aug. 31 William Burston, of Stepney, Middx., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Joane Weyts, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, at own disp., having no parents or guardians; at Stepney.

Aug. 31 Michea (or Michael) Myriam, of Horsham, Sussex, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 46, & Barbery Shelley, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40, at own disp., parents dead; alleged by William Shrawly, of Horsham, Gent.; at Bony [*sic*] or Horsham, Sussex.

Aug. 31 Robert Leach, of Allhallows, Bread Street, Cit. & Clothworker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Anne Leigh, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, da. of John Leigh, of St Clement's, Eastcheap, who consents; at St Clement's afs^{d}, St Alban's, Wood Street, Allhallows, Lumbard Street, or St Edmund, Lumbard Str., Lond.

Aug. 31 Thomas Feilding, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd., Carpenter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Yate [*sic*], of Burford, co. Oxon, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother Mary Hughes *alias* Yates [*sic*], now wife of David Hughes, Clothier; at St Mary Matfellon *alias* Whitechapel.

Aug. 31 Philip Aldridge, of Stepney, Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Curnett, Sp^{r}, aged 20, da. of Isaac Curnett, of Stepney, Glassmaker; at St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond.

Sep. 1 William Robinson, of St Michael Basingshaw, Lond., Glover, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Susanna Inn, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp., her parents dead; at Little St Bartholomew's, Lond.

Sep. 1 Robert Ives, of Stepney, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Judith Grant, of the

1663

same, Wid., ab^{t} 27; alleged by Thos Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Middx., Weaver; at Little Trinity, Minories.

Sep. 1 George Constable, of Stepney, Midd., Student in Physick, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Elizabeth Sanders, of Christ Church, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, with consent of her mother, a widow; at Stepney, or St James, Duke's Place, or St Mary Overies, Southwark.

Sep. 1 George Roberts, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Judith Aderton, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, da. of John Aderton, of St Olave's, Jury, who consents; at St Mildred's afs^{d}.

Sep. 2 Michell Pyiett (or Pyette), of Chichester, Sussex, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 44, & Alice Swan, of the same, Sp^{r}, aged 43, at own disp.; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Sep. 2 Anthony Ible, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Carpenter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Anne Chapman, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, aged 21, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Michael's, Queenhith, Lond.

Sep. 2 Francis Potter, of Hammersmith, Midd., Gardener, Wid^{r}, aged 85, & Susan Rogers, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at Fulham, Middx.

Sep. 2 Samuel Dorner, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Silk Weaver, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Bridget Wright, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at own disp., her parents dead; at Trinity, Minories, Middx.

Sep. 2 Richard Weoly, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, Lond., Perfumer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Joane Chillingworth, of St Mary Magd^{n}, Bermondsey, Surry, Wid., ab^{t} 45; alleged by Arthur Hale, of St Faith's, Lond., Barber Chirurgeon; at Camberwell, Surry.

Sep. 2 Andrew Croney, of St Martin Outwich, Lond., Victualler, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Sarah Cholmly, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother Anne Hardes *alias* Cholmly; at St Botolph's afs^{d}.

Sep. 3 William Ambler, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Butcher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Joane Goffe, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, da. of Anne Fryer wife of William Fryer, of St Sepulchre's, Butcher, who alleges; at St Gregory's or St Faith's, Lond.

Sep. 3 Thomas Dawson, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, Lond., Brushmaker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Mary Smart, of St Martin Orgars, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40, at own disp.; at St Michael's afs^{d}, or Barnes, Surry.

Sep. 4 William Buckler, of St George's, Southwark, Woodmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Frances Smyth, of Newington, Surry, Wid., ab^{t} 32; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Bermondsey, Surry.

Sep. 4 Jonathan Atherton, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Sarah Fierbrass, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Fierbrass, Wid.; alleged by Thomas Sumerly, of Stepney; at Stepney, or St Peter's, Cornhill.

Sep. 4 Anthony Balsom, of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Broker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Elizabeth Underwood, of [*blank*], Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, at own disp.; alleged by Thos Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Weaver; at Trinity, Minories.

Sep. 5 Joseph Knapman, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Joanna Cooper, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 31; at Trinity, Minories, or Whitechapel *alias* Matfellon, Middx., or St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond.

Sep. 5 William Goodwin, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Fishmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Anne Rows, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Magnus afs^{d}.

Sep. 5 Samuel Billingsley, of St Bride's, Lond., Cook, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Elianor Vaughan, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother Lettice Vaughan, Wid.; at St Bartholomew the Less, St Gregory's, or St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Str., Lond.

1663

Sep. 5 Henry Kettle, of Islington, Middx., Brewer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 57, & Anne Hawse, of Ashby, co. North'ton, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40, at own disp.; at St Gregory's, Lond.

Sep. 5 Thomas Wheldale, of St Mary, Islington, Midd., Innkeeper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Margaret Coverley, of St James, Clerkenwell, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father in law & her own mother; at St James, Clerkenwell, or Gray's Inn Chapel.

Sep. 7 Thomas Peirce, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Anne Shoyles, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 36; alleged by Thos Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd.; at Trinity, Minories.

Sep. 8 Edward Andrews, of Burntwood, Essex, Carpenter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mary Pope, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 30; alleged by John Mackernes, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Priest; at St Botolph's afs^{d}.

Sep. 9 Richard Redman, of Harrow on the Hill, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Page, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, da. of William Page, of Harrow afs^{d}, Yeoman, who alleges; at Harrow afs^{d}.

Sep. 9 Joseph Hamond, of Kingston upon Thames, Surry, Butcher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Elizabeth Stevens, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 34, at own disp., but with consent of her mother; at St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond.

Sep. 9 John Brite (or Bright), of St Olave's, Southwark, Cooper, Bach^{r}, aged 21, & Joane Vokins, of St Michael, Queenhith, Lond., Sp^{r}, aged 20, with consent of her guardian Thos Allen Smyth, her parents dead; at St Mary Bothaw, Lond.

Sep. 9 Mathew Glover, of Croydon, Surry, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Constable, of Withyham, Sussex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father Wm Constable; alleged by Andrew Buttler, of Croydon, Gent.; at Sandersted or Beddington, Surry. [Not signed nor attested.]

Sep. 9 Richard Waller, of Oxbridge [*sic*], Middx., Brazier, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Lettice Woolford, of Harmondsworth in s^{d} co., Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond.

Sep. 9 Richard Evans, of Bray, co. Berks, Salter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary West, of Maidenhead, Berks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her father Robert West, Baker; at St Olave's, Hart Street, London, Putney, co. Surry, or Cookham, Berks.

Sep. 10 George Clayton, of St Edmund, Lombard Street, Mercer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Hester Palmer, of Bridge, co. Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; alleged by Thos Rutty, of St Edmund's afs^{d}, Mercer; at Bridge afs^{d}.

Sep. 10 Robert Jeames, of Hampstead, Middx., Turner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Sarah Hawkins, of Watford, Herts, Sp^{r}, aged 21, with consent of her father William Hawkins, Yeoman; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

Sep. 10 Thomas Ballett, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Oilman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Anne Gardner, of Barnet, Herts, Sp^{r}, 17, with consent of her father Drue Gardner, of the same, Innkeeper; at St Gregory's, Lond.

Sep. 10 Jeremiah Ives, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Cheesemonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mary Snape, of St Bartholomew near the Exchange, Lond., Sp^{r}, aged 22, with consent of her father, a yeoman; at St Barth^{w} afs^{d}, or St Pancras, Middx.

Sep. 10 Thomas Cooper, of Crawley, Sussex, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Joane Patrick, of the same, Sp^{r}, 20, with consent of her guardian E. Shepheard, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Grocer, her parents dead; alleged by Wm Meadman, of St Saviour's afs^{d}, Founder; at Burstow or Horne, Surry.

Sep. 10 Robert Lowden, of Chatsworth, co. Derby, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Margaret Williamson, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; alleged by Elizabeth wife of Thos Kithlay, of St Martin's in the Fields, Clothworker; at Chatsworth afs^{d}.

Sep. 10 Andrew Wigge, of Waltham Abbey, Essex, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Elizabeth

1663

Glascocke, of Moreton in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; alleged by Humphry Simpson, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Gent.; at Waltham or Moreton afs^d.

Sep. 12 William Meads, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, Lond., Goldsmith, Wid^r, ab^t 47, & Hannah Jones, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother Mary Jones, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Wid.; at St Stephen's, Coleman Street, or St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond.

Sep. 12 Robert Forde, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Imbroiderer, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Rebeccah Pratt, Sp^r, ab^t 18, da. of Daniel Pratt, of St Gabriel Fanchurch, Lond., Paynter Stayner, who consents; at St Trinity, Minories, Midd., or St James, Duke's Place, or St Catherine Creechurch, Lond.

Sep. 13 Thomas Beamount, of Chigwell, Essex, Yeoman, Wid^r, ab^t 48, & Mary Hollis, of St Bartholomew the Less, Lond., Wid., ab^t 30; at St Margaret Moses, Lond.

Sep. 13 Henry Turnor, of Bury St Edmund's, Suffolk, Clothier, Bach^r, ab^t 32, & Anne Beaton, of St Peter's, Colchester, Essex, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her mother Mary Beaton, Wid.; at St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond.

Sep. 13 Edward Risely, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Joyner, Bach^r ab^t 23, & Elizabeth Beale, of the same, Maiden, ab^t 23, at own disp.; at Christ Church, Lond.

Sep. 14 William Ableson, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Victualler, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Mary Miller, Sp^r, ab^t 17, da. of Methewsalem Miller, of the afs^d par., who consents; at Edmonton, Midd., or St Leonard's afs^d.

Sep. 15 John West, of Stepney, Midd., Grazier, Bach^r, ab^t 48, & Elizabeth Conquer, of the same, Wid., ab^t 50; at St Botolph's, Aldgate, or All Hallows Stayninge, Lond.

Sep. 15 Thomas Collier, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midd., Ropemaker, Bach^r, aged 25, & Susanna Canter, of the same, Wid., ab^t 40; alleged by Geo. Bayley, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Merch^t Taylor; at Trinity, Minories, afs^d.

Sep. 15 Jonathan Hickes, of Christchurch, Lond., Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 35, & Dorothy Cooke, of Chisell, Essex, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond., St James, Clerkenwell, Essex [*sic*], or Windsor, Surry [*sic*].

Sep. 15 Thomas Bindham, of St Olive's, Whitehart Street [*sic*], Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Wid^r, ab^t 59, & Katherine George, of the same, Wid., ab^t 58; at St Faith's under Paul's, or St Gregory's.

Sep. 15 Thomas Mayars, of Battersea, Surry, Yeoman, Wid^r, ab^t 43, & Mary Rogers, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 29, at own disp.; alleged by Wm Meadman, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Founder; at Battersea or Lambeth, Surry.

Sep. 16 Henry Fuller, of Worth, Sussex, Ironmaker, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Anne Forminger, of East Grinsted in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her mother, a widow; at East Grinsted.

Sep. 16 John Martin, of St Pancras, Soper Lane, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Mary Lount, of St Clement's, East Cheap, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 25, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Lount, of Wapping, Midd., Wid.; at St Katherine's near the Tower, or Stepney, Middx., or St Gregory's, Lond.

Sep. 17 William Burch, of Tooting, Surry, Yeoman, Bach^r, aged 28, & Joane Seares, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Ferdinando Eden, of St Sepulchre's, Draper; at St Sepulchre's afs^d.

Sep. 17 Samuel Moody, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Goldsmith, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Frances Hooper, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Gregory's, or St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

1663

Sep. 17 John Simpson, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Bowen, of the same, Maiden, abt 20, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Sutton; alleged by John Bush, of St Dunstan's afsd, Cordwayner; at Paddington, Midd., or Gray's Inn in par. of St Andrew's, Holborn.

Sep. 18 William Anderson, of St Mary Matfellon *alias* Whitechapel, Midd., Bachr, abt 25, & Sarah Hurrell, of Stistead, Essex, Spr, abt 24, da. of Geo. Hurrell, of the same, who consents; at Stistead.

Sep. 18 Richard Wilmot, of St Lawrence Walton [? Waltham St Lawrence], co. Berks, Bachr, abt 28, & Sarah Meere, of the same, Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at St Gregory's, Lond.

Sep. 19 John Dunmole, of Northfleet, Kent, Widr, abt 40, & Anne Jarret, of the same, Wid., abt 42, alleged by Thos Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Middx.; at Trinity, Minories, afsd.

Sep. 19 John Clarke, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Shipwright, Bachr, abt 29, & Katherine Heale, of St George's, Southwark, Spr, abt 25, with consent of her mother Jeanns [*sic*] Eames, of St George's afsd; at St Saviour's afsd, or Newington, Surry.

Sep. 19 John King, of Whitechapel, Midd., Livery Stable Keeper, Bachr, abt 34, & Mary Clarke, of Panchrich [*sic*], Soper Lane, Lond., Wid., abt 32; alleged by Richd Melling, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Victualler; at Newington Butts, Surry.

Sep. 19 Thomas Kyrke, of St Leonard, Foster Lane, Stationer, Bachr, abt 26, & Mary Pemberton, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at St Mary Stayning, Lond.

Sep. 19 Richard Newman, of Stepney, Midd., Lighterman, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Williams, of the same, Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; alleged by Thos Davies, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Weaver; at Trinity, Minories.

Sep. 19 Richard Hurst, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Victualler, Bachr, abt 23, & Amy Palmer, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Maiden, abt 27, at own disp., her parents dead; at Allhallows in the Wall, Lond.

Sep. 19 Henry Barttelet, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Salter, Widr, abt 23, & Catherine Stonestreet, Spr, abt 22, da. of Thos Stonestreet, of St Saviour's afsd, Corn Chandler, who consents; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, or St Gregory's, Lond.

Sep. 21 Henry Waker, of Sinock, co. Kent, Husbandman, Widr, abt 32, & Alice Hills, of the same, Wid., abt 39; alleged by William Meadman, of St Mary Overies, Surrey, Founder; at Synock or Ockett, co. Kent.

Sep. 22 William Lewis, of Norton Folgate, Midd., Butcher, & Dorothy Selfe, of the same, Spr, abt 20, da. of Henry Selfe, of Devizes, co. Wilts, Husbandman, who consents; at St Gregory's, Lond.

Sep. 22 Thomas Templeman, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Coachmaker, Bachr, abt 30, & Anne Jackson, of the same, Spr, abt 30; at St Gregory's, or St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Sep. 22 William Towers, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Bachr, abt 32, & Anne Abery, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; alleged by Thos Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd.; at Trinity, Minories.

Sep. 23 Henry Papworth, of St Magnus, Lond., Apothecary, Bachr, abt 23, & Deborah Hartley, of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Hartley, of the same, Wid.; at St Gregory's, Lond.

Sep. 23 William Burgess, of St Margaret's, New Fish Street, Lond., Wireworker, Widr, abt 35, & Christian Carter, of the same, Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; alleged by Thos Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd.; at Trinity, Minories.

Sep. 24 Edward Bradocke, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Waxchandler,

1663

Bach^{r}, aged 21, & Elizabeth Cooke, of St Giles in the Fields, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, da. of Richd Cooke, Farrier, who consents; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Sep. 24 William Wood, of St James, Garlickhith, Lond., Tallow Chandler, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 47, & Anne Turnage, of Hutton, Essex, Wid., ab^{t} 32; at Hutton.

Sep. 25 Thomas Joyce, of Hendon, Middx., Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Sarah Burshmore, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother Sarah Burshmore, of Battlesden, co. Bedf., Wid.; at St Gregory's, Lond.

Sep. 25 Ezechiel Tanner, of St Barth^{w} by the Exchange, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Frances Knight, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, da. of Wm Knight, of St Vedast, Foster Lane, who consents; alleged by John Clements, of St Gregory's, Lond.; at Chingford, Essex.

Sep. 25 John Chersly, of Barking, Essex, Fisherman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 69, & Elizabeth Dalling, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 55; at St Michael Royal, Lond.

Sep. 25 James Holloway, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond., Apothecary, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Ann Harris, of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father Thos Harris; at St Magnus, London.

Sep. 25 Joseph Stepping, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Gardener, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Urett West, Sp^{r}, aged 18, da. of John West, of Twickenham, Midd., Baker, who consents; at St Gabriel Fanchurch, St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond., or Islington, Midd.

Sep. 25 John Mandray, of Leigh, co. Essex, Mariner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Elizabeth Wood, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp; at Leigh, Hadly, or Sutton, co. Essex.

Sep. 26 George Cary, of Stratenadly, co. Oxford, Cordwayner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Bridget Tiyms [*sic*], of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at Fynmore, co. Oxon.

Sep. 26 Thomas Hill, of Martin Abbey, co. Surry, Farmer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Anne Beare, of Clapham in s^{d} co., Wid., ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother Frances Ellen *alias* Beare, Wid.; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Sep. 26 Henry Ward, of St James, Duke's Place, Lond., Cordwayner, Wid^{r}, aged 55, & Sarah Meeres, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 45; at Stepney, Midd., or Allhallows in the Wall, Lond., or Whitechapel afs^{d}.

Sep. 26 Richard Street, of Maldon, Surry, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Anna Phillis Bedford, of Ipsum in s^{d} co., Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Sep. 28 Richard Kettle, of St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., Colourseller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Judith Babam, of Vine Court near the Custom House, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; at St Botolph's, Aldgate, or Little St Bartholomew's, Lond.

Sep. 28 Arthur Marett, of Woolwich, Kent, Shipwright, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 37, & Mary Feild, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St Gregory's, Lond.

Sep. 28 William Hadley, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Weaver, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Barbarah Ashfeild, of the same, Sp^{r}, 24, with consent of her mother Barbara Ashfeild, Wid.; at St Botolph afs^{d}.

Sep. 28 John Symonds, of St Mary at Hill, Lond., Strongwaterman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Hannah Seymour, of Woolwich, Kent, Wid., ab^{t} 30; alleged by James Nuthall, of St Mary at Hill, Stationer; at Woolwich or Charlton, Kent.

Sep. 28 Richard Rogers, of Chesham, Bucks, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Mary Joyne, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 48; alleged by Ferdinando Eden, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Parish Clerk; at St Sepulchre's afs^{d}.

Sep. 28 Thomas Sampson, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Upholder, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Abigail Boyse, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother Ellen Boyse, Wid.; at St Mary Woolnoth.

1663

Sep. 28 Richard Yerbury, of St Margaret Moses, Lond., Salter, Widr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Farr, of the same, Maiden, abt 21, with consent of her father Wm Farr; at St James, Garlickhith, Lond., or [*blank*].

Sep. 28 John Walkly, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Haberdasher, Widr, abt 30, & Mary Crosse, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father Edward Crosse, of the same, Haberdasher of Wares; at St George's, Southwark, Surry.

Sep. 28 Francis Parker, of Hunton, Kent, Yeoman, Widr, abt 60, & Anne Hills, of Shibborne in sd co., Wid., abt 48; at St Andrew's in ye Wardrobe, Lond.

Sep. 28 Hugh Weekes, of Stepney, Middx., Cooper, Widr, abt 26, & Sarah Burchet, of the same, Spr, abt 19, parents dead & no guardians; alleged by Thos Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Weaver; at Trinity, Minories.

Sep. 28 Nathaniel Peachey, of Childerditch, Essex, Yeoman, Widr, abt 60, & Anne Bell, of Illford in sd co., Wid., abt 46; alleged by Thos Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd.; at Trinity, Minories. [Not signed nor attested.]

Sep. 29 John Gwin, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Cordwayner, Widr, abt 64, & Anne Rounse, of the same, Spr, abt 38, at own disp.; at St Gregory's, Lond.

Sep. 29 Roger Leigh, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Taylor, Widr, abt 46, & Mary Crowder, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Spr, abt 32, at own disp.; at Islington, Middx.

Sep. 29 Andrew Pinn, of Stepney, Middx., Mariner, Bachelor, abt 25, & Abigail Swanley, of St Leonard's, Bromley, Midd., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father George Swanley, Mariner; at St Mary Woolnoth, or St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., or St Leonard's afsd.

Sep. 29 John Hunsdon, of Hertford, Tanner, Bachr, abt 30, & Susan Pettit, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; alleged by James Turland, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Victualler; at St Peter's, Cornhill.

Sep. 30 James Proude, of Westgate, Kent, Malter [*sic*], Bachr, abt 38, & Anne Bull, of Stepney, Midd., Spr, abt 28, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Gregory's, Lond., or St Mary's, Islington, Midd.

Sep. 30 John Dy (or Dye), of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bachr, abt 50, & Judith Caden, of the same, Wid., abt 50; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.

Oct. 1 William Crosler, of Eltham, Kent, Seaman, Bachr, abt 28, & Elizabeth Walter, of the same, Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond., or Eltham afsd, or Trinity, Minories, Midd.

Oct. 1 John Barnes, of Hayes, Middx., Husbandman, Bachr, abt 32, & Elizth Wetherly, of Ickenham, Midd., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Gregory's, Lond.

Oct. 1 Robert Latymer, of Kingston upon Thames, Surry, Husbandman, Bachr, abt 38, & Duglas Dyer, of the same, Wid., abt 42; at St Gregory's, Lond.

Oct. 3 Joseph Evans, of Walton upon Thames, Surry, Basketmaker, Bachr, abt 28, & Mary Ray, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Spr, abt 24, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Michael's, Queenhith, or St Gregory's, Lond.

Oct. 3 John Gun, of Stepney, Middx., Taylor, Bachr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Swane, of the same, Spr, abt 29, at own disp.; alleged by Geo. Bayley, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Merch^t Taylor; at Trinity, Minories, afsd.

Oct. 3 John Coling, of St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond., Goldsmith, Bachr, 21 & upwds, & Elizabeth Atwater, Spr, abt 16, da. of Edmund Atwater, of Croydon, Surry, Innkeeper, who consents; at St Alban's afsd.

Oct. 5 Jeremiah Dyke, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Bachr, abt 26, & Abigail Steedman, of the same, Spr, aged 17, with consent of her mother

1663

Sarah Moran *alias* Stedman, of the same; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

Oct. 5 John Powell, of Camberwell, Surry, Sugarbaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Early, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, da. of James Early, Husbandman, who consents; at Camberwell.

Oct. 5 Thomas Pynke, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Butcher, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Anne Francesse, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at St Saviour's afs^{d}.

Oct. 5 George Holdway, of Henly upon Thames, co. Oxon, Malster, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Sarah Munday, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at Henly afs^{d}, or Fawly or Hambleton, Bucks.

Oct. 6 John Bray, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Carpenter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mary Stephenson, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, da. of Adam Stephenson, Cordwayner, who consents; at St Gregory's, Lond.

Oct. 6 John Steaninge, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cooper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Anne Nealer, of St Bride's, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 48; at St Gregory's, Lond.

Oct. 6 Thomas Collins, of St Bride's, Lond., Cooke, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Ann Alcorne, of the same, Maiden, ab^{t} 26, at own disp, her parents dead; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Oct. 6 Robert Walker, of Weavenhoe, Essex, Mariner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Elizabeth Tunstall, of East Greenwich, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother Katherine Cutts *alias* Tunstall; at St Gregory's, Lond.

Oct. 6 William Baley, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Playsterer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 47, & Elizabeth Diplidge, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 43; at St Gregory's, Lond.

Oct. 7 John Kettle, of Hearne, co. Kent, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Elizabeth Tadhunter, of Chilham in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Tadhunter; alleged by Chas Gibbs, of Westm^{r}, D^{r} in Div^{y}; at St Sepulchre's or St Bartholomew's the Great, Lond.

Oct. 7 John Trevethan, of St Bride's, Lond., Merch^{t} Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Godwin, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, da. of Wm Godwin, of the afs^{d} par., who alleges; at St Gregory's, Lond., or [*blank*].

Oct. 8 John Cutler, of Stanton Harold, co. Leic., Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Katherine Clarke, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, da. of John Clarke, Husbandman, who consents; at St Giles afs^{d}.

Oct. 8 William Gardner, of Croydon, Surry, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Elizabeth Streaton, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; alleged by Thos Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Weaver; at Trinity, Minories. [Not signed nor attested.]

Oct. 8 Thomas Crane, of St Mary Matfellon *alias* Whitechapel, Middx., Bricklayer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Sarah Westlocke, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Westlocke, Wid.; at St Gregory's, Lond.

Oct. 8 Lawrence Booth, of Great Allhallows, Lond., Clothworker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Elianor Jones, of St Michael, Queenhithe, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Gregory's, Lond.

Oct. 8 William Vandersturck, of Richmond, Surry, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Elizabeth Bradley, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, da. of Mrs Mary Bradley, of Richmond afs^{d}, who alleges; at Richmond.

Oct. 8 Ezechiel Lampen, of St Antholin's, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Abigail Stanier, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen's, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Oct. 8 William Wells, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Cit. & Stationer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Dorothy Copeland (or Capeland), of Wiggen [Wigan], co. Lanc., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp., parents dead; at St Gregory's, Lond.,

Oct. 9 Edward Fynney, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Skinner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Ellianor Joyner, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, da. of Robt Joyner, of the

1663

afs^{d} par., Vintner, who consents; at St Gregory's, or St Martin's afs^{d}.

Oct. 9 Nicholas Phillips, of Stepney, Midd., Victualler, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 55, & Joane Neck, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 45; alleged by Thos Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Weaver; at Stepney.

Oct. 9 Richard Harward, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Margaret Heyborne, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 45; at St Mary Matfellon *alias* Whitechapel, Midd.

Oct. 9 John Walter, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Joyner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Anne Legg, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; at St Foster's, Lond.

Oct. 10 Henry Perrine, of Stepney, Midd., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Elizabeth Wallis, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Wid., ab^{t} 25; alleged by Thos Barrell, of St Gregory, Lond., Gent.; at St Margaret's afs^{d}, or St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Oct. 10 Richard Squibb, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Weaver, Bach^{r}, aged 19 (with consent of his mother Ann Daniel *alias* Squibb), & Judith Roe, of St Bartholomew near the Exchange, Lond., Sp^{r}, aged 19, da. of [*blank*] Roe, who consents; at St Botolph's afs^{d}, or Trinity, Minories, Midd.

Oct. 10 John Cleggett, of Rochester, Kent, Currier, Bach^{r}, aged 22, & Anne Roe, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 24; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Oct. 10 Richard Morrice, of St Martin's, Ironmonger Lane, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Sara Owfeild, of St Mary, Islington, Maiden, ab^{t} 20, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Hellen's, or St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Lond.

Oct. 12 Thomas Stevens, of Crayford, Kent, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, aged 21, & Martha Reade, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother Mary Ferne *alias* Read; at Crayford afs^{d}.

Oct. 12 Thomas Oxton, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Tallow Chandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Anne Rutlish, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother Anne Cox *alias* Rutlish; at Great St Hellen's or St Gregory's, Lond.

Oct. 12 John Amy, of St Olave's, Bread Street, Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Susan French, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; alleged by Thos French, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond., Parish Clerk; at St Peter's afs^{d}.

Oct. 13 Nicholas Brome, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx., Wheelwright, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Ann Walker, of Stratford, Essex, Wid., ab^{t} 27; alleged by Thos Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Middx., Weaver; at Trinity, Minories, afs^{d}.

Oct. 13 David Parrie, of St Bride's, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Anne Davy, of St John Baptist, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; alleged by John Davy, of St John Baptist afs^{d}, Barber Chirurgeon; at St Michael, Cornhill, Lond.

Oct. 14 Edward Randoll, of Hillingdon, Midd., Malster, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Elizabeth Bisley, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, da. of . . . . Bisley, of Eusham, co. Worc., Yeoman, who consents; at St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., or Hillingdon afs^{d}.

Oct. 14 Ralph Sutton, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Frances Jeffrey, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at own disp.; alleged by Thomas Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd.; at St Trinity, Minories, afs^{d}.

Oct. 14 Richard Grant, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Woodmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 20, & Elizabeth Ploughman, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father Edwd Ploughman; at St Botolph's, Aldgate, St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, or St Gregory's, Lond.

1663

Oct. 14 William Aderly, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Widr, abt 52, & Joanes Ramuley [*sic*], of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., abt 31; alleged by Abigail Cobley, of St Olave's, Silver Street, Lond., Wid.; at St Mary Staining, Lond., or St Giles in the Fields, or Hackney, Middx.

Oct. 15 Henry Hawkes, of Keldon, Essex, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 30, & Margaret Othell, of Rumford in sd co., Wid., abt 40; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Oct. 15 Stephen Renolds (or Reynolds), of St Clemt Danes, Middx., Combmaker, Widr, abt 36, & Martha Jeale, of the same, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father Edwd Jeale, Taylor; at St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry.

Oct. 15 Richard Goodin, of Stepney, Midd., Cordoyner [*sic*], Widr, abt 31, & Elizabeth Clark, Spr, abt 25, da. of Richard Clarke, of Shavord [? Shalford], Surry, who consents; alleged by Jone Legge, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate; at Shavord afsd, or St Mary or St Nicholas in Gilford, Surry.

Oct. 17 John Bowler, of Redrith, Surry, Miller, Bachr, abt 40, & Anne Bullen, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother Joane Bullen, Wid.; at Trinity, Minories, St Botolph, Aldgate, or St Mary Matfellon *alias* Whitechapel.

Oct. 17 Richard Godfrey, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, Tanner, Widr, abt 45, & Lydia Sears, of the same, Wid., abt 50; at St Mary Magdn afsd.

Oct. 17 William Jerdon, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Weaver, & Easther Wonum, of the same, Spr, abt 29, at own disp.; alleged by Thos Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd.; at Trinity, Minories, afsd.

Oct. 17 Josuah Sammes, of Hackney, Midd., Husbandman, Bachr, abt 20, & Mary Armstrong, of St Katherine's Coleman, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her guardian John Gettings, of the same, Labourer; at St George's or St Olave's, Southwark, or St Gregory's, Lond.

Oct. 19 John Beale, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Porter of Serjeants' Inn, Widr, abt 37, & Joane March, of the same, Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; alleged by Joshua Rickards, of St Mildred's in the Poultry, Lond., Mercer; at St Bartholomew the Less or St Gregory's, Lond.

Oct. 19 John Biggs, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Apothecary, Bachr, abt 24, & Hannah Hore, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Gregory's, Lond. [This entry is cancelled.]

Oct. 20 John Hutchen, of Harlow, Essex, Tallow Chandler, Bachr, abt 22, & Elizabeth Serret, of Epping in sd co., Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at Trinity, Minories, Midd., or St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond.

Oct. 20 John Scoffeild, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond., Bachr, abt 26, & Hannah Harrison, of the same, Wid., abt 34; alleged by Thomas French, of the afsd par.; at St Peter's afsd.

Oct. 20 Robert Raworth, of St Gregory's, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 25, & Rachel Mason, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Spr, abt 24, da. of Robert Mason, of the same, Stationer, who consents; at St Anne's, Blackfryers, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.

Oct. 20 Solomon Hinchman, of St Martin Outwich, Lond., Blacksmith, Widr, abt 43, & Marian Herne, of the same, Spr, abt 33, at own disp.; at St Gregory's, Lond.

Oct. 22 John Wickom, of Stepney, Middx., Framework Knitter, Widr, abt 27, & Elizabeth Lee, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Spr, abt 19, with consent of parents; alleged by Thos Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Middx., Weaver; at Trinity, Minories, afsd.

Oct. 22 John Southearnwood, of St Katherine Creechurch, Lond., Cordwiner, Bachr, abt 22, & Elianor Hickson, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at own

1663

disp.; alleged by Thos Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Middx., Weaver; at Trinity, Minories, afsd.

Oct. 22 Thomas Willis, of St Mary Le Savoy, Midd., Tallow Chandler, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Brett, of the same, Spr, abt 23, with consent of her mother Mary Brett, Wid.; at Allhallows, Bread Street, Lond.

Oct. 23 Abraham Prudden, of St Stephen's in Hertford, Mealman, Widr, abt 40, & Joane Harding, of the same, Spr, abt 21, da. of Francis Harding, of Shenley, Herts, Labourer; at St Gregory's, Lond., or Trinity, Minories, Lond.

Oct. 23 William Hagley, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Gardener, Bachr, abt 40, & Margaret Tyngle, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father in law Daniel Dives, of the same, Vintner; at St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Oct. 23 John Hardy, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Taylor, Bachr, abt 26, & Grace Booker, of the same, Wid., abt 28; at St Clemt Danes, or St Andrew Hubbard, Lond.

Oct. 24 James Hopkings, of St Olave's, Southwark, Mariner, Bachr, abt 22, & Hannah Powell, of St Mary Somerset, Lond., Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; at St Gregory's, Lond.

Oct. 24 Newton Coles, of St Bride's, Lond., Taylor, Widr, abt 42, & Elizabeth Hancocke, of Bath, Somerset, Spr, abt 32, at own disp.; at St Sepulchre's, or St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Oct. 24 George Cordrey, of Goring, co. Oxon, Bachr, abt 30, & Margaret Smyth, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at Cawsham [Caversham], co. Oxon.

Oct. 24 John Martaine, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bachr, abt 27, & Margaret Knot, of the same, Wid., abt 24; at Trinity, Minories, Middx.

Oct. 24 Jefferson Mires, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Carpenter, Bachr, abt 23, & Sarah Wilson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Spr, abt 32; at Trinity, Minories, Middx.

Oct. 24 Edward Hill, of St Mary Mounthaw, Lond., Salter, Widr, abt 65, & Mary Wild, of the same, Wid., abt 58; at St Gregory's, Lond.

Oct. 26 William Evans, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Ironmonger, Bachr, abt 26, & Elianor Hardwick, of St Michael Troy, co. Monmouth, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Michael Troy afsd, or Little Deane, co. Glouc.

Oct. 26 Richard Everall, of Redrith, Surry, Mariner, Bachr, abt 27, & Lidia Moss, of the same, Spr, abt 20, at own disp.; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.

Oct. 27 John Lavenden, of Crayford, Kent, Blacksmith, Widr, abt 39, & Joane Parry, of the same, Wid., abt 40; at St Gregory's, Lond., or [*blank*].

Oct. 27 Edward Sares, of Tooting Graveney, Surry, Husbandman, Bachr, abt 34, & Sarah Martin, of Wickam, Kent, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at Tooting Graveney or Croydon, Surry.

Oct. 27 Morice Price, of Gray's, co. Essex, Bachr, abt 24, & Rebecca Cowland, of West Thorock in sd co., Spr, abt 29, at own disp.; alleged by Wm Howe, of St Katherine Creechurch, Lond., Embroiderer; at St Katherine Creechurch.

Oct. 28 Thomas Nokes, of New Windsor, Berks, Glover, Bachr, abt 29, & Jane Prosser, of Bissam in sd co., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother Elizth Prosser, Wid.; at St Clemt Danes, Middx., or New Windsor or Bissam afsd.

Oct. 28 Joseph Maysant, of Hatfield Peverell, Essex, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 40, & Judith Cotton, of St Bride's, Lond., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Mary Aldermary, Lond.

Oct. 28 Richard Courten, of Allhallows in the Wall, Lond., Woodmonger, Bachr, abt 26, & Ellen Curtis, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Wid., abt 27;

1663

alleged by Wm Jude, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Victualler; at Trinity, Minories, Middx.

Oct. 28 Thomas Heath, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surry, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Potes, of the same, Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; alleged by Wm Meadman, of St Olave's afsd; at St Olave's.

Oct. 28 George Fennes, of St Michael, Wood Street, Lond., Clothworker, Widr, abt 38, & Sarah Ham, of Ockham, Surry, Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at Ditton or Sandwich [*sic*] Chapel, Surry.

Oct. 29 John Parry, of Canon Pew, co. Hereford, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 34, & Blanch Watkins, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond., Spr, abt 33, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.

Oct. 29 Edward Powle, of Farnborow, Kent, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 38, & Elizabeth Ounsteed, of Hayes in sd co., Spr, abt 25, da. of John Ounsteed, Yeoman, who consents; at St Saviour's, Southwark.

Oct. 29 James Cornwell, of Marden, Kent, Clothier, Widr, abt 60, & Jane Hayes, of Cranbrook in sd co., Wid., abt 50; at Cranbrook.

Oct. 30 John Brett, of Halling, co. Kent, Mariner, Bachr, abt 22, & Rebecca Hudson, of the same, Spr, abt 21, da. of Michael Hudson, of the same, who consents; alleged by Michael Hudson, of St Martin's in the Fields, Gent.; at St Katherine's by the Tower, St Dunstan's in the East, or Allhallows Barking, Lond.

Oct. 31 Henry Davies, of Stepney, Midd., Bachr, abt 22, & Alice Hazard, of the same, Wid., abt 32; at Stepney.

Oct. 31 Matthew Velley, of St Katherine Creechurch, Lond., Apothecary, Bachr, abt 26, & Sarah Keer, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father in law Wm Rawlins, of the same, Pewterer; at Little or Great St Bartholomew's, Lond.

Oct. 31 Stephen Dore, of Dagnam, Essex, Blacksmith, Widr, abt 32, & Avis Clark, of Upmaster [Upminster] in sd co.; alleged by Thos Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Weaver; at Trinity, Minories.

Oct. 31 John Kenfield, of Bray, Berks, Husbandman, Bachr, abt 28, & Margaret May, of Lawrence Waltham in sd co., Spr, abt 27, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Richd Hardinge, of White Waltham, Berks, Vicar; at White Waltham.

Nov. 2 John Penniell, of Croydon, Surry, Butcher, Bachr, abt 30, & Mary Heathfield, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; alleged by Andrew Buttler, of Croydon, Gent.; at Croydon or Sandersted, Surry. [Not signed nor attested.]

Nov. 2 Lancelot Copleston, of St Bride's, Lond., Mercer, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Millett, Spr, abt 22, da. of Humphry Myllett, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Saddler, who consents; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, or St Stephen's, Walbrook, Lond.

Nov. 2 Thomas Crispe, of Neatswell, Essex, Bachr, abt 29, & Hester Ince, of the same, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother, a widow; alleged by Henry Drake, of St Martin, Ludgate, Clerk; at Widford, Essex, or St Martin, Ludgate, or St Michael Royal, Lond.

Nov. 3 Francis Levett, of Dorking, Surry, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Gardner, of Rygate in sd co., Wid., abt 28; at St Olave's, Southwark, Surry.

Nov. 3 Edward Ludd, of St Olave's, Silver Street, Lond., Carpenter, Bachr, abt 27, & Elizabeth Howes, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at Little or Great St Bartholomew's, Lond.

Nov. 3 John Lenard, of Chersey [*sic*], Surry, Husbandman, Bachr, abt 30, & Anne Ward, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; alleged by Sackvill Ryde, of Chersey, Waterman; at Chersey.

Nov. 3 Thomas Frye, of Chersey [*sic*], Surry, Husbandman, Widr, abt 50, & Elizabeth Rowswell, of Shepperton, Middx., Wid., abt 30; alleged by Sackvill Ryde, of Chersey afsd; at Chersey or Weybridge, Surry.

1663

Nov. 3 John Sanders, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Lond., Clothworker, Bachr, abt 25, & Margaret Bullen, of St Olave's, Jewry, Lond., Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at St Martin, Iremonger Lane, Lond.

Nov. 4 Nicholas Holden, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Grocer, Bachr, abt 31, & Joane Gregory, of the same, Spr, abt 32, at own disp.; at St Hellen's, Lond.

Nov. 4 Martin Gray, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Ship Carpenter, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Silver, of Stepney, Midd., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother Catherine Silver, of the same; at Allhallows in the Wall, or St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond.

Nov. 4 Thomas Wood, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surry, Ferrier [*sic*], Widr, abt 57, & Susanna Danell, of St Margaret's, New Fish Str., Lond., Wid., abt 50; at St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., or Redrith, Surry.

Nov. 4 Peter Millington, of Highgate, Midd., Carpenter, Bachr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Lewis, of the same, Wid., abt 34; alleged by Sylvanus Morgan, of St Bennet Finck, Lond., Herald Painter; at Trinity, Minories.

Nov. 4 Thomas Eldridge, of Richmond, Surry, Gardener, Bachr, abt 27, & Mary Heath, of the same, Wid., abt 40; at Barnes, Richmond, or Putney, Surry.

Nov. 4 Peter Graves, of St Faith's, Lond., Bachr, abt 21, & Rebecca Newman, of St Bartholomew the Less, Spr, aged 16, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Goring *alias* Newman, Wid.; alleged by Timothy Asplen, of St Bartholomew afsd, Taylor; at Allhallows the Less or Christ Church, Lond.

Nov. 4 Samuel Clarke, of St Anne, Blackfryers, Lond., Baker, Widr, abt 38, & Elizabeth Pluckenett, of Fulham, Midd., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Gregory's, or St Anne's, Blackfryers.

Nov. 5 Randolph Burkley (or Buckley), of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Widr, abt 25, & Anne Sanders, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, Lond., Wid., abt 34; at St Gregory's, or St Peter's, Paul's Wharf.

Nov. 6 John Bradford, of Duddington, Kent, Bachr, abt 26, & Jane Hinckley, of the same, Spr, abt 22, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Robert Hinckley [subs. Hinkey], of Duddington afsd, Husbandman; at St Gregory's, Lond.

Nov. 6 Samuel Cottman, of St Andrew's Wardrobe, Lond., Brewer's Clerk, Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Osburne, of the same, Spr, abt 20, da. of Edward Osburne, Dyer, who consents; at Stepney, Middx., or St Mary Steynings, Lond.

Nov. 6 William Turner, of Righgate [Reigate], Surrey, Wheeler, Bachr, abt 30, & Katherine Mills, of Cockfeild [Cuckfield], Sussex, Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at Cockfeild afsd, or St Gregory's, Lond.

Nov. 6 Thomas Wood, of Horley, Surry, Yeoman, Widr, abt 35, & Mary Mathew, of Leigh in sd co., Spr, aged 20, da. of James Mathew, Yeoman, who consents; at Horley, Leigh, or Ryegate, Surry.

Nov. 6 John Graffham, of Abery [*sic*], Surry, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 24, & Jane Lintot, of Horsham, Sussex, Spr, abt 30, at own disp., her parents dead; at Vhurst [Ewhurst], Surry.

Nov. 7 Erasmus Burdett, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Currier, Bachr, abt 27, & Alice Pratt, of the same, Wid., abt 30; at St Gregory's, Lond.

Nov. 7 William Cumberland, of St Nicholas Olave's, Lond., Fishmonger, Bachr, abt 28, & Anne Hills, Spr, abt 21, da. of Arthur Hills, of Deptford, Kent, who consents; at Deptford.

Nov. 7 John Sherley, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Yeoman, Bachr, abt 22, & Priscilla Russell, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Martin's afsd.

Nov. 9 John Oliver, of Chigwell, Essex, Bachr, abt 36, & Septame Swhitzer,

1663

of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; alleged by William Howe, of St Katherine Creechurch, Lond., Imbroderer; at St Katherine's afs^{d}.

Nov. 9 John Sekerston, of St Michael Basingshawe, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Mrs Mary Rumney, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 24; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

Nov. 10 Edward Collins, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Ribbon Weaver, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Susanne Roberts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Roberts, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid.; at St Mary, Savoy, Middx.

Nov. 10 George Poffer, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Citizen & Framework-knitter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Woody, of St Mary, Islington, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 23; at St Mary's afs^{d}, or St Gregory's, Lond.

Nov. 10 Robert Duffett, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Bach^{r}, 20 (with consent of his father John Duffett), & Mary Pattison, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Wharton *alias* Pattison; alleged by Robert Trym, of St Giles in the Fields, Gent.; at St Clement Danes or Maribone, Middx.

Nov. 10 Robert Fullwood, of Ipswich, Suffolk, Mariner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Isabella Featherstonehalgh, of St Andrew Wardrobe, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; at St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., or St Gregory's, Lond.

Nov. 10 Richard Mills, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & [*blank*] Groume, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Giles, Cripplegate, or Allhallows the Great, Lond.

Nov. 10 John Minet, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mary Jupe, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 32; at St Gregory's, Lond.

Nov. 11 Thomas Freeman, of Little Compton, co. Glouc., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Margaret Sherly, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 35; alleged by John Hartley, of the afs^{d} par., Gent.; at Preston upon Stour, Stratford upon Evon [*sic*], or Camden, co. Glouc.

Nov. 11 Robert Trigolt, of Norton Folgate, Midd., Weaver, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Rebecca Somers, of the same, Sp^{r}, aged 18, with consent of her father Jacob Somers, Weaver; alleged by Thos George, of the afs^{d} par., Cordwainer; at Great St Helen's, Allhallows in the Wall, or St Alphage, Lond.

Nov. 11 John Potter, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Cook, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Anne Stint, of St John Zachary, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at St John Zachary afs^{d}.

Nov. 11 Henry Collins, of Stepney, Midd., Shipwright, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Anne Lyddoll, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30; at own disp.; at Allhallows Barking, or St James, Duke's Place, Lond.

Nov. 11 George Fettiplace, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Mercer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mary Gullaver, of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Sp^{r}, 23, with consent of parents; at Little St Bartholomew's, Lond.

Nov. 12 Richard Vincent, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Heelmaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Anne Fisher, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Nov. 12 William Thew, of St Bride's, Lond., Cordwayner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Elizabeth King, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Wid., ab^{t} 32; at St Thomas Apostle's, Lond.

Nov. 12 John Chatwin, of Woolwich, Kent, Shipwright, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Emerson, of Dartford, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; at St Gregory's, Lond.

Nov. 13 John Deabne, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Tobacco Box Maker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Lucy Bornand, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, da. of Benjamin Bornand, of Warndford, co. Southamp., Clerk, who consents; at St Margaret's afs^{d}.

Nov. 13 Thomas Lint, of Whitechapel, Midd., Brewer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Anne

1663

Keed, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Wid., abt 21; alleged by Thos Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd.; at Trinity, Minories, afsd.

Nov. 14 Crispe Grange, of Whitechapel, Midd., Bachr, abt 21, & Alice Willmot, Spr, abt 21, da. of Edward Willmot, of Enfield, Midd., who consents; alleged by Thos Barrell, of St Gregory's, Lond., Gent.; at All-hallows in the Wall, or St James, Duke's Place, Lond.

Nov. 16 Peter Gilbert, of St Katherine Creechurch, Lond., Sealmaker, Bachr, abt 28, & Elizabeth Hudson, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Spr, abt 24, with consent of her guardian Francis Chamlett, of St Mary Magdn, Bermondsey, Mariner; at St Botolph's afsd.

Nov. 16 John Knight, of Westham, Essex, Husbandman, Bachr, abt 21, & Judith Townsen, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at Little Isleford [Ilford], Essex.

Nov. 16 Robert Palmer, of Sundrich, Kent, Husbandman, Bachr, abt 27, & Mary Brazier, Spr, 21, da. of Stephen Brazier, of Wickham in sd co., Husbandman, who consents; at Keston, co. Kent, or Tatsfield in Surry.

Nov. 16 Samuel Cuney, of Whitechapel, Midd., Vintner, Bachr, abt 28, & Elizabeth Francklin, of the same, Wid., abt 28; at Whitechapel afsd, or St Botolph's, Aldgate.

Nov. 16 John Ellis, of St Michael, Wood Street, Lond., Apothecary, Bachr, abt 23, & Mary Barrett, Spr, abt 18, da. of Robert Barrett, of Hackney, Midd., Haberdasher, who consents; at Hackney afsd.

Nov. 16 William Boorne, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth, Mace, of the same, Spr, abt 21; alleged by Geo. Bayley, of Trinity, Minories, Midd.; at Trinity, Minories, afsd.

Nov. 16 James Smith, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd., Wiredrawer, Bachr, abt 22, & Susannah Butterfield, of the same, Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; alleged by Thos Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Weaver; at Trinity, Minories.

Nov. 17 Philip Mace, of Shelfield, Kent, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 24, & Anne Right, of the same, Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at Chislehurst, Kent.

Nov. 17 James Knowles, of Richmond, Surry, Draper, Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Parsons, of Thisleworth, Midd., Spr, 22, da. of Robt Parsons, Butcher, who consents; alleged by John Scott, of Richmond, Waterman; at Thisleworth afsd.

Nov. 17 William Huddlestone, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd., Silk Weaver, Bachr, abt 29, & Mary Morris, of the same, Wid., abt 28; at St Sepulchre's or Great or Little St Bartholomew's, Lond.

Nov. 17 Edward Lloyd, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Mercht Taylor, Bachr, abt 22, & Elizabeth Beard, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at St Clement's, Eastcheap, or St Michael's, Crooked Lane, Lond.

Nov. 17 William Ingham, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Joyner, Bachr, abt 22, & Amy Browne, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Spr, abt 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Gregory's, Lond.

Nov. 18 George Macknelle, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Waterman, Widr, abt 42, & Anne West, of the same, Wid., abt 40; at Mortlacke, Surry.

Nov. 18 William Hawkes, of Ightam, co. Kent, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Alfrey, of Wrotham in sd co., Spr, 21 & upwds, with consent of her mother Elizth Sumers *alias* Alfrey; at St Thomas or St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry.

Nov. 18 Christopher Webb, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Weaver, Widr, 24, & Anne Whateley, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Botolph's afsd.

Nov. 18 Francis Jarmin, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Vintner, Bachr, 24, &

1663

Margaret Jennings, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., or Gray's Inn Chapel.

Nov. 18 Nicolas Carellis, of St George's, Southwark, Haberdasher, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mary Rogers, of Fanchurch Street, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 28; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Str., Lond., or St Gregory's, Lond.

Nov. 19 William Browne, of Barnes, Surry, Gardener, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Honour Pen, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Str., Lond.

Nov. 19 Nathaniel Hemmings, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Joyner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Jeane Halloway, of Lambeth, Surry, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Str., Lond.

Nov. 20 John Andrewes, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Mary Cox, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father [*blank*] Cox, Innholder; at St Clem^{t} Danes, St Giles in the Fields, Middx., or St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

Nov. 20 Thomas Presson, of Walton upon Thames, Surry, Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Anne Remnant, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at Walton, Kingston, or Moulsey, Surry.

Nov. 20 Robt Drowne, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mary Blackman, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; alleged by Thos Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd.; at Trinity, Minories.

Nov. 20 Thomas Loocker, of Disheling, Sussex, Blacksmith, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Anne Towner, of Alborne in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 38, at own disp.; at Disheling, Clayton, or Alborne, Sussex.

Nov. 21 Thomas Clarke, of Wapping, Middx., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mary Cole, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 38; alleged by John Palmer, of the Tower Liberty, Distiller; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., or Little Trinity, Minories, Middx.

Nov. 21 John Hamerton, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Vintner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Susan Neave, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 34; at St Dunstan's in the East, St Anne's, Blackfryers, or St Bride's, Lond. [Not signed nor attested.]

Nov. 21 John Davis, of St Peter's within the Tower of London, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Anne Newland, of Greenwich, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with consent of parents; at Trinity, Minories, Midd., or St Thomas's, Southwark, Surry.

Nov. 21 Henry Semsom, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Margaret Bisk, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; alleged by Thos Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd.; at Trinity, Minories. [Not signed nor attested.]

Nov. 21 Thomas Grove, of Wickham, Bucks, Millwright, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Anne Lanckton, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

Nov. 21 Joseph Parsons, of St Katherine Creechurch, Lond., Chandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Elizabeth Williams, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father in law Thos Porter, of the same, Smith; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

Nov. 23 Thomas Hawkines, of St Swithin's, Lond., Pastry Cook, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Amy Harris, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; at St Gregory's, Lond.

Nov. 23 George Gorham, of Deptford, Kent, Carpenter, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 39, & Alice Stone, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 39; at St Martin, Ludgate, Lond.

Nov. 23 Francis Stockton, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mary Usher, of Newington, Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at Newington afs^{d}.

Nov. 23 John Barton, of Allhallows Barking, Lond., Corn Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Anne Diggs, of Sandwich, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her parents; alleged by William Steeres, of St Andrew Hubbard, Lond., Barber Chirurgeon; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

1663

Nov. 23 Richard Gardner, of Dorking, Surry, Husbandman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 48, & Sarah Rickman, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; alleged by Nathl Johnson, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Grocer; at Dorking or [*blank*].

Nov. 24 John Bentley, of St Mary Woolchurch, Lond., Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Elizabeth Phrisby, of St James, Clarkenwell, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 27; at St Gregory's or St Gabriell Fanchurch, Lond.

Nov. 24 Jacob Peck, of St Giles in the Fields, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, Bricklayer, & Faith Newman, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

Nov. 24 Thomas Harper, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sadler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Katherine Alldridge, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother; at St Margaret's, Lothbury, or St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond.

Nov. 24 Thomas Bradbury, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Baker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 41, & Frances Wickar, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 35; at St Mary Magdalen's, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Nov. 24 Lawrence Bateman, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Broker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Hester Stockdale, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; alleged by Thos Clithero, of the afs^{d} par., Clerk; at St Mary Magdalen's, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Nov. 25 Thomas Tims, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Woodmonger, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Isabella Potter, of St Mary Bothaw, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Martin's, Ironmonger Lane, Lond.

Nov. 25 Peter Fredericke, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Alice Pudyfate, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother; alleged by Geo. Bayley, of Trinity, Minories, Midd.; at Trinity, Minories, afs^{d}.

Nov. 25 William Welles, of All Hallows, Hony Lane, Lond., Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Jane Wyllyse, of Ingrave, Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, da. of John Wyllyse, of Ingelstone in s^{d} co., Clerk; at Ingrave afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Nov. 25 John Edsell, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Turner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Kerby, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her mother Jane Kerby, of the same, Wid.; at St Mary Aldermanbury, or St Alphage, London Wall, or [*blank*].

Nov. 25 Martin Cremer, of St Martin, Ludgate, Lond., Milliner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Mary Fynes, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Martin's afs^{d} or St Clem^{t} Danes.

Nov. 25 Henry Fowler, of Coney, co. Bedf., Carrier, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Elizabeth White, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; alleged by Katherine wife of Joseph Penington, of St Alphage, Lond., Clothworker; at Coney afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Nov. 25 Richard Stockall, of St Michael's, Crooked Lane, Lond., Carpenter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Anne Hill, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at St Michael's afs^{d}.

Nov. 26 Thomas Chapman, of Chelsfield, Kent, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Sarah King, of Nockholt in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, aged 19, with consent of her aunt [*blank*] Collins, her parents dead; alleged by Wm Chapman, of Chelsfield, Yeoman; at Tatsfield, Cudham, or Nockholt, Kent.

Nov. 26 Richard Hem, of Stepney, Midd., Husbandman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Jeane Lacy, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; alleged by Thos Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd.; at Trinity, Minories.

Nov. 27 Thomas Pearch, of Shorham, Kent, Carrier, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Jeane Pearch, of Keston in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Andrew's, Hubbard, Lond.

Nov. 27 Richard Fry, of Layton Bousard [Leighton Buzzard], co. Bedf., Husbandman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Sarah Howe, of Dunstable in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp., her parents dead; at Badlesdon, co. Bedf.

Nov. 28 Robert Richardson, of Stepney, Midd., Colker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Sarah

1663

Taylor, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.

Nov. 28 Henry Newman, of Stepney,, Midd., Shipwright, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Sarah Vellin, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 23; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.

Nov. 28 Rouland Owens, of Whitechapel, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Bowers, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.

Nov. 30 Peter Seddon, of St Leonard, Foster Lane, Lond., Girdler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Swayne, of St John Zachary, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, or St Leonard's afs^{d}, or [*blank*].

Nov. 30 John Hill, of Hayes, co. Midd., Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Anne Beacom, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 20; at Hayes afs^{d}.

Nov. 30 Richard Bird, of Camberwell, Surry, Gardener, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Elizabeth Kender, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 42; at Camberwell or [*blank*].

Nov. 30 William Godman, of Mitcham, Surry, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Ellen Haewell, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 36, at own disp.; at Mitcham or Carshalton, Surry.

Nov. 30 Adam Barrs, of St Katherine's near the Tower of London, Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Sarah Elliott, of St Katherine Coleman, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; alleged by Richard Sargeant, of St Katherine Coleman, Skinner; at St Hellen's, Lond.

Nov. 30 James Gibb, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Blieth, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at Trinity, Minories, co. Midd.

Nov. 30 Robt Ballard, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Anne Page, of St Michael's, Cornhill, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.

Dec. 1 Thomas Thompson, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Blanch Waters, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp., her parents dead; at St James, Garlickhith, St Nicholas Acons, or St Swithin's, Lond.

Dec. 1 Alexander Watts, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Jane Hurst, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd., Sp^{r}, 21, with consent of her father Ralph Hurst, Yeoman; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Str., Lond.

Dec. 1 Joseph Wells, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Victualler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Alice Bickford, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St Sepulchre's or Little St Bartholomew's, Lond.

Dec. 2 Arnold Lander, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Carpenter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Anne Leverton, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 39; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Str., Lond.

Dec. 2 John Kegell, of Deptford, Kent, Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Ellianor Dyer, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 26; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.

Dec. 2 Edward Sanderton, of Hillingdon, Midd., Husbandman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Martha Coomes, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Gregory's, Lond.

Dec. 2 Henry Delver, of Lewsham, Kent, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Anne Bonneck, of Lambeth, Surry, Wid., ab^{t} 38; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Dec. 2 William Adman, of Thisleworth, Midd., Malster, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Anne Gardner, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 50; at Peterson [*sic*], Surry, or St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

Dec. 2 John Chamberlayne, of St Magdalen's, Milk Street, Lond., Silkman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 2–, & Elizabeth Allington, of Allhallows, Hony Lane, Lond., Sp^{r}, aged [*blank*], at own disp.; at Allhallows afs^{d}; alleged by Thos Burt, of St Gregory's, Gent.

Dec. 3 Benjamin Egerton, of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t}

1663

26, & Sarah Barnes, of Dullidge, Surry, Wid., ab^{t} 22; at St Martin's, Vintry, Lond.

Dec. 3 George Kilbey, of Ware, Herts, Carrier, Bach^{r}, 21, & Anne Browne, of St Gregory, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St Dyonis Backchurch, Lond.

Dec. 3 Marke Yeo, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Clare Hill, of St Bride's *alias* Bridget's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her mother Joane Grove *alias* Hill; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Str., Lond.

Dec. 3 William Richman, of St Mary Matfellon *alias* Whitechapel, Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 20, & Amey Amigoe, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with consent of their parents; alleged by Thos Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd.; at Trinity, Minories.

Dec. 4 Thomas Rose, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Harness Maker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Faith Gray, of Stilton, co. Hunt., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father in law John Trip, of the same, Gent.; at Hornsey, Middx.

Dec. 7 James Campin, of Stepney, Midd., Waterman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Story, of the same, Sp^{r}, 21, at own disp.; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Dec. 7 William Wilkins, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Pavior, Bach^{r}, 26, & Elizabeth Hawking, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Clem^{t} Danes, Middx.

Dec. 7 Richard Bankes, of Edmunton, Middx., Coachman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Isabelle Newbe, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; alleged by Geo. Bayley, of Trinity, Minories, Midd.; at Trinity, Minories.

Dec. 7 Anthony Izard, of St Benet's, Paul's Wharf, Lond., Printer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Harris, of the same, Maiden, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother Elinor Berry *alias* Harris; at St Ann's, Blackfryers, or in the Par. Ch. of the Old Jury, Lond.

Dec. 8 Humphrey Asmore, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Baker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 42, & Alice Sampson, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 38; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Str., Lond.

Dec. 8 Nathaniel Cotton, of St Austen's, Lond., Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Rowlston, of Coopersale, Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at Coopersale afs^{d}.

Dec. 8 William Dode, of Bustowe [*sic*], co. Surry, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Comfort, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Robt Phinis, of Bleachinly, Surry, Husbandman; at St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry.

Dec. 9 John Ellis, of St Michael, Wood Street, Lond., Apothecary, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Barrett, of Hackney, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, da. of Robt Barrett, Haberdasher, who consents; at St James, Duke's Place, Lond.

Dec. 9 Edward Younge, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Confectioner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 47, & Frances Thickpeny, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 29, at own disp.; at St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond.

Dec. 9 John Clarke, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Cit. & Weaver of Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mary Wright, of High Ongar, Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at St Giles afs^{d}.

Dec. 9 John Newman, of Harrow on the Hill, Midd., Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Hannah Hart, of Northall, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father Esaie Hart, of the same, Yeoman; at St Faith's, Lond.

Dec. 9 Abraham Clerk, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Anne Herne, of Norwich, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother Anne Herne, Wid.; alleged by Nathaniel Thornton, of St Lawrence Poultney, Lond., Chirurgeon; at Stratford le Bowe, Midd.

Dec. 10 John Hawks, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, &

1663

Susannah Hart, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, Lond., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father; alleged by Peter Hutchins, of St Katherine Cree-church, Lond., Confectioner; at St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond.

Dec. 10 Roger Parks, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Coachman, Bachr, abt 33, & Mary Farren, of the same, Wid., abt 34; at St Mary Magdalen's, Old Fish Str., Lond.

Dec. 10 Joseph Rolfe, of Stepney, Midd., Silk Throster, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Booth, of the same, Spr, abt 19, da. of Wm Booth, Woodmonger, who consents; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.

Dec. 10 John Waller, of Nockholt, Kent, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 33, & Anne Bancks, Spr, abt 23, da. of Wm Bancks, of the same, Yeoman, who consents; at St Gregory's, Lond.

Dec. 10 John Benning, of Totnam High Cross, Midd., Monyer, Bachr, abt 22, & Elizabeth Bolton, of the same, Spr, abt 26, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Gregory's, Lond.

Dec. 11 Richard White, of Twickenham, Midd., Gardener, Bachr, abt 23, & Mary Nixon, of Branford in sd co., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her mother Mary Glasse *alias* Nixon, of the same; at Maidenhead, Berks, or [*blank*].

Dec. 11 Robert Royley, of St Thomas, Southwark, Surry, Woolcomber, Bachr, abt 29, & Rebekah Hartford, Spr, abt 17, da. of [*blank*] Hartford, of St Katherine Cree-church, Lond., Tailor, who consents; alleged by Geo. Bayley, of Trinity, Minories, Midd.; at Triuity, Minories.

Dec. 11 William Greenaway, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Turner, Bachr, abt 23, & Margaret Bursh, of the same, Wid., abt 35; at Marybone, Middx.

Dec. 14 Samuel Kendricke, of St Foster's, Lond., Mercht Taylor, Bachr, abt 28, & Margaret Day, Spr, abt 25, da. of Henry Day, of St Dyonis Backchurch, Lond., Mercer, who consents; at St Margaret's, New Fish Str., Lond., or [*blank*].

Dec. 14 John Philips, of Christ Church, Lond., Bachr, abt 25, & Martha Burneby, of St Katherine Coleman, Lond., Spr, 18, with consent of her mother Martha Burneby, Wid.; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middx., or Great St Bartholomew's, Lond.

Dec. 14 John Younge, of St Katherine's near the Tower of London, Mariner, & Hannah Ravens, of Stepney, Midd., Spr, abt 25, at own disp., her parents dead; at Trinity, Minories, or St Katherine's afsd.

Dec. 15 Richard Nicholas, of Hillingdon, Midd., Yeoman, Bachr, abt 40, & Mary Kirton, of Rislipp in sd co., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father John Kirton, of the same, Yeoman; at Hillingdon, Harvill [? Harefield], or Rislipp, Middx.

Dec. 15 Benjamin Bell, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 27, & Bridget Davis, of Milton near Gravesend, Kent, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her mother Mary Davis, Wid.; at Milton afsd or Gravesend.

Dec. 15 Richard Thomas, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd., Victualler, Widr, abt 60, & Elizabeth Barker, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; alleged by Geo. Cotterill, of St Leonard's afsd, Girdler; at St Leonard's.

Dec. 15 Thomas Mason, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Mercht Taylor, Bachr, abt 28, & Elizabeth Richardson, of the same, Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at the Par. Church, Iremonger Lane, Lond.

Dec. 16 Jeremy Washford, of Sharlwood [Charlwood], Surry, Tanner, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Smallpice, of Newdigate, Surry, Spr, abt 25, at own disp., her parents dead; at Charlwood.

Dec. 16 William Tyler, of Cheam, Surry, Bachr, abt 28, & Elizabeth Killicke, of Berrington, co. [*blank*], Spr, abt 22, with consent of her parents;

1663

alleged by Andrew Butler, of Croydon, Surry, Gent.; at Berrington afs^{d}.

Dec. 16 Simon Bond, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Anne Clarke, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Giles afs^{d} or Allhallows in the Wall, Lond.

Dec. 16 Thomas Stevenson, of St Mary Bothaw, Lond., Paynter Stayner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Lee, of St Clement Danes, co. Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 25; at St Mary, Islington, Midd., or St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Dec. 16 Thomas Egglestone, of Lambeth, Surry, Timber Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, aged 20 (his father Thos Egglestone consenting), & Martha Goodin, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^{r}, aged 18, with consent of her father [*blank*] Goodin, of the same, Goldsmith; at Hogsden, Middx.

Dec. 17 William Salkeld, of St John Baptist, Lond., Innholder, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Mary Steede, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 35; at St Michael, Queenhith, Lond.

Dec. 17 Edward Bolton, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Coachman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Margaret Gant, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, da. of [*blank*] Gant, of the afs^{d} par., who consents; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Str.

Dec. 16 Michael Scott, of St Katherine's near the Tower, Lond., Sealemaker [? Sailmaker], Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Barbara Ewster, of Allhallows in the Wall, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with consent of her father Francis Ewster; at Allhallows afs^{d} or St Peter's the Poor, Lond.

Dec. 16 James Browne, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Iremonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Anne Scott, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Scott, of Voxom, Wilts, Wid.; at St Leonard's, Eastcheap, Lond.

Dec. 18 John Athy, of St Olave, Hart Street, Lond., Wine Cooper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Wood, of Eltham, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at Chislehurst, Kent.

Dec. 18 William Best, of Nutfield, Surry, Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 46, & Elizth Clements, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 46; at Nutfield or Chaldon, Surry.

Dec. 18 Francis Browne, of St Botolph's, Billingsgate, Porter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Martha Linton, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; alleged by Francis Mabb, of Great Allhallows, Sexton; at Allhallows, Lond.

Dec. 18 John Brookes, of St Bride's, Lond., Carpenter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mary Cally, of St Trinity, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; at St Mary Staynings, St Bride's, or St Gregory's, Lond.

Dec. 19 William Hedges, of Stepney, Midd., Mealman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Winifred Rand, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, da. of Thos Rand, of Stepney, Sea Captain, who consents; at St Gabriel Fanchurch or St Gregory's, London.

Dec. 19 John Cressy, of St Michael in ye Querne, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Wendover, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Michael's, Wood Str., or St Gregory's.

Dec. 19 Edward Blackwall, of Allhallows, Lombard Street, Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Harwell, of Osley, co. Warw., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Clarke *alias* Harwell; at Osley afs^{d}, Allhallows afs^{d}, or [*blank*].

Dec. 21 Henry Bradnox, of St Mary Somerset, Lond., Woodmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Pooke, of Feversham, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Martin's, Vintry, Lond.

Dec. 21 John Brazier, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cutler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Anne Stratton, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father Edwd Stratton, Playsterer; at St Sepulchre's afs^{d}.

Dec. 21 John Bromly, of St Swithin's, Lond., Merch^{t} Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Elizabeth Collins, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, with consent of her mother Elizth Collins, Wid.; at St Mary Magdalen, Southwark, Surry.

1663

Dec. 21 William Brookes, of Mortlacke, Surry, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Rouse Burges, of Barnes in s^{d} co., Wid., ab^{t} 40; alleged by Willm Bryan, of Mortlacke, Waterman; at Brainford, Middx., or Richmond or Putney, Surry.

Dec. 21 Roger Crabe, of St Bride's, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 47, & Amy Markham, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Wid., ab^{t} 38; alleged by Thomas Johnson, of St Bride's, D^{r} of Phys.; at St Gregory's, Lond.

Dec. 21 Edward Bickerstaffe, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Cutler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Dorothy Hope, of the same, Sp^{r}, 21, with consent of her mother Jane Hope, Wid.; at St Mary Matfellon *alias* Whitechapel, Middx.

Dec. 21 Thomas Underwood, of St Mary Matfellon *alias* Whitechapel, Midd., Weaver, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Awdrye Godbye, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 50; at St Mary Mounthaw, Lond.

Dec. 22 Stephen Wicksell, of St Mary Magdalen's, Southwark, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Jane Grimes, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; at Trinity, Minories, Middx.

Dec. 22 James Savage, of Allington, Kent, Farmer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Deborah Cromp, of Elsford in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 29, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Christopher Baldwin, of Maidstone, Kent, Carrier; at Boxley or Elsford, Kent.

Dec. 22 Edward Brawne, of St Bride's, Lond., Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Washburne, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; alleged by Thomas Drinkwater, of St Dunstan's in the West, Apothecary; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond., or [*blank*].

Dec. 23 George Butterfeild, of Stepney, Midd., Weaver, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Sarah Westwood, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, da. of Thos Westwood, of Stepney, Weaver, who consents; at Allhallows, or St Edmund's, Lombard Street, Lond.

Dec. 23 Henry Ward, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Pedagogue, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 51, & Anne Browne, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 41; at St Michael Royal, Lond., or [*blank*].

Dec. 23 Isaac Heath, of Whitechapel, Midd., Salter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mary Stephens, of Lee, Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, da. of John Stephens, of the same, Mariner, who consents; at Lee afs^{d}.

Dec. 23 Edward Chipp, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Girdler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Jeane Eldridge, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, da. of Griffin Eldridge, of Reading, Berks, Gent., who consents; at St Martin's in the Fields, Middx.

Dec. 24 Robert Snow, of Walton, Surry, Gardener, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Anne Foster, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

Dec. 24 John Gellison (or Jellison), of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Victualler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Susanne Parker, of St Austin's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St Mary Aldermary, Lond.

Dec. 24 George Smith, of the Town of Hartford, Victualler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Smart, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, da. of Samuel Smart, of the same, Butcher, who consents; at St Giles, Cripplegate, St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, or St Katherine's n^{r} the Tower, Lond.

Dec. 24 John Davis, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Cheesemonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Elizabeth Bray, of St Mary le Bowe, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother Elizth Phillips, of the same, Wid.; at St Saviour's afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Dec. 24 William Deane, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Carman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mathy [*sic*] Gregory, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 31, late wife of Robt Gregory, of the same, Taylor; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

Dec. 23 Robert Cooke, of Eaton Bray, co. Bedf., Husbandman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 33, &

1663

Mara [*sic*] Blackett, of Simpson, co. Buck., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp., parents dead; at Eaton Bray afs^{d}, or Shenley, co. Bucks.

Dec. 24 Owen Painter, of St Peter the Poor, Lond., Packer of Cloth, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Thomas, of Fanchurch, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, da. of John Thomas, who consents; alleged by Peter Hayles, of St Dunstan's in the West, Taylor; at Gray's Inn Chapel.

Dec. 24 William Cowse, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Tobacco-pipe Maker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Elizabeth Baker, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother Elizth Baker, Wid.; at St Dunstan's in the West or Gray's Inn Chapel.

Dec. 26 Isaack Barber, of St Peter's in the Tower, Lond., Fishmonger, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Elizabeth Thorowgood, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her guardian Martha Cole, Wid.; at St Giles in the Fields, St Clement Danes, or St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd.

Dec. 26 John Hawgood, of St Bride's, Lond., Cutler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Elizabeth Fowle, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with consent of her mother Elizth Fowle, of Maidstone, Kent, Wid.; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Dec. 26 John Nicholas, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid^{r}, aged 60, & Jane Jordane, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 60; at St Nicholas Coleabby, Lond.

Dec. 26 John Eales, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Husbandman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Judith Michell, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at Trinity, Minories, Lond.

Dec. 26 William Bond, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Jane Williams, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at Trinity, Minories.

Dec. 26 Peter Foxon, of St Nicholas Coleabby, Lond., Cooper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Catherine Dainton, of St Austin's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Dec. 26 William Faint, of Roydon, Essex, Butcher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Elizabeth Leely, of Ware, Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond.

Dec. 28 Mathew Davies, of St Dunstan's in the West, Mercer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Sary Smyth, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with her mother's consent; alleged by John Kininmond, of St Dunstan's afs^{d}, Mercer; at St Mary Magd^{ns}, Old Fish Str.

Dec. 30 Francis Hardy, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Grocer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Priscilla Bradley, of Hackney, Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Katherine Creechurch, Lond.

Dec. 30 John Warin, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midd., Wid^{r}, 45, & Joanna Barnes, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 48; at Trinity, Minories, Middx.

Dec. 30 Daniel Browne, of Battersey, Surry, Gardener, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Constance Buckley, of Great St Hellen's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at Great St Hellen's afs^{d}.

Dec. 30 Thomas Hall, of Harmondsworth, Midd., Schoolmaster, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Taylor, of West Drayton in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, with consent of her father, a husbandman; alleged by John Jenney, of West Drayton, Clerk; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

Dec. 30 William Badham, of St Olave's, Southwark, Carpenter, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Dinah Davies, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 46; at St Olave's afs^{d}.

Dec. 30 Thomas Peirs, of Amersham, Bucks, Chandler, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mary Francklyn, of Rickmansworth, Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with consent of her mother Mary Francklyn, Wid.; at St Peter's Chalfont, Chesham Boys, or Chenys, co. Bucks.

Dec. 30 John Ince, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Schoolmaster, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Mary Pufford, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, da. of John Pufford, Joyner, who consents; at St Andrew Undershaft, or St James, Duke's Place, or St Barth^{w} near the Exchange, Lond.

1663

Dec. 30 Robert Wells, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Gent., Apothecary, Bachr, abt 24, & Anne Bell, of St Mary Axe, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Gidell *alias* Bell; at St Mary Axe, Lond.

Dec. 30 Samuel Greenaway, of Ratcliffe in par. of Stepney, Middx., Mariner, Widr, abt 40, & Hellen Bushard, of Poplar, Midd., Wid., abt 30; alleged by Thos Harman, of Poplar, Mariner; at Stepney Church or Poplar Chapel.

Dec. 31 Oliver Phillipps, of Eson, co. Essex, Cook, Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Wagg, of the same, Wid., abt 26; alleged by Wm Skirrow, of St Gregory's, Lond., Leatherseller; at Eson or Dunmore [*sic*], Essex.

Dec. 31 Thomas Wilcox, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Fishmonger, Widr, abt 47, & Jeane Edmonds, of St Katherine's in the Tower, Lond., Wid., abt 36; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.

Dec. 31 John Wightman, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 24, & Judith Francklyn, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Benedict, Paul's Wharf.

Dec. 31 Timothy Hills, of Croydon, Surry, Poulterer, Widr, abt 29, & Alicia Mills, of Glimsfeild in sd co., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at Tatsfeild or Wallingham [? Wallington], Surry.

Dec. 31 Ambrose Leay, of Burmingham, co. Warw., Woollen Draper, Bachr, abt 24, & Susanna Rowland, of Bisham, Berks, Spr, abt 25, da of Thomas Rowland, of the same, Yeoman, who consents; at St Gregory's, London.

1663-4.

Jan. 1 William Brom, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Grocer, Bachr, abt 23, & Isabell Morten, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.

Jan. 2 Edward Mason, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Cordwayner, Bachr, abt 30, & Rose Ward, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Mary Magdalen's, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Jan. 2 Thomas Dawborne, of Newington Butts, Surry, Gardener, Bachr, abt 22, & Elizabeth Snow, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd., Spr, abt 21, with consent of parents; alleged by Thomas Burt, of St Gregory's, Lond.; at St Martin's Outwich, Lond., or St Leonard's afsd.

[*End of the Volume. The next Volume begins* 13 *February* 1664-5; *more than thirteen months missing.*]

1664-5.

Feb. 13 James Read, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Citizen & Dyer, Bachr, abt 28, & Mary Lymcey, of Little St Hellen's, Lond., Wid., abt 34; at St Dunstan's in the East, or St Giles afsd.

Feb. 14 Humphrey Frith, of St Andrew Wardrobe, Lond., Victualler, Widr, abt 50, & Katherine Harrison, of Lambeth, Surry, Wid., abt 50; alleged by Henry Stone, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Merct Taylor; at St George's, Southwark, or Whitechapel, co. Middx.

Feb. 14 John Oliver, of St Bennett's, City of Lincoln, Mercer, Widr, abt 40, & Judith Nixon, of Poplar, Middx., Wid., abt 33; alleged by James Bowers, of St Margts, Westmr, Milliner; at St Martin's, Iremonger Lane, or St Gregory's, Lond., or Trinity, Minories, Midd.

Feb. 16 Thomas Hayton, of St Mary le Savoy, Midd., Taylor, Widr, abt 43, & Mary Tench, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Wid., abt 33; at St Mary's afsd, or St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf, or Gray's Inn Chapel.

Feb. 16 William Powell, of St Mary Mounthaw, Lond., Cit. & Salter, Bachr, abt 27, & Frances Thomas, of Battersey, Surry, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her guardian Thos Christmas, of the same, Yeoman;

1664-5

alleged by John Powell, of St Gregory's, Lond., Cit. & Vintner; at St Gregory's afsd.

Feb. 17 William Clay, of St Nicholas Acons, Lond., Grocer, Bachr, abt 29, & Sarah Traveis, of St Martin's in the Vintry, Lond., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother Jane Traveis, Wid.; at St Martin's afsd.

Feb. 17 William Noble, of St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Street, Cutler, Widr, abt 36, & Margaret Duterme, of St James, Clerkenwell, Spr, 21, with consent of her mother Margt Duterme, Wid.; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

Feb. 18 Robert Dawson, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Cordwayner, Bachr, abt 26, & Hannah Jennoway, of St Andrew Hubbard, Lond., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's afsd.

Feb. 20 John Lowe, of St Bride's, Lond., Cit. & Cutler, Bachr, abt 27, & Mary Perrey, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.

Feb. 20 Gilbert Mills, of Deptford, Kent, Shipwright, Bachr, abt 27, & Susanna Bowyer, Maiden, abt 16, da. of John Bowyer, of the sd par., Shipwright, who consents; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.

Feb. 20 Thomas Bigford, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bachr, abt 21, & Anne Warren, of the same, Spr, abt 23, with consent of her mother Elizth Warren; at Stepney. [Not signed nor attested.]

Feb. 21 Abraham Blackborow, of Mucking, Essex, Leatherseller, Widr, abt 40, & Frances Curson, of Chadwell in sd co., Wid., abt 30; at Chadwell, Essex.

Feb. 23 Stephen Orchard, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bachr, abt 26, & Barbara Thrasher, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond.

Feb. 23 Richard Husey, of Ham, Surry, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 30, & Rose Beagiam, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; alleged by Henry Greene, of Ham, Gent.; at Petersham, Surry.

Feb. 23 Robert Rogers, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Woodmonger, Widr, abt 41, & Judith Ranford, of the same, Spr, abt 46; at St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Feb. 23 Josias Ruffhead, of St Mary's, co. Bedf., Cordwayner, Widr, 33, & Mary Taylor, of the same, Wid., abt 33; at Woolson [*sic*], Stony Stratford or Fenny Stratford, Bucks.

Feb. 24 James Frairey, of Harwich, Essex, Mariner, Bachr, abt 23, & Rose Swallowe, of Redrith, Surry, Spr, 17, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Wardlow *alias* Swallowe; alleged by Andrew Wardlow, of Redrith, Mariner; at Redrith.

Feb. 25 John Burrowes, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Mariner, Bachr, abt 23, & Jane Still, Maiden, abt 23, with consent of her father Thos Still, of the afsd par., Mariner; at St Gregory's, Lond., or All Hallows Barking afsd.

Feb. 25 John Martin, of All Hallows, Hony Lane, Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Brough, of St Mary le Bowe, Lond., Wid., abt 26; at St Bennet Sherehog, Lond.

Feb. 27 John Hills, of Shorham, Kent, Bachr, abt 28, & Elizabeth Davis, of the same, Spr, abt 23, with consent of her father Wm Davis, Yeoman; at St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry.

Mar. 1 Charles Price, of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Cit. & Skinner, Widr, abt 29, & Mrs Elizabeth Bayley, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Spr, abt 22, at own disp., parents dead; at St Gregory's, Lond., or St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

Mar. 2 Richard Berredge, of Redrith, Surry, Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Mary Townsend, Maiden, abt 18, da. of Thomas Townsend, of St Olave's in sd co., Haberdasher, who consents; at St Olave's or Redrith afsd.

1664-5

Mar. 3 Miles Warde, of Sutton, Kent, Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Abigail Pratt, of the same, Sp^{r}, 20 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her mother Mrs Abigail Pratt, Wid.; at Sutton, Bexley, or Horton, co. Kent.

Mar. 6 Richard Fuller, of Caversham, Oxon, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Anne Fawley, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 30; alleged by William Reade, of Aldermanbury, Lond., Cit. & Joiner; at Caversham, Sunning, or Mapledurham, co. Oxon.

Mar. 6 Hugh Roberts, of St Gregory's, Lond., Cit. & Clockmaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Judith Raynsford, of St Stephen's, Coleman Str., Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother M^{rs} [*blank*] Rainsford, of Warwick, Wid.; at St Stephen's afs^{d}.

Mar. 13 William Moore, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Salter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Sarah Davy, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp., parents dead; at St James, Duke's Place, or St Gregory's, Lond.

Mar. 13 John Johnson, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Carpenter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Anne Stuckey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, da. of Valentine Stuckey, of St Anne, Blackfriars, Linen Draper, who consents; at St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Mar. 13 Richard Persons, of St Sepulchre's, Cit. & Woodmonger, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Catherine Smith, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St Sepulchre's afs^{d}.

Mar. 15 Edward Stratton, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Painter Stainer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Elizth Adley, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, da. of Wm Adley, of St Bride's, Cit. & Carpenter, who consents; at St Andrew's Undershaft, Lond.

Mar. 15 Francis Bryan, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Anne Williams, of St Bride's, Lond., Sp^{r}, 20, with consent of her guard^{n}, her parents dead; alleged by Thos Waade, of Christ Church, Lond., Gent.; at Christ Church afs^{d}, or St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

Mar. 16 Weston Hatcher, of St Marg^{ts}, Westm^{r}, Brewer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Frusanna [*sic*] Peachey, Maiden, ab^{t} 15, with consent of her mother Mary Peachey, of the afs^{d} par., Wid.; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Martin's in the Fields, or St Margaret's, Westm^{r}.

Mar. 17 William Carter, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Vintner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 44, & Joane Cooper, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 31, at own disp.; at Allhallows the Less, Lond.

Mar. 17 Samuell Hill, of St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond., Cit. & Cooper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Rebecca Nash, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, da. of Edwd Nash, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Chandler, who consents; at Low Layton, Essex.

Mar. 17 Robert Wilkinson, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & [*blank*] Morice, of Greenwich, Kent, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.

Mar. 18 Samuell Hasell, of Sudbury, Suffolk, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Elizabeth Canham, Sp^{r}, 18, da. of John Canham, of Waldingfield Magna in s^{d} co., Yeoman, who consents; at Waldingfield, Milden, or Cornard, co. Suff.

Mar. 20 Joseph Jordan, of Bushey, Herts, Mealman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Pitt, of Kingsbury, Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother; at St Gregory's, Lond.

Mar. 20 Phillip Dutch, of Stepney, Middx., Cit. & Silkweaver, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Mary Howell, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Sp^{r}, 22, with consent of her father; at St Botolph's afs^{d}.

Mar. 20 Joseph Skinner, of St Mary Magd^{n}, Bermondsey, Surrey, Fellmonger, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Elizabeth Rowles, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; alleged by Nicholas Comber, of St James, Garlickhith, Lond., Merch^{t} Taylor; at St James afs^{d}.

Mar. 21 John Francklin, of White Waltham, Berks, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, &

1664-5

Mary Cooper, of the same, Sp^{r}, 19 & upw^{ds}, with consent of their parents; alleged by John Jemmett, of Allhallows Barking, Lond., Gent.; at White Waltham.

Mar. 21 Samuel Grosvenor, of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Cit. & Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Alice King, of St Margaret's, New Fish Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp., parents dead; at St James, Duke's Place, Lond., or Trinity, Minories, Middx.

Mar. 21 Robert Woolley, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Broker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Katherine Norbury, of Islington, Middx., Sp^{r}, 21 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her mother; at St James, Duke's Place, Lond., or Trinity, Minories, Middx.

Mar. 21 Edward Ewer, of Woolwich, Kent, Shipwright, Bach^{r}, 21 & upw^{ds}, & Elizabeth Gooth, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St Gregory's, Lond.

Mar. 21 John Nobes, of St Michael, Queenhith, Lond., Cit. & Brewer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Mrs Mary Crowder, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, Wid., ab^{t} 47; at St Michael's afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Mar. 23 John Blenkerne, of St Edmund, Lombard Street, Merch^{t} Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Hannah Stevens, of Stepney, Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father Edwd Stevens; at Allhallows, Hony Lane, Lond.

Mar. 22 Francis Frisby, of Burrowe on ye Hill, co. Leic., Husbandman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Hester Greene, of Marson in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at the Chapel in Bridewell Precinct, Lond.

Mar. 22 John Dix, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Cit. & Cutler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Elizabeth Bailey, of St Martin's, Iremonger Lane, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

Mar. 23 Elias Wyburne, of Enfield, Midd., Tanner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Elizabeth Staines, of Edmonton in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Gregory's, Lond., or St James, Clerkenwell, Middx.

Mar. 24 Arthur Jarvis, of Ware, Herts, Cit. & Grocer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Dorothy Pembrooke, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Mar. 23 Edmund Thompson, of St Michael's, Wood Street, Lond., Cit. & Wax Chandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Johnson, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, da. of Thos Johnson, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, Lond., Barbour Chirurgeon, who consents; at St Thomas Apostle, Lond.

Mar. 24 Henry Smith, of Langley Marrish, Bucks, Taylor, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mary Baldwin, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; alleged by Wm Parmee, of Langley afs^{d}, Gent.; at Langley Marrish.

Mar. 24 Ralph Badger, of Chertsey, Surry, Brewer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Anne Haile, of Cranford, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; alleged by Woolley Symons, of Chertsey, Waterman; at Cranford or Heyson [? Heston], co. Midd.

Mar. 24 William Coverly, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Cit. & Cooper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Elizabeth Stoakes, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 33; at St James afs^{d} or Gray's Inn Chapel.

1665.

Mar. 25 Thomas Ashburner, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Chandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Rebecca Mallary, of Rayneham, Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; at St Leonard's, or St Clement's, Eastcheap, Lond.

Mar. 25 William Michel, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Carpenter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Emerson, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, da. of Robt Emerson, of St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond., Cloth Drawer, who consents; at St Olave's, Southwark.

Mar. 25 Thomas Tuson, of St Martin Orgars, Lond., Cit. & Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Rachell Tigh, of St Leonard's, Eastcheap, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t}

1665

22, at own disp; at St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., or Kensington, Middx.

Mar. 25 John Soale, of Chesson [? Cheshunt], Herts, Husbandman, Bachr, abt 26, & Sarah Basell, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; alleged by Honor Atkinson, of Waltham Cross, Herts, Wid.; at Wormley, Herts.

Mar. 25 Thomas Smithe, of Yate, co. Glouc., Bachr, abt 25, & Sarah Fisher, Spr, 21 & upwds, da. of Wm Fisher, of the afsd par., Gent., who consents; at Stepney or Bow, co. Midd.

Mar. 25 John Trobridge, of St Mary le Bowe, Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Anne Gosnall, of St Bartholomew's, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her mother Mrs Anne Gosnall, of Drayton, Norfolk, Wid.; at St Mary le Bowe afsd.

Mar. 25 John Norgate, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Cordwayner, Bachr, abt 27, & Rhoda Styles, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; alleged by Simon Haddock, of St Bride's, London, Stationer; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

Mar. 25 Robert Hopkins, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Girdler, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Bacon, Spr, abt 22, da. of Wm Bacon, of the sd par., Grocer, who consents; at St Margaret's afsd.

Mar. 25 Robert Whitehall, of Allhallows the Less, Lond., Cit. & Mercht, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Alice Chapman, Spr, abt 20, da. of Lancelott Chapman, of the afsd par., Cit. & Woodmonger; at St Olave's, Old Jury, Lond.

Mar. 27 Samuell Enderby, of St Mary Magdalen's, Bermondsey, Surry, Cit. & Tanner, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Hannah Middleton, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midd., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother Mrs Sarah Brookehouse [?] *alias* Middleton, of the same; at St Mary Magdalen, or Camberwell, Surry.

Mar. 27 Thomas Fisher, of Edmundton, Midd., Husbandman, Bachr, abt 22, & Sarah Jordan, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd.

Mar. 28 William Wildey, Junr, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Clarke, of Bourne, Sussex, Spr, 21 & upwds, da. of George Clarke, of the same, Esq., who consents; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

Mar. 28 John Hooker, of Itham, Kent, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 23, & Anna Greene, of Loose in sd co., Spr, 20, da. of Richd Greene, of the same, Fuller, who consents; at St Gregory's, Lond.

Mar. 29 John Northcock, of Stepney, Midd., Blacksmith, Widr, abt 60, & Amy Shelton, of the same, Maiden, abt 30, at own disp.; alleged by Laurence Shelton, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Cooper; at St Gregory's, Lond.

Mar. 29 John Ansell, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Allsop, of the same, Wid., abt 20; at St John the Baptist, Lond.

Mar. 29 Edward Griffin, of St Catherine Coleman, Lond., Cit. & Mercht Taylor, Bachr, abt 21, & Mary Tervell, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother; alleged by Thos Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Weaver; at Trinity, Minories.

Mar. 29 John Porter, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Brewer, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Anne Willson, Spr, abt 17, da. of Mr Thos Willson, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond., Fringemaker, who consents; at Newington, Surry.

Mar. 29 Walter Hye, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Coach Harness Maker, Bachr, abt 24, & Sarah Mathews, of the same, Spr, with consent of her mother; at St Margaret's afsd, or Lambeth, Surry, or St Gregory's, Lond.

1665

Mar. 30 Peter Willobey, of Southweall, Essex, Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mary Patch, of South Okendon in s^{d} co., Wid., aged 40; alleged by Samuell Deane, of Southweall [South Weald], Yeoman; at Whitechapel, Midd.

Mar. 30 William Webb, of St Thomas, Southwark, Cordwayner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mary Elye, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 35, at own disp.; alleged by Thos French, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Gent.; at St Peter's afs^{d}.

Mar. 30 John Newham, of St Margaret, Westm^{r}, Barber Chirurgeon, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Margaret Joyce, of St Martin's in the Fields, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St Gregory's, Lond.

Mar. 31 Richard Beaumond [subs. Bommun], of Shalden, Surry, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Francis White, of Woodmonstern in s^{d} co., Maiden, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; at Thames Ditton or Kingston, Surry, or St Marg^{ts}, Westm^{r}.

Mar. 31 Andrew Atkins, of Christ Church, Lond., Cit. & Baker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Twitchell, of Rakellsworth, co. Herts, Maiden, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; alleged by Marcellus Greene, of St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Str., Gent.; at St Michael's within St Alban's, Herts.

April 1 Randoll Madin [? Nadin], of Mimms, co. Midd., Butcher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Anne Shore, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father in law Robert Maden, of the same, Silk Stocking Maker; at St Gregory's, Lond.

April 1 Henry Wattleworth, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Court, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Maid, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; alleged by Marke Campion, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Cit. & Weaver; at St Botolph's afs^{d}.

April 1 William Burt, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surry, Woodmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mary Woodfill, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother; at Trinity, Minories, Middx.

April 3 Isaac Pigg, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Loes Rundell, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, da. of Samuell Rundell, of Richmond, Surry, Tylemaker, who alleges; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

April 3 Daniell King, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, Lond., Cit. & Skinner, Bach^{r}, 36, & Martha Pritchett, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her brother & guardian Wm Pritchett, her parents being dead; at Greenwich, Reddriffe, or Deptford, Kent.

April 3 Samuell Hawkins, of Leatherhead, Surry, Mercer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Watts, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her mother Elizth Watts, Wid.; at Camberwell, Surry.

April 3 John Medley, of St Mary Hill, Lond., Cheesemonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Sutton, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Maiden, 17, da. of John Sutton, who consents; alleged by Robt Knightly, of St Saviour's afs^{d}, Clerk; at St Dunstan's in the West, or St Saviour's afs^{d}.

April 3 John Wiman, of Langley, Bucks, Carpenter, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Elizabeth Smith, of Iver in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; alleged by Peter Henton, of Allhallows Barking, Lond., Cit. & Carpenter; at Langley or Iver.

April 4 Robert Roberts, of St Trinity, Lond., Cit. & Stationer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Hewerton, of the same, Maiden, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St John Zachary, Lond.

April 4 William Boughey, of St Mary Hill, Lond., Cit. & Whitebaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Aurelia Dickenson, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her mother Mrs Aurelia Dickenson, of the same, Wid.; at St Botolph's afs^{d}, or Allhallows in the Wall, Lond.

1665

April 4 Thomas Lewes, of the City of Worcester, Confectioner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Abigail Wright, of St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16, with consent of Abraham Swift her uncle & guard^{n}; at St Alban's, Wood Street, or St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

April 4 Thomas Shortin, of Mitcham, Surry, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Winifred Dawson, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, da. of Sarah Dawson, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Wid., who alleges; at St Barth^{w} the Less, Lond.

April 4 Richard Knott, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Anne Heydon, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; alleged by Marke Campion, of St Botolph afs^{d}; at St Botolph's, Aldgate.

April 5 William Soundey, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Waterman, Wid^{r}, 40 & upw^{ds}, & Joane Pingeley, of St Mary Magd^{n}, Bermondsey, Wid., 30 & upw^{ds}; at St Gregory's or St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

April 5 John Benett, of St Martin, Ludgate, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Parker, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond.

April 6 John Gannocke, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 55, & Elizabeth Newbery, of St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 44; alleged by Thomas Pinfold, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Gent.; at St Alban's afs^{d}.

April 7 Edward Rich, of Lenton, co. Kent, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Iding, of the same, Maiden, ab^{t} 24, with consent of her mother; alleged by Wm Egglestone, of Lenton; at Langley or Short Sutton [? Chart Sutton], co. Kent.

April 7 Richard Clement, of St Olave's, Southwark, Cit. & Embroiderer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Mary Harrison, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 34; at St Mary Magd^{n}, or St Thomas's, Southwark, Surry.

April 8 George Longman, of St Leonard, Foster Lane, Lond., Mercer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Anne Beeker, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, da. of Edward Beeker, of St Martin's, Iremonger Lane, Lond., Woolmerchant, who consents; at St Mary Somerset, Lond.

April 8 Robert Welch, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Victualler, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Barbara Tooby, of St Mary, Savoy *alias* le Strand, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St Mary Mounthaw, Lond.

April 8 Charles Maull, of St Pancras, Lond., Joyner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Rachell Cornelius, of St Bennet Sherehog, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Alphage or St Gregory's, Lond.

April 8 John Daniell, of Greenwich, Kent, Mariner, Bach^{r}, 22, & Mrs Judith Curtis, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, da. of Joseph Curtis, of Lewisham in s^{d} co., Gent., who consents; at Lewisham or Lee, Kent.

April 8 William Hassard, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, Shipwright, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Negus, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, with consent of parents; at St Mary Somerset or St Gregory's, Lond.

April 10 Moses Rusden, of St Christopher's, Lond., Apothecary, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Joyce Belcher, of the same, Sp^{r}, 23 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her parents; at St Gregory's, Trinity, Minories, or St James, Garlickhith, Lond.

April 10 John Hopkins, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Wine Cooper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Sinberry, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 26; at St Mary Mounthaw, Lond.

April 10 Thomas Cox, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Cit. & Merch^{t} Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Mary Cox, of Stoake, co. Surry, a maid, ab^{t} 30; at St Clem^{t} Danes.

April 10 Edward Midwinter, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Vintner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 44, & Mrs Sarah Billingsley, of St Bride's, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 29; at St Mary, Islington, St James, Clerkenwell, or St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., or St Gregory's, Lond.

April 10 John Roe, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & M^{rs}

1665

Sarah Rowcliffe, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30; at St Martin's in the Fields or St Clem^{t} Danes, Middx.

April 11 John Holmes, of St Michael, Wood Street, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 58, & Alice Shawe, of St Antholin's, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 48; at St James, Clerkenwell.

April 11 Stephen Peircey, of Marlborough, Wilts, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Susannah Yorke, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her parents; alleged by Thos Parsons, of St Sepulchre's, Woodmonger; at Froxfeild, Great Bedding, or Mounton, Wilts.

April 12 John Robarts, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Anne Harris, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; alleged by Marke Campion, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Cit. & Weaver; at St Botolph's afs^{d}.

April 12 George Grantham, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Plumber, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Anne Morgan, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; alleged by Thos Stanger, of St Sepulchre's, Gent.; at St Sepulchre's, or St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

April 13 Jacob Knight, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Cit. & Painter Stainer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Elizabeth Pratt, of Whitechapel, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 25; at St Gregory's, Lond., or Fulham or Braintford, Middx.

April 13 George Parrott, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Chandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Joane Cooke, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; alleged by Thos Clithero, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Clerk; at St Mary Staynings or St Mary Mounthaw, Lond.

April 14 William Durye, of Barking, Essex, Gardener, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Anne Cooke, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Street, or St Gregory's, Lond.

April 15 Thomas Willey, of Henley upon Thames, Oxon, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mary Preston, of St Martin's, Vintry, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 34; alleged by Thos French, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Gent.; at St Peter's afs^{d}.

April 15 Richard Bennett, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Joyner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Martha Churcher, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her mother Martha Churcher, of the afs^{d} par., Wid.; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

April 17 Henry Richards, of St Gregory's, Lond., Cit. & Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Loup, Sp^{r}, 22, da. of John Loup, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Gent., who consents; alleged by Wm Smith, of St Gregory's afs^{d}, Draper; at St Margaret's afs^{d}, or St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

April 18 Ralph Cruyson, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Vintner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Hellen Sanders, of Whitefriars, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 24; alleged by Thos Holcroft, of St Giles afs^{d}, Victualler; at St Mary Mounthaw, Lond.

April 18 John Phillipps, of Wickham, co. Kent, Husbandman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Anne May of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her father Henry May, Husbandman; at St Saviour's, Southwark.

April 18 Nicholas Okeman, of Hornchurch, Essex, Gardener, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Sarah King, of Christ Church, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 35, at own disp.; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., or St Sepulchre's, or St Anne's, Aldersgate, Lond.

April 18 Jinkins Thomas, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Mary Lambe, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 48; at St Mary Mounthaw, Lond.

April 18 Thomas Barnes, of St Thomas, co. Sussex, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Anne Beard, of St Katherine's near the Tower, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; at Putney, Battersea, or Camberwell, Surry.

April 19 Robert Phelps, of Camberwell, Surry, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Sarah Clarke, of

1665

St George's, Southwark, Surry, Wid., abt 28; alleged by Jerome Lenton, Par. Clerk, of St George's; at St George's afsd.

April 21 William Glegge, of Stepney, Middx., Mariner, Widr, abt 40, & Katherine Odell, of the same, Wid., abt 28; at St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond.

April 21 Thomas Biddle, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Cit. & Merclt Taylor, Bachr, abt 30, & Mary Jerman, of St Martin's in the Fields, Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at St Giles in the Fields or Gray's Inn Chapel.

April 21 John Kerby, of Enfield, Midd., Yeoman, Bachr, abt 35, & Abigail Archer, of the same, Spr, 21, with consent of her mother Elizth Archer, Wid.; alleged by Elizth Warren, of St Olave's, Old Jury, Lond., Wid.; at Enfield afsd, St Dunstan's in the East, or St Olave's afsd.

April 22 William Woodhouse, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Barbour Chirurgeon, Widr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Hyde, Spr, abt 18, da. of Francis Hide, of Stepney, Midd., Cit. & Weaver, who consents; at Stepney or Islington, Midd., or Allhallows in the Wall, Lond.

April 22 Robert Girdis, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Widr, abt 40, & Mary Styers, of the same, Wid., abt 38; at St Gregory's or St Magnus the Martyr, Lond.

April 22 William Hendley, of Bromley, Middx., Cit. & Silk Dyer, Bachr, abt 29, & Susan Leyd, of All Hallows, Hony Lane, Lond., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; at All Hallows afsd.

April 22 John Davis, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Scrivener, Bachr, abt 24, & Alice Hartwell, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Spr, 21, da. of George Hartwell, of Iver, Bucks, Yeoman, who consents; at St Botolph's, Aldgate.

April 22 Michael White, of St Martin's, Vintry, Lond., Carman, Bachr, abt 25, & Sarah Tunderdine, of St Sepulchre's, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father [*blank*] Tunderdine, Porter; alleged by John Colwell, of St Clemt Danes, Butcher; at St Mary Mounthaw, Lond.

April 22 Robert Davis, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Cooper, Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Trotter, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother; at St Clemt Danes, Middx.

April 22 John Trowte, of St Giles in the Fields, Taylor, Widr, abt 26, & Anne Dymmocke, of the same, Spr, abt 25, with consent of her mother; at St Martin's in the Fields or Paddington, Middx.

April 24 John Baker, of Portbright, Surrey, Yeoman, Widr, abt 34, & Mrs Mary Nicholls, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Maid, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

April 24 John Hill, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Victualler, Bachr, abt 22, & Elizabeth Roswell, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother; at St Mary Mounthaw, Lond., or St Mary, Savoy, or Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.

April 24 Thomas James, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Cit. & Armourer, Bachr, abt 28, & Philippa Thompson, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; at Lambeth, Surry, or St Gregory's, Lond.

April 25 Samuel Eddlin, of Hillingdon, Middx., Wheelwright, Bachr, abt 40, & Margaret Pawlin, of Shellingford, Berks, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at Shellingford, or St Margaret's, Westmr.

April 26 Thomas Bowley, of Lambeth, Surry, Vintner, Bachr, abt 25, & Jane Rowland, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Sepulchre's, Lond., or Gray's Inn Chapel.

April 26 Marke Berry, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surry, Cit. & Painter Stainer of Lond., Widr, abt 40, & Mrs Elizabeth Brett, of Gracious Street, Lond., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother; at St Martin's, Iremonger Lane, or Great St Helen's, Lond.

April 26 Samuel De Visscher, of St Mary Hill, Lond., Merclt, Bachr, abt 35, &

1665

Mrs Mary Otger, of St Antholin's, Lond., Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at St Swithin's, Lond,

April 26 Nicholas Maning, of Foot's Cray, Kent, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 28, & Ann Watson, of North Cray in sd co., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Phillips *alias* Watson; at St Swithin's, Lond., or North Cray afsd.

April 26 William Quarrington, of St Catherine Coleman, Lond., Clothworker, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Davis, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Gregory's, Lond.

April 27 Thomas Fountaine, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Cit. & Pewterer, Widr, abt 62, & Mary Walker, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., abt 40; at St Faith ye Virgin, Lond.

April 27 Edward Penyfather, of Wellwin, Herts, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 23 (son of Edwd Penyfather, of the same, Yeoman, who alleges), & Mary Clarke, Spr, 18, da. of John Clarke, of the Town of Hartford, Gent., who consents; at St Trinity, Minories, Midd.

April 27 William Masters, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Coachman, Bachr, abt 35, & Mary Pritchett, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Spr, abt 30; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

April 27 William White, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Bachr, abt 24, & Frances Challis, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Wid., abt 25; at St Mary Mounthawe, Lond.

April 27 Thomas Chapple, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Soapboiler, Bachr, abt 25, & Sarah Mattocks, of St Mary Colechurch, Lond., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother Elizth Mattocks, Wid.; at St Mary Colechurch.

April 27 Edward Grove, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Broker, Bachr, abt 25, & Grace Halford, of St Sepulchre's, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her mother Agnes Halford, of Overstone, co. Leic., Wid.; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

April 28 Robert Houlding, of Perrivell, Middx., Yeoman, Bachr, abt 26, & Margaret Rippingall, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father Edgin Rippingall, of Herringsworth, co. Northamp., Victualler; at St Sepulchre's or Christ Church, Lond.

April 28 Samuel Tarrett, of Ilston, co. Derby, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Ellis, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; alleged by Thos Thornton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Barber; at Gray's Inn Chapel.

April 29 Henry Hunter, Junr, of Allhallows Barking, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Joanna Barnard, of St Mary Hill, Lond., Spr, with consent of her mother Mrs Anne Parker *alias* Barnard; at St Mary Hill, Lond.

April 29 Josias Johnson, of Stepney, Midd., Carpenter, Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Ginbee, of the same, Maiden, abt 23, at own disp.; at Trinity, Minories, Middx.

May 1 John Thomas, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Bachr, abt 40, & Joyce Newbery, of the same, Wid., abt 47; at St Mary Mounthaw, Lond.

May 1 John Plummer, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Wiredrawer, Bachr, abt 22, & Anne Cattlin, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother Anne Cattlin, of Saffron Walden, Essex, Wid.; at Stepney or Whitechapel, Midd.

May 2 Timothy Harding, of Eaton, Bucks, Bachr, abt 30, & Mary Cocks, of the same, Wid., abt 30; alleged by Robt Skrine, of St Michael, Queenhith, Cit. & Iremonger; at Dorney vel Stoke, co. Bucks, or St Michael's afsd.

May 2 William Hart, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Widr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Hannam, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Wid., abt 25; alleged by John Sansom, of St Botolph's afsd, Clothworker; at St Kath. Cree Church, or St Botolph's, B'psgate.

1665

May 2 Thomas Coles, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Cit. & Weaver, Widr, abt 24, & Honour Bird, of St Michael, Cornhill, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her guardn, her parents dead; at St Botolph's or St Michael's afsd.

May 3 John Marston, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Gowen, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Gregory's, Lond.

May 3 Thomas Edwards, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Victualler, Bachr, abt 22, & Margaret Berryman, of the same, Maiden, abt 26, at own disp.; at St Mary Mounthaw, Lond.

May 4 William Barnes the younger, of Marlborough, Wilts, Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Mary Smyth, of Alton ye Great in sd co., Spr, abt 17, with consent of her mother, a wid.; alleged by John Baylie, of St Giles in the Fields, Cit. & Baker. [No church named. There is another entry under May 6, see Vol. XXIII.]

May 5 James Nayler, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cit. & Cordwayner, Bachr, abt 29, & Anne Austin, of St Dunstan's in the West, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Michael's, Crooked Lane, Lond.

May 6 Thomas Wise, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Victualler, Widr, abt 41, & Mary Matchett, of Norton Folgate, Midd., Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at Hackney, Islington, or Stepney, Middx.

May 6 Humphry Yates, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Refiner, Bachr, abt 28, & Mary Taylor, of the same, Spr, abt 21, da. of Isaac Taylor, who consents; at St Giles afsd.

May 6 Allen Palmer, of St Dionis Backchurch, Lond., Cordwayner, Bachr, abt 24, & Sarah Simmons, of St Mary Hill, Lond., Spr, 22, at own disp.; alleged by Wm Harrison, of St James, Duke's Place, Clerk; at St James afsd.

May 8 Richard Normand, of Clapham, Surry, Bricklayer, Widr, abt 32, & Margaret Duke, of St Alphage, Lond., Spr, abt 40; at St Olave's, Silver Street, Lond.

May 8 Richard Goodgame, of Nasing, Essex, Silk Weaver, Bachr, abt 26, & Anne Burgh, of Cheshunt, Herts, Spr, abt 23, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Gregory's, Lond.

May 8 Henry Blount, of St Olave's, Southwark, Cit. & Woodmonger, Bachr, abt 23, & Frances Haynes, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father Edwd Haynes; alleged by Thos Haynes, of St Olave's afsd, Woodmonger; at St George's, Southwark, or Lambeth, Surry, or St Gregory's, Lond.

May 8 Thomas Stubs, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Cit. & Weaver, Bachr, abt 24, & Susanne Hearne, of St Ethelborough, Lond., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Gregory's, Lond.

May 8 Thomas Shove, of Horley, Surry, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 19, & Jane Barnes, Spr, abt 17, da. of Wm Barnes, of Horley, Yeoman, who consents; at St Saviour's, St Thomas, or St George's, Southwark.

May 8 William Wakeling, of Stepney, Midd., Ropemaker, Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Birdsey, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her mother Dorothy Birdsey, of Stepney afsd; at Stepney.

May 8 William Perkins, of St Mary Woolchurch, Lond., Cit. & Cutler, Widr, 37, & Abigail Thomas, of St Steven's, Coleman Street, Lond., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at Little St Bartholomew's, Lond.

May 8 Giles Rookes, of Allhallows the Less, Lond., Cit. & Dyer, Widr, abt 29, & Mrs Elizabeth Jinkins, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Spr, abt 21, da. of Wm Jinkins, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Gent., who consents; at St Clemt Danes.

May 8 Henry Gipps, of Greenwich, Kent, Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Alder, of the same, Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.

May 9 Stephen Packer, of St Peter ye Poor, Lond., Cit. & Vintner, Bachr, abt

1665

22, & Elizabeth Lawson, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Mary Mounthaw, Lond.

May 10 Edward Phillipps, of Fulham, Midd., Husbandman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Dorothy Dodson, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 44; alleged by Thos Walter, of Fulham, Haberdasher; at Fulham afs^{d}.

May 10 John Butler, Junr, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Cit. & Fletcher, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Alice Mills, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St James, Duke's Place, or St Botolph, Aldgate, or Trinity, Minories.

May 10 Richard Stocke, of Loughton, Essex, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Thomazine Robinson, of Chesthunt, Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40; at St Botolph's, Aldgate, or St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond.

May 10 William Rigson, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Cit. & Clothworker of Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Elizabeth Groves, of St Peter the Poor, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at All Hallows in the Wall, or All Hallows, Hony Lane, Lond.

May 12 William Peck, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Frances Norman, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her guard^{n}; alleged by John Knight, of St Martin's afs^{d}, Cit. & Taylor; at St James, Duke's Place, Lond.

May 13 William Phillipps, of St Dunstan's in the West, Cit. & Stationer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Torshell, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her mother Mary Torshell, of the afs^{d} parish, Wid.; at St Dunstan's afs^{d}.

May 13 Thomas Bayford, of St Sepulchre's, Cit. & Merch^{t} Taylor, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 56, & Grace Geere, of St Mary Woolchurch, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40; at St Gregory's, Lond.

May 13 William Chard, of St Bride's, Cit. & Merch^{t} Taylor, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 37, & Mrs Anne Allcock, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 37; at St Bride's, Lond.

May 13 Richard Tuder, of St Katherine Creechurch, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Godshall, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^{r}, 22, with consent of friends; alleged by Edm^{d} Masterson, of Drs Commons, Gent.; at St Botolph's, Aldersgate.

May 13 Allen Covell, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 37, & Rachell Kirby, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Gregory's, Lond.

May 13 Robert Hilles, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Vintner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Mrs Anne Hales, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 36; at Weybridge, Kingston, or Chertsey, Surry.

May 13 Thomas Empey, of St Michael Basingshawe, Lond., Cit. & Skinner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Jane Andrewes, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with her mother's consent; at All Hallows near Coale Harbour, Lond.

May 13 Jeremy Harris, of Warwick, Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizth Rowley, of Eastgate, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at Barking, Essex, or All Hallows Barking, Lond.

May 13 Richard Waite, of St Martin's Outwich, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Sarah Bradshawe, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; alleged by Marke Campion, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Cit. & Weaver; at St Botolph, Aldgate.

May 13 Henry Marsh, of Kinstone, Kent, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23 (son of John Marsh, of Kinstone, Gent., who alleges), & Mrs Lea Ady, of Barham, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at Barham, Denton, or Kinstone, Kent. [This entry is printed in Vol. XXIII. under date May 15.]

May 15 William Yong, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Coachman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Armestrong, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.

May 15 Thomas Parker, of Epsom, Surry, Carpenter, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Margaret

1665

Harris, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Spr, abt 37; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

May 15 William Robins, of Hanslowe [? Hounslow], Midd., Farrier, Bachr, abt 28, & Elizabeth Buttler, of the same, Spr, abt 21; at St Catherine Coleman, St Andrew Undershaft, or All Hallows, Lombard Street, Lond.

May 15 John Stevenson, of St James, Garlickhith, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Bachr, abt 24, & Joane Bowler, of St Clement Danes, co. Midd., Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Mary Mounthawe, Lond.

May 15 Alexander Snape, of St Margaret's, New Fish Street, Lond., Fishmonger, Bachr, abt 30, & Mary Foote, of St Bennett's Gracechurch, Lond., Spr, 24, at own disp.; at Trinity, Minories, Midd. [Not signed nor attested.]

May 15 John Scott, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Widr, abt 40, & Rebecca Seaton, Wid., abt 39; at Trinity, Minories, Midd. [Not signed nor attested.]

May 15 William Stocke, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Coachman, Bachr, abt 26, & Margaret Read, of the same, Wid., abt 34; at St Mary Mounthaw, Lond.

May 16 Ralph Beard, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Butcher, Widr, abt 50, & Margery Eyres, of St Giles in the Fields, Wid., abt 40; at St Mary Mounthaw, Lond.

May 16 John Hooper, of Whitefryers, Lond., Taylor, Bachr, abt 21, & Elizabeth Halsey, of St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

May 16 John Thompson, of St Mary Somerset, Lond., Yeoman, Bachr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Netherwood, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; alleged by Jeffery Fenton, of St Clemt Danes, Confectioner; at St Mary Mounthaw, Lond.

May 16 Thomas Thorpe, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Waterman, Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Burroughs, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Spr, 22, at own disp.; at St Mary Mounthaw, Lond.

May 16 Thomas Lowe, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Southwark, Cit. & Dyer, Bachr, abt 28, & Susanne Rowlins, of Little All Hallows, Lond., Wid., abt 34; at St Michael's, Crooked Lane, St Swithin's, or St John Baptist, Lond.

May 17 Dennis Hart, of Fulham, Midd., Brickmaker, Bachr, abt 22, & Mary Coale, Spr, abt 20, da. of Nathanaell Coale, of the afsd parish, Gent., who consents; at St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond.

May 17 George Baker, of Egham, Surry, Chirurgeon, Bachr, abt 22, & Frances Brotherton, of Cuckfeild, Sussex, Spr, 21, with consent of her mother Mary Brotherton, Wid.; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., or St George's, Southwark, Surry.

May 17 Joseph Warner, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Cit. & Chirurgeon, Bachr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Holegate, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at Islington, Midd.

May 17 John Hawe, of Oakingham, co. Oxford, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 28, & Margaret Hawe, of the same, Wid., abt 27; alleged by Richd Spurling, of Christ Church, Lond., Cit. & Butcher; at Maidenhead, Berks.

May 18 Richard Taylor, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Cit. & Poulterer, Bachr, abt 23, & Anne Looga, of the same, Spr, abt 21, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Clement Danes.

May 18 Richard Rose, of Kingston upon Thames, Surry, Miller, Bachr, abt 30, & Rosamonde Peirce, of the same, Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at St Gregory's, Lond.

May 18 Richard Nickialls (or Nicholls), of Dartford, Kent, Blacksmith, Bachr, abt 21, & Mary Yong, of Deptford in sd co., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Martin's, Ludgate, or St Gregory's, Lond.

1665

May 18 William Marriner, of Farnham, Surry, Tallow Chandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Halloway, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 30; alleged by Simon Reston, of St Olave's, Southwark, Cordwayner; at Farnham afs^{d}.

May 19 Philip Colby, of Kinsington, Midd., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 54, & Mrs Mary Moores, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Wid., ab^{t} 54; at St Michael's, Cornhill, Lond., or [*blank*].

May 19 Joshua Collen, of St Bennet Sheerehog, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Mary Read, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

May 19 Thomas Wymberley, of St Mary Le Bowe, Lond., Cit. & Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Anne Carse, of St Edmund, Lumbard Str., Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at own disp.; at Charterhouse, Lond., or Acton, Midd.

May 20 John Wright, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Margaret Dranfeild, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St Katherine Creechurch, Lond.

May 20 Daniel Chaulke, of Oungar, Essex, Grazier, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Elizabeth Abrooke, of Brentwood in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; alleged by Millicent Colequite, of St Gregory's, Lond., Gent.; at St Leonard's, Eastcheap, Lond.

May 22 Robert Bruce, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Shipwright, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 56, & Rose Tong, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Wid., ab^{t} 35; at St Gregory's, Lond.

May 22 Richard Whiffin, of Downe, co. Kent, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Joane Awkelin, of Chelsey in s^{d} co. [*sic*], Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; alleged by Andrew Buttler, of Croydon, Surry, Gent.; at Downe.

May 22 Francis Price, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Drawer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Alice Davis, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at Highgate, Middx.

May 22 Roger Hankin, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Priscilla Maddison, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 25; at Stepney.

May 23 Richard Hasting, of Blechingley, Surry, Blacksmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Phillis Sharpe, of Godstone in s^{d} co., Wid., ab^{t} 30; alleged by John Needle, of Godstone, Cordwayner; at Blechingley, Godstone, or Tandridge, Surry.

May 23 John Jenkins, of St Catherine Coleman, Lond., Cordwayner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Grissell Hawkins, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.

May 24 John Thrup, of St Gregorie's, Lond., Girdler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Margery Roberts, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, or Trinity, Minories.

May 24 William Heath, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Anne Smith, of Colledge Hill, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Christopher's or Christ Church, Lond.

May 24 William Jackson, of Kinsington, Midd., Cit. & Wine Cooper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Hoyle, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; alleged by Jane Hoyle, of St Martin's in the Fields; at St Dunstan's afs^{d}.

May 25 Roger Foote, of Feltham, Midd., Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Katherine Talbott, of Brewham, Somerset, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30; at St Peter, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

May 25 Richard Relfe, of Westerham, Kent, Butcher, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 46, & Mary Hartridge, of Mayfield, Sussex, Wid., ab^{t} 50; at Hartfeild, Wydiham, or Rutherfeild, Sussex.

May 26 Edward Bromley, of Croydon, Surry, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Elizabeth Lansdell, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; at Croydon.

May 26 Robert Street, of Eltham, Kent, Barbour, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Mary

1665

Laighton, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother Mrs Mary Laighton, of Eltham afs^{d}, Wid.; at St Gregory's, Lond.

May 26 Robert Chick, of Katstock, Dorset, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mary Lockett, of Rampisham in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Henry Brome, of St Faith's, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher; at Rampisham afs^{d}.

May 26 Thomas Blanford, of St Edmund's, Lombard Street, Lond., Victualler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mary Spencer, Sp^{r}, 19, with consent of her mother Joane Moore *alias* Spencer, of Bridewell Precinct; at St Gregory's, Lond.

May 26 Joseph Harrison, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Cooper, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Anne Morris, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Gregory's, Lond.

May 27 Richard Twigg, of St Ethelborough, Lond., Spectacle Maker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 53, & Sarah Grimes, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 43; at St Leonard's afs^{d}, or St James, Duke's Place, Lond.

May 27 John Davis, of Beckenham, Kent, Husbandman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Elizabeth Shepheard, of Camberwell, Surry, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother; at St Gregory's, Lond.

May 27 William Watson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cordwayner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Sarah Piper, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 37; at St Sepulchre's, St Andrew's, Holb., or Gray's Inn Chapel.

May 27 Henry Nicholls, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Carpenter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Jane Creake, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30; at St Mary Mounthaw, Lond.

May 27 James Smyth, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond., Cit. & Saddler, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Spinsley, of St Olave's, Old Jury, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 21; at St Bennett's Fynck, Lond.

May 27 Henry Woodhall, of Stepney, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Jane Munshell, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father John Munshell; at Trinity, Minories, Midd. [Not signed nor attested.]

May 27 Joseph Roll, of Ely, co. Cambr., Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Frances Winsbeere, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 25; alleged by Thos Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd.; at Trinity, Minories. [Not signed nor attested.]

May 29 William Gregorie, of St Dionis Backchurch, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Deaves, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, da. of Robt Deaves, of St Martin's Outwich, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, who consents; at St Martin's Outwich.

May 29 Thomas Fisher, of St James, Clarkenwell, Coachman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Rebeccah Gunn, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; alleged by Ralph Simcock, of St James afs^{d}, Gent.; at St Bartholomew's the Great or Less, Lond., or Maribone Chapel, Midd.

May 29 Daniel Woodward, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Cordwayner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Frances Rattford, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 28; at Newington, Surry.

May 29 Robert White, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Joane Stoackley, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at St Stephen's, Walbrooke, Lond.

May 30 William Southerland, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Sarah Price, of the same, Sp^{r}, 22, at own disp.; at St Michael's, Cornhill, St Gregory's, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

May 31 William Cobbett, of Frimley, Surry, Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 43, & Dorothy Gunner, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at Gillford or Ash, co. Surry, or Aldershot, co. Southamp., or Sandhurst, Berks.

May 31 William Hayward, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Fishmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Margaret Wilding, of St John the Evangelist, Lond., Sp^{r}, 22, at own disp.; at St John the Evangelist.

May 31 Richard Midgeley, of New Braintford, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, &

1665

Jane Johnson, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, who alleges; at Yealing, co. Midd.

May 31 William Mather, of Christchurch, Lond., Cit. & Dyer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Anscell, of St Faith's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at St Clement Danes, Midd.

May 31 Daniel Beverley, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cit. & Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Lydia Moseley, of the same, Sp^{r}, 19, with consent of her mother Lydia Donwell, of the same, Wid.; at St Bartholomew's the Less, Lond.

May 31 Edward Carrier, of Cobham, Kent, Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Elizabeth Watson, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St Magnus the Martyr, Lond.

May 31 Henry More (or Moore), of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Weaver, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Bridget Howard, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 33; alleged by Thos Davis, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Weaver; at Trinity, Minories, afs^{d}. [Not signed nor attested.]

June 1 Thomas Ogleby, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Mary Mortimer, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Mary Mounthawe, Lond. [Not signed nor attested.]

June 2 Abraham Campion, of St Edmund the King, Lumbard Street, Lond., Silkman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Sarah Gaell, Sp^{r}, 22, da. of Ralph Gaell, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Haberdasher, who consents; at St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf, Lond., St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., or Barking, Essex.

June 2 Stephen Parkes, of St Margaret Moses, Lond., Cit. & Merch^{t} Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Winifred Blackwell, of Trunckwell House, Berks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother Mrs Winifred Noyes *alias* Blackwell, of the same; at St Margaret's Moses afs^{d}.

June 2 Thomas Brigstocke, of Croydon, Surry, Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 54, & Ellianor Cooper, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 45; at St Mary le Savoy, Midd., or St George's, Southwark, Surry.

June 3 William Settle, of Norton Disney, co. Linc., Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Frances Hore (or Hord), of Westminster, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Bartholomew the Less, Lond.

June 3 Daniell Barrowe, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surry, Cit. & Weaver, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 20 (son of Daniell Barrowe, of the same, Cit. & Weaver, who alleges), & Anne Roffin, of Highworth, Wilts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at Maidenhead Berks.

June 3 John Davis, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Merch^{t} Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Martha Panton, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Panton, of the same, Wid.; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

June 5 Simon Cornewell, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Victualler, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Hannah Hayward, of St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at St Bennett's afs^{d}.

June 6 John Wood, of Cottenham, co. Cambr., Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Elizabeth Jackson, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; alleged by Wm Jackson, of Cambridge, Cordwayner; at St Andrew's, Hertford.

June 6 John Harbert, of Bray, Berks, Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Margaret Winch, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 34; alleged by Sam. Aldridge, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Gent.; at Waltham, Berks.

June 6 Thomas Sconce, of St Pancras, Midd., Farrier, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Anne Smith, of Hornsey in s^{d} co., Wid., ab^{t} 46; at Christchurch, Lond.

June 6 Daniell Raye, of St Bennet's Finck, Lond., Cit. & Turner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Grace Hatch, of Teuxbury, co. Glouc., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father Edwd Hatch, of the same, Gent.; at Teuxbury.

June 7 Daniell Wilkenson, of Poplar in Stepney, Midd., Shipwright, Bach^{r}, ab^{t}

1665

22, & Rebeccah Jackson, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, da. of Isaac Jackson, of the afores^{d}, who alleges; at Poplar Chapel or Stepney.

June 7 William Wyeth, of Hartly Westpall, co. Southamp., Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Hall, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at Newneham in s^{d} co. or [*blank*].

June 8 Stephen Ray, of St Andrew's Wardrobe, Cit. & Woodmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24 (son of Christopher Ray, of the same, who alleges), & Elizabeth Griffin, of the same, Sp^{r}, 18, with consent of her mother in law Mary Griffin, Wid.; at St Gregory's, Lond.

June 8 Charles Brewster, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Chapman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Bishop, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St Mary Mounthawe, Lond.

June 8 Samuel Smith, of Walthamstow, Essex, Bricklayer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Joane Spincks, of the same, Sp^{r}, 21, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Str., or St Gregory's, Lond.

June 8 Henry Russell, of Henden, Middx., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Elizabeth Heywood, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St Sepulchre's or St Gregory's, Lond.

June 8 Charles Stockes, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bricklayer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Joyce Mountickus, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 21; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

June 8 John Hawtrell, of Swallowfeild, Wilts, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Hellen Gandey, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Gregory's, Lond.

June 8 Robert Nickson, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 46, & Jane Slater, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; alleged by John Nevett, of St Margaret's, Loathbury, Lond., Cit. & Carpenter; at St Margaret's afs^{d}.

June 8 William Newlove, of Stepney, Midd., Baker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Elizabeth Smith, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 29, at own disp.; at Trinity, Minories.

June 9 John Yong, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Jane Briggs, of Dunstable, co. Beuf., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.

June 9 John Guthrey, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, Lond., Cit. & Milliner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Chipp, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, da. of Edward Chipp, of St Mary Magd^{n}, Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger, who consents; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

June 9 Samuell Hext, of St Austell, Cornwall, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Jane Moyle, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, da. of David Moyle, of St Austell, Gent., who consents; at St Austell afs^{d}, or St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., or Goran in Cornwall.

June 10 William Fuell, of St Olave's, Southwark, Waterman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 37, & Alice Brand, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 28; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.

June 12 Edward Dickson, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, ab^{t} 30, & Sarah Smythwick, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; alleged by Wm Howe, of St Katherine Creechurch, Lond., Cit. & Imbroderer; at St Katherine's afs^{d}.

June 12 John ffillingham, of Allhallows Barking, Lond., Wine Cooper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Penelope Swallowe, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

June 12 John Lucas, of Rigate, Surry, Blacksmith, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Anne Awcocke, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 45; alleged by Andrew Buttler, of Croydon, Gent.; at Rigate afs^{d}.

June 12 Thomas Porter, of Tenterden, Kent, Clothier, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Dorothy Wiley, of Mottingham in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; at Leigh or East Greenwich, Kent.

June 12 Peter Price, of St Olave's, Southwark, Cit. & Cooper, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Elizabeth Staninaught, of St George's, Southwark, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at

1665

own disp.; at St Bartholomew's the Great, Lond., or Newington, Surry.

June 12 Joseph Sheffeild, of St Leonard's, East Cheap, Lond., Cit. & Girdler, Bachr, abt 26, & Mary Archer, of St Swithin's, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Mountford, of Pinckhill, co. Staff.; at St Pancras, Hornsey, or Highgate, Middx., or St Nicholas Acons, Lond.

June 13 John Curtis, of Bishop's Stafford [*sic*], Herts, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 22, & Mary Bownest, of Barkway in sd co., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father James Bownest, of the same; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

June 13 John Newman, of Barking, Essex, Husbandman, Bachr, abt 23, & Mary Fox, of Woodford in sd co., Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond.

June 13 Edward Williams, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Vintner, Bachr, abt 29, & Sarah Newlove, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., abt 35; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, or St Gregory's, Lond.

June 14 Samuell Scrapshere, of Battersey, Surry, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 30, & Anne Browne, of the same, abt 28, at own disp.; alleged by Henry Miles, of Battersey, Yeoman; at St Gregory's, Lond.

June 14 Henry Deere, of Kensington, Midd., Paynter Stayner, Bachr, abt 41, & Mary Browne, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Spr, abt 40; at St Gregory's, Lond., Gray's Inn Chapel, or the Temple Church.

June 14 Nathaniel Vpton, of St Margaret's, Loathbury, Lond., Cit. & Apothecary, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Catherine Le Piper, of St Olave's, Southwk, Surry, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother Mrs Susanne Le Piper, Wid.; at St Margaret's afsd, or Mortlacke, Surry.

June 14 Daniel Christmas, of Hellendon [Hillingdon], Midd., Yeoman, abt 30, & Mary Williams, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at Denham, Bucks, or Hickenham [Ickenham], Middx.

June 15 John Baker, of Deptford, Kent, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 29, & Mary Cooke, of Seavenocke, Kent, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother Dorothy Cooke, Wid.; at St Gregory's, Lond.

June 15 Adam Simpson, of Barking, Essex, Mariner, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Vaughan, of the same, Spr, at own disp.; at Barking.

June 15 John Dacie, of Vpton Hellens, co. Devon, Clerk, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Mary Coolinge, of St Bride's, Lond., Spr, abt 26; at St Sepulchre's, Lond., or [*blank*].

June 16 John Wilson, of St Michael Bassingshaw, Lond., Ironmonger, Widr, abt 60, & Margaret Phinnis, Maiden, abt 45; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

June 16 William Edwards, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Taylor, Bachr, abt 21, & Jane Dawkins, of the same, Wid., abt 34; at St Clemt Danes, or St Mary Mounthaw, Lond.

June 16 Richard Peele, of Oxbridge [*sic*], Midd., Feltmonger, Widr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Batty, of Braintford in sd co., Spr, abt 22, at own disp., at Braintford, Thisleworth, Oxbridge, or Hanslowe [*sic*], Midd.

June 16 James Byard, of St Gregory's, Lond., Cit. & Tallow Chandler, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Weekes, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her mother Mrs Mary Weekes, of St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond., Wid.; at Stepney, Midd.

June 16 Robert Pond, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Longbowstring Maker, Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Ken'on, Spr, abt 22, da. of Wm Ken'on, of St Katherine Coleman, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher; at St Swithin's or St Christopher's, Lond.

June 17 Pierre Magnerot, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 32, & Mrs Magdalen la Venfue, of the same, Wid., abt 40; at St Gregory's, Lond.

1665

June 19 Ambrose Coles, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bachr, abt 20, at own disp., & Elizabeth Treppas, of the same, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at Little St Bartholomew's, Lond.

June 19 Thomas Austen, of St Andrew Hubbard, Lond., Cit. & Turner, Bachr, abt 25, & Sarah Edsall, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Andrew's afsd, St Mary Aldermanbury, or St Alphage, Lond.

June 19 William Firmyn, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Apothecary, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Mary Conquest, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her mother Mrs Hannah Conquest, of the afsd par., Wid.; at Gray's Inn Chapel.

June 20 Swithin Bassett, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Cit. & Clothworker, Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Richardson, of the same, Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Street, Lond.

June 20 George Wroth, of Farnham, Surrey, Mercht, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Mary Elme, of Wormington, co. Northamp., Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at Wormington.

June 21 Henry Johnson, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Hackney Coachman, Widr, abt 45, & Amye Walker, of the same, Wid., abt 40; at St Gregory's, Lond.

June 23 William Credducke, of Goodhurst, Kent, Broadcloth Weaver, Bachr, abt 24, & Anne Norris, of the same, Spr, abt 20, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Wm Ames, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Porter; at Goodhurst, Cranbrooke, or Marden, Kent.

June 23 Henry Warner [subs. "The mark + of W. Warner"], of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Coachman, Bachr, abt 31, & Grace Parfaite, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Clement Danes.

June 23 Cuthbert Witham, of St Michael Bassishaw, Lond., Grocer, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Lucy Lassell, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at St Andrew's Undershaft, Lond.

June 23 Thomas Edwards, of Whitechapel, Middx., Dryman [*sic*], Bachr, abt 22, & Joane Mason, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at All Hallows, Hony Lane, Lond.

June 23 John Temple, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Mariner, Bachr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Favell, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; alleged by Thos Drake, of St Clement Danes, Cit. & Draper of Lond.; at St Mary Mounthaw, Lond.

June 24 John Andrewes, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Cordwayner, Widr, abt 42, & Anne Morris, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Spr, abt 40; at Gray's Inn Chapel.

June 24 George Shelton, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Martyn, of St Bartholomew's, Exchange, Lond., Spr, 20, with consent of her father; alleged by Thos Browne, of St Dunstan's in the West, Gent.; at St Saviour's, Southwark.

June 26 Abraham Hudson, of St Dunstan's in the West, Apothecary, Bachr, abt 24, & Anne Hammond, of the same, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; alleged by Wm Spyres, of the sd par., Cit. & Grocer; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

June 26 William Litleworck, of Aveley, co. Essex, Husbandman, Widr, abt 40, & Sarah Edwards, of East Greenwich, Kent, Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at East Greenwich, or All Hallows, Bread Street, Lond.

June 26 Thomas Brooker, of Downe, co. Kent, Carpenter, Bachr, abt 25, & Frances Crucer of the same, Wid., abt 27; at Farnborough, Kent.

June 26 Peter Wallis, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bachr, abt 21, & Mary Coulle, of the same, Spr, abt 20; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.

June 27 Francis Wybourne, of Bexlye, Kent, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 24, & Margaret Marshall, of Crayford, Kent, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her

1665

father John Marshall, of the same, Yeoman; at All Hallows the Less or St Gregory's, Lond.

June 27 Lawrence Sacklar, of St Kath. by the Tower, Lond., Cit. & Brewer, Bachr, abt 24, & Anne Steele, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

June 28 Thomas Mitchelbourne, of Stepney, Midd., Shipwright, Bachr, abt 28, & Margaret Gerst, Spr, abt 21, da. of John Gerst, of the sd par., Shipwright, who consents; at Stepney.

June 28 Henry Redmayne, of St Mary Le Bowe, Lond., Cit. & Salter, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Grace Walton, Spr, abt 18, da. of Thos Walton, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Girdler, who consents; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

June 29 Allan Wilson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cit. & Vintner, Bachr, abt 30, & Magdalen Stidman, of All Hallows, Lombard Str., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her parents; at St Lawrence Pountney, Lond.

June 30 John Bayden ["Royden" in margin], of Croydon, Surrey, Feltmaker, Widr, abt 31, & Elizabeth Bulley, of Chathram [? Caterham] in sd co., Wid., abt 27; at Croydon.

June 30 Richard Gibbert, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Joyner, Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Sex, of the same, Wid., abt 30; at St Mary Mounthaw, Lond.

June 30 Edward Lole, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, Baker, Widr, abt 29, & Catherine Hopkins, of St Botolph's, Billingsgate, Spr, abt 21, at own disp., her parents dead; at Low Laighton, Essex.

July 1 George Smyth, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Brewer, Bachr, abt 24, & Susanna Tresswell, of the same, Wid., abt 24; at St Saviour's.

July 3 Richard Lambe, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Cit. & Barber Chirurgeon of Lond., Widr, abt 60, & Catherine Wheeler, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Clemt Danes.

July 3 Joseph Foden, of Hackney, co. Midd., Gardener, Bachr, abt 26, & Dorothea Angell, of St Andrew Hubbard, Lond., Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at Westham, Essex, or [*blank*].

July 4 William Meare, of St Antholin's, Lond., Cit. & Cordwayner, Bachr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Isaack, of St Swithin's, Lond., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Leonard's, Eastcheape, or St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., or St Trinity, Minories, Midd.

July 4 William Holeman, of Stepney, Midd., Bachr, abt 22, & Anne Wilson, of Whitechapel in sd co., Spr, abt 20; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.

July 4 William Hooper, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Bachr, abt 27, & Sarah Hinton, of the same, Spr, abt 20, at own disp.; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.

July 5 William Tew, of St Dionis Backchurch, Lond., Mealman, Bachr, abt 24, & Bridget Gibbs, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Spr, 22, with consent of her father; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

July 5 Josias Colvill, of Cranbrooke, Kent, Clothier, Widr, abt 33, & Judith Woodgate, of Wey [? Wye] in sd co., Spr, abt 28, with consent of her mother; at Kennington, co. Kent.

July 6 Henry Gosse, of St Mary le Savoy, Midd., Cit. & Barber Chirurgeon, Bachr, abt 24, & Dorothy Gawdwin, of the same, Spr, 23, at own disp.; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

July 6 Phillipp Coale, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, Bachr, abt 27, & Mary Sparrowe, Spr, abt 19, da. of John Sparrowe, of St Martin's afsd, Chandler, who alleges; at St Mary Staynings, Lond.

July 6 John Rowland, of St James, Garlickhithe, Lond., Salter, Widr, abt 28, & Elizabeth Oliver, of Waybridge, Surry, Wid., abt 21; at Thorpe, co. Midd. [*sic*].

1665

July 7 Philip Shipton, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Merchant, Widr, abt 40, & Margery Bittony, of St Swithin's, Lond., Wid., abt 40; alleged by John Hutton, of St Botolph's afsd, Cit. & Salter; at St Swithin's or [*blank*].

July 8 Robert Eyres, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Shipwright, Bachr, abt 30, & Mary Hackett, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Gregory's, Lond.

July 8 Andrew Walpoole, of St Margaret's, New Fish Street, Lond., Cit. & Girdler, Bachr, abt 25, & Annah Knight, Spr, abt 18, da. of Francis Knight, of St Michael's, Crooked Lane, Cit. & Fishmonger, who consents; at St Michael's afsd.

July 8 John White, of North Weale, Essex, Butcher, Bachr, abt 22, & Mary Hells, of the same, Spr, aged 15, with consent of her grandfather Joseph Bridgis, her parents dead; alleged by Geo. White, of the same, Butcher; at Faydenboyes [? Theydon Bois], Lowton, Bishop Stafford [*sic*], or Sapswood, Essex.

July 8 Daniel Meade, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Collier, Widr, abt 32, & Elizabeth Finch, of the same, Wid., abt 34; alleged by Thos Clithero, of the sd parish, Clerk; at St Mary Mounthaw, Lond. [Not signed nor attested.]

July 10 James Hurst, of Christ Church, Lond., Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 28, & Mary Steedman, of Cree Church, Lond., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father Wm Steedman; at St Gregory's, Lond.

July 10 John Elson, of Allhallows, Lumbard Street, Lond., Cit. & Draper, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Bridgett Dickons, of St Bartholomew's, Lond., Spr, abt 30; at St Antholin's, Lond.

July 10 Thomas Francklin, of St Nicholas Acons, Lond., Cit. & Dyer, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Mary Barnes, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother; at St Botolph's, Aldersgate.

July 10 Henry Harll, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Widr, abt 35, & Margaret Ditten, of the same, Wid., abt 31; at Trinity, Minories, Midd. [Not signed nor attested.]

July 10 Richard Cliffe, of Whitechapel, Midd., Joyner, Bachr, abt 25, & Joane Cooper, of Stepney, Midd., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at Allhallows in the Wall, Lond.

July 11 Henry Kirkby, of Ulverston, co. Lanc., Yeoman, Bachr, abt 34, & Margaret Coomes, of St Mildred's near the Poultry, Lond., Spr, abt 34, at own disp.; at Trinity, Minories, Middx., or St Gregory's, Lond.

July 11 John Thomson, of St Christopher's, Lond., Bachr, abt 24, & Anne Reve, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at Trinity, Minories, Middx. [Not signed nor attested.]

July 13 Edmund Ive, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd., Widr, abt 43, & Susanne Rawlins, of the same, Spr, abt 36, at own disp.; alleged by Geo. Cotterill, Par. Clerk of the afsd; at St Leonard's afsd.

July 13 Isaac Hutchinson, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Bachr, 22, & Alice Stephens, of the same, Spr, 23, at own disp.; at Trinity, Minories, co. Midd. [Not signed nor attested.]

July 13 Ambrose Beauchampe (or Bechamp), of Ashford, Middx., Widr, abt 26, & Martha Strange, of Heese in sd co., Wid., abt 22; at St Gregory's, Lond.

July 14 Thomas Pearson, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bachr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Storey, of Bowe, Middx., Spr, abt 21, at own disp.; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

July 14 Henry Jacob, of Langley, co. Bucks, Basket Maker, Bachr, abt 21, & Elizabeth Carter, of Iver in sd co., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father; at Harmondsworth, Middx.

July 15 John Heward, of Woollingham, Surry, Yeoman, Widr, abt 40, & Alice

1665

Leake, of Croydon, Wid., ab^{t} 40; alleged by Edwd Turke, of Croydon; at Sandersted or Woollingham [*sic*], co. Surry.

July 15 Edward Lole, of St Katherine's near the Tower, Lond., Woodmonger, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 80, & Elizabeth Robinson, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Wid., ab^{t} 70; at Hackney or Stratford Bowe, Middx. [Not signed nor attested.]

July 17 Robert Hall, of Allhallows the Great, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Sarah Aston, of St Catherine Coleman, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St James, Garlickhithe, Lond., Lambeth, Surry, or St Margaret's, Westm^{r}.

July 18 George Bale, of St Olave's, Silver Street, Lond., Cit. & Stationer, & Mary James, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Olave's afs^{d}.

July 18 George Etherege, of St Katherine's n^{r} the Tower, Lond., Cit. & Apothecary, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Gopp, of St Thomas, Southwark, Surry, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother; at St Mary Hill, Lond.

July 20 Peter Okeham, of Deptford, Kent, ab^{t} 40, & Elizabeth Hossington, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; alleged by John Bray, of Greenwich, Waterman; at Greenwich.

July 20 William Flewett, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd., Cit. & Glazier, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Joane Vawks, of St James, Clarkenwell in s^{d} co., Wid., ab^{t} 45; at St James afs^{d}, St Mary, Islington, or St Botolph's, Bishopsgate.

July 25 William Leake, of Croydon, Surry, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Heward, of Woollingham [*sic*] in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; alleged by Edwd Turke, of Croydon, Cordwayner; at Croydon or Sandersted, Surry.

July 27 John James, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Mary Philpot, of Hamsted, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 50; alleged by Chr. Flower, Rector of St Margaret's, Loathbury, Lond.; at St Margaret's afs^{d}.

July 29 Thomas Smith, of Whitechapel, Midd., Innkeeper, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Elizabeth Thorneton, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 37, at own disp.; at Whitechapel.

July 29 John Drinckwater, of St Olave's, Southwark, Cartman, Bach^{r}, 21, & Anne Little, of the same, Sp^{r}, 21, at own disp.; at Trinity, Minories, Middx.

Aug. 1 Andrew Cooke, of St Michael Bassingshawe, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Anne Bowyer, of St Anne's, Blackfryers, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother Mrs Cornelia Turner *alias* Bowyer of the Town of Hertford; at Hertford.

Aug. 1 Thomas Forshew, of Stepney, Midd., Shipwright, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mary Archer, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, da. of John Archer, of the same, Shipwright, who consents; at Allhallows Barking, Lond.

Aug. 1 Nathaniel Halhed, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Vintner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Joane Wells, of Hampsted, Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, her parents dead; at Hampsted, or Little St Bartholomew's, Lond., or [*blank*].

Aug. 3 Henry Bray, of Barking, Essex, Husbandman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Mary Woodwards, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 36; at Whitechapel, Midd.

Aug. 3 John Abbott, of Stepney, Midd., Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Christiana Haynes, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at Stepney afs^{d}, or St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry.

Aug. 4 Anthony Cooper, of Stepney, Midd. Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Margaret Toomes, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 22; at Stepney or [*blank*].

Aug. 7 John Francklin, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Anne Eversen, Sp^{r}, 19, da. of Joas Eversen, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Merch^{t}, who consents; at Epsum, Surry.

Aug. 9 Ezechiell Bodycott, of Stepney, Midd., Merch^{t} Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29 (son

1665

of Wm Bodycott, of the same, Cit. & Mercht Taylor, who alleges), & Anne Cressey, of the Tower Liberty, London, Spr, 21, with consent of her mother; at Whitechapel, Middx.

Aug. 12 Wm Pestell, of St Mathew's, Fryday Street, Cit. & Jeweller, Bachr, abt 23, & Sarah Hunt, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with consent of friends; alleged by Gilbert Salsbury, of St James, Duke's Place, Lond., Cit. & Cordwayner; at St James afsd.

Aug. 15 John Benton, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Widr, abt 45, & Susanne Royland, of St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Wid., abt 30; alleged by Simon Uboll, of St Mary Mounthaw, Cit. & Mercht Taylor; at St Mary Staynings, or St Mary Magdalen's, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Aug. 15 Wm Gigg, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd, Widr, abt 40, & Elizabeth Cannon, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; alleged by Wm Rogers, of St Martin's afsd, Gent.; at St Mary Staynings or St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.

Aug. 16 Francis Saymour, of New Braintford, Midd., Chirurgeon, abt 33, & Mary Holibury (or Holisbury), of the same, 22, at own disp.; alleged by Thos French, Parish Clerk, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf; at St Peter's afsd. [Not signed nor attested.]

Aug. 16 Thomas Bennett, of the Tower Liberty, Lond., Bachr, abt 22, & Martha Baily, of the same, Spr, abt 21, at own disp.; at St Botolph's, Aldgate, or Trinity, Minories, Midd. [Not signed nor attested.]

Aug. 18 Mathew King, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Bachr, 21, & Elizabeth Whittaker, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; alleged by Richd Hoare, of St Gregory's, Gent.; at Lambeth, Surry. [Not signed nor attested.]

Aug. 18 Edward Heath, of Rumford, Essex, Farmer, Widr, abt 60, & Amphillis Collins, of the same, Wid., abt 36; alleged by John Cuney, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, Gent.; at Bowe, Middx. [Not signed nor attested.]

Aug. 18 John Kempe, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Leatherseller, Bachr, abt 29, & Hope Gilbert, of the same, Wid., abt 21; at St Nicholas Cole Abby or St Bride's, Lond.

Aug. 18 Abell Evans, of Lamborne, Essex, Factor, Widr, abt 42, & Sarah Spalding, of the same, Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; alleged by John Price, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Cit. & Skinner; at Lamborne or Chigwell, Essex.

Aug. 18 William Davidge, of Bromley, Kent, Widr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Giles, of the same, Spr, 22, at own disp.; alleged by John Wroe, of Bromley, Gent.; at Eltham, co. Kent.

Aug. 21 William Styles, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, Victualler, Widr, abt 30, & Mary Bale, of Reddrith in sd co., Spr, abt 22, at own disp., parents dead; alleged by Henry Stone, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Cit. & Taylor; at St Faith's, St Mildred's in the Poultry, or St Mathew's, Friday Street, Lond.

Aug. 22 Joseph Rich, of St Alphage, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Elizth Fisher, of the same, Spr, abt 23, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Lond. [This entry cancelled.]

Aug. 23 Laurence Barrett, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Victualler, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizth Hull, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her mother Elizth Hull, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid.; at St Mary Mounthaw, Lond.

Aug. 24 John Merrett, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Bachr, abt 23, & Rosamond Alley, of the same, Wid., abt 37; at All Hallows, Bread Street, or St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond.

Aug. 26 Henry Symondes, of Camberwell, Surry, Yeoman, abt 33, & Sarah Leadbetter, of the same, abt 24, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Aug. 31 Edward Hickman, of St Mary Arches, Exeter, Iremonger, Bachr, abt

1665

30, & Frideswed Sanford, of Wellington, co. Som., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father Christ^{r} Sanford, Grocer; alleged by Robt Warwicke, of Little Allhallows, Lond., Cit. & Dyer; at St John's, Exeter.

Aug. 31 Jeremiah Keble, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Abigail Fuller, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; at Trinity, Minories, Midd. [Not signed nor attested.]

Aug. 31 Thomas Seare, of Stepney, Midd., Gardener, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 44, & Sicilye Gilbert, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 50; at Trinity, Minories, Middx. [Not signed nor attested.]

Sep. 1 Samuel Andrewes, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Cit. & Tallow Chandler, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Patience Rose, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 42; at St Bennet's afs^{d}.

Aug. 26 John Cobb, of Ewell, Surry, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 19, & Mary Bridgeland, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, at own disp.; alleged by Andrew Butler, of Croydon, Gent.; at Cashalton, Surry. [Not signed nor attested.]

Sep. 4 Thomas Driver, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, Cooper, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Anne Brocke, of Barnett, Herts, Sp^{r}, 35, at own disp.; alleged by John Crane, of St Botolph's afs^{d}, Cit. & Weaver; at Barnett or St Botolph's afs^{d}.

[The date of the Licence of Nutting & Trustrum is given in Vol. XXIII. as Sep. 7, but should be Sep. 5.]

Sep. 8 John Bable, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Victualler, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 64, & Anne Huntstone, of the same, Widow, ab^{t} 50; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

Sep. 11 Samuel Holliday, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Ellinor Wallis, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Mary Mounthaw or St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond. [Not signed nor attested.]

Sep. 12 Richard Branson, of Islington, Midd., Husbandman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 43, & Elizabeth King, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 33; at St Mary Mounthawe, Lond.

Sep. 12 John Maydlee, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Waterman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Jane Warwick, of St George's, Southwark [age, etc., not stated]; alleged by Oliver Haughton, of St George's afs^{d}, Weaver; at St George's.

Sep. 13 Humphrey Edmunds, of Christchurch, Lond., Labourer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 62, & Ruth Curtis, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Wid., ab^{t} 62; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Lond. [Not signed nor attested.]

Sep. 13 Abraham Grey, of Hackney, Midd., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mary Pace, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Michael's, Cornhill, Lond.

Sep. 13 Eubulus Webb, of Stepney, Midd., Victualler, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Sarah Mace, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at own disp.; at St Trinity in the Minories, Midd. [Not signed nor attested.]

Sep. 14 William Griffin, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 58, & Alice Clark, of St Marg^{ts}, Westm^{r}, Widow, 52; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Bermondsey, or Reddrith, Surry.

Sep. 16 John Easton, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Victualler, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Sarah Wooden, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Thos Clithero, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Clerk; at St Clement's Danes.

Sep. 19 Willyam Butler, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Grocer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 47, & Hellen Benton, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Wid., 44; at St Botolph's, Aldersgate, or St Andrew's afs^{d}.

Sep. 20 Thomas Wheeling, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 63, & Christian Hulbert, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 50; alleged by Thos Clithero, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Clerk; at St Clement's afs^{d}.

Sep. 21 George Whitlege, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cordwayner, Wid^{r},

1665

ab^{t} 30, & Anne Wright, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Bermondsey, Surry.

Sep. 21 Isaack Bennett, of Stepney, Midd., Cit. & Merch^{t} Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Sarah Denn, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 26; at Stepney or [*blank*].

Sep. 23 Thomas Mathewes, of Reddrith, Surry, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Mary Clark, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 35; at Stepney, Middx., or [*blank*].

Sep. 23 Robert Bibby, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Catherine Malsey, of Whitechapel, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 45; at St Botolph's afs^{d}. [Not signed nor attested.]

Sep. 25 William Simons, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Baker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 37, & Martha Palmer, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 37; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Sep. 25 George Dirrickson, of St Katherine's near the Tower, London, Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Anne West, of the same, Sp^{r}, 21; at St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond.

Sep. 27 Richard Clarke, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Leatherseller, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Elizabeth Mosse, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 30; at Little St Bartholomew's, Lond.

Sep. 27 John Relfe, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Shipwright, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Hester Digweed, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father Robt Digweed; at St Stephen's, Walbrook, Lond.

Sep. 27 William Finch, of St Clement's Danes, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mary Simpson, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} [*blank*]; at St Clement's afs^{d}.

Sep. 28 John Wood, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Smith, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Grace Bennett, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 32; at St James, Clerkenwell, Middx.

Sep. 28 William Peasley, of Allhallows Barking, Lond., Girdler, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Mary Cheif, of Pennington, Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Sep. 28 Thomas Huddlescoate, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Sara Pearkes, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 28; at St Sepulchre's, or St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

Sep. 29 John Wacker, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Dorothy Wilson, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 35; alleged by John Long, of Whitechapel, Cit. & Barber Chirurgeon; at St Botolph's, Aldgate, or Whitechapel afs^{d}.

Oct. 2 Michaell Waight, of St Olave's, Southwark, Cooper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Elizabeth Knapp, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 33; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Oct. 2 John Evans, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Waterman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Jane Shawe, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at Newington, Surry.

Oct. 3 John King, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 66, & Jane Holden, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 27; at Great St Bartholomew's, Lond.

Oct. 3 Charles Conday, of St Olave's, Southwark, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Elizabeth Shaw, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Oct. 5 William Hector, of Stratford Bowe, Midd., Bach^{r}, 21, & Sarah Gotcr, of the same, Sp^{r}, 24, at own disp.; alleged by Marke Campion, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Weaver; at St Botolph's afs^{d}.

Oct. 6 John Skegg, of Holloway in par. of Islington, Midd., Husbandman, Wid^{r}, 38, & Alice Tiffney, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Clement Danes, Midd.

Oct. 7 Thomas Coale, of St Martin's in the Vintry, Lond., Cit. & Cooper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Constant Harris, of Allhallows, Bread Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 32, at own disp.; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf.

1665

Oct. 10 Thomas Newborne, of Allhallows Staining, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30 & Mary Perry, of Aldgate, Sp^{r}, 28, at own disp.; alleged by Marke Campion, of St Botolph's, Aldgate; at St Botolph's afs^{d}.

Oct. 11 James Allen, of St Bride's, Lond., Carpenter, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 53, & Joane Southerne, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Wid., ab^{t} 60; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

Oct. 11 Lancelott Thompson, of St Martin's in the Fields, Cit. & Clothworker of Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 58, & Marg^{t} Jeffreys, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 31, at own disp.

Oct. 12 Joseph Wilcox, of Harrow on the Hill, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Martha Finch, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; alleged by Thos Pegge, of Harrow afs^{d}; at Gainford [*sic*], Bushy, or Harrow on the Hill, Middx.

Oct. 14 Richard Driver, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Anne White, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father; at St Botolph's afs^{d}.

Oct. 14 Phillipp Ricards, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Cook, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 56, & Joane Right, of St Martin's in the Fields in s^{d} co., Wid., ab^{t} 50; at St Clem^{t} Danes.

Oct. 14 Robert Birkhead, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Susanne Buttlin, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 50; at Lambeth, Surry.

Oct. 14 Henry Holmes, of Greenwich, Kent, Carpenter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Ellinor Hart of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; at Charlton, co. Kent.

Oct. 14 Benjamin Bancks, of St Anne, Blackfryers, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mary Bancks, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 40; alleged by Roger Powlett, of Gray's Inn, Esq.; at St Clem^{t} Danes.

Oct. 16 Samuell Phillips, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, 21, & Deborah Agnes, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her mother Sybille Hall *alias* Agnes; at Stepney.

Oct. 17 William Castleford, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Porter, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 41, & Rachell Brotherton, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 41; at St Clement Danes.

Oct. 17 John Webber, of Whitechapel, Midd., Mariner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Mary Lockwood, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 27; at Whitechapel afs^{d}.

Oct. 17 William Ead, of Charlwood, Surry, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Joane Bristo, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Wm Lion, of Ifield, Sussex, Yeoman; at Charlwood, Lye, Mickleham, or Leatherhead, Surry.

Oct. 18 Samuell Moone, of Stepney, Middx., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Anne Hooper, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, at own disp., her parents dead; at Stepney.

Oct. 18 William Giles, of Chipsted, Surry, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Shove, of Gatten in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; alleged by Andrew Buttler, of Croydon, Gent.; at Chipsted. [Not signed nor attested.]

Oct. 18 John Browne, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Butcher, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 54, & Isabelle Hedges, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 54; at St Nicholas Acons, or St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Oct. 18 Thomas Aldridge, of St Martin's in the Vintry, Plasterer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Brere, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 30; alleged by Thos French, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.; at St Peter's afs^{d}. [Not signed nor attested.]

Oct. 19 Zachariah Mountford, of St Alphage, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mary Davis, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 38; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Oct. 24 Dimmock Whitehead, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Gardener, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Martha Tylliard, of St Martin's in the Fields in s^{d} co., Sp^{r},

1665

ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Clem^{t} Danes, Middx. [Not signed nor attested.]

Oct. 24 Nicholas Whayley [" Whaley " in margin], of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 56, & Martha Mahew, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by John Andrewes, of St Andrew's afs^{d}; at St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond.

Oct. 25 William Rush, of Whitechapel, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Bridget Rand, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of guardian, her parents dead; at Wapping.

Oct. 25 James Britt, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Butcher, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Philadelphia Budort, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 30; alleged by John Tomson, of St Sepulchre's, Cit. & Leatherseller; at St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., or Islington, Midd.

Oct. 25 Francis Redding, of St Botolph's, Billingsgate, Pewterer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Frances Verney, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 34; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.

Oct. 25 Deodatus Buckridge, of Stepney, Midd., Cit. & Mercer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Anne Bride, of Whitechapel in s^{d} co., Wid., ab^{t} 53; at Whitechapel, or St Catherine Cree Church, Lond.

Oct. 25 William Scott, of Whitechapel, Midd., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 68, & Joane Williams, of All Hallows Barking, Lond, Wid., ab^{t} 48; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.; alleged by Grace Bayley, of Trinity, Minories.

Oct. 26 Richard Thraile, of St Ethelburgh, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary White, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of friends; alleged by Grace Bayley, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Wid.; at St Trinity, Minories.

Oct. 28 William Tench, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Cit. & Joyner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Rebecca Seagood, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; at St Giles afs^{d}.

Oct. 28 George Tremaine, of St Pancras, Soper Lane, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Dorothy Rampaine, of St Bennett's Sherehog, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at St Michael's, Queenhithe, Lond.

Oct. 28 Henry Collis, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Cutler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Anna Wallet, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond., or St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

Oct. 30 Nathaniel Browne, of St Marg^{ts}, Westm^{r}, Brewer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Sarah Haynes, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; alleged by Anne Hart, of St Margaret's afs^{d}; at St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, or St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Str., Lond.

Oct. 30 Nathaniell Owen, of St Peter ye Poor, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Mary Jesson, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her mother Mrs Alice Jesson, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Wid.; at Woodford, Essex.

Oct. 30 John West, of Stepney, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Catherine Thompson, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at Stepney.

Oct. 31 Isaac Montaigu, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gunsmith, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Jane Coignet, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40, at own disp.; at the French Chapel of the Savoy, Middx.

Oct. 31 James Browne, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, Victualler, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Elizabeth Barrell, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 31; at St Mary Magd^{n} afs^{d}.

Oct. 31 Nicholas Hays, of Bridewell Precinct, Lond., Weaver, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 55, & Christian Carter, of St Bride's, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 41; at Bridewell afs^{d} or Little St Bartholomew's, Lond.

Oct. 31 Richard Tart, of Christchurch, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Sarah Taylor, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother; at All Hallows, Hony Lane, Lond.

1665

Oct. 31 Ralph Pinnocke, of All Hallows the Great, Lond., Cit. & Merch^{t} Taylor, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Flower, of Christchurch, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at Islington, Middx.

Nov. 2 John Morris, of Stepney, Middx., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Constant Rersless, of the same, Sp^{r}, 22, at own disp; at Trinity, Minories, Middx.

Nov. 3 William Leacraft, Teijlke [?] Maker, of Hornesey, Middx., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Margaret Batt, of Yeariffe [? Erith], Kent, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at Yeariffe afs^{d}.

Nov. 3 Nicholas Hudles, of St Austin's, Lond., Parish Clerk, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 48, & Alice Poithreys, of St Bride's, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 46; at St Austin's afs^{d}.

Nov. 4 Henry Waller, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Scrivener, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 39, & Anne Dark, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Wid^{w}, ab^{t} 39; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

Nov. 4 Henry Rosemarey, of St Martin's in the Vintry, Lond., Fruiterer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Susanne Shepheard, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, Wid., ab^{t} 38; at Christchurch, Lond.

Nov. 4 David Pirry, of South Yarmouth, co. Southampton, Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Kempthorne, of Stepney, Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at Stepney.

Nov. 6 John Browne, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Carpenter, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 56, & Anne Dobson, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 56; at St Andrew's afs^{d}.

Nov. 6 Thomas Seabrance, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Cit. & Clothworker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Elizabeth Hall, of Norton Folgate, Middx., Wid., ab^{t} 45; at All Hallows, Lombard Street, or All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

Nov. 6 John Bilton, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Merch^{t} Taylor, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Isabelle Feild, of All Hallows the Great, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 38; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Street.

Nov. 6 Alexander Austone, of Whitechapel, Midd., Mariner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Anne Rogers, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at Wapping, co. Middx.

Nov. 6 James Jacob, of Stepney, Middx., Cit. & Fishmonger, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 39, & Anne Curtis, of Whitechapel in s^{d} co., Wid., ab^{t} 35; at St James, Duke's Place, St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., or Whitechapel.

Nov. 8 Nathaniel Dod, of St Michael Bassishaw, Lond., Cit. & Combmaker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 42, & Mary Hurly, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 45; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.

Nov. 8 Michael Free, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Joyner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 49, & Hannah Page, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 36; at St Michael, Queenhith, Lond.

Nov. 8 William Dabny (or Deabne), of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Elizabeth Davis, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 32; at Knightsbridge, Middx.

Nov. 8 William Bincks, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Susanne Hewett, of Great St Bartholomew's, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St Trinity, Minories, Midd.

Nov. 9 John Swale, jun^{r}, of St Botolph's, Billingsgate, Cit. & Clothworker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Anne Mercer, of Walthamstow, Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of guardian; at Walthamstow.

[The Allegations of Shepherd & Brown, and Bell & Barker, printed in Vol. XXIII., are there dated Nov. 8, but should be Nov. 11.]

Nov. 11 Edward Bettrice, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, Cit. & Grocer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 37, & Mary Withins, of St Michaell, Wood Street, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at St Margaret's Moses, Lond.

1665

Nov. 11 Henry Peare, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cook, Widr, abt 48, & Susanne Benn, of St Bride's, Lond., Wid., abt 28; alleged by Lancelott Thompson, of St Martin's in the Fields, Gent.; at St Martin's afsd.

Nov. 13 George Williamson, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bachr, abt 27, & Dorothy Richardson, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; alleged by George Heriot, of Redrith, Surry, Mercht Taylor; at Stepney.

Nov. 13 Francis Tunsteed, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Cit. & Tallow Chandler, Widr, abt 33, & Ellen Bigg, of the same, Wid., abt 23; at Little St Bartholomew's, Lond.

Nov. 14 Robert Hill, of Chesson [? Cheshunt], Herts, Gardener, Widr, 35, & Margaret Burton, of Enfield, Middx., Spr, abt 40; at Chesson.

Nov. 14 Thomas Smith, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Carpenter, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Elcock, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at St Clemt Danes.

Nov. 14 Ralph Croe, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Mariner, Bachr, abt 22, & Elizabeth Cheddick (or Chedgick), of Greenwich, Kent, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father Hammond Chedgick, of Greenwich, Kent, Vintner; alleged by Susanna wife of Thomas Billingsley, of Whitechapel, Middx.; at Trinity, Minories, Middx., or Greenwich afsd.

Nov. 15 Edward Page, of St Catherine near the Tower, Lond., Bachr, abt 39, & Francis Readinge, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., abt 37; at St Trinity, Minories, Midd.

Nov. 15 William Tilman, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Barber Chirurgeon, Bachr, abt 24, & Anne Soper, of the same, Spr, abt 19, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Rupt Browne, of Christ Church, Lond., Gent.; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

Nov. 16 Thomas Swetnam, of Greenwich, Kent, Cit. & Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 26, & Hannah Lanier, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at own disp., her parents dead; at Greenwich, or in ye Tower, Lond.

Nov. 17 William Bendree, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Potter, Bachr, 27, & Elinor Wilkins, of the same, Spr, abt 30, with consent of her father John Wilkins, of Highworth, Wilts, Farmer; at St Botolph, Aldgate, or Trinity, Minories, Lond.

Nov. 18 Thomas Markham, of St Mary, Newington, Surry, Widr, abt 34, & Mrs Sarah Tymwell, of Threadneedle Street, Lond., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her mother Mrs [*blank*] Tymwell; at St Bartholomew's or St Peter's le Poor, Lond.

Nov. 20 Samuel Auckland, of Bexley, Kent, Chandler, Widr, abt 44, & Elizabeth Robbis, of the same, Spr, abt 40; at Bexley or Crayford, Kent.

Nov. 21 John Gookin, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Mariner, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Frances Pitt, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., abt 23; at St Dunstan's afsd.

Nov. 21 Michael Gould, of Stepney, Midd., Widr, abt 44, & Margaret Ward, of the same, Wid., abt 38; alleged by Tho. Somerly, of Stepney, Gent.; at Trinity, Minories, Middx.

Nov. 21 William Cock, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Tallow Chandler, Widr, abt 33, & Alice Grover, of Harrow on the Hill, Middx., Spr, abt 20, da. of Wm Grover, Cit. & Baker of Lond., who consents; at Rickmondsworth or Watford, Herts.

Nov. 21 Symon White, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Widr, abt 40, & Anne Canterell, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., or St Mary's, Islington, Midd.

Nov. 22 Thomas Seagood, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Bricklayer, Widr, abt 34, & Joane Short, of the Tower Liberty, Lond., Wid., abt 34; alleged by Wm Hankinson, of St Dunstan's in the East, Cit. & Joyner; at St Margaret Pattens, Lond.

1665

Nov. 22 William Anderton, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Barber, Bachr, abt 22, & Anne Bellowes, of the same, Wid., abt 27; at St Clemt Danes, Midd.

Nov. 22 William Hatton, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Clothworker, Widr, abt 26, & Mary Heale, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Spr, abt 17, with consent of her father John Heale; at St Dunstan's in the East or St Bride's, Lond.

Nov. 22 John Woodman, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Widr, abt 46, & Mary Hawkins, of the same, Wid., abt 47; at St Giles afsd.

Nov. 23 Edward Postlethwait, of Putney, Surry, Cit. & Haberdasher of Lond., Widr, abt 43, & Mrs Elizabeth Parsons, of the same, Wid., abt 31; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

Nov. 23 George Vnderhill, of Com'iscot, co. Warw., Bachr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Brent, of Etenton, co. Warw., Spr, 24, at own disp.; alleged by Jo. Cornewall, of Christchurch, Lond., Gent.; at Presson in Arden, co. Warw., or Alderminster, co. Worc.

Nov. 23 Edward King, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Cook, Bachr, abt 21 (at own disp., parents dead), & Hellen Hudson, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at All Hallows ye Less, Lond.

Nov. 25 Phillipp Cheek, of Exeter, Merct, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Grace Isaack, of [*blank*], Spr, abt 26, at own disp., her parents dead. [No place of marriage named. Not signed nor attested.]

Nov. 25 Thomas Tuckey, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Bachr, abt 23, & Catherine Medcalfe, of the same, Wid., abt 26; alleged by Thos Cowell, of the afsd par., Cook; at St Clemt Danes, Middx.

Nov. 27 Thomas Groves, of Stepney, Middx., Mariner, Bachr, abt 24, & Rachel Williams, of the same, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at Hackney, Middx.

Nov. 27 James Cole, of St Bride's, Lond., Widr, abt 28, & Catherine Currier, of the same, Wid., abt 30; at St Bride's.

Nov. 27 Thomas Gunsonne, of St Michael, Queenhithe, Lond., Tallow Chandler, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Giddins, of the same, Spr, abt 23, at own disp., her parents dead; at Newington, Surry.

Nov. 27 William Heath, of Whitechapel, Midd., Brewer, Widr, abt 34, & Elizabeth Coleman, of the same, Wid., abt 27; at St Andrew Undershaft, Lond.

Nov. 27 Thomas Holloway, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Cit. & Salter, Bachr, abt 26, & Hanna Rooks, of the same, Spr, abt 17, with consent of guardn, her parents dead; at St Giles afsd.

Nov. 28 William Watson, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Cordwayner, Widr, abt 42, & Mary Abbott, of the same, Wid., abt 35; at St Margaret's afsd, Marylebone, or Knightsbridge, Middx.

Nov. 29 John Tanner, of Greenwich, Kent, Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Whitney, of the same, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father John Whitney; at St Michael's, Crooked Lane, Lond.

Nov. 29 Edward House, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Widr, abt 50, & Anne Hart, of the same, Wid., abt 35; at St Margaret's afsd, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

Nov. 30 John Bradley, of Whitechapel, Midd., Widr, abt 60, & Bridget Bartlet, of the same, Wid., abt 36; alleged by Wm Driver, of the sd parish; at Trinity, Minories, Lond.

Nov. 30 Richard Gimbert, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Salesman, Widr, abt 40, & Anne Wharton, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Wid., abt 40; alleged by Rob. Tompson, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond.; at St Mary Aldermanbury.

Nov. 30 James Pitman, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Cit. & Weaver, Widr, abt 41, & Mrs Anne Smith, of Whitefryars, Lond., Wid., abt 43; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

Nov. 30 Thomas Osborne, of St Swithin's, Lond., Citizen & Draper, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Bethia Sherwood, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.,

1665

Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

Dec. 1 James Snowe *alias* Beltimer, of Eriffe [*sic*], Kent, Mariner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Elizabeth Russell, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by John Buck, of St George's, Southwark, Glover; at St George's afs^{d}, or Newington, Surry.

Dec. 1 William Brownley, of St Lawrence, Jury, Lond., Cit. & Vintner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Joanna Grange, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, co. Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 24; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

Dec. 1 Richard Langwith, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Baker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Mary Anderton, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 38; at Gray's Inn Chapel.

Dec. 1 Thomas Woolard, of St Anne, Aldersgate, Lond., Armourer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 37, & Margaret Marshall, of St George's, Southwark, Wid., ab^{t} 50; at St James, Garlickhithe, Lond.

Dec. 1 Samuell Hawkes, of St Thomas, Southwark, Surry, Barber Chirurgeon, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Hannah Vicars, of Rederith, Surry, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother Susanna Vicars; at Stepney, Middx.

Dec. 2 John Glover, of St Hellen's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Cit. & Blacksmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Susanne Morey, of St Gregory's, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 25; at St Michael le Querne, Lond.

Dec. 2 Emanuell Tommes, of St Bride's, Lond., Cook, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 41, & Mary Ascue, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 46; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

Dec. 2 Ralph Kempe, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Judith Snowe, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx., Wid., ab^{t} 22; alleged by Grace Bayley, of Trinity, Minories, Midd.; at Trinity, Minories.

Dec. 4 Richard Pilley, of St Gregory's, Lond., Innholder, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Anne Mollonax, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 30; alleged by Wm Turbett, of St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Str., Gent.; at St Dunstan's in the East or [*blank*].

Dec. 4 Robert Bonwick, of Bechworth, Surry, Husbandman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 18 (with consent of parents), & Sarah Bourne, of the same, Sp^{r}, aged 15, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Richard Kemp, of the afs^{d} par., Yeoman; at Shorham, Atford, or Bromley, in co. Surry [*sic*].

Dec. 4 Robert White, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Ellen Smith, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Street.

Dec. 4 William Petty, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Victualler, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Mary Lathom, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 37; at St Andrew's afs^{d}.

Dec. 4 John Sonzgin, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Maldridge, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; alleged by John Perriu, of the afs^{d} par., Yeoman; at St John the Evangelist.

Dec. 4 John Stanley, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30 (son of John Stanley, of the same, Cit. & Merch^{t} Taylor, who alleges), & Mary Thurston, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond.

Dec. 5 John Holmes, of St Thomas Apostle, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Rachell Winter, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 45; at St Stephen's, Walbrooke, Lond.

Dec. 5 Samuell Bremer, of All Hallows the Great, Lond., Haberdasher, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 70, & Jane Hawes, of St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf, Wid., ab^{t} 50; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Street.

Dec. 5 William Gregory, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Vintner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Bridget Blackwell, of St Olave's, Southwark, Wid., ab^{t} 44; at St Olave's afs^{d}.

1665

Dec. 5 William Watts, of Christchurch, Lond., Victualler, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Anne Bright, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 38; at St Giles, Cripplegate, or St Dunstan's in the West.

Dec. 5 Edward Lea, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Cooper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mary Maund, of St Lawrence, Jury, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at St Lawrence or St Olave's, Jewry.

Dec. 6 John Taster, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Victualler, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Anne Wightman, of St Gregory's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at St Clement Danes, Middx.

Dec. 7 Edward Warden, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Cit. & Cordwainer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Avis Spoony, of St Mary Somerset, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 28; at St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond.

Dec. 7 Thomas Millyon, of St Bride's, Lond., Cit. & Plasterer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 62, & Elizabeth Ellis, of St Dunstan's in the West, Wid., ab^{t} 48; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Str., Lond.

Dec. 8 Bryan Bateson, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Mrs Mary King, of Whitechapel, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St Dunstan's afs^{d}.

Dec. 8 Thomas Williams, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Linen Draper, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mary Sawyer, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Clement Danes.

Dec. 8 Richard Bull, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Innholder, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mary Jameson, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 36; alleged by Thos Toury, of St Martin's afs^{d}, Clerk; at St Martin's afs^{d}, or St Bartholomew's the Less, Lond.

Dec. 8 Vilers Chernock, of Hollcoat, co. Bedf., Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22 (with his father's consent), & Mrs Anne Pincent, of Coome in par. of Croydon, Surry, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father John Pincent, Esq.; alleged by John Darling, of St Dunstan's in the West, Barber Chirurgeon; at Croydon. [Entry cancelled.]

Dec. 8 Moses Foster, of Stepney, Midd., Shipwright, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Anne Young, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her grandmother Catherine Wells, of Bromley, Middx., her parents dead; at Stepney.

Dec. 9 William Darvoll, of St Mary Bothaw, Lond., Cit. & Plasterer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Anne Bennett, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Wid., ab^{t} 38; at St Mary Bothaw.

Dec. 9 William Berkles, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mary Laighton, of the same, Wid.; at St Botolph's, Aldgate, St Trinity, Minories, or St Catherine's near the Tower, Lond.

Dec. 9 Edward Mumford, of Stepney, Midd., Joyner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Anne Willin, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at Stepney; alleged by Thos Sumerly, of Stepney, Gent.

Dec. 11 Francis Porter, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Middx., Cit. & Merch^{t} Taylor, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Anne Bradnock, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Dec. 11 William Peacock, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Carpenter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Anne Manning, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at St Clem^{t} Danes afs^{d}.

Dec. 12 Myhell Neckals [so subs.], of St Stephen, Coleman Street, Lond., Cordwainer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Anne Hibbs, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 33; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Dec. 12 William Clark, of Wapping, Midd., Apothecary, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Elizabeth Gosnall, of Stepney in s^{d} co., Wid., ab^{t} 36; alleged by Wm Maxwell, of Wapping, Clerk; at Stepney or Bowe, Middx.

Dec. 13 Moses James, of St Dunstan's in the West, Cook, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Elizabeth Davis, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, 22, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Roger Wayman, of St Dunstan's afs^{d}, Cit. & Cook; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Str., or All Hallows, Thames Street. Lond.

1665

Dec. 13 Thomas Barret, of St Mary Somerset, Lond., Cit. & Woodmonger, Widr, abt 34, & Elizabeth Turner, of All Hallows the Great, Lond., Wid., abt 35; at St Bartholomew's the Great.

Dec. 13 George Farey (or Ferry), of Low Laighton, Essex, Husbandman, Widr, abt 36, & Mary Bourchier, of the same, Wid., abt 37; at Low Laighton.

Dec. 13 Edward Ward, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Bricklayer, Widr, abt 50, & Jane Haynes, of the same, Wid., abt 40; alleged by Richd Ellis, of the same, Glover; at St James afsd.

Dec. 13 Durtullian Lewin, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Widr, abt 40, & Mary Webb, of the same, Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; alleged by Tho. Clithero, of the same, Clerk; at St Clement's afsd.

Dec. 14 Henry Steevens, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Clerk, Widr, abt 56, & Magdalene Hart, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Wid., abt 45, late wife of Anthony Hart, Carpenter, decd; at Allhallows, Bread Street, Lond.

Dec. 14 John Browne, of Cheshunt, Herts, Bachr, abt 30, & Frances Glasse, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; alleged by Joseph Ashby, of St Bride's, Lond., Clerk; at Cheshunt or Waltham Abbey.

Dec. 14 Henry Warringer, of St Michael's Royal, Lond., Widr, abt 38, & Mary Burton, of Great Allhallows, Lond., Wid., abt 33; alleged by Robt Barcroft, of St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Street, Gent.; at Allhallows, Honey Lane, Lond.

Dec. 14 Mathew Vickars, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, Bachr, abt 27, & Susanna Gardiner, of the Town of Hertford, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at Allhallows, Hertford, or St Andrew's, or in the Par. Church of Benge [Bengeo], Herts.

Dec. 15 Thomas Turbett, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Esqr, Widr, abt 40, & Mrs Charity Rose, of the same, Wid., abt 40; alleged by Wm Deverge, of the same, Barber Surgeon; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., or St Mary Aldermary, Lond.

Dec. 16 William Towersey, of Stepney, Middx., Cit. & Weaver, Bachr, abt 25, & Susanna Le Noble, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Spr, abt 19, at own disp., her parents dead; at Stepney afsd, Little Allhallows, Thames Street, St Michael, Queenhithe, or St Michael's, Cornhill.

Dec. 18 Samuell Fillmer, of St Olave's, Southwark, Victualler, Bachr, abt 21, & Jane Burges, of the same, Spr, abt 18, at own disp., her parents dead & no guardn; at St Olave's afsd.

Dec. 18 John Baker, of St Mary Maudlin, Southwark, Mariner, Bachr, abt 28, & Grescill Goodman, of St Martin's, Vintry, Lond., Wid., abt 30; alleged by Peter Chapman, of St Magnus, Lond., Clerk; at St Magnus the Martyr.

Dec. 19 Richard Grice, of St Mary Colechurch, Lond., Barber, Bachr, abt 21, & Sarah Whitecomb, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 20, with consent of friends; at St Giles afsd.

Dec. 19 Francis Atkinson, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Leatherseller, Widr, abt 64, & Margery French, of St Pancras *alias* Kentish Town, Midd., Wid., abt 53; at St Pancras afsd.

Dec. 19 John Higgines, of Great St Ellen's, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bachr, 36, & Anne Levit, of St Martin's Outwich, Lond., Wid., abt 45; at Trinity, Minories, Middx.

Dec. 20 William Dun, of New Braintford, Midd., Butcher, Widr, abt 50, & Anne Parker, of Old Braintford, Midd., Wid., abt 40; alleged by Wm Lyshman, of Old Braintford, Distiller.; at Yeiling [Ealing], co. Midd.

Dec. 21 John Gase, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Cit. & Saddler, Bachr, abt 28, & Jane Crafton, of Wandsworth, Surry, Spr, abt 20, with consent of parents; at St Mary Abchurch, Lond.

1665

Dec. 22 William Panchast [?], of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Mariner, Widr, 31, & Sara Shreeve, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Spr, 24, at own disp., parents dead; at St Olave's, Hart Street.

Dec. 22 Abraham Watson, of Finchley, Midd., Carpenter, Bachr, 26, & Anne Osborne, of Fryern Barnet in sd co., Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at Hillington, Middx.

Dec. 22 Richard Mottershed, of St Katherine's in the Tower, Cit. & Baker of Lond., Widr, 56, & Anne Rogers, of St Dunstan's in the East, Wid., abt 47; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Dec. 23 John Adams, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Tallow Chandler, Bachr, abt 23, & Martha Carter, of Dunton, co. Bucks, Spr, abt 21, with consent of parents; alleged by John Atwood, of St Peter's afsd, Cordwainer; at Dunton.

Dec. 23 Edward Stratton, of St Gregory's, Lond., Cit. & Painter Stainer, Widr, abt 28, & Mary Hooker, of St Andrew's Hobbard, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother; at St Andrew's afsd.

Dec. 23 John Howes, of St Andrew's Wardrobe, Lond., Feltmaker, Widr, abt 35, & Jane Stanton, of St Sepulchre's, Wid., abt 41; at St Bartholomew's, Lond., or St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

Dec. 23 Robert Truncket, of Christ Church, Lond., Cit. & Mercht Taylor, Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Tombes, of St Nicholas Lane, Spr, abt 25, with consent of her mother Mary Tombes, of the same; at St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond.

Dec. 23 Robert Jackson, of St Alphage by ye Wall, Cit. & Wiredrawer, Widr, abt 50, & Elizabeth Martin, of the same, Wid., abt 45; at Allhallows in the Wall, Lond.

Dec. 26 Giles Shelley, of St Olave's, Southwark, Mariner, Widr, abt 55, & Martha Bradley, of the same, Wid., abt 42; at St Olave's afsd.

Dec. 27 Stephen Lock, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Cit. & Vintner, Widr, abt 42, & Anne Cash, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, Wid., abt 32; at St Antholin's, Lond.

Dec. 27 Rowland Morgan, of Whitechapel, Midd., Mariner, Widr, abt 37, & Joane Vine, of the same, Wid., abt 40; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Dec. 28 Francis Start, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Widr, abt 40, & Catherine Shelton, of the same, Wid., abt 40; alleged by Hugh Thompson, of St Bride's, Gent.; at St Mary, Savoy, Middx.

Dec. 28 Edward Cheseldyn, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Grocer, Bachr, abt 25, & Mabell Stephenson, of All Hallows, Hony Lane, Lond., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her aunt, her parents dead; alleged by Richd Baldwin, of St Margaret's, Loathbury, Mercht Taylor; at St Stephen's, Coleman Street, or St Margaret's, Loathbury, Lond. [Entry cancelled, and marked "Vacat."]

Dec. 29 Edward Cheseldyn, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Grocer, Bachr, abt 25, & Mabell Stephenson, of All Hallows, Hony Lane, Spr, 18 & upwds, with consent of her father; at St Margaret's, Loathbury, Lond.

Dec. 29 Richard Drewe, of Trinity the Less, Lond., Cit., & Mercht Taylor, Widr, abt 47, & Martha Hart, of St Thomas Apostle, Lond., Wid., abt 31; at Trinity the Less.

Dec. 29 John East, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Cit. & Salter, Bachr, abt 28, & Rebeccah Moulton, of St George's, Southwark, Wid., abt 39; at the Church or Chapel of the Savoy.

Dec. 29 Hugh Paine, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Bachr, abt 27, & Martha Johnson, of Tower Str., Lond., Wid., abt 35; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

Dec. 30 Edward Tillyer, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Widr, abt 35, & Dorothy Hayes, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid., abt 34; at St

1665

Bartholomew's the Great or Less, St Gregory's, or St Michael's, Queenhith, Lond.

Dec. 30 John Simcoe, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Widr, abt 40, & Anne Taylor, of the same, Wid., abt 36; at Great St Bartholomew's, Christ Church, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Dec. 30 John Pinyerd, of Islington, Midd., Carpenter, Bachr, abt 29, & Mary Bull, of the same, Spr, abt 25; at Islington.

Dec. 30 Richard James, of Whitechapel, Midd., Mariner, abt 24, & Anne Wiggins, of the same, Wid., abt 40; alleged by Peter Chapman, Parish Clerk of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond.; at St Magnus afsd.

Dec. 30 Thomas Allen, of St Faith's, Lond., Cit. & Vintner, Bachr, abt 27, & Martha Andrews, of Stepney, Midd., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother; at St Alphage, St Matthew's, Friday Street, or St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

Dec. 30 John Corbett, of St Giles in the Fields, Carpenter, Widr, 33, & Sara Taylor, Spr, 24, da. of Richd Taylor, of St Clement's, Eastcheap, Lond., Poulterer, who consents; at St Clement's afsd.

1665-6.

Jan. 1 Thomas Prangnell, of Croydon, Surry, Coachman, Bachr, abt 30, & Grace Day, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at Berrington, Surry.

Jan. 1 Edward Rhoades, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Mercht Taylor, Widr, abt 33, & Anne Legate, of the same, Wid., abt 45; at St Saviour's, Southwark.

Jan. 2 James Powel, of Old Branford, Midd., Victualler, Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Bowen, of St Martin's in the Fields, Spr, abt 30, with consent of her mother; alleged by Edwd Williams, of St Martin's afsd, Taylor; at St Clement's Danes, Midd.

Jan. 3 John Smith, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Innholder, Widr, abt 42, & Mary Cox, of the same, Wid., abt 44; at St Margaret's afsd, or Lambeth, Surry.

Jan. 3 Jeremiah Fisher (or Fiser), of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Baker, Bachr, abt 28, & Jane Willey, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; at St Bartholomew's, Exchange, Lond.

Jan. 4 Francis Simpson, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Skinner, Widr, abt 30, & Mary Browne of the same, Wid., abt 26; at St Andrew's Wardrobe, Lond.

Jan. 4 John Fisher, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Widr, abt 60, & Catherine Collins, of St Bride's, Lond., Wid., abt 59; at St Nicholas Cole Abbey.

Jan. 4 Francis Hobbs, of St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond., Widr, abt 38, & Anne Alexander, of the same, Spr, abt 27; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Jan. 4 Charles Halsted, of St Mary Woolchurch, Lond., Grocer, Bachr, abt 28, & Anne Barcroft, of Farmborough [*sic*], co. Kent, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; at Farmborough.

Jan. 4 John Stone, of St George's, Southwark, Cit. & Vintner, Bachr, abt 24, & Deborah Butler, of the same, Wid., abt 30; at Allhallows in the Wall, Lond.

Jan. 4 Edmund Davenport, of St Hellen's, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 27, & Sarah Mountford, of the same, Wid., abt 26; at St Hellen's afsd, St Giles in the Fields, or Trinity, Minories, or St Botolph's, Aldgate.

Jan. 6 Thomas Palmer, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, Tanner,

1665-6

Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Abigaell Woodward, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, at own disp., parents dead & no guard^{n}; at St Paul's, London.

Jan. 6 Edmund Owen, of Stepney, Middx., Weaver, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Elizabeth Rose, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 31; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., or Stepney afs^{d}.

Jan. 6 Thomas Gibbins, of Whitechapel, Midd., Mariner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Bennett Brokenton, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 28; alleged by Peter Chapman, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Parish Clark; at St Magnus afs^{d}.

Jan. 6 Henry Choune, of Windsor, Berks, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Hayward, of Egham, Surry, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with her father's consent; alleged by Edwd Rogers, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Gent.; at Egham or Thorpe, co. Surry.

Jan. 8 John Saunders, of Stratford Bowe, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Sarah Chapman, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her mother; at All Hallows, Hony Lane, Lond.

Jan. 8 John Fanne, of Hornsey, Midd., Husbandman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Hellen Goodman, of the same, Sp^{r}, 21, with consent of parents; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.

Jan. 8 William Cox, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mary Matthews, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father in law John Attford, of the same; at St Margaret's afs^{d} or St Martin's afs^{d}.

Jan. 9 William Russell, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd. [age and condition not stated], & Margaret Hopkins, of St Martin's in the Fields, Wid., ab^{t} 35; alleged by Hugh Thompson, of St Bride's, Lond.; at St Mary, Savoy.

Jan. 10 Thomas Pepiatt, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Anne Spencer, of Ware, Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at Ware.

Jan. 10 Richard Weller, of Deptford, Kent, Labourer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Blacke, of Chislehurst in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at Chislehurst.

Jan. 11 James Hinde, of Deptford, Kent, Merch^{t} Taylor, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 56, & Margaret Bayford, of St James, Duke's Place, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 37; alleged by Wm Howe, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Imbroderer; at St Catherine's afs^{d} or All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

Jan. 11 Edward Goulding, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Chirurgeon, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Mary Halsey, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25; at St Gregory's, Lond.

Jan. 12 William Mabbs, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Merch^{t} Taylor, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Bathshada [*sic*] Sherwood, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, with consent of her mother; at Allhallows the Great, Lond.

Jan. 12 Robert Lea, of Stoke Dabernon, Surry, Blacksmith, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 48, & Ellen Curtis, of Thames Ditton, Surry, Wid., ab^{t} 50; alleged by Robt Melsham, of Cobham in s^{d} co., Taylor; at East Moulsey or Thames Ditton, Surry, or Hampton, Middx.

Jan. 12 James Broughton, of St Gabriell Fanchurch, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Anne Chamberlaine, of Westham, Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father Wm Chamberlaine; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, or St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Str., Lond.

Jan. 15 John Holder (or Holden), of Thistleworth, Midd., Brewer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Jane Corwin, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 29; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Jan. 15 John Beaseby (or Beasley), of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Bricklayer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 46, & Jane Short, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Wid., ab^{t} 36; alleged by Wm Cooper, of St Marg^{ts} afs^{d}, Victualler; at Greenwich, Kent.

Jan. 15 Thomas Tomson, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Wid^{r},

1665-6

ab^{t} 38, & Ganey Deakins, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 44; at St Clem^{t} Danes, Knightsbridge, or Marybone, Middx.

Jan. 15 Thomas Springett, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Corn Chandler, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Joyce Brandish, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St Margaret's afs^{d}, St Martin's in the Fields, or St Clem^{t} Danes.

Jan. 16 John Knight, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Blacksmith, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Elizabeth Hitchcocke, of St George's, Southwark, Wid., ab^{t} 49; at St Margaret's, New Fish Str., Lond.

Jan. 16 Jonathan Palmer, of Stepney, Midd., Cooper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Williams, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her uncle & guardian, her parents dead; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.

Jan. 17 John Brome, of St Magnus, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Sarah Finch, of Watford, Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father Jonathan Finch; at Bushy, Herts.

Jan. 17 Alexander Thompson, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, Glover, ab^{t} 34, & Rebeccah Woodward, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 34; alleged by Thomas Boyden, of St Mary Abchurch, Parish Clerk; at St Mary Abchurch, Lond.

Jan. 18 Edward Noone, of St George's, Southwark, Grocer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Anne Ellis, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Wid., 28; at Lambeth or Newington, Surry,

Jan. 18 Thomas Dickenson, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Pewterer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Anne Westcott, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother Anne Westcott, of the afs^{d} par., Wid.; at St Sepulchre's afs^{d}, or Hackney, Middx.

Jan. 18 Joseph Harris, of St Catherine Coleman, Lond., Cit. & Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Anne Cape, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Wid., ab^{t} 24; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

Jan. 19 Simon Dunkin, of Norton Folgate, Midd., Grocer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 41, & Elizabeth Woodcock, of St Leonard, Shoreditch in s^{d} co., Wid., ab^{t} 32; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

Jan. 20 Robert Spinckney, of Barringham, co. Suff., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Saltmarsh, of Chigwell, Essex, Sp^{r}, 26, at own disp.; alleged by John Rock, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Stepney, Midd.

Jan. 22 Jasper Weare, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Merch^{t} Taylor [age, etc., not stated], & Elizabeth Meeres, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at St Barth^{w} the Less, Lond.

Jan. 22 Thomas Sarsfeld, of Harrow on the Hill, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Margaret Pennington, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Clem^{t} Danes, Middx.

Jan. 22 Anthony Tye, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mary Nettleton, of All Hallows Stainingе, Lond., ab^{t} 28, Sp^{r}, at own disp.; at All Hallows Stainingе.

Jan. 22 Thomas Bell, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Cit. & Mercer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Sarah Baseley, of St Anne's, Blackfryers, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp., parents dead; at St Anne's, Blackfryers, St James, Garlickhith, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

Jan. 23 Thomas Collins, of Moreclacke, Surry, Carpenter, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Margaret Jefferies, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 37, at own disp., her parents dead; at Moreclacke afs^{d}.

Jan. 23 Ambroose Bolton, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Cit. & Mercer, of Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Elizabeth Stubbin, of St Peter's Poor, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 33; at Allhallows in the Wall, St Ethelborough, Bishopsgate, or St Leonard's, Shoreditch.

Jan. 24 William Derry, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Butcher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Joane Davis, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 27; at St Sepulchre's afs^{d}, or St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

1665-6

Jan. 24 Humfrey Griffith, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Cit. & Weaver, Widr, abt 29, & Christian James, of Dowgate, Lond., Wid., abt 28; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

Jan. 25 John White, of St Mary Somerset, Lond., Clothworker, Widr, abt 55, & Anne Wheately, of the same, Wid., abt 55; alleged by John Hammond, of the afsd, Parish Clark; at St Mary Somerset afsd.

Jan. 25 Randoll Stackton, of St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Str., Widr, abt 49, & Grace Smith, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Wid., abt 35; alleged by John Rock, of St Gregory's, Lond., Gent.; at Christ Church, Lond.

Jan. 25 Charles Veere, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Cit. & Brewer, Bachr, abt 28, & Mary Sparrowe, of Sawbridgworth, Herts, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother; at Sawbridgworth.

Jan. 26 Alexander Gunn, of Deptford, Kent, Butcher, Bachr, abt 30, & Margery Hooper, of the same, Wid., abt 40; at St Martin's, Ludgate, St Christopher's, St Lawrence Pountney, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.

Jan. 27 Robert Lewin, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Plumber, Bachr, abt 30, & Sarah James, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Wid., abt 40; at St Botolph's or St Giles afsd.

Jan. 27 Edward Milam, of Henley upon Thames, co. Oxon, Clothworker, Widr, abt 50, & Margaret Eilles, of the same, Wid., abt 40; alleged by Francis Boult, of the same, Bargemaster; at Maidenhead or Remham [*sic*], Berks, or Harding, co. Oxon.

Jan. 27 John Watts, of Sandhurst, Kent, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 40, & Mary Petter, Spr, abt 20, da. of Geo. Petter, of the sd par., Yeoman, who consents; alleged by Edwd Butler, of Crayford in sd co., Gent.; at Rolvenden, Bennenden, or Woodchurch, Kent.

Jan. 29 William Borrowes, of St Olave's, Southwark, Haberdasher, Widr, abt 50, & Martha Hurrell, of St Bartholomew's, Exchange, Lond., Spr, abt 40; alleged by Richd Bownest, of St Barthws afsd, Goldsmith; at St Gregory's, Lond.

Jan. 29 Roger Spering, of Stepney, Midd., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 23, & Hellen Skinner, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Spr, abt 21, at own disp., parents dead; at St Stephen's, Coleman Str., or St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Str., Lond.

Jan. 29 Robert Gray, of St Bennet's Sherehog, Lond., Bachr, abt 28, & Rose Hobburt, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Wid., abt 31; at Christ Church, Lond.

Jan. 29 Michaell Rudd, of Stepney, Midd., Grazier, Bachr, abt 26, & Judith Sanny, Spr, abt 22, da. of Wm Sanny, of Allhallows in ye Wall, Lond., Collier, who consents; alleged by Henry Maynard, of St Michael, Queenhith, Cit. & Fishmonger; at St Hellen's, Lond.

Jan. 30 Anthony Parry, of St George's, Southwark, Bachr, abt 23, & Mary Pasquin, of the same, Spr, abt 23; at St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Str., Lond.

Jan. 31 Mark Clarke, of St Michael, Queenhith, Lond., Cit. & Blacksmith, Widr, abt 57, & Anne Brighter, of the same, Wid., abt 47; at St Gregory's, Lond., or St Giles, Cripplegate.

Jan. 31 Henry Evans, of Christ Church, Lond., Stationer, Widr, abt 42, & Ellen Torkesey, of St Margaret Pattons, Lond., Wid., abt 30; at St James, Garlickhith, or St Mary Aldermary, Lond.

Jan. 31 John Turvin, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Bachr, abt 24, & Frances Gilby, of St Michael's, Cornhill, Spr, abt 23; alleged by Wm Scriven, of St Mary, Islington, Parish Clerk; at Islington.

Feb. 1 John Ford, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Widr, abt 62, & Margery Tanton, of the same, Wid., abt 60; at St Margaret's afsd.

Feb. 1 John Davison, of Rochester, Kent, Mariner, Widr, abt 35, & Mary

1665-6

Greene, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 30; alleged by John Crane, of St Botolph's, Billingsgate, Parish Clerk; at St Botolph's afs^{d}.

Feb. 2 Daniell Collins, of St Ann's, Blackfryers, Lond., Cit. & Distiller, Bach^{r}, 21, & Judith Cotten, of Hamsted, co. Herts, Sp^{r}, 19, with consent of their friends; at Hamsted, Redbourne, St Alban's, or Barnet, Herts.

Feb. 3 Thomas Carter, of Christ Church, Lond., Barber Chirurgeon, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Pilippa [*sic*] Wiggins, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St James afs^{d}.

Feb. 5 Robert Edwards, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Clothworker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Sarah Brooks, of the same, Sp^{r}, 21, at own disp., parents dec^{d}; alleged by Ferdinando Eden, of the s^{d} par.; at St Sepulchre's afs^{d}.

Feb. 5 George Trendey, of Reddrith, Surry, Shipwright, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Margaret Lamberth, of St Olave's, Southwark, Wid., ab^{t} 34; at Stepney. [Entry cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]

Feb. 5 George Gay, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Katherine Knipe, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 14, with consent of her guardian Wm Lane, of the same par., Esq.; at St Paul's Cathedral.

Feb. 5 Thomas Shawe, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Cit. & Barber Chirurgeon, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 52, & Sarah Meares, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 55; at St Botolph's afs^{d}.

Feb. 5 Thomas Nicholls, of St Michaell, Crooked Lane, Lond., Cit. & Vintner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Seddon, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, da. of Wm Seddon, of St Magnus, Lond., who consents; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Str., Lond.

Feb. 5 Robert Dalley, of Eshaw [Esher], Surry, Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Alice Moore, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, with consent of parents; at Eshawe afs^{d}.

Feb. 5 Vincent Fletcher, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Chandler, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Frances Haffam, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St Mary Aldermary afs^{d}.

Feb. 5 John Hopkins, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Elizabeth Keele, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, at own disp., parents dead; alleged by Roger Hopkins, of St Martin's afs^{d}, Merch^{t} Taylor; at St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd.

Feb. 5 Joshua Smith, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Waterman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mary Hurle, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 32; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.

Feb. 5 John Nisbett, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, Lond., Cit. & Cordwayner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Everett, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 26; at St Pancras, Middx.

Feb. 5 Grinell Lewis, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Cit. & Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Ward, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 25; at St Giles afs^{d}.

Feb. 5 Samuel Johnson, of St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Str., Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at own disp., parents dead, & Ruth Farmer, of St Peter's Cheap, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at own disp., parents dead & no guardian; at St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd.

Feb. 6 John Stroud, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Barber, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Susanna Powell, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 35; alleged by Thomas Clithero, of St Clem^{ts} afs^{d}, Clerk; at St Clement Danes, or St Mary Somerset, Lond.

Feb. 8 Fowlke Jones, of S^{t} Xp'opher's, Lond., Scrivener, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Susanne Daniell, of St Bartholomew's, Exchange, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St Lawrence Pountney or Allhallows the Less, Lond.

Feb. 8 Edward Paul, of Stepney, Midd., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Sarah Mason, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 30; alleged by Grace Bayley, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Wid.; at Stepney, or St Catherine Creechurch, Lond.

1665-6

Feb. 8 Maurice Williams, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Cit. & Painter Stainer, Bachr, abt 24, & Sarah Nicholls, of the same, Wid., abt 30; at Edmonton, Kensington, or St Clemt Danes, Midd.

Feb. 8 Evan Lloyd, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surry, Dyer, Widr, abt 40, & Martha Lloyd, of Greenwich, Kent, Wid., abt 42; alleged by Wm Howe, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Cit. & Imbroderer; at St Katherine Creechurch.

Feb. 9 Alexander Chitterly, of Stepney, Midd., Widr, abt 45, & Mercy Stanbridge, of Whitechapel, Midd., Wid., abt 32; at Allhallows Stainings, Lond.

Feb. 10 Alban Spencer, of St John Baptist, Lond., Cit. & Tyler & Bricklayer, Widr, abt 38, & Elizabeth Shatburne, of Roehampton, Surry, Wid., abt 38; at Roehampton.

Feb. 10 Richard Woolf, of Bromley, Kent, Collier, Widr, abt 40, & Ursula Freeman, of the same, Wid., abt 45; at Chistlehurst, co. Kent.

Feb. 10 John Watts, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Butcher, Widr, abt 44, & Alice Browne, of St Mary Somerset, Lond., Spr, abt 42; alleged by John Hammond, of St Mary Somerset, Clerk; at St Mary Somerset, afsd.

Feb. 10 Matthew Simpson, of St Gregory's, Lond., Bricklayer, Bachr, abt 25, & Ann Almond, of the same, Spr, abt 24, with consent of her father Marmaduke Almond; at St Bartholomew's the Great, Lond., or Islington.

Feb. 10 Richard Cooper, of Hornsey, Midd., Sawyer, Widr, abt 38, & Ellen Smith, of St Pancras, Spr, abt 38; at St Martin's, Ironmonger Lane, or St Mary Mandlin, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Feb. 10 William Greenap, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Cooper, Widr, abt 45, & Elizabeth Oram, of the same, Wid., abt 43; at St Olave's afsd.

Feb. 10 Nicholas Catkitt, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Tallow Chandler, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Hawkins, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with consent of friends; at St Clemt Danes, Midd.

Feb. 12 John Dandy, of St Pancras, Lond., Cit. & Leatherseller, Bachr, abt 29, & Jone Stackhouse, of the same, Wid., abt 36; at Islington, Middx.

Feb. 12 Robert Hawkes, of Tottenham High Cross, Midd., Farmer, Bachr, abt 24, & Margaret Buckley, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Wid., abt 36; at St Michael's, Cornhill, or St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond.

Feb. 12 Edward Manton, of All Hallows Stainings, Lond., Mercht Taylor, Bachr, abt 25, & Judith Inskipp, of St Katherine Creechurch, Lond., Spr, abt 24, with consent of her father; alleged by Wm Howe, of St Katherine's afsd, Cit. & Imbroderer; at St Katherine Creechurch.

Feb. 12 Josias Westwood, of Whitechapel, Midd., Wid., abt 35, & Joanna Hutton, of Newington Green, Midd., Spr, abt 24, at own disp., her parents dead; at Newington Green, St James, Duke's Place, St St Gregory's, or Allhallows in the Wall, Lond.

Feb. 12 William Perkins, of Rigate, Surry, Poulterer, Bachr, abt 26, & Mary Heathfeild, of the same, Spr, abt 23, with consent of her mother; at Rigate, Ligh, or Nutfeild, Surry.

Feb. 13 John Freeman, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Draper, Widr, abt 30, & Alice Davis, of the same, Wid., abt 30; at St Bartholomew's the Great, Lond.

Feb. 13 Francis Pochin, of St Mary Colechurch, Lond., Cit. & Vintner, Bachr, abt 30, & Ellinor Foster, of Stepney, Midd., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her mother; at All Hallows, Hony Lane, Lond.

Feb. 13 Thomas Pett, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bachr, abt 28, & Mary Speereman, of St Mary Magdn, Bermondsey, Surry, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father Richard Speerman, Ropemaker; at St Mary

1665-6

Magd^{n}, Bermondsey, afs^{d}, or St Mary Maudlin's, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Feb. 13 John Aspinall, of Christ Church, Lond., Innholder, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Elizabeth Elsley, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 20; at St Dunstan's in the West or St Sepulchre's, Lond.

Feb. 14 James Baylee, of Redrith, Surry, Grazier, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mary Linthwait, of St Leonard's, Eastcheap, Lond., Sp^{r}, 21, with consent of her mother Rachel Gardner *alias* Linthwait; at St Leonard's afs^{d}.

Feb. 15 William Garnett, of Walthamstowe, Essex, Monyer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Jane Garnett, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Feb. 15 Roger Whithill, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Goddard, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp., parents dead; alleged by Thos Salmon, of St Giles afs^{d}, Cit. & Clothworker; at St Giles afs^{d}, or Bowe, Middx.

Feb. 15 Thomas Ansell, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Cit. & Salter, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 41, & Elizabeth Bardall, of Sandonne, Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 34; at Sandonne or Kelsey, Herts.

Feb. 16 Richard Atkinson, of Newington, Surry, Gardener, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Sarah Lock, of St George's, Southwark, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother; alleged by John Marson, of St George's afs^{d}, Tallow Chandler; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Feb. 17 William Egleton, of Christ Church, Lond., Cit. & Merch^{t} Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Atkinson, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St Dunstan's or Christchurch afs^{d}.

Feb. 19 Ambrose Clarke, of St Martin's in the Fields, Cook, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Maignard, of St Nicholas Olave, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; alleged by John Kellie, of St Nicholas Olave, Cit. & Haberdasher; at St John Zachary's, Lond.

Feb. 19 Mr Robert Hutchins, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 56, & Elizabeth Papworth, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 56; alleged by Edwd Dearmer, of St Giles afs^{d}, Cit. & Haberdasher; at St James, Clerkenwell, or St Leonard's afs^{d}.

Feb. 20 Nathaniel Goosey, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Isabella Crowder, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 35; at St Martin's, Ironmonger Lane, or St Michael's, Cornhill, Lond.

Feb. 21 William Whittingham, of St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., Cook, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Anne Geary, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 26; at St Sepulchre's or St Bartholomew's afs^{d}.

Feb. 21 George Sherard, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Clothdrawer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Deakins, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 27; at Richmond, Wandsworth, or Clapham, Surry.

Feb. 22 Henry Tyler, of St Olave's, Silver Street, Lond., Stationer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 58, & Elizabeth Palmer, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 50; at St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond.

Feb. 22 Henry White, of St Olave's, Old Jury, Lond., Cit. & Skinner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Margaret Watts, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 24; at All Hallows Barking, Lond.

Feb. 22 Edmond Williams, of All Hallows Staining, Lond., Cit. & Joyner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Margaret Ellis, of Hammersmith, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40, at own disp.; at Hammersmith.

Feb. 23 Michael Wentnor, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Frances Wootton, of St Bride's, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 46; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., or the Chapel of ye Fleet, Lond.

Feb. 23 John Osborne, of St Bride's, Lond., Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Anne

1665-6

Greenwood, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., abt 40; at Little St Bartholomew's, or St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Feb. 23 Edward Hadde, of St Leonard, Foster Lane, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Catherine Roe, of Hackney, Midd., Spr, abt 17, with consent of her mother; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Great St Bartholomew's, or All Hallows, Hony Lane, Lond.

Feb. 23 Francis Wetherhead, of Hackney, Midd., Cit. & Joyner, Widr, abt 33, & Joane Eding, of the same, Spr, abt 36, at own disp.; at Hackney.

Feb. 23 John Woodroe, of All Hallows the Great, Lond., Cooper, Bachr, abt 23, & Jane Meynell, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of their parents; at All Hallows afsd.

Feb. 23 Richard Hunt, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Skinner, Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Berry, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Spr, abt 17, with consent of her father Samuel Berry, Carpenter; at St Sepulchre's.

Feb. 23 John Shelly, of Loughton, Essex, Bachr, abt 30, & Mary Hill, of Woodford in sd co., Spr, abt 20, with consent of parents; at St Botolph's, Aldgate.

Feb. 23 John Cushin, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Indian Gown Seller, Bachr, abt 22, & Mary Morris, of Epsham, Surry, Wid., abt 23; at Epsham, Asted, or Letherhead, Surry.

Feb. 23 Thomas Oakley, of St Martin's in the Vintry, Lond., Bachr, abt 28, & Anne Widden, of Rickmondsworth, Herts, Spr, abt 40; at St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Feb. 24 James Ewer, of Brentwood in par. of South Weald, Essex, Apothecary, Widr, abt 50, & Joane Banbury, of the same, Spr, abt 40; alleged by Edw. Wolrich, of St Mary Aldermary, Scrivener; at St Mary Aldermary, Lond.

Feb. 24 Pearse Yardley, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cit. & Mercht Taylor, Widr, abt 44, & Judith Walkar, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at St James, Clerkenwell.

Feb. 24 John Davis, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Joyner, of Lond., Widr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Mosse, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her mother; at St Mary, Savoy, Middx.

Feb. 24 John Harris, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Widr, abt 33, & Jane Arnold, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Wid., abt 40; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Botolph's afsd.

Feb. 24 John Musson, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surry, Stapler, Bachr, abt 21, & Hannah Lewin, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey in sd co., Spr, abt 17, with consent of her father; at Camberwell, Surry.

Feb. 24 Daniel Duthais, of St Olave's, Southwark, Mercht, Widr, abt 36, & Judith Beaser, Spr, abt 16, da. of Richd Beaser, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Brewer, who consents; at Edmonton, Midd.

Feb. 24 Thomas Hurst, of Baldock, Herts, Yeoman, Widr, abt 40, & Hanna Trueblood, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Wid., abt 30; alleged by John Newton, of St Giles afsd, Gent.; at St Giles afsd, or St James, Clerkenwell, Middx.

Feb. 26 John Bailey, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Patten Maker, Bachr, 22, & Sarah Maddox, of Newington, Surry, Spr, abt 16, with consent of her father's Ex'or, her parents dead; at St George's, Southwark, Surry.

Feb. 26 John Hooker, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Grazier, Widr, abt 40, & Elizabeth Hodgkins, of the same, Wid., abt 40; at St Faith's, London.

Feb. 26 Robert Beaple, of Barnstable, Devon, Cordwayner, Widr, abt 27, & Ellinor Smith, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Wid., abt 50; at All Hallows, Thames Street, Lond.

Feb. 26 John Weston, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Scrivener, Widr, abt 38, & Joane Harman, of the same, Wid., abt 46; at Lambeth, Surry.

Feb. 27 Michael Michell, of St Martin's Orgars, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher,

1665-6

Bach^{r}, 22, & Elizabeth Howllet, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; alleged by Miles Michell, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Gent.; at St Faith's, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Feb. 27 John Wingrave, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Founder, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Sarah Wood, of St Marg^{ts}, Lothbury, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 35, at own disp.; at St Marg^{ts} afs^{d}.

Feb. 27 Leonard Sowersby, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Stationer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Elizabeth Brockenbury, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 36; alleged by Wm Allenby, of St Mary Aldermary, Bricklayer; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., or St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Feb. 28 Thomas Dyde, of St Bartholomew n^{r} the Exchange, Lond., Watchmaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Anne Stocks, of Westham, Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; alleged by John Dyde, of St Barth^{ws} afs^{d}, Blacksmith; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Feb. 28 William Greening, of St Olave's, Southwark, Cit. & Clothworker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Sarah Hurst, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her grandmother Elizth Freeman, Wid.; at St Olave's afs^{d}, or St Mary Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry.

Feb. 28 Thomas Hem'ins, of the Liberty of the Tower of London, Ship Caulker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Mary Haggerston, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Wid., ab^{t} 39; at St Botolph's afs^{d}, or Trinity, Minories.

Feb. 28 William Styles, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Haberdasher, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Sarah Willis, of St Olave's, Southwark, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father John Willis, Shipwright; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond., or St Mary Magd^{n}, Bermondsey, or Camberwell, Surry.

Mar. 1 Langley Curtiss, of St Bride's, Lond., Stationer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Jane Evans, of St Barth^{w} the Less, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her mother; at St Mary Somerset or St Bride's, Lond.

Mar. 1 George Grayle, of St George's, Southwark, Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Elizabeth Rawth, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St George's.

Mar. 1 Samuel Lane, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Langham, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, at own disp., parents dead; at St James, Clerkenwell, or St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

Mar. 2 Thomas Cooper, of Kinstone, co. Oxon, Cordwayner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Elizabeth James, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her father; alleged by Thos Wildgos, of Whitechapel, Midd., Carpenter; at Kinstone afs^{d}, or Wickam or Beckinsfeild, co. Bucks.

Mar. 2 Robert Drake, of Cruse Morchard, Devon, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Agnes Manley, of the same, Sp^{r}, 24, at own disp.; alleged by Charles Ratcliffe, of St Gregory's, Lond., Gent.; at Thelbridge or Washfeild, Devon.

Mar. 3 John Kroger, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth West, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her mother, a widow; at Stepney, Midd., or St Dunstan's in the East or West, Lond.

Mar. 3 William Rogers, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cook, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Ruth Fordham, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 55; at St Mary, Savoy, or Marybone, Middx.

Mar. 3 Thomas Coale, of St Mary Matfellon *alias* Whitechapel, Midd., Brewer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Elizabeth Saunders, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 24; at Stepney, or St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd.

Mar. 5 Stephen Tothill, of Chesthunt, Herts, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 47, & Catherine Bridges, of Waltham Holy Cross, Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at Waltham afs^{d}.

Mar. 6 Charles Copestague, of St Barth^{w} the Great, Lond., Tapster, Bach^{r},

1665-6

ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Wyld, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp., parents dead; alleged by James Miller, of the s^{d} par.; at St Barth^{ws} afs^{d}.

Mar. 6 Thomas Cranford, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Jane Benson, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at St Mary Somerset, Lond., or St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd.

Mar. 6 Peter Burstudd, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Alice Russell, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 35; alleged by Thomas Peters, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Chandler; at St Mary Somerset, Lond.

Mar. 6 John Samuell, of St Mary Magd^{n}, Bermondsey, Surry, Leather Dresser, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 42, & Margaret Baldwin, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 35; at St Mary Magd^{n} n^{r} Old Fish Street, Lond., or Deptford, Kent.

Mar. 7 George Winch, of Eastham, Essex, Glazier, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Sarah Hamden, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother Anne Glover *alias* Hamden, of the afs^{d} par., Wid.; at Whitechapel, Midd.

Mar. 8 Zachariah Burrough, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, Lond., Girdler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Hewer, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 27; at Allhallows the Less, Lond.

Mar. 9 John Wyborne, of Bextlye, co. Kent, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Anne Bextlye, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, da. of Wm Bextlye, of the afs^{d} parish, Innholder, who consents; alleged by Thos Padnall, of St Margaret's, New Fish Street, Lond., Cit. & Vintner; at St Margaret's afs^{d}.

Mar. 10 Renold Castin, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Cooper, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Dina Williams, of St Bartholomew's, Exchange, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 37; alleged by Wm Turbett, of St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Street, Gent.; at St Bartholomew's afs^{d}.

Mar. 10 John Street, of St Marg^{ts}, Westm^{r}, Brewer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Elizabeth Browne, of Lambeth, Surry, Wid., ab^{t} 24; alleged by Thos Burt, of Lambeth, Gent.; at St Mary Aldermary, St Michael's, Crooked Lane, St Dunstan's in the East, or St Gregory's, Lond.

Mar. 12 Edmond King, of Ipswich, Suffolk, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 54, & Ellinor Emott, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 40; at Stepney.

Mar. 12 Thos Ware, of Harrow on the Hill, Midd., Cordwainer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mabell Dawson, of All Hallows, Hony Lane, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; alleged by Thos Stanger, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Par. Clerk; at St Sepulchre's.

Mar. 12 Isaac Ellsworth, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Hardy, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother; at All Hallows, Hony Lane, Lond.

Mar. 12 Henry Francis, of Plastowe, Essex, Grazier, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Judith Westroppe, of Subminster in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother; alleged by Joane Vasser, of Westham, Essex; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Str., Lond.

Mar. 15 John Spaldin, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 37, & Catherine Alexander, of Hackney, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; at St Hellen's, St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., or St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd.

Mar. 15 John Sare, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Chirurgeon, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Anne Browning, of Bargett in ye City of Canterbury, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her father; at All Hallows, Hony Lane, Lond.

Mar. 15 Robert Howard, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Susanne Oliver, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 26; at St Mary Somerset, Lond.

Mar. 15 Edward Andrewes, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Hester Harton, of Barkhamsted, Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with con-

1665-6

sent of her guardian Ralph Grinder, her parents dead; at Barkhamsted. [Entry cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]

Mar. 16 Hugo York, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Widr, abt 43, & Rebeccah Sattingstone, of the same, Wid., abt 28; alleged by Robt Thompson, Junr, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Gent.; at St Gregory's, Lond.

Mar. 19 William Smith, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Goldsmith, Widr, abt 30, & Anne Walcott, of St Barthw the Less, Lond., Wid., abt 35; at All Hallows the Less, Lond.

Mar. 19 Walter Searles, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Cit. & Mercht Taylor, Bachr, abt 30, & Anne Wakeman, of the same, Wid., abt 31; at St Mary Somerset or St Mary Mounthaw, Lond., or St Clement Danes.

Mar. 20 Thomas Davis, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Shoemaker, Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Capell, of the same, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Steakes *alias* Capell; at St Mary Somerset, Lond.

Mar. 20 James Wanklin, of St Lawrence Pountney, Lond., Packer, Widr, abt 28, & Jane Darveile, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Spr, abt 23, with consent of her father; at St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Str., Lond.

Mar. 20 Richard Jeffries, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Butcher, Widr, abt 30, & Rebeccah Brookesbanck, of the same, Wid., abt 25; at St Mary Aldermanbury, All Hallows in the Wall, or St Giles afsd.

Mar. 21 Charles Herbert, of St Mary Somerset, Lond., Widr, abt 50, & Elizabeth Dodd, of the same, Wid., abt 40; at St Bride's, Lond.

Mar. 21 Martin Harpewood, of Edmundton, Midd., Yeoman, Widr, abt 40, & Susanne Warren, of Suson, co. Essex, Wid., abt 30; at Edmundton afsd.

Mar. 22 Joseph Gillett, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, Lond., Joyner, Bachr, abt 22, & Sarah Smith, of the same, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at St Leonard's afsd, or St Mildred's, Bread Street, or St Peter's, Broad Street, Lond.

Mar. 22 John Richards, of St Bride's, Lond., Bachr, abt 25, & Deborah Wall, of the same, Spr, 21; alleged by Robt Thompson, of St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf, Gent.; at St Leonard's, Foster Lane, or St Clement's, Eastcheap, Lond.

Mar. 23 Thomas Crosse, of the Liberty of the Tower of London, Cit. & Skinner, Widr, abt 47, & Hannah Cocker, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Wid., abt 47; at St George's, Botolph Lane, Lond.

Mar. 23 Robert White, of St Andrew's Wardrobe, Lond., Feltmaker, Bachr, abt 29, & Elianor Harrison, of Great St Barthw, Lond., Wid., abt 34; at St Bartholomew's or St Andrew's afsd, or St Saviour's, Southwark, or St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Street.

Mar. 23 Francis Browne, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Baker, Widr, abt 29, & Elizabeth Ellis, of the same, Wid., abt 34; at St Martin's afsd, or St Michael's, Cornhill, Lond.

Mar. 23 Thomas Webb, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Victualler, Widr, abt 31, & Rebecca Hurst, of the same, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother Anne Hurst, Wid.; at Gray's Inn Chapel.

Mar. 24 William Renolds, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Taylor, Widr, abt 55, & Susan Canon, of Harrow on the Hill, Midd., Wid., abt 60; at St Andrew's or Harrow afsd.

Mar. 24 Symon Dolley, of Edmundton, Midd., Cit. & Vintner of Lond., Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Clifford, of the same, Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at Edmundton.

Mar. 24 Samuel Parise, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Bachr, abt 26, & Mary French, of the same, Spr, abt 16, with consent of friends; alleged by Robt Thompson, Junr, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Gent.; at St Gregory's, Lond.

Mar. 24 Jarveis James, of King's Lynn, Norfolk, Soapmaker, Bachr, abt 28, & Elizabeth Cowstock, of St Olave's, Jury, Lond., Wid., abt 22; at St Olave's afsd.

1666.

Mar. 26 John Skipwith, of Bridewell Precinct, Lond., Feltmaker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Margery Gardiner, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 40; alleged by Thos Clithero, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Clerk; at St Mary Somerset, Lond.

Mar. 26 Andrew Carr, of Harwich, co. Suff. [*sic*], Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Frances Woodward, of St Mary Hill, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Thos Clithero, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Clerk; at St Mary Somerset, Lond.

Mar. 27 Thomas Gilbert, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Cheesemonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Sarah Joyer, of Hitchin, Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at Luton, co. Bedf.

Mar. 29 Edward Jordan, of St Catherine near the Tower, Lond., Weaver, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 42, & Suzanne Taylor, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Wid., ab^{t} 42; alleged by Wm Lee, of Stepney, Cit. and Joyner; at All Hallows Barking, Lond.

Mar. 30 James Marshall, of St Michael Bassingshawe, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Hanna Atkins, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her father; at Stepney or [*blank*].

Mar. 31 William Daffarne, of St John Zacharie's, Lond., Blacksmith, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 44, & Rachell Davis, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St John Zachary's.

Mar. 31 Nicholas Tyes, of St Bride's, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Katherine Bonpas, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 35; at St Mary Somerset, Lond.

April 2 Thomas Key, of St Michael, Queenhithe, Lond., Woodmonger, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Elizabeth Perrein, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond.

April 2 Huon Stebben, of St Edmund, Lombard Street, Cit. & Merch^{t} Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Sarah Shawe, of St Margaret, Loathbury, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 27; at St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd.

April 3 Samuell Rundell, of Richmond, Surry, Tylemaster, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Margaret Clowder, of Croydon, Surry, Wid., ab^{t} 50; at Richmond afs^{d}, or St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Street, Lond.

April 3 John Linke, of Nusfeild, co. Oxon, Husbandman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Anne Woodes, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; alleged by Thos Goade, of Henly upon Thames, Oxon, Bargemaster; at Pescell in ye s^{d} co.

April 3 Thomas Howlett, of Ipsden, co. Oxon, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Anne Slade, of Suncombe in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; alleged by Thos Goade, of Henly upon Thames, Bargemaster; at Pescell in s^{d} co.

April 4 Edward Evans, of St Bride's, Lond., Baker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Mary Pinckard, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 32; at St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond.

April 5 George Hutchinge, of Whitechapel, Midd., Tobacco Cutter, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Alice Knight, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 50; alleged by John Cockshutt, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Sawyer; at Whitechapel, or Trinity, Minories, Midd.

April 5 Walter Manning, of St Bride's, Lond., Cit. & Dyer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Elizabeth Vernon, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at St Anne's, Blackfryers, St Botolph's, Aldgate, or Stepney, Middx., or St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Street, Lond.

April 6 Edward Smith, of Enfield, Midd., Miller, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Elizabeth Gray, of Watford, Herts, Wid., ab^{t} 35; at Chesham, co. Bucks.

April 6 Richard Davis, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Brewer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Susanne Hilderson, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at Windsor, Berks, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

April 7 William Busby, of St Olave's, Old Jury, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker,

1666

Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Anne Aron, of St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 30; alleged by Wm Fortune, of St Marg^{ts}, Westminster, Cit. & Clothworker; at St Alban's, Wood Street.

April 9 John Conway, of St Bennet Finck, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & M^{ris} Sarah Heald, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St Gregory's, Lond.

April 9 John Harrison, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Cit. & Wax Chandler, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Isabelle Baser, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 54; at St James, Duke's Place, Lond., or Whitechapel, Midd.

April 9 Jonathan Cooper, of Illford, Essex, Blacksmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Bridget Chapman, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at All Hallows the Less, Lond.

April 9 Matthias Fowler, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, Lond., Cit. & Vintner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Hester Durham, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Wid., ab^{t} 23; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

April 10 Edmund Singer, of Littleton, co. Midd., Bach^{r}, & Joane Leigh, of Stanes in s^{d} co., Wid.; alleged by Robt Thompson, of St Gregory's, Lond., Gent. [Church not named.]

April 10 Peter Ives, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Corn Chandler, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Anne Brookes, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp., parents dead; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

April 11 Richard Wildy, of St Mathew, Fryday Street, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Winstone, of St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

April 11 Bernard Turnor, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Cit. & Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Battsford, of Buntingford, Herts, Wid., ab^{t} 20; at Ware, co. Herts.

April 11 Thomas Sutton, of St Olave's, Southwark, Chirurgeon, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Grizell Bindlose, of Allhallows in the Wall, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St Lawrence, Old Jewry, Lond.

April 11 Thomas Gay, of Wells, Somerset, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Mary Wrathborne, of [Entry unfinished.]

April 11 Anthony Jenkins, of St Lawrence in the Town & co. of Southampton, Pewterer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Embree, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 36; at St George's, Southwark, Surry.

April 11 John Domine *alias* Fulligate, of Hawkhurst, co. Kent., Clothworker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Anne Gibbon, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father Anthony Gibbon, of Hawkhurst afs^{d}; alleged by Hen. Lasher, of the afs^{d} par., Clothier; at Hawkhurst, Sandhurst, or Benenden, Kent.

April 12 William Grove, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Girdler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Elizabeth Freind, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 22; at Christchurch, Lond.

April 12 John Ansell, of St Olave's, Southwark, Mariner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Sarah Andrews, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 15, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Frost *alias* Andrews; at St Katherine Creedchurch, Lond., or St Mary Matfellon *alias* Whitechapel, or Trinity, Minories, Middx.

April 12 John Lardar, of St Michael, Queenhith, Lond., Cit. & Merch^{t} Taylor, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Martha Hill, of St Mary Somerset, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; at St Martin's, Ludgate, St Anne, Blackfryers, or St Mary Somerset, Lond.

April 13 Jonathan Newton, of St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 18, & Mrs Elizabeth Rich, of St Gregory's, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 25; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., or St Barth^{w} the Less, Lond.

April 13 Thomas Johnson, of St Peter's Cheape, Lond., Merch^{t} Taylor, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Margaret Straine, of Newington, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at Newington afs^{d}.

1666

April 13 Robert Payne, of Croydon, Surry, Cordwainer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Katherine Lewin, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; alleged by Andrew Butler, of Croydon, Gent.; at St Bennet or St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, or St Gregory's, Lond. [Not signed nor attested.]

April 13 Martin Browne, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Mariner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Ann Harvey, of Redrith, Surry, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at Allhallows Barking, Lond., or Redrith afs^{d}.

April 14 William Martin, of St Olave's, Silver Street, Lond., Pewterer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Frances Martin, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 35; at St Bride's or St Sepulchre's, Lond., or St Clem^{t} Danes, Middx.

April 14 Thomas Greenway, of St Margaret's, New Fish Street, Lond., Cit. & Blacksmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Alice Smith, of St Clem^{t}, Eastcheap, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; at Stepney, Midd.

April 14 Edward Cluffe, of St George's, Southwark, Surry, Pavior, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Anne Alcocke, of Tillington, Sussex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with consent of her mother Alice Alcocke, Wid.; at Kingston upon Thames, Surry.

April 14 William Britten, of Stanes, Midd., Bargemaster, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Saunders, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 32; alleged by Charles Harber, of St Mary Somerset, Lond., Woodmonger; at Stanes afs^{d}.

April 14 Charles Dronfeild, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Glazier, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 47, & Mary Hill, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother; at St Paul's, Covent Garden.

April 14 Thomas Kinsey, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Cit. & Vintner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mary Hill, of Distaffe Lane, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her brother & guard^{n}, her parents dead; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Clem^{t} Danes.

April 14 Henry Newcombe, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Mariner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Marguarette de Cartwright, of All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, at own disp.; at All Hallows afs^{d}.

April 14 William Parker, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Cheesemonger, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mary Chamberlaine, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father Wm Chamberlaine, Poulterer; alleged by Walter Young, of St Peter's afs^{d}, Cit. & Joyner; at St Peter's afs^{d}.

April 14 William Gibbins, of New Fish Street, Lond., Cit. & Merch^{t} Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Susanna Blackburne, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 38; at All Hallows the Less, Lond.

April 16 John Denny, of Woodford, Essex, Husbandman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Anne Champion, of St Faith, Lond., Sp^{r}, 21, with consent of her father; alleged by Wm Turbett, of St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Street; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.

April 16 Abraham Miers, of Bridewell Precinct, Lond., Feltmaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Isabell Jackson, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with consent of her father Francis Jackson, of Thirsk [?] in Yorkshire, Mercer; at St Gregory's, Lond.

April 16 William Holmes, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Johnson, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother; at St Marg^{ts} afs^{d}, or Knightsbridge, Middx.

April 16 Richard Trulock, of St John Zachary's, Lond., Cit. & Joyner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Hannah Wroth, of St John Evangelist, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St John's Evangelist, or St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

April 17 Edmund Coleman, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., D^{r} of Physic, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 48, & Katherine Austin, of St James, Duke's Place, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 46; alleged by Thos Standish, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Victualler; at St Mary Somerset, Lond.

April 17 William Rawlinson, of St Barth^{w} the Great, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Elizabeth Watts, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at Eley [? Ealing], co. Midd.

1666

April 17 Robert Stoakes, of St Margaret Moses, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bachr, abt 27, & Jane Evitt, of Christchurch, Lond., Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; alleged by Richd Acton, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Cit. & Cutler; at St Clemt Danes.

April 17 Francis Slone, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Cit. & Weaver, Bachr, abt 22, & Margaret Allen, of the same, Spr, abt 16, with consent of her father, a silkman; at St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, or St Botolph's, Aldgate.

April 17 Joseph Presbury, of St Anne, Blackfryers, Lond., Hatband Maker, Bachr, abt 25, & Hannah Bradford, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father; at St Anne's afsd.

April 18 John Medley, of St Mary Woolchurch, Lond., Skinner, Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Hedge, Spr, abt 19, da. of Saml Hedge, of St Peter le Poor, Lond., Painter Stainer, who alleges; at St Andrew Hubbard, Lond.

April 18 William Blundeston, of Stepney, Middx., Chirurgeon, Widr, abt 44, & Mary Rand, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Wid., abt 40; at St Matthew's, Friday Street, or St Bennet Finck, Lond., or Trinity, Minories, Midd.

April 18 Henry Ditton, of Newbury, Berks, Mercer, Widr, abt 40, & Elizabeth Avery, of the same, Wid., abt 40; alleged by Edwd Fawconer, of Birtford, Wilts, Clerk; at Newbury, Bradfeild, Shawe, or Emborne, Berks.

April 19 John Thompson, of Stepney, Middx., Bachr, abt 30, & Mary Dart, of the same, Wid., 40; alleged by Thos Somerly, of Stepney, Gent.; at Shadwell in Stepney.

April 19 William Parkhurst, of Yoell [? Ewell], Surry, Malster, Widr, abt 36, & Mary Stacy, of Sutton in sd co., Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; at All Hallows Barking, Lond.

April 19 Richard Jellis, of St Katherine near the Tower, Lond., Chirurgeon, Bachr, abt 22, & Mary Spencer, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Wid., abt 22; alleged by Robt Kimbear, of Whitechapel, Midd., Cit. & Weaver; at Gravesend, Kent, or Allhallows in the Wall, Lond.

April 19 Humphrey Tafft, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cutler, Widr, abt 40, & Sarah Hadman, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at St Anne's, Blackfryers, Lond.

April 19 John Croxton, of St Bride's, Lond., Cit. & Draper, Widr, abt 55, & Hellen Wainkeland, of the same, Spr, abt 35; at St Andrew's Hubbard, or St Anne's, Blackfryers, Lond.

April 21 Robert Barnes, of Stepney, Midd., Shipwright, Widr, abt 48, & Martha Combes, of the same, Wid., abt 46; at St Botolph's, Aldgate, or St Katherine Creechurch, Lond.

April 21 Thomas Birch, of St Martin, co. Worcr, Apothecary, Bachr, abt 23, & Anne Soley, of Aston in sd co., Spr, abt 23, with consent of her father Richd Soley; alleged by Richd Bartlett, of St Nicholas Acons, Lond., Grocer; at Aston afsd or St Peter's in Worcr.

April 21 John Wells, of St Margaret, Westmr, Tinman, Widr, abt 25, & Mary Lynne, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her brother, her parents dead; in the Par. Church of St Margaret's afsd, or in the Chapel of St Margaret's afsd.

April 21 William Davies, of St Martin, Ludgate, Lond., Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 27, & Judith Moone, of St Olave's, Silver Street, Lond., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother Mary Moone, Wid.; at St Clemt Danes, Midd., or the Chapel of St James in the Wall, Lond.

April 23 George Marsh, of Wilden [*sic*], co. Midd., Yeoman, Widr, abt 60, & Mrs Alice Bernard, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., abt 60; at St Clemt Danes, Midd.

1666

April 23 Thomas Hunt, of St Stephen's, Coleman Str., Lond., Clothworker, Widr, abt 33, & Margaret Godbid, of St Mary Bassishaw, Lond., Wid., abt 32; at St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond.

April 23 Thomas Wild, of St Olave's, Jewry, Lond., Armorer, Widr, abt 24, & Alice Thurston, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Spr, abt 23, with consent of her father Robt Thurston, Armorer; at St Sepulchre's.

April 23 William Hill, of Hackney, Midd., Victualler, Bachr, abt 25, & Hannah Lydeat, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at Hackney afsd.

April 24 William Harrisonn, of Cheswicke, Midd., Yeoman, Widr, abt 36, & Alice Chapman, of Hamersmith in sd co., Wid., abt 34; at St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Street

April 24 George Lawrence, of Allhallows Stayning, Lond., Cooper, Widr, abt 28, & Elnathan [*sic*] Parke, of St Barthw near the Exchange, Lond., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her mother Xp'ian Parke, Wid.; at Islington, Hackney, or Stepney, Midd.

April 25 John Fullwood, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Gardener, Widr, abt 42, & Hester Smith, of the same, Wid., abt 42; at St Barthw the Great or St Barthw the Less, Lond.

April 25 Richard Spermint, of St Mary Magdn, Southwark, Ropemaker, Bachr, abt 22, & Sarah Fletcher, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her mother Mary Fletcher, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Wid.; at St Leonard, Foster Lane, St Faith's, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

April 26 William Robinson, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Coachman, Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Houndsonn, of the same, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at St Mary Somerset, Lond.

April 26 Thomas Richardson, of Tottenham High Cross, Midd., Husbandman, Bachr, abt 27, & Elizabeth Feild, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; alleged by Gilbt Abrahall, of Deptford, Kent, Gent.; at St Swithin's, Lond.

April 26 John Aldridge, of Munden, Herts, Husbandman, Bachr, abt 27, & Joanna Clarke, of Allhallows, Hony Lane, Lond., Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

April 26 Rowland Morgan, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Needlemaker, Bachr, abt 23, & Hannah Malton, Spr, 16, da. of Thos Malton, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Weaver, who consents; at St Botolph's afsd.

April 26 Thomas Hay, of Whitechapel, Midd., Mariner, Widr, abt 42, & Mrs Magdalen Bezott, of St Mary Hill, Lond., Wid., abt 45; at Whitechapel or Wapping, Midd.

April 26 Jonah Clarke, of Whitechapel, Midd., Cit. & Skinner, Bachr, abt 30, & Sarah Holden, of the same, Wid., abt 40; at St Trinity, Minories, or Whitechapel, Midd., or Greenwich, Kent.

April 26 Henry Grumbridge, of Horsham, Sussex, Widr, abt 30, & Joanna Ride, of Ewhurst, Surry, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father Gabriel Ride; at Ewhurst afsd, or Ridgwick, Sussex.

April 26 Lawrence Loe, of St Margaret Pattens, Lond., Mercht, Widr, abt 58, & Martha Browne, of Mitcham, Surry, Spr, abt 41, at own disp.; at Mitcham or Streatham, Surry.

April 26 William West, of St Margaret's, New Fish Str., Lond., Cit. & Draper, Bachr, abt 29, & Mrs Elizabeth Storer, of Lewes, co. Sussex, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her mother; at St John's in Lewes, or Shoreham, Sussex.

April 27 John Charsley, of St Nicholas Olave's, Lond., Tyler & Bricklayer, Widr, abt 72, & Sarah Hutchins, of the same, Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at St Saviour's or St Thomas, Southwark, or Trinity, Minories, Midd.

April 27 George King, of Stepney, Midd., Shipwright, Widr, abt 34, & Mary Gallopp, of the same, Widow, abt 25; alleged by Joseph Marshall,

1666

of Allhallows Barking, Lond., Founder; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

April 27 John West, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Widr, abt 40, & Elizabeth Child, of Cranford, Midd., Wid., abt 35; alleged by Thos French, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Gent.; at St Peter's afsd.

April 27 Robert Carpenter, of St Thomas Apostle, Lond., Cit. & Merclt Taylor, Widr, abt 36, & Lea Hatt, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., or Kensington Midd.

April 28 Nathaniel Pediey, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, Tanner, Widr, abt 32, & Elizabeth Robinson, of the same, Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdn afsd, or Newington or St George's, Surry.

April 28 Simon Yeomans, of St Michael's, Cornhill, Lond., Bachr, abt 26, & Dorothy Hersey, of St Gregory's, Lond., Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at St Mary, Islington, or [*blank*].

April 30 Thomas Reynolds [subs. Ranonolls], of St Martin's le Grand, Lond., Cordwayner, Bachr, abt 34, & Rebeccah Chamberlaine, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid., abt 31; at St Katherine Creechurch, Lond.

April 30 William Collens, of Reddrith, Surry, Oarmaker, Widr, abt 28, & Anne Marshall, of the same, Wid., abt 48; at Reddrith.

April 30 Emery Ellery, of Croydon, Surry, Carpenter, Bachr, abt 24, & Martha Norman, of the same, Wid., abt 30; alleged by Elizabeth Bromley, of the same; at Croydon afsd. [Not signed nor attested.]

April 30 Anthony Bunne, of St James, Clarkenwell, Midd., Tallow Chandler, Widr, abt 55, & Sarah Tapp, of the same, Wid., abt 42; at St Bartholomew's the Less, Lond.

April 30 William Hussey, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Sadler, Bachr, abt 23, & Rebeccah Dellingham, of the same, Wid., abt 26; at St Maudlin's, Old Fish Str., Lond.

May 1 William Fawson, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Cit. & Innholder, Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Hall, Spr, abt 18, da. of Thomas Hall, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, Innholder, who consents; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.

May 1 Simon Snow, of Stepney, Midd., Bachr, abt 23, & Jane Walter, of Cranbrooke, Kent, Spr, abt 22, with consent of their parents; alleged by John Rocke, of Drs Commons, Gent.; at Farmingham [*sic*] or Eltham, Kent.

May 1 George Kitchin, of St Gregory's, Lond., Victualler, Widr, abt 35, & Ann Pew, of Hackney, Midd., Wid., abt 40; at St Bartholomew's the Great, Lond.

May 2 John Barnard, of St Christopher Le Stocks, Lond., Porter, Bachr, abt 30, & Hellen Taylor, of the same, Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; alleged by Valentine Bates, of St Botolph's, Aldgate; at St Katherine Creechurch, Lond.

May 3 John Harison, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Tallow Chandler, Widr, abt 32, & Mary Hinson, of the same, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father Edwd Hinson, Cook; at St Barthws the Less, St Anne's, Blackfryers, or the Chapel in the Fleet, Lond.

May 4 Richard Lommax, of St Michael Le Quern, Lond., Merclt Taylor, Widr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Bowcocke, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her mother Mary Sprigg *alias* Bowcocke; at St Michael's afsd, St George's, Botolph Lane, or St Lawrence, Jury, Lond.

May 4 Nicholas Beach, of St Mary Le Bow, Lond., Barber Chirurgeon, Widr, abt 50, & Judith Doue, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., abt 38; at St Mary Le Bow, St Peter's Cheap, or St Michael's Royall, Lond.

1666

May 5 Edward Gosling, of Reddrith, Surry, Mariner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Prudence Howard, of All Hallows, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 36; at Reddrith afs^{d}.

May 5 William Stead, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Mary Harrison, of St Ann's Lane, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; alleged by Thos Burt, Junr, of St Gregory's, Lond., Gent.; at Chevening, Kent, Marten Abby, co. Surry, or St Mary Abchurch, Lond.

May 7 Edward Richisson, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Chapman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Johnson, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp., parents dead; alleged by Wm Scriven, of Islington, Midd.; at Islington.

May 7 John Andrews, of St Gregory's, Lond., Cit. & Merch^{t} Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Jane Hough, of St Dionis Backchurch, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her guardian Anne Cooke, of the same, Wid., her parents dead; alleged by John Hough, of St Dionis afs^{d}, Merch^{t}; at Hackney, Midd., or [*blank*].

May 7 Francis Ansell, of St Michael, Wood Street, Lond., Chirurgeon, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Prudence Pickering, of St Peter's Cheap, Lond., Sp^{r}, 18, with consent of her uncle & guard^{n}, her parents dead; alleged by Wm Howe, of St Katherine Creechurch, Lond., Embroderer; at St Katherine Creechurch afs^{d}.

May 7 John Cookeson, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, Lond., Dyer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 56, & Elizabeth Skye, of Allhallows Barking, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 48; alleged by Wm Howe, of St Katherine Creechurch, Lond., Embroderer; at St Katherine's afs^{d}.

May 7 William Jarman, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Butcher, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Shilds, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at Little All Hallows, Lond.

May 8 John Lane, of Chelsey, Midd., Waterman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 52, & Hellen Parr, of Battersey, Surry, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 52; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

May 8 Joseph Goodman, of Badby, co. Northamp., Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Frances Piddenton, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father Daniel Piddenton; at St Mary Somerset, Lond.

May 8 Richard Typpin, of St Martin in the Fields, Midd., Bricklayer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Jane Pearce, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 46; at St Mary Somerset or St Mary Mounthaw, Lond.

May 8 John Atkinson, of St Martin in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Ellen Willmott, of Salisbury, Wilts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father Thos Willmot, Barber; at St Mary Somerset, Lond.

May 8 John Farley, of Epsom, Surry, Bricklayer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Elizabeth Stanley, of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Wid.; alleged by Thos Clithero, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Clerk; at St Mary Somerset, Lond. [Not signed nor attested.]

May 9 John Jones, of St Martin's Le Grand, Lond., Cit. & Merch^{t} Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Elizabeth Boeskill, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 24; at St Leonard's, Foster Lane, Lond.

May 9 Richard Bryant, of St Olave's, Southwark, Merch^{t}, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 62, & Mrs Hellen Tandey, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 60; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.

May 9 Henry Hagar, of Chigwell, Essex, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Feast, of Waltham Abby in s^{d} co., Wid., ab^{t} 24; at Chigwell afs^{d}, or St Gregory's, Lond.

May 9 George Sandys, of Willersly, co. Glouc., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Sarah Eales, of Henly upon Thames, Oxon, Wid., ab^{t} 50; alleged by Robt Thompson, of St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Gent.; at St Nicholas Olave's, Lond. [Not signed nor attested.]

May 9 John Mascall, of St Olave's, Jury, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24 (son of

1666

John Mascall, of the same, Merch^{t}, who alleges), & Anne Leaver, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother; at Rumford, Essex.

May 9 John Cornwall, of Avley in Essex, Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Catherine Makins, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Street, Lond.

May 10 Robert Johnson, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mary Late, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 36; at St Mary Somerset, Lond.

May 10 William Lacy, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Sarah Gregory, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 24; alleged by Robt Thompson, of Drs Commons, Lond.; at St James, Duke's Place, Lond. [Not signed nor attested.]

May 10 William Phillips, of Speene, co. Berks, Vintner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Sarah Bramley, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her father; at Frylsham or Speene, Berks.

May 11 Thomas Rivers, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Judith Gosse, of St Hellen's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp., parents dead; at All Hallows, Hony Lane, St Martin's Outwich, or St Bartholw^{s} by the Exchange, Lond.

May 11 William Dobbs, of Goring, co. Oxon, Chirurgeon, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 46, & Mary South, of Bradfield, Berks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 33; at Bassleton, Streatley, or Standford, Berks.

May 11 Azarias Phezant, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Innholder, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Mrs Elizabeth Dowen, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 35; at St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, St Martin's in the Fields, St Clem^{t} Danes, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

May 14 Robert Watts, of Sundridge, Kent, Butcher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Margaret Garland, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; alleged by Wm Lines, of Brasted, Kent, Yeoman; at Sundridge.

May 15 Richard Cakott, of Sevenoke, Kent, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28 (son of Richd Cakott, of the same, Shoemaker, who alleges), & Mary Murgen, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother Mary Murgen, Wid.; at Sevenoke, Otford, Addington, or Wrotham, Kent.

May 15 William Hammond, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Margaret Edwards, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 28; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Street.

May 15 David King, of New Braintford, Midd., Baker, & Elizabeth Arris, of Askitt in par. of Rislip in s^{d} co. [age and condition not named]; alleged by George Dennis, of Richmond, Surry; at New Braintford afs^{d}.

May 16 John Bird, of St Dionis Backchurch, Lond., Cit. & Pewterer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Elizabeth Vize, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 40; at All Hallows, Hony Lane, Lond.

May 17 Walter Hannam, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 37, & Anne Parker, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother Dorothy Little *alias* Parker; at Marybone, or St Martin's afs^{d}.

May 17 James Rolffe, of Islington, Midd., Wheelwright, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Anne Pennington, Sp^{r}, 21, da. of Richd Pennington, of the afs^{d} par., Farmer, who consents; at St Mary Mounthaw, Lond.

May 18 Edward Tudman, of Great All Hallows, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 48, & Catherine Morris, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd., or All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

May 21 Henry Gedney, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Elizabeth Evans, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at Newington, Surry, Whitechapel, Midd., or St Botolph's afs^{d}.

May 21 Richard Child, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Anne

1666

Rich, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

May 21 John Gardiner, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Cit. & Grocer of Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Emms, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at own disp., parents dead; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, All Hallowes, Lombard Street, or St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, Lond.

May 21 Edward Bogges (or Boggas), of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Anne Hamond, of St Martin's in the Fields, Wid., ab^{t} 26; at All Hallows, Lombard Street, Lond.

May 22 Thomas Hunt, of St Mary Somerset, Lond., Clothworker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Mary Purvier, of All Hallows, Bread Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40; at St Mary Somerset afs^{d}.

May 22 Edward Damask, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 79, & Bridget Brush, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 60; at St Gregory's, Lond., or Wandsworth or Battersey, Surry.

May 22 Jeffrey Bentley, of Mestham, Surry, Flax Dresser, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Katherine Woodward, of Chipstead, Surry, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother Avis Feilde *alias* Woodward, of the same; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Str., Lond., or Woodmansterne, Chipstead or Gatton, Surry.

May 22 Thomas Denne, of Whitechapel, Midd., Apothecary, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Margaret Elliott, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16, with consent of guard^{n} [*blank*] Mordan, Ex'or of her father; at Stoke Newington, Midd.

May 22 Henry Burredg, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Lydia Thompson, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, da. of Wm Thompson, of the same, Shipwright, who consents; at St Saviour's, Southwark, or St Botolph's, Aldgate.

May 22 Edward North, of Hackney, Midd., Cit. & Clothworker of Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Elliott, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Str., or St Gregory's, Lond.

May 22 John Reis (or Rice), of Crayford, Kent, Coppersmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Mary Browne, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, at own disp., parents dead; at Crayford, Erith, or Wilmington, Kent.

May 23 George Staines, of Wealdgullet, Essex, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Rose Jefferson, of Walthamstow in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother; at Walthamstow.

May 23 John Pratt, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Corn Chandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Sarah Varnham, of Southminster, Essex, Sp^{r}, 21 & upw^{ds}, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Street, Lond.

May 23 James Ward, of Stepney, Middx., Chirurgeon, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Mary Ridley, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Wid., ab^{t} 50; at St Leonard's, East Cheap, Lond.

May 23 William Verey, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cit. & Merch^{t} Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Anne Hill, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother; at St Bride's, Lond.

May 24 Samuel Drumbleby, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, Lond., Turner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Margaret Pung, of Lombard Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; alleged by Wm Rice, of St Clement Danes, Taylor; at St Mary Mounthaw, Lond.

May 24 Joseph Joynes, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Basan, of Gravesend, Kent, Wid., ab^{t} 25; alleged by Wm Joynes, of St Saviour's afs^{d}, Gent.; at Rochester Cathedral.

May 25 Jeremiah Eaton, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Jane Bradshaw, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, Sp^{r}, 16, with consent of her brother Maurice Bradshaw, her parents

dead; at St Mildred, Bread Street, St Mary Colechurch, or St Gregory's, Lond.

May 25 Thomas Holker, of St Margaret's, New Fish Str., Lond., Cit. & Apothecary, Bachr, abt 25, & Katerine Patten, of the same, Spr, abt 22, at own disp., parents dead; at St Saviour's, Southwark, or St Mary's, Newington, Midd.

May 25 Robert James, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Taylor, Widr, abt 32, & Mary Box, of St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Str., Lond., Wid., abt 32; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

May 25 John Jinkins, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Widr, abt 60, & Margaret Davis, of the same, Wid., abt 46; alleged by Thos Burt, of Lambeth, Surry, Gent.; at St Margts afsd or the New Chapel of the same.

May 25 Edward Warley, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Monyer, Widr, abt 48, & Mary Howard, of the same, Wid., abt 43; at Stepney, Middx.

May 26 John Wildman, of Terrington, co. Bed., Yeoman, Bachr, abt 30, & Mary Coleman, of the same, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at Potsgrave, co. Bed., Stoke or Great Harald, co. Bucks, or Little Eate [?], co. Herts.

May 26 John Williams, of Tooting Graveney, Surry, Husbandman, Bachr, abt 50, & Anne Longe, of the same, Wid., abt 60; at Mitcham or Streatham, Surry.

May 26 Jervis Seaton, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Distiller, Widr, abt 46, & Grace Feildeing, of the same, Wid., abt 28; at Bowe, Middx.

May 26 Richard Alkin, of St Foster's, Lond., Cit. & Goldsmith, & Margaret Oakell, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at Great or Little St Bartholomew's, Lond.

May 28 John Norton, of All Hallows, Bread Streat, Lond., Imbroiderer, Widr, abt 59, & Jane Buckle, of the same, Spr, abt 36; at All Hallows afsd.

May 28 Isaac Guillochau, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Taylor, Widr, abt 32, & Frances King, of the same, Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; at Whitechapel, Middx.

May 28 Stephen Leaver, of St Olave's, Jewry, Lond., Blacksmith, Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Simpson, of St Bennet Sherehogg, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother Mary Drew *alias* Simpson; at St Michael Le Querne, Lond., or St Leonard, Shoreditch, or Trinity, Minories, Midd.

May 28 Peter Cross, of St Edmund's, Lombard Street, Lond., Merct, Bachr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Ash, of St Katherine Creechurch, Lond., Spr, 18, with consent of her mother Hannah Ash, Widow; alleged by Wm How, of St Katherine Creechurch, Embroiderer; at St Katherine's afsd.

May 28 Thomas Littleton, of St Anne & Agnes, Lond., Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 25, & Anne Andrewes, of Chinckford, Essex, Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at St Anne & Agnes or Chinckford afsd.

May 28 William Cleeve, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Dyer, Widr, abt 29, & Mrs Anne Chapman, of Mitcham, Surry, Spr, abt 19, at own disp., her parents dead; at Mitcham.

May 28 Jeremiah Woodward, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Cit. & Grocer, Widr, abt 26, & Mary Bazell, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother; at St Mary, Savoy.

May 28 John Osborne, of Cowden, Kent, Mercer, Widr, abt 38, & Mary Bridges, of Linfield, Sussex, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at Cowden.

May 28 William Kinge, of Heaver, co. Kent, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 36, & Dorothy Dawling, of Cowden, Kent, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Olave's, Southwark, Surry.

May 30 William Burges, of St Martin's Orgars, Lond., Cit. & Vintner, Widr,

1666

ab^{t} 27, & Anne George, of St Mary Bothaw, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 25; at St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond.

May 30 Walter Wilson, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Vintner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Anne Hamerton, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, at own disp., parents dead & no guard^{n}; at St Clement's, Eastcheap, or St Michael, Crooked Lane, Lond.

May 30 Edward Lole, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Baker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Elizabeth Worlidge, of Mitcham, Surry, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at Mitcham or Putney, Surry.

May 30 Thomas May, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Hobbs, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, da. of [*blank*] Hobbs, of St Marg^{ts}, Westm^{r}, Gent., who consents; at St Catherine's near the Tower of Lond., Lambeth, or St George's, Southwark, Surry, or St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

May 31 George Inge, of Fryan Barnett, Midd., Carpenter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Elizabeth Clarke, of East Barnett, Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Clarke, Wid.; at Fryan Barnett, or Muncken Hadley, Middx., or East Barnett afs^{d}.

May 31 Benjamin Moring, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Cit. & Dyer, of Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Sarah Johnson, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, da. of Edward Johnson, of Reading, Berks, Malster, who consents; at Clisden or Farley, co. Southamp.

June 1 John Boughton, of Mickleham, Surry, Husbandman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Joane Wood, of Cobham, Surry, Sp^{r}, 23, at own disp.; at Great Bookham, Little Bookham, or Effingham, Surry.

June 1 Robert Goodsonn, of St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond., Fishmonger, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 41, & Ellen Browne, of St Margaret, Loathbury, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Faith's or St Gregory's, Lond.

June 2 John Moran, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Servingman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Jane Turner, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 32, at own disp.; alleged by John Morane of the afs^{d} par., Gent.; at St Giles afs^{d}, St Andrew's, Holborn, or Linton, co. Cambr.

June 2 William Swaine, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Weaver, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Suzan Watts, of Guildford, Surry, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 35, at own disp.; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

June 2 Robert Orme, of Philpot Lane, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Hannah Swithin, of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father, a pewterer; at St Michael's afs^{d}.

June 2 Thomas Morley, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 20, & Margaret Sulke, of the same, Sp^{r}, 18, with consent of their parents; alleged by Robt Paine, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Cit. & Haberdasher; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., or Whitechapel.

June 2 John Clarke, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Cit. & Woodmonger, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Anne Clarke, of Hornchurch, Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

June 2 John Whitehorne, of St Stephen's, Coleman Str., Lond., Carpenter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Elizabeth Hughskines, of St Martin's in the Vintry, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at Little All Hallows, Lond.

June 2 George Clements, of Frindsbury, Kent, Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Elkinton, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, at own disp., parents dead & no guard^{n}; at Trinity ye Less, Lond.

June 2 John Simmonds, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, Mariner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 49, & Anne Casby, of St Olave's, Southwark, Wid., ab^{t} 39; at St Gregory's, Lond.

June 2 James Marsingaile, of St Catherine's near the Tower, Lond., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Margaret Linsey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, da. of John Linsey, of Stepney, Midd., Shipwright, who consents; at Stepney.

June 4 Thomas Cox, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Vintner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, &

1666

Anne Balard, of Whitechapel, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 27; alleged by Wm Greenap, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond.; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Str., or St Olave's afs^{d}.

June 4 Edmund Parsons, of Wandsworth, Surry, Miller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Joane Glover, of Dunghill Lane, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother Joane Glover, Wid.; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Str., Lond.

June 4 Thomas Heard, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, Fishmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Hinchman, of the same, 40 & upw^{ds}; alleged by Samuel Warren, of St Anne's, Blackfryers, Gent.; at St Anne's afs^{d}.

June 4 Thomas Holmes, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Cit. & Blacksmith, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 46, & Susanna Valley, of St Andrew's Undershaft, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St James, Duke's Place, Lond.

June 5 John Thomlinson, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Brent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16, da. of Daniel Brent, of the afs^{d} par., Cit. & Haberdasher, who consents; at St Martin's, Ironmonger Lane, Lond.

June 5 Thomas Alsone, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Margaret Thompson, of the same, 21 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her father; alleged by Geo. Lawrie, of the s^{d} par., Taylor; at St Mary Mounthaw, Lond.

June 5 Morgan Edwards, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Shoemaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Sarah Rawson, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 35; at the Chapel in in the Fleet, Lond.

June 5 Richard Allison, of Barnett, Midd., Carpenter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Linsey, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, da. of Wm Linsey, Innholder, who consents.

June 5 Arthur Newham, of Newcastle upon Tyne, Chirurgeon, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Mary Trumble, of Gateshead, Durham, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at Jarrowe, co. Durham.

June 7 John Berridge, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Brewer, Bach^{r}, 21 & upw^{ds}, & Mary Etheridge, of Hendon, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father Wm Etheridge; alleged by Robt Smith, of St Andr., Holborn, Gent.; at Hendon afs^{d}.

June 7 Thomas Palmer, of Rochester, Kent, Grocer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Anne French, of South Myms, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St Anne's, Blackfryers, Lond.

June 8 John Mathewe, of Coulsden, Surry, Husbandman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mary Thorneden, of the same, Wid., 45; alleged by Thomas Burt, of Lambeth, Surry, Gent.; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, or St Gregory's, Lond.

June 8 Richard Weatley, of Walton, Surry, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary White, of Stoake in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; alleged by Tho. Sumerly, of Stepney, Gent.; at Walton or Stoake.

June 9 Thomas Ramson, of Broxbourne, Herts, Husbandman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Bridges, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 42; at St Ethelburgh, Lond.

June 9 Thomas Fowle, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Jane Norton, of St Anne, Blackfryers, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; alleged by Robt Fowle, of St Anne's afs^{d}, Goldsmith; at St Anne's, Blackfryers, or St Bartholomew, Exchange, Lond.

June 9 Ambrose Harrison, of Hornsey, Middx., Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Katherine Clifton, of the same, Sp^{r}, 22, with consent of her mother Isabell Clifton, Wid.; at Islington, Middx.

June 9 John Ward, of St James, Clarkenwell, Midd., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Barbara Eades, of Graveley, Herts, Wid., ab^{t} 20; at Deptford, Kent, or [*blank*].

June 9 Richard Williamson, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Baker,

1666

Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Timothy [*sic*] Exall, of Shawford, co. Surry, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30; at Newington, or St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, or St Michael's, Queenhith, Lond.

June 11 Henry Steevens, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Jane Bishop, Sp^{r}, 20, da. of Lewis Bishop, of the afs^{d} par., Taylor, who consents; at St Michael Royall, Lond.

June 11 John Butler, of Ham'ersmith, Midd., Baker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Magdalen Beecher, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, da. of John Beecher, of Cheswick, co. Midd., who consents; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Str., Lond.

June 11 William Savill, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Carpenter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Sarah Cole, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 23; at St Botolph's afs^{d}.

June 12 Bryan Russell, of Erith, Kent, Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Mary Lacy, of Raynham in Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father John Lacy; at Allhallows, Bread Street, Lond.

June 12 Thomas Terrier, of Whitechapel, Midd., Watchmaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mary Billier, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 24; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

June 12 Richard Fisher, of Putney, Surry, Carpenter, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 47, & Elizabeth Mowden, of the same, Sp^{r}, 22, with consent of her father John Mowden, Cooper; at Putney.

June 13 Mark Wyeth, of Odiham, co. South'ton, Taylor, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Anne Hancocke, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother Anne Terrey *alias* Hancocke; alleged by Austine Kingsbury, of Bridewell Precinct, Woodmonger; at Odiham.

June 13 John Flampstead, of St Swithin's, Lond., Cit. & Cutler, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Isabelle Coulson, of Newcastle in the Province of York, Wid., about 58; at St Mary's, Islington, or St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd.

June 14 John Copeland, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Glazier, Wid., ab^{t} 59, & Margaret Moore, of St Bride's, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 58; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

June 14 John Jennings, of New Braintford, Midd., Tallow Chandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Anne Clarke, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., or New Braintford or Yealing, co. Midd.

June 15 James Blatt, Senr, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Elizabeth Gunton, of Sudbury, Suffolk, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at Ridgwell, Essex, or Acton, Suffolk.

June 16 John Beard, of St Thomas Apostle, Lond., Cit. & Draper, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Mrs Susanna Sowdon, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother Mrs Jane Sowdon, Wid.; at Mortlack, Surry.

June 16 Henry Hartwell, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Pewterer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Martha Condia, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father; alleged by Peter Hartwell, of the afs^{d}, Cit. & Pewterer; at St Clem^{t} Danes.

June 18 William Buck, of St Olave's, Southwark, Blacksmith, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Catherine Goddin, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, da. of John Goddin, of Croydon, Surry, Gent., who consents; alleged by Wm Philips, of St Olave's afs^{d}, Blacksmith; at Bexley or Beckenham, Kent, or Croydon afs^{d}, or Orpington.

June 18 Thomas Castell, of St Michael, Wood Street, Lond., Leatherseller, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Hester Ellis, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St Michael's afs^{d}.

June 18 Thomas Bankes, of Farley, Surry, Poulterer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Anne Phillipps, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father John Phillipps, Yeoman; at Farley.

June 18 John Rookes, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Cit. & Goldsmith, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mary Viburt, of St Austin's, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 30; at S^{t}

1666

Leonard's, Foster Lane, St Olave's, Old Jury, or St Michael Basingshaw, Lond.

June 19 Gabriel Cuthbert, of Barking, Essex, Mariner, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Scotcher, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father Wm Scotcher; at Barking afsd.

June 19 Robert Boyard, of Waymouth, co. Southamp. [*sic*], Seaman, Bachr, abt 23, & Anne Hammill, of the same, Spr, 22, with consent of their parents; alleged by John Harrison, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Clerk; at St Thomas, Southwark.

June 19 John Grant, of St Martin's, Vintry, Lond., Girdler, Bachr, abt 27, & Deborah Thompson, of St Mary Magdn, Milk Street, Lond., Spr, 21, at own disp.; at Allhallows in the Wall, Lond.

June 19 Praise Quessenbourow, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Grocer & Bachr, 21 & upwds, & Mary Natt, of the same, Spr, 21, with consent of her mother Hester Natt, Wid.; at Islington, Midd., or Christ Church, Lond.

June 19 Adam Howard, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Widr, abt 53, & Jane Davis, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Spr, abt 42; at St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Str., Lond.

June 20 William Caning (or Canings), of St Margaret's, Westmr, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 27, & Alice Freeman, of the same, Wid., abt 35; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

June 20 William Pearson, of St Bride's, Lond., Mercht Taylor, Wid., abt 40, & Rachael Rippon, of St Katherine's near the Tower of London, Wid., abt 30; at St Magnus, or St Botolph, Aldgate, or St Katherine Creechurch, Lond.

June 20 Frederick Liechfield, of Allhallows in the Wall, Lond., Cit. & Mercht Taylor, Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Wharton, Spr, abt 18, da. of John Wharton, of the sd par., Weaver, who consents; at St Mary Athill or St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

June 20 Edward Pengrave, of St Mary Magdn, Bermondsey, Surry, Weaver, Widr, abt 25, & Catherine Barnes, of Hackney, Middx., Spr, abt 35, at own disp.; at Hackney or St Mary Magdn afsd.

June 20 Charles Wells, of St Christopher Le Stocks, Lond., Scrivener, Bachr, abt 28, & Mary Godson, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at St Saviour's, Southwark.

June 20 Robert Wilson, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Vintner, Widr, abt 52, & Isabelle Boys, of the same, Wid., abt 50; at St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Str., or St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

June 21 William Lyne, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Cit. & Haberdasher, Widr, abt 31, & Elizabeth Lloyd, of the same, Wid., abt 35; at St Gregory's, Lond.

June 21 Paul Linbey, of Woolwich, Kent, Mercht Taylor, Widr, abt 40, & Grace Kitchen, of Barking, Essex, Wid., abt 40; at Walthamstow, Essex.

June 21 William Booth, of Theobalds, Herts, Bachr, abt 24, & Hannah Castle, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at Waltham Abby, Essex, Cheshunt or Hoddesdon, Herts, or Enfield, Middx.

June 22 Daniel Griel, of All Hallows the Great, Mercht, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Mary Caulier, Spr, abt 17, da. of Peter Caulier, of Greenwich, Kent, Mercht; at Greenwich, or St Mary Woolnoth, Lond.

June 22 Techer Bibus, of Whitechapel, Midd., Victualler, Widr, abt 42, & Anne Archer, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Wid., abt 33; at St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond.

June 22 Thomas Speakman, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Brewer, Widr, abt 40, & Elizabeth Crompton, of the same, Wid., abt 35; at Chigwell, Essex, or Newington, Middx.

June 22 Richard Burley, of the Town & co. of Monmouth, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 20 (with consent of his father Thos Burley, Carrier), & Perseda

1666

Griffith, of Huntly, co. Glouc., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; alleged by Chas Green, of Monmouth, Gent.; at Tainton, Deane, or Huntly, co. Glouc.

June 22 Thomas Bennett, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Brewer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Hobson, of the same, Sp^{r}, 21, at own disp., her parents dead & no guard^{n}; alleged by Saml Hall, of St Sepulchre's, Gent.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., or St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

June 23 John Nutkin, of Westham, Essex, Miller, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Esther Spowse, of Bowe, Middx., Wid., ab^{t} 35; at Woodford, Essex.

June 23 Thomas Foote, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Painter Stainer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mary Kenne, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her guard^{n} Thos Gilbert, her parents dead; at St Giles afs^{d}.

June 23 John Baker, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Anne Baker, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 50; alleged by Thos Clithero, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Clerk; at St Mary Somerset or St Michael Royall, Lond.

June 25 James Moody, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 55, & Ann Harcourt, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd.

June 25 John Thorowgood, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Merch^{t} Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Rebeccah Salisbury, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, da. of John Salisbury, of the par. afs^{d}, Farrier, who consents; at St Benedict Sherehog, St John Baptist, or St Thos Apostle, Lond.

June 25 Anthony Ebison, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 54, & Mary Wingrave, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Clement's, Eastcheap, or St Gregory's, Lond.

June 25 Thomas Upfould, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Cit. & Skinner of Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Sarah Sayer, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother; at St Saviour's.

June 25 John Baker, of St Katherine near the Tower of London, Cordwayner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Jane Lacey, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 48; at All-hallows, Hony Lane, or St Gregory's, Lond.

June 25 Pieter Vanden Ancker, of St Dionis Backchurch, Lond., Merch^{t}, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 44, & Mrs Jane Lucas, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Giles in the Fields, or St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx. [Pieter Vanden Ancker signs, and affixes the date 26, 6, 1666.]

June 27 John Baker, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Tallow Chandler, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Sarah Preston, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Sepulchre's or Little St Bartholomew's, Lond.

June 27 William Gardner, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Elizabeth Madock ["Maddocke" in margin], of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp., parents dead; alleged by John Crapper, of St Dunstan's in the West, Coachman; at St Marg^{ts}, Westm^{r}, St Mary Somerset, or St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Street, Lond.

June 27 Richard Ewer, of Acton, Midd., Husbandman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mary Pilsberry, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St Michael Royall, Lond.

June 27 John Mallory, of Covent Garden, Middx., Cook, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Dorothy Bull, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 42; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Street, or St Mary Somerset, Lond.

June 28 John Parker, of Stepney, Middx., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Anne Flowers, of Bowe, Middx., Wid., ab^{t} 23; alleged by John Orton, of Stepney, Victualler; at Stepney, or St Trinity, Minories, Middx., or St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond.

June 29 Robert Day, of Islington, Middx., Cit. & Clothworker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 54, & Abigaell Davis, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St Mary Mounthaw, Lond.

1666

June 30 John Hoyle, of St James, Garlickhith, Lond., Scrivenor, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Bates, of St Thomas the Apostle, Lond., Spr, abt 17, with consent of Mrs Elizabeth Bates, Wid., her mother; at St James, Garlickhith, or [*blank*].

June 30 Francis Whitney, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Merclt Taylor, Widr, abt 54, & Prudence Webster, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Wid., abt 44; alleged by Gilbert Jones, of St Dunstan's afsd; at St Dunstan's or St Clemt Danes afsd.

July 1 William Grant, of St Mary Staynings, Lond., Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 23, & Dorothy Andrews, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her mother Dorothy Andrews, Wid.; at St Giles, Cripplegate, St Martin's, Ludgate, or St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond.

July 1 Thomas Butler, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Goldsmith, Widr, abt 32, & Mary Leader, of the same, Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch.

June 30 Roulland Foster, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, Bachr, abt 30, & Magdalen Boys, of the same, Wid., abt 32; at St Mary Somerset or St Michaell Royall, Lond.

July 2 Robert Turner, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Painter Stainer, Widr, abt 51, & Mary Jones, of the same, Wid. & abt 50; at St Martin's afsd.

July 2 Edward Gray, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Dyer, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Jane White, Spr, abt 16, with consent of her father Richd White; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

July 2 William Blisse, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Cit. & Clothworker, Widr, abt 30, & Sarah Thrall, of Stepney, Midd., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother Mary Thrall, Wid.; at Stepney.

July 2 Edward Ridley, of St Lawrence Powntney, Lond., Smith, Bachr, abt 28, & Frances Morton, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; alleged by John Hargrave, Par. Clerk, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street; at St Stephen's afsd.

July 3 John Weld, of St Michael, Hony Lane, Lond., Draper, Bachr, abt 31, & Hannah Elsing, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Spr, 19, with consent of her mother Mary Finch *alias* Elsing; at St Peter's ye Poor or Allhallows in the Wall, Lond.

July 3 Richard Moss, of St Gregory's, Lond., Ironmonger, Bachr, abt 45, & Bridget Gresty, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, Lond., Wid., abt 40; alleged by Thos Robinson, of St Martin, Ironmonger Lane, Gent.; at St Ann, Blackfryers, St John Baptist, or St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Walthamstow, Essex, or Islington, Midd.

July 4 Edward Tasker, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Salter, Widr, abt 36, & Anne Fowke, of St Katherine Coleman, Lond., Spr, abt 22, at own disp., parents dead; at Stratford Bow, co. Midd., or Walthamstow, Essex.

July 5 Joseph Sanders, of Lambeth, Surry, Brewer, Bachr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Lancaster, of the same, Wid., abt 40; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

July 5 William Poole, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Wine Cooper, Widr, abt 40, & Mary Guillams, of the same, Wid., abt 35; at Allhallows in the Wall or St Dyonis Backchurch, Lond.

July 6 Caleb Peryer, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Blacksmith, Bachr, abt 32, & Sarah Nash, of Newbury, Berks, Wid., abt 32; at Newbury afsd or [*blank*].

July 6 Lewis Price, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Husbandman, Bachr, abt 30, & Joane Cheltum, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; alleged by Thos Drake, of St Sepulchre's, Clerk; at St Sepulchre's, St Martin's, Ludgate, or St John Baptist, Lond.

1666

July 7 Christopher Ashbourn, of St Barthw the Great, London, Chandler, Widr, abt 42, & Elizabeth Fidge, of Newington, Midd., Wid., abt 36; at St Barthws afsd, Islington, or Newington, Midd.

July 9 Ambrose Sansum, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Taylor, Widr, abt 28, & Beatrice Pattison, of the same, Wid., abt 30; at St Paul's afsd.

July 10 John Moore, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Bachr, abt 40, & Anne Blower, of the same, Spr, abt 40, at own disp.; alleged by Francis Smith, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Stationer; at St Clemt Danes.

July 10 William Sherwin, of St Bride's, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 22, & Lucy Flower, of St Peter's Cheap, Lond., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., or St Clemt Danes, Midd.

July 10 Richard Sturgeon, of Sittingbourn, Kent, Chirurgeon, Widr, abt 25, & Martha Terry, of St Bride's, Lond., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father Wm Terry; at Petersome, Surry.

July 11 Thomas Smith, of Great Marlow, Bucks, Yeoman, Widr, abt 35, & Mary Carter, Spr, abt 20, da. of Harbert Carter, of the afsd par., Yeoman, who alleges; at Great Marlow or [*blank*].

July 11 Richard Mills, of Wapping, Midd., Stationer, Bachr, abt 28, & Margaret Pate, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; alleged by Wm Maxwell, of Wapping, Clerk; at Wapping.

July 11 Robert Kittson, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bachr, abt 25, & Joane Pearson, of the same, Spr, abt 21, at own disp., parents dead; alleged by David Gwyn, of St Martin's afsd, Scrivener; at St Martin's afsd or Marybone Chapel.

July 11 Henry Mott, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Clockmaker, Bachr, abt 25, & Anne Odell, of Hackney, Midd., Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Stephen's, Walbrook, Lond.

July 12 Edward Panton, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Painter Stainer, Widr, abt 38, & Anne Peast, of the same, Wid., abt 36; at St Gregory's, Lond.

July 12 Richard Collins, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Vintner, Bachr, abt 24, & Alice Robinson, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., abt 27; at St Gregory's, Lond.

July 12 Edward Cole, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd., Salter, Bachr, abt 24, & Hannah Whitting, of Hackney, Midd., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father; at St Mary Ax, Lond. [Marked "Vacat" in margin.]

July 12 Charles Kiplinge, of St Antholin's, Lond., Sugar Baker, Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Graver, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Wid., abt 30; at St Andrew's afsd.

July 13 Edward Dyer, of St Mary Somerset, Lond., Haberdasher, Widr, abt 34, & Joane Hopkins, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond., Spr, abt 34, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen's, Old Fish Street, Lond.

July 14 Edward Blackwall, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Draper, Bachr, abt 29, & Elianore Dalton, of the same, Wid., abt 33; at Edmonton or Tottenham, Midd.

July 14 Gyles Warren, of St Swithin's, Lond., Confectioner, Bachr, abt 26, & Mary Browne, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her guardns Walter Browne & Joseph Richardson, her parents dead; at St Clemt Danes.

July 14 William Sparry, of Bowe, co. Midd., Yeoman, Bachr, abt 36, & Sarah Abry, of the same, Wid., abt 36; alleged by Thos Fletcher, of Bowe, Clerk; at Bowe.

July 14 Thomas Girdler, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Cit. & Girdler, Bachr, abt

1666

26, & Martha Callaway, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, da. of Jeremiah Callaway, of the same, Cit. & Cutler, who consents; at St Maudlin's, Milk Street, Lond., Newington, or St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry.

July 16 Robert Linne, of Croydon, Surry, Weaver, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Grace Mercer, of Trinity the Less, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 32, at own disp.; at Croydon or Mitcham, Surry.

July 17 Thomas Crowdson, of St Mary Woolchurch, Lond., Cooper, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Elizabeth Enis, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 55; at St Botolph's afs^{d}, or St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd.

July 17 John Beard, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Dorothy Hodskins, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Mary, Savoy, Middx.

July 17 Simon Bettley, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Merch^{t} Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Elizabeth Crissley, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St Anne's, Blackfryers.

July 17 Nathaniel Tenche, of St Dyonis Backchurch, Lond., Merch^{t}, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Anne Fisher, of Islington, Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother Mrs Anne Fisher, of the same, Wid.; at Islington or Newington, Midd.

July 17 John Hancock, of Coomes, co. Wilts, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Dorothy Potter, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 40; alleged by John Warner, of St Andrew's, Holborn, afs^{d}, Cit. & Wax Chandler; at St Bartholomew the Less or St Gregory's, Lond.

July 18 Barnett Styles, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Coachman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Allarentia, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 30; alleged by John Bradbury, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Cit. & Dyer; at St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

July 18 Thomas Steridge, of the Tower Liberty, London, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Elizabeth Bentley, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 31; alleged by Edward Chapman, of Whitechapel, Cit. & Brewer; at Reading, co. Oxford [*sic*], or Braifeild, Wilts [*sic*].

July 19 Thomas Pinchbeck, of St Mary Magd^{n}, Bermondsey, Surry, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Sarah Norris, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, da. of Thos Norris, of Holloway in par. of Islington, Midd., who consents; at Islington or St Pancras, Midd.

July 19 Wm Bedward, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Gravener, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; alleged by Wm Stowerton, of the s^{d} par., Silkthrowster; at St Mary Matfellon *alias* Whitechapel afs^{d}.

July 20 Thomas Smith, of St Michaell Royall, Lond., Cit. & Merch^{t} Taylor, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 44, & Hannah August, of St Lawrence Pountney, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Anne, Aldersgate, or St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond.

July 20 Henry Bedford, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, Cook, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 46, & Susan Bolson, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 48; at St Michael Bassishaw, St Alphage, or St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond.

July 20 Abraham Webb or Weebb [so subs.], of Kingston upon Thames, Surry, Tanner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Elizabeth Power, of St Mathew, Fryday Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Coleman *alias* Power; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond., St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., or St Marg^{t} Moses, Lond.

July 23 Richard Cradocke, of Hornsey, Midd., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Mrs Hester Palmer, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, at own disp., her parents being dead; at St Mary Le Bow, Lond., or Totteridge, Herts.

July 23 Robert Milwarde, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Susanne Brother, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St Gregory's, or St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond.

July 23 Thomas Clay, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Baker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mary

1666

Paul, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, & of the same par., with consent of her guard^{n} John Bradshawe, Gent., her parents dead; at St Anne's, Blackfryers, or St Mary Somerset, Lond.

July 23 Lawrence Lewis, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Cit. & Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Jane Grimes, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 15, da. of Richd Grimes, of the afs^{d} par., Cit. & Grocer, who consents; at St Mary Woolchurch, or St Michael's, Queenhith, Lond.

July 24 Arthur Upton, of St Edmund, Lombard Street, London, Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Anne Blackman, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 23; at St Dunstan's afs^{d}.

July 24 James Littlefeild, of St Ethelborowgh, Lond., Carpenter, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Judith Marriott, of Hackney, Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; alleged by Mary Littlefeild, of St Ethelborowgh afs^{d}, Sp^{r}; at Hackney afs^{d}.

July 24 Stephen Smart, of St Margaret Pattens, Lond., Plumber, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mary Hayes, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, 17, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Hayes, Wid.; at Ilford, Essex.

July 24 Edward North, of St Mary Colechurch, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Sarah Floyd, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother Joane Thompson *alias* Floyd; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.

July 24 Edward Harrison, of Carpmell, co. Lanc., Husbandman, Bach^{r}, 21 & upw^{ds}, & Elizabeth Mason of Carnforth in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, 23, with consent of her father [*blank*] Mason, Husbandman; at St Andrew's Undershaft or St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

July 25 Sillvanus Wiggins, of Wallingford, Berks, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Anne Clarke, of Adington, Surry, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; at Adington afs^{d}.

July 25 William Wood, of Leatherhed, Surry, Butcher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Susanne Nettlefeild, of Rigate in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; at Buckland, co. Surry.

July 26 Paull James, of the Tower Liberty, Lond., Clothworker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Elizabeth Sowtherton, of All Hallows the Great, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother; at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry.

July 27 John Som'ers, of St Katherine Creechurch, Lond., Plaisterer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Thirkill, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother Katherine Thirkill, Wid.; alleged by Wm Howe, of the afs^{d} par., Embroiderer; at St Katherine's afs^{d}.

July 28 John Towrewood, of St Alphage, Lond., Labourer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Mary Pratt, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St Gregory's, Lond.

July 28 Edward Hooper, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Leatherseller, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 47, & Lucy Doran, of Brampton, co. Hunt., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 44; at Stawton, co. Huntingdon.

July 30 John Rhodes, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Draper, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Margaret Powell, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 50; at St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, or [*blank*].

July 30 Edward Powell, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Cit. & Stationer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Jane Smith, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 35; at St Anne's, Blackfryers, Lond., or [*blank*].

July 30 Thomas Coalepott, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midd., Grocer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mary Rose, of Dartford, Kent, Wid., ab^{t} 27; alleged by Wm Secker, of All Hallows the Less, Lond., Clerk; at St Catherine Creechurch, or St Botolph's, Aldgate.

July 31 William Rutter, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond., Founder, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Jane Lucas, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St Margaret's, Lothbury, or St Mary Mounthaw, Lond.

July 31 John Cock, of Stepney, Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Martha Caught, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her mother; at Stepney.

1666

July 31 Henry Duffill, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Musician, Bachr, 20, & Sage Jenkins, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Spr, 22, at own disp.; at St Michaell Royall, Lond.

July 31 Edward Baines, of St Mary Le Bowe, Lond., Cit. & Draper, Widr, abt 50, & Anna Dunckley, of St Martin's, Vintry, Lond., Spr, abt 23, with consent of her father; at St Gregory's, or St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Street, Lond.

July 31 James Loader, of Uxbridge, Midd., Tanner, Bachr, abt 24, & Martha Pitt, Spr, abt 19, da. of Thos Pitt, of the afsd par., Draper; at Uxbridge or Hillingdon, Middx.

Aug. 1 Richard Redhill, of St Mary Magdn, Bermondsey, Surry, Cit. & Currier, Bachr, abt 27, & Martha Hanson, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; at St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond.

Aug. 2 Adam Woolley, of St Bennett Sherehog, Lond., Cit. & Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 37, & Mrs Sarah Greenesmith, of Stepney, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother, a widow; at St Faith's, or St James, Duke's Place, Lond.

Aug. 2 David Allen, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Victualler, Widr, abt 35, & Anne Tapley, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; alleged by Ayliffe Jones, of St Martin's afsd, Gent.; at St Martin's afsd.

Aug. 3 Thomas Gillmore, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Tallow Chandler, Bachr, abt 30, & Mary Carter, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at Little St Bartholomew, Lond.

Aug. 4 Christopher Wilshire, of Stepney, Midd., Cit. & Grocer, Widr, abt 32, & Anne Colley, of Westham, Essex, Spr, abt 22, wth consent of her mother; at Westham.

Aug. 4 Thomas Warren, of St Leonard, Foster Lane, Lond., Cit. & Stationer, Bachr, abt 22, & Frances Moore, of St Pancras, Soper Lane, Lond., Wid., abt 35; at St Gregory's, Lond.

Aug. 4 Richard Greene of Abingdon, Berks, Malster, Widr, abt 42, & Frances Ely, of the same, Wid., abt 44; at Sutton, co. Berks.

Aug. 4 John Burdsey, of Stepney, Midd., Ship Chandler, Widr, abt 30, & Susanne Bushell, of Hackney in sd co., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father; alleged by Wm Maxwell, of Wapping, co. Midd., Clerk; at Hackney afsd.

Aug. 6 Thomas Bird, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Cit. & Brewer, Widr, abt 38, & Mrs Elizabeth Bush, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Wid., abt 27; at St Gregory's, Lond.

Aug. 6 Phillip Rusell, of Battersey, Surry, Gardener, Bachr, abt 25, & Joane Churne, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at Clapham, Surry.

Aug. 6 Jacob Young, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 33, & Anne Morgan, of the same, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; alleged by Job Boulton, of St Peter's afsd, Brewer; at Barnet, Herts, Greenwich, Kent, or Battersey or Lambeth, Surry.

Aug. 6 John Rose, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 32, & Mary Mason, of the same, Wid., abt 26; alleged by Richd Hewlett, of Christ Church, Lond., Gent.; at St Bride's or St Andrew's Hubberd, Lond.

Aug. 7 Samuel Underwood, of All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., Draper, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Dulcabella Lovell, Spr, abt 20, da. of Richd Lovell, of the afsd, Painter; at St Michaell Royall, Lond.

Aug. 7 John Brockhouse, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 38, & Elizabeth Hastings, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Wid., abt 35; alleged by Richd Hughes, of St Giles afsd, Glover; at Marybone, co. Midd.

Aug. 7 William Limbery, of Walthamstow, Essex, Mercht, Bachr, abt 32, &

1666

Sarah Swanley, of the same, Sp^{r}, 21 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her mother Barbara Swanley, Wid.; at St James, Duke's Place, Lond.

Aug. 8 Hector Smith, of St Bennett, Paul's Wharf, Lond., & Alice Sellwood, of the same, Sp^{r}, at St Bennett's afs^{d} or St Gregory's, Lond.

Aug. 8 George Okland, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Sarah Cage, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp., parents dead; at Eastham or Westham, Essex.

Aug. 8 John Sewer, of St Magnus, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Elizabeth Wright, of St Andrew Hubberd, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, at own disp., her parents dead; at Stepney, Islington, or Hackney, Middx.

Aug. 8 John Fearne, of Rislipp, Midd., Husbandman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mary Hagger, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father [*blank*] Hagger, Husbandman; alleged by Richd Mayne, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

Aug. 8 Robert Wood, of Whitechapel, Midd., Merch^{t}, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Barbara Sheldon, of Woolwich, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at own disp.; at Woolwich.

Aug. 8 Bernard Whittle, of St Olave's, Southwark, Stapler, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Joyce Baker, of St Thomas, Southwark, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, St John Evangelist, or St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Aug. 8 Zephaniah Hilton, of St George's, Southwark, Cit. & Imbroiderer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Frances Cobb, of Newington, Surry, Wid.; at Newington afs^{d}, St James, Duke's Place, Lond., St Trinity, Minories, Midd., or the Fleet Chapel, Lond.

Aug. 9 Henry Ebsworth, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Margaret Harris, of Stratford, Essex, Wid., ab^{t} 36; alleged by Thos Rose, of St Saviour's afs^{d}, Barber; at St Saviour's afs^{d}, or St Trinity, Minories, Midd.

Aug. 9 Charles Cutts, of St Michael Le Querne, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Anne Dainty, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 15, with consent of her father; at Islington, Middx.

Aug. 10 John Wright, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Stationer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Anne Ibitson, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father Bartholomew Ibitson, of Lidge, co. York, Butcher; at St Andrew Hubberd, Lond.

Aug. 10 Francis Poole, of St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf, Lond., Feltmaker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Susanne Rolfe, of All Hallows, Bread Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 42; alleged by Wm Hollinshed, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Gent.; at St Leonard's, Foster Lane.

Aug. 11 Nathaniel Duckfeild, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Grocer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mary Ford, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at St Stephen's afs^{d}.

Aug. 11 Thomas Palmer, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Haberdasher, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 47, & Clere Buttler, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at St Saviour's afs^{d}.

Aug. 11 John Arderne, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Elizth Farmer, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 52; alleged by Thos Sowlter, of St Bride's, Lond., Leatherseller; at St Botolph's, Aldgate.

Aug. 11 Stephen Turner, of Middlegesidge, Dorset, Husbandman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Anne Bailey, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; alleged by Walter Bayly, of St Giles up Wimburne, Dorset, Gent.; at Middlegesidge afs^{d}.

Aug. 13 Thomas Leader, of St Mary Hill, Lond., Soapmaker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Coleburne, of Watford, Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28; alleged by Wm Wyllys, of St John Baptist, Lond., Clerk; at St John Baptist afs^{d}.

Aug. 13 Samuell Chapman, of Little Ilford, Essex, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, &

1666

Bridgett Lowe, of Wanstead in s^{d} co., Wid., ab^{t} 30; at Wanstead afs^{d}.

Aug. 14 Robert Kerby, of Bushey, Herts, Kidder, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 43, & Elizabeth Heydon, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 39; at Bushey.

Aug. 15 John Walby, of Surestone, Essex, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Elizabeth Butterfeild, of Chinckford in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St Michaell Le Querne, Lond.

Aug. 15 Simon Enock, of Mortlack, Surry, Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Grace, of Throckmorton Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father Hunt Grace; at St Mildred's, Bread Street, or St Mary Mounthaw, Lond.

Aug. 15 John Toby, of Goring, co. Oxon, Carpenter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizth Symonds, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, da. of John Symonds, of the afs^{d} par., who consents; alleged by Richd Stevenson, of Reading, Berks, Brazier; at Goring or Southstock, co. Oxon, or Streatly or Pangbourne, Berks.

Aug. 16 Thomas Safe, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 55, & Mary Thurlby, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 50; at St Marg^{ts}, Westm^{r}.

Aug. 18 Peter Gumley, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Cabinet Maker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Davis, of St Martin's in the Fields in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; alleged by Thos Clithero, of St Clem^{t} Danes afs^{d}; at St Mary Mounthawe, Lond. [Not signed nor attested.]

Aug. 18 William Wootton, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Collison, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; alleged by Thos Stanger, of St Sepulchre's, Par. Clerk; at St Sepulchre's afs^{d}.

Aug. 18 Joseph Nevill, of St Gregory's, Lond., Stationer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Sarah Skinner, of St Trinity in the Minories, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by George Stockton, of St Gregory's afs^{d}, Cutler; at St Dunstan's in the East, or St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond.

Aug. 18 Edward Slawmaker, of Whitechapel, Midd., Carpenter, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Barbara Cressey, of the Tower Liberty, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her mother; at St Dunstan's in the East or Whitechapel.

Aug. 20 Albany Armstrong, of St Thomas Apostle, Lond., Cit. & Cook, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mary Sommerford, of St Michaell Basingshawe, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St Lawrence [*sic*].

Aug. 20 Henry Parker, of Chalewood, Surry, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 46, & Catherine Sherman, of Croydon in s^{d} co., Wid., ab^{t} 56; alleged by Andrew Buttler, of Croydon, Gent.; at Croydon or Beddington, Surry. [Not signed nor attested.]

Aug. 20 John Goodrick, of Islington, Midd., Bricklayer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Elizabeth Dannatt, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at Islington afs^{d}, or St Barthol^{w} the Less, Lond.

Aug. 20 Aron Sidden (or Siddeen), of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Weaver, Wid^{r}, 26, & Elizabeth Povey, Sp^{r}, 20, da. of John Povey, of St Gregory's, Lond., Gent., who consents; at St Bartholomew the Great or Less, or St Giles afs^{d}, or St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

Aug. 21 Richard Chiswell, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Sarah King, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her mother Elizabeth White *alias* King, Wid.; at Islington or Newington, Middx.

Aug. 21 Ralph Johnson, of Stepney, Midd., Shipwright, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Elizabeth Payton, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her guardian Edwd Potter, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Cit. & Haberdasher; at Stepney.

Aug. 22 William Digby, of St Anne's, Blackfryers, Lond., Cit. & Merch^{t} Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Susanne Dixon, of St Martin, Ludgate, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 19; at St Gregory's, Lond.

1666

Aug. 22 John Meredith, of St Mary Magdn, Bermondsey, Surry, Widr, abt 64, & Mary Bulson, of the same, Spr, abt 40; at St Mary Magdn afsd, or St Olave's, Southwark.

Aug. 22 Paull Ilott (or Ibott), of Whitechapel, Midd., Mariner, Bachr, abt 29, & Joane Hills, of St Catherine's near the Tower, Lond., Wid., abt 30; at St Mary Mounthaw, Lond.

Aug. 23 Robert Eyton, of St Bride's, Lond., Cit. & Feltmaker, Widr, abt 29, & Elizabeth Wheeler, of the same, Spr abt 21, with consent of her father Richd Wheeler; at St Gregory's, Lond.

Aug. 23 John Westover, of St Barthw the Less, Lond., Harnessmaker, Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Tittford, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., abt 36; at St Gregory's, Lond.

Aug. 23 Thomas Lewis, of St Bride's, Lond., Cit. & Merct Taylor, Widr, abt 40, & Martha Goldsmith, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid., abt 30; at St Leonard's, East Cheap, Lond.

Aug. 24 James March, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cook, Widr, abt 32, & Mary Carter, of the same, Spr, abt 24, with consent of her father; at St Martin's, Iremonger Lane, Lond.

Aug. 25 Andrew Bower, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Blacksmith, Widr, abt 56, & Edy Brownbill, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Wid., abt 32; at St James afsd.

Aug. 25 William Messum, of the Poultry, Lond., Bachr, abt 28, & Isabell Trevethan, of St Bridget's *alias* Bride's, Lond., Wid., abt 40; alleged by Edwd Ireland, of St Dunstan's in the West, Cit. & Taylor; at Lambeth or Putney, Surry.

Aug. 27 Thomas Browne, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Baker, Bachr, abt 22, & Anne Northern, of the same, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother; at St Margaret's afsd.

Aug. 27 Robert Curtis, of St Martin, Ludgate, Lond., Haberdasher, Widr, abt 31, & Anne Gardner, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her mother; at Deptford, Kent.

Aug. 28 Richard Hart, of Barking, Essex, Basketmaker, Bachr, abt 30, & Martha Christopher, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother; alleged by John Lane, of Barking, Clerk; at Barking.

Aug. 28 Richard Cawarden, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Ironmonger, Widr, abt 26, & Dorothy Heritage, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., abt 21; at Stepney, Midd.

Aug. 28 Francis Terrell, of Leatherhead, Surry, Malster, Bachr, abt 24, & Deborah Hawkins, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father; at Bansted or Bookham, Surry.

Aug. 29 Thomas Borrett, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bachr, abt 27, & Barbary Richardson, of St Mary Le Bowe, Lond., Widw, abt 25; at St Martin's, Vintry, or St Dunst. in the East, Lond.

Aug. 29 Joseph Richard, of Standon, Herts, Bachr, abt 26, & Mary Philpott, of the same, Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; alleged by Robt Thompson, Junr, of Drs Commons, Gent.; at Great Mondon or Westmeale, Herts. [Not signed nor attested.]

Aug. 29 Henry Knight, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Soap Boiler, Bachr, abt 30, & Christian Young, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; at Islington or Highgate, Midd., or St Catherine in the Tower, Lond.

Aug. 29 Edward Brooke, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Merct Taylor, Widr, abt 43, & Mary Pennall, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Midd., Wid., abt 50; at St Botolph's afsd, or St Catherine's in the Tower, Lond.

Aug. 29 George Imings, of St Michael Le Querne, Lond., Cit. & Leatherseller, Widr, abt 31, & Mary Low, of the same, Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; alleged by Thos Warkhouse, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Cit. & Stationer; at St Gregory's, Lond.

1666

Aug. 29 Richard Newcomb, of Southam, co. Warw., Carrier, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Alice Gibbens, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother; at Wolverton or Kenton, co. Warw.

Aug. 30 John Wells, of Edmonton, Midd., Carpenter, Wid., ab^{t} 43, & Thomazine Marsh, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 38. [Entry unfinished and cancelled.]

Aug. 30 John Towes, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cit. & Baker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Harinton, of St Stephen, Coleman Str., Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 24; at St Lawrence, Jury, Lond.

Aug. 31 Thomas Newman, of St Andrew Hubbard, Lond., Merch^{t}, ab^{t} 50, & Mrs Katherine Goudge, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Wid., ab^{t} 36; at St Michael Bassishaw, Lond.

Aug. 31 Robert Finch, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Corn Chandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Skinn, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St Sepulchre's or All Hallows Barking.

Aug. 31 Edmund Banister, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd., Cit. & Cordwayner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Elizabeth Crofts, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 45; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

Sep. 1 John Clare, of St John Zachary, Lond., Cit. & Ironmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Bran'ock, of St George's, Botolph Lane, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father Robert Brannock, Cit. & Fruiterer; at St George's, Botolph Lane.

Sep. 1 Francis Price, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cook, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Buckley, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Clement Danes, Hogsdon or Hornsey, Middx.

[*From the above date to October* 31, 1666, *all the Allegations have been printed already in Volume XXIII. See note there, page* 122.]

1666.

Oct. 31 Thomas France, of Leigh near Tunbridge, Kent, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Margaret Luck, of Penshurst in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 29, at own disp.; alleged by John Sudlowe, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Taylor; at Leigh, Tunbridge, or Penshurst.

Nov. 1 Leonard Reynes, of Harwich, Essex, Mariner, Wid^{r}, & Grace Read, of Wapping, Midd., Sp^{r}, 20, at own disp., parents dead; alleged by Wm Blakewey, of Wapping, Smith; at Wapping.

Nov. 3 William Taylor, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sadler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Katherine Harper, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 28; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.

Nov. 3 William Rock, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Locksmith, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Anne Carter, of St Clem^{t} Danes in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy.

Nov. 5 John Sampson, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Brazier, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Beauchamp, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father John Beauchamp, Gent.; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

Nov. 5 Vilerius Jormathius Hales, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Anne Rice, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her father; alleged by Thomas Salisbury, of St Martin's in the Fields, Victualler; at St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, or St Martin's afs^{d}.

Nov. 5 Edmund Woodward, of Great St Helen's, Lond., Hosier, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Hannah Butler, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 31, at own disp., parents dead; at St Olave's, Hart Street, or St Botoloph's, Bishopsgate, Lond.

Nov. 6 Henry Bland, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cartmaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24,

1666

& Mary Evans, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; alleged by Thos Clithero, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Clerk; at St Clem^{t} Danes, or St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd. [Not signed nor attested.]

Nov. 6 Thomas Moore, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Cit. & Weaver, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Corlett, of Whitechapel, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 26; at St James, Duke's Place, Lond.

Nov. 7 Hamden Lardner, of St George's, Southwark, Tallow Chandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Philippa Garland, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her uncle & guard^{n} Henry Phillipps; at St Marg^{ts} afs^{d}, St Clem^{t} Danes, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Nov. 7 William Wightman, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Upholst^{r}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Ham, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

Nov. 7 Israel Fletcher, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Ruth Davey, of Westham, Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; alleged by Thos Such, of Westham, Cordwayner; at Westham.

Nov. 8 William Sterne, of Bastable, Essex, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Elizabeth Pechey, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father; alleged by Francis Fleet, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Schoolmaster; at St Botolph's afs^{d}.

Nov. 8 Peter Rowley, of Deptford, Kent, Boston [? Boatswain], Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Elizth Ruckby, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 33, at own disp.; alleged by Anne Ruckby, of St Peter's afs^{d}; at St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond.

Nov. 8 Joseph Wingfeild, of Hartfeild [*sic*], Midd., Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Katherine Fisher, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her mother; at Hartfeild afs^{d}, or Hegerly, co. Bucks.

Nov. 8 Clement Gutch, of Great St Bartholomew, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Tothill, of Axbridge, Somerset, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at Axbridge afs^{d}.

Nov. 9 John Bell, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cutler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Katherine Justice, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 25, at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Nov. 10 John Humfrey, of Horley, Surry, Butcher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Susanne Willett, of Charlwood in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her friends; alleged by Andrew Butler, of Croydon, Gent.; at Horley or Croydon.

Nov. 10 George Collis, of Whitnatley, Essex, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Davis, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at St Andrew's afs^{d} or Gray's Inn Chapel.

Nov. 10 James Bryan, of Lambeth, Surry, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Driver, of Battersey, Surry, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of parents; alleged by Andrew Burt, of Lambeth, Gent.; at Battersey.

Nov. 12 Nicholas Andrews, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Bridget Grafty, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 35; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

Nov. 12 Thomas Parrott (or Parott), of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Anne Timme, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; at Hampsted, Midd.

Nov. 12 Edward Bardsey, of Wapping, Midd., Mariner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Elizabeth Moseley, of St Katherine's near the Tower, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; alleged by Wm Maxwell, of Wapping, Clerk; at Wapping.

Nov. 12 William Hunt, of Westham, Essex, Grazier, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Margaret Fleere, of Rainham, Essex, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Bartholomew the Less, Lond.

1666

Nov. 13 William Draycott, of Little St Bartholomew's, Lond., Cit. & Carpenter, Bachr, abt 26, & Alice Lound, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St James, Clerkenwell, or Little St Bartholomew's.

Nov. 13 George Shelton, of Lambeth, Surry, Cit. & Clothworker, Widr, abt 31, & Mrs Mary Manning, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 21, with consent of guardn, her parents dead; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., St Clemt Danes or Islington, Midd.

Nov. 13 Thomas Gouldsmith, of Windsor, Berks, Butcher, Widr, abt 40, & Jane Winter, of the same, Wid., abt 40; at Datchet, Bucks.

Nov. 14 Roger Deacon, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Innholder, Widr, abt 31, & Mary Greene, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her mother Jane Greene, of the afsd par., Wid.; at Islington, Middx., or St Katherine Creechurch, or St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

Nov. 14 Michaell Pyke, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Victuallr, Bachr, abt 25, & Anne Burrough, of Highgate, Midd., Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at St Clemt Danes, Midd. [Not signed nor attested.]

Nov. 15 George Bloodworth, of Greenwich, Kent, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Sealy, of Eyriffe [Erith] in sd co., Spr, abt 21, with consent of guardn, her parents dead. [Entry unfinished and cancelled.]

Nov. 16 Nathaniell Curd, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Clerk, Bachr, abt 34, & Elizabeth Nie, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; alleged by Thos Clithero, of St Clemt Danes, Clerk; at St Clemt Danes or St Giles afsd. [Not signed nor attested.]

Nov. 17 John Latymer, of Halton, Bucks, Clerk, Widr, abt 60, & Elizth Barrwell, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Wid., abt 46; alleged by Dorothy Latymer, of Halton afsd; at St James, Clerkenwell.

Nov. 17 Christopher Copleston, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Cit. & Haberdasher of Lond., Bachr, abt 36, & Mary Garnett, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Spr, abt 22, at own disp., parents dead; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

Nov. 17 John Withey, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Gent., Widr, abt 70, & [*blank*] Dobs, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid.; alleged by Thomas Rocke, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Gent.; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Clemt Danes, Midd.

Nov. 17 John Jones, of St Andrew's Undershaft, Lond., Carpenter, Widr, abt 37, & Susanna Tapping, of the same, Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at St Andrew's Undershaft.

Nov. 19 Robert Bowen, of Plastowe, Essex, Mariner, Widr, abt 60, & Thomasine Dare, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., abt 43; at Stepney or Bowe, Middx.

Nov. 20 Edward Page, of St Katherine's nr the Tower, Chirurgeon, Widr, abt 30, & Katherine Drayton, of Crotched Fryers, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; at St Trinity, Minories, Middx.

Nov. 22 John Bygott, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Yeoman, Widr, abt 60, & Alice Roberts, of the same, Wid., abt 46; at Marybone or Stepney, Middx.

Nov. 22 Stephen Waterhowse, of Tysehurst, Sussex, Husbandman, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Cod, of the same, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her guardn John Wood, her parents dead; at St George's, Southwark, Surry.

Nov. 24 James Dickonson, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Founder, Bachr, abt 29, & Rose Snow, of the same, Wid., abt 20; at St Martin's afsd.

Nov. 24 Henry Marten, of South Mims, Midd., Yeoman, Widr, abt 40, & Elizabeth Slater, of Fryan [*sic*] in sd co., Spr, abt 40; at Fryan afsd, or East Barnett, Herts.

Nov. 24 Samuell ffleming, of All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., Cit. & Cordwayner, Widr, abt 30, & Anne Escomb, of Redrith, Surry, Spr, abt

1666

17, with consent of her father Roger Escomb, Mercer; at Redrith afs^{d}.

Nov. 26 John Tassell, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Susanna Pouter, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, her parents consenting; at Newington Green, Midd., or [*blank*].

Nov. 27 Robert Jones, of Whitechapel, Midd., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Elizabeth Slawghter, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at Whitechapel afs^{d}.

Nov. 27 Thomas Sellman, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Joyner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Taylor, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middx., aged 21, with consent of guard^{n}, her parents dead; at St Clement's Danes, Midd.

Nov. 28 Lenard Robinson, of London, Cit. & Pewterer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Mrs Margaret Atkins, of Reading, Berks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother; at St Mary's, Reading.

Nov. 28 Thomas Luck, of Penshurst, Kent, Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Luck, of Wadhurst, Sussex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, with consent of her father; at Faunt [Frant], Wadhurst, or Tisehurst, Sussex.

Nov. 29 Thomas Deane, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Broker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Laxon, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St Bartholomew the Less, Lond.

Nov. 29 Thomas Swaine, of New Elme [? Ewelme], co. Oxford, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Katherine Eyres, of the same, Sp^{r}, with consent of their friends; alleged by John Jemmatt, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent.; at White Waltham, Berks.

Dec. 1 Thomas Benn, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 2–, & Priscilla Chamberlaine, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father. [Entry unfinished and cancelled.]

Dec. 4 Peter Hooft, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Cordwayner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Mary Thomas, of St Martin's in the Fields, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Bartholomew the Less, St Alphage, Lond., or St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx. [Entry cancelled.]

Dec. 4 Jervase Millford, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Milliner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Jane Stoake, of the same, Sp^{r}, 35; alleged by Wm Peny, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, Haberdasher; at St Botolph's afs^{d}, or St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd.

Dec. 6 Richard Wright, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Cit. & Victualler, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Sarah Marlow, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father Francis Marlow, of the afs^{d} par., Cit. & Victualler; at Stepney, Middx.

Dec. 7 Thomas Peabody, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cordwayner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Philippa Foster, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at Gray's Inn Chapel.

Dec. 8 Thomas Morehouse, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Innholder, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Winnifryde Calloway, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, da. of Richard Calloway, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Innholder; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, St Clement Danes, or St Giles, Cripplegate.

Dec. 8 Humphrey Hatter, of Lambeth, Surry, Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Ann Fowler, Wid., aged 28; at Lambeth.

Dec. 10 John Halsey, of Whitechapel, Midd., Cit. & Brewer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Anna Arnold, of Kensington, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father John Arnold, Gent.; at Kensington.

Dec. 11 Roger Davis, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Frances Awdeley, of Barden, Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father Lewis Awdeley; at Stepney, St Clem^{t} Danes, or Gray's Inn Chapel.

Dec. 12 Francis Gunn, of Deptford, Kent, Baker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 20, & Mary Scales, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp., parents dead; at Deptford afs^{d}, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

1666

Dec. 12 John Chitty, of Southover in co. Sussex, Weaver, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Anne Tillinghurst, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Henry Weller, of St John's, Lewes, Sussex, Carrier; at Southover or Pickcombe, Sussex.

Dec. 13 Thomas Stevens, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Chirurgeon, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Anne Bale, of St Ethelburgh, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at Stepney, Midd.

Dec. 13 John Till, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Drugster, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Hill, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her brother John Hill, her parents dead; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, St Giles afs^{d}, or All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

Dec. 14 Thomas Sedman, of Scarborough, co. York, Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Elizabeth Woodfeild, of Gravesend, Kent, Wid., ab^{t} 43; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Dec. 14 Richard Whitlock, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Goldsmith, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Mrs Alice White of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; alleged by Wm Howell, of St Giles in the Fields, Baker; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd.

Dec. 15 Edward Woods, of Croydon, Surrey, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Jane Norwood, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; alleged by Andrew Butler, of Croydon, Gent.; at Croydon or Sanderstead, co. Surry. [Not signed nor attested.]

Dec. 15 Thomas Fell, of St Sepulchre's, Midd., Victualler, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 42, & Jane Waylett, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 32; at Islington, Middx.

Dec. 17 John Crosfeild, of Great St Bartho., Lond., Broker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Sarah Trevylion, of Whitechapel, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father Anthony Trevylion, Tobacconist; alleged by Wm Crosfeild, of Great St Bartho., Merch^{t} Taylor; at Whitechapel.

Dec. 17 Francis Bromley, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Cit. & Barber-Chirurgeon, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Frances Leeson, of Westham, Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St Bartholomew's the Less, Lond.

Dec. 18 Richard Hawkins, of London, Vintner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Judith Selby, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father Joseph Selby, Cit. & Merch^{t} Taylor; at St Clement Danes, or St James, Clerkenwell.

Dec. 18 William Phillips, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Cordwayner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Martha Heridge, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26; at St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond.

Dec. 19 John Fellowes, of Reading, Berks, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Dane, of the same, Sp^{r}, 21 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her guardian Richd Fellows, her parents dead; alleged by John Wheate, of Reading, Husbandman; at Padworth or Mortimer, co. Berks.

Dec. 19 John Butcher, of St Katherine Creechurch, Lond., Plasterer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Peirce, of St James, Duke's Place, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp., parents dead; alleged by Wm Howe, of St Katherine's afs^{d}, Cit. & Imbroiderer; at St Katherine Creechurch or Great St Hellen's, Lond.

Dec. 19 Benjamin Bennett, of Kingston upon Thames, Surry, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Mary Cleaver, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 50; alleged by Hugh Thompson, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Gent.; at St Mary, Savoy.

Dec. 19 Thomas Ward, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Upholsterer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Gibbard, of Caledon in the City of Coventry, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at Southam, co. Warw., or St Michael's in Coventry, or Fillingley in s^{d} co.

Dec. 20 John King, of St Olave's, Southwark, Clothworker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Margaret Burrage, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her

1666

father Theophilus Burrage, Feltmaker; at St Olave's afsd, or Newington or Camberwell, Surry.

Dec. 20 William Hall, of Whitechapel, Midd., Mariner, Bachr, abt 22, & Anne Baker, of the same, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her mother Mary Philpott *alias* Baker; at Trinity, Minories, Midd., or St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

Dec. 21 Richard Hyett, of Cheltenham, co. Glouc., Widr, abt 40, & Mary Lane, of the same, Wid., abt 36; alleged by Wm Hornbuckle, of St James, Clerkenwell, Merclt Taylor; at St James afsd.

Dec. 21 Roger Badcock, of Islington, Midd., Cit. & Cordwayner, Widr, 48, & Margaret Kirk, of the same, Wid., abt 30; at Islington.

Dec. 22 Stephen Tory, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Widr, abt 34, & Mary Paulen, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Spr, 21, with consent of her mother, a widow; alleged by Abraham Shoers, of St James, Duke's Place, Lond., Gent.; at St James, Duke's Place.

Dec. 22 Edmond Sheldon, of St Katherine's near the Tower, Lond., Mariner, Bachr, abt 34, & Mary Whitby, of Stepney, Midd., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her mother; at Plastowe or Eastham, Essex.

Dec. 22 John Becket, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Cit. & Merclt Taylor, Widr, abt 58, & Anne Grey, of Parson's Green, Midd., Wid., abt 55; at St Margaret's, Westmr, or the Chapel of Henry VII., Westmr.

Dec. 24 Edmund Yeomans, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Widr, abt 28, & Anne Tomkins, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Wid., abt 32; alleged by Thos Clithero, of St Clemt Danes, Clerk; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Clemt Danes. [Not signed nor attested.]

Dec. 24 John Boucher, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Draper, Bachr, abt 22, & Bridgett Staveley, of Fulham, Midd., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother; at Fulham afsd, or Putney, Surry.

Dec. 24 Andrew Vallence, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Jeweller, Bachr, abt 21, & Elizabeth Ramsey, of the same, Spr, abt 23, with consent of her father; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.

Dec. 26 Henry Turpin, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bachr, abt 23, & Susanne Vaussell, of the same, Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at St Martin's afsd.

Dec. 26 John Morgan, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Hosteller, Bachr, abt 34, & Mary Johnson, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Spr, abt 34; at St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond.

Dec. 26 Thomas Sargeant, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Widr, & Avis Lockley, of the same, Wid. [ages not stated]; at St Clemt Danes, Midd.

Dec. 28 Abraham Boteler, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Saddler, Widr, abt 30, & Hester Skelton, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Giles afsd, or St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd.

Dec. 29 Thomas Thackham, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Joyner, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Pepett, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her mother Elizth Pepett, of the afsd par., Wid.; at St Mary, Savoy, Middx.

Dec. 31 Robert Newland, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Mariner, abt 36, & Sarah Driver, of the same, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; alleged by Francis Fleete, of St Botolph's afsd, Schoolmaster; at St Botolph's afsd.

Dec. 31 Giles Baggs, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cit. & Ironmonger, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Deborah Nayler, Spr, abt 18, da. of William Nayler, of the afsd par., Cit. & Grocer, who consents; at St Andrew's afsd.

Dec. 31 Gregory Page, of Whitechapel, Midd., Shipwright, Widr, abt 40, & Elizabeth Burton, of Stepney, Wid., abt 34; alleged by Sarah Hopkins, of Stepney, Wid.; at Stepney.

1666-7

Jan. 1 William Buttler, of St Katherine's near the Tower, Lond., Tallow Chandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Jane Smith, of Newington Green, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of friends; alleged by John Gilbert, of St Sepulchre's, Carpenter; at St Barth^{w} the Less, Lond., Newington or Islington, Middx.

Jan. 1 Titus Flood, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Cit. & Cheesemonger, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Anne Packer, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother Mary Packer, Wid.; at Marybone, Middx.

Jan. 2 George Ray, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Chirurgeon, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 43, & Anne Harbert, of St Giles in the s^{d} co., Wid., ab^{t} 37; at St Giles or St Martin's afs^{d}, or Chelsey, Middx.

Jan. 3 John Baber, of Trinity, Minories, Midd., Merch^{t} Taylor, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 41, & Grace Baily, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 36; at St Mary Matfellon *alias* Whitechapel, or Trinity, Minories, Midd., or Allhallows Barking, Lond.

Jan. 4 Humphrey Wilkes, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Upholder, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Bray Cadwell, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 27; at St James, Clerkenwell, or St Giles afs^{d}.

Jan. 5 John Eastgreg, of Edmonton, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Woodward *alias* Woodyeere, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; alleged by by Wm Locke, of Edmonton; at Edmonton, Enfield, or East Barnett, Midd.

Jan. 7 Thomas Smith, of St Katherine near the Tower, Lond., Chirurgeon, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Elizabeth Buttler, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father Wm Buttler, of the same, Grocer; alleged by John Baker, of Whitechapel, Cit. & Merch^{t} Taylor; at St Botolph's, Aldgate, Whitechapel, or St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd.

Jan. 7 Thomas Peade, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Justice, of Hackney, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, with consent of her father; alleged by Wm Howe, of St Katherine Creechurch, Lond., Cit. & Imbroiderer; at St Katherine's afs^{d}.

Jan. 7 Thomas Sawyer, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Martha Woodbridge, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26; at St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond.

Jan. 7 Roger Rogers, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cook, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Jane Floyd, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26; alleged by Peter Pankethman, of St Giles afs^{d}, Factor; at St Bartholomew's the Great, Lond.

Jan 8 Francis Smith, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Woodmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Anne Honor, of Layham [? Laleham] in s^{d} co., Wid., ab^{t} 42; at Hampton, Midd., Windsor, Berks, or Kingston, Surry.

Jan. 11 William Roads, of Aldenham, Herts, Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Mary Hodsdon, of the same Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30; at St Andr., Holborn.

Jan. 11 Thomas Fox, of Wapping, Midd., Mariner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Rose Ferry, of Rotherhith, Surry, ab^{t} 22, Widow; alleged by Wm Clayton, of St Trinity, Minories, Midd., Parish Clerk; at St Trinity, Minories, or Rotherhith or Wapping.

Jan. 12 John Science, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Victualler, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Frances Lowe, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St Giles afs^{d}, St Martin's in the Fields, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Jan. 12 John Stevenson, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Plasterer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 37, & Susanne Porter, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30; at St Andrew's Undershaft.

Jan. 14 Roger Best, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Sawyer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Frances Smith, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.

Jan. 15 William Buckenham, of Werblden [*sic*], Surry, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28,

1666-7

& Anne Boys, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 27; at St Clem^{t} Danes, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Jan. 15 John Beard, of Lewisham, Kent, Tanner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Berry, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 28; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Jan. 16 John Freeman, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Sarah Edwards, of Stratford Bowe, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother Mrs Mary Wilmer *alias* Edwards, of the same; at Stepney, Midd.

Jan. 16 John Lash, of Whitechapel, Midd., Blockmaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Katherine Yearnold, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; alleged by Wm Ross, of Stepney, Gent.; at All Hallows Barking, Lond., or Stepney or Whitechapel.

Jan. 17 Thomas Coates, of Great St Barth^{ws}, Lond., Cit. & Merch^{t} Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Alice Ritsop, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 24; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

Jan. 19 Edward Wattson, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Merch^{t} Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Elizabeth Harvey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, da. of Isaac Harvey, of St Andr., Holborn, Merch^{t} Taylor, who consents; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Jan. 21 John Watmore, of Lambeth Marsh, Surry, Ropemaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 19, at own disp., parents dead, & Susanna Bullock, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother Mary Bicknell; at St James, Duke's Place, Lond., or St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

Jan. 21 Thomas North, of St Hellen's the Great, Lond., Saddler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Ellinor Bayley, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Hellen's afs^{d}, St Leonard's, Shoreditch, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Jan. 28 William Page, of St Bartholomew the Less, Lond., Tallow Chandler, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 37, & Mary Seares, of Harrow on the Hill, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with consent of parents; at Harrow afs^{d}.

Jan. 29 John Griffith, of St Bride's, Lond., Founder, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Anne Catstree, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Mary, Islington, Midd.

Jan. 29 William Price, of Highgate, Midd., Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Mary Savadge, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 30; alleged by Joseph Merrill, of St Peter's Cheape, Clerk; at St Barth^{w} the Great, Lond.

Jan. 31 William Stubbington, of Battersey, Surry, Waterman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Nicholson, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28; alleged by Richd Mohun, of Battersey, Gent.; at Battersey.

Jan. 31 John Milner, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Vpholster, Bach^{r}, & Mrs Martha Clendon, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her brother John Clendon, her parents dead; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

Feb. 2 John Webb, of Walham Green, Midd., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Margaret Robinson, of Hammersmith in s^{d} co., Wid., ab^{t} 29; alleged by Jacob Greene, of Hammersmith, Cit. & Pewterer; at Hammersmith or Fulham.

Feb. 2 Robert Browne, of St Mary Magd^{n}, Bermondsey, Surry, Distiller, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Mrs Sarah Avrey, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at Stepney.

Feb. 4 Walter Chamberlin, of St Katherine Creechurch, Lond., Cordwayner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 58, & Katherine Ellis, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 56; at St Katherine Creechurch.

Feb. 4 Thomas Persivall, of Rygate, Surry, Husbandman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 55, & Elizabeth Lewis, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; alleged by Edward Filewood, of Rygate, Poulterer; at Rygate.

Feb. 5 Ralph Blackwell, of Dartford, Kent, Papermaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Elizabeth Rowed, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 30; alleged by Thomas

1666-7

Barlow, of St George's, Southwk, Postmaster; at Dartford, Sutton at Hone, Wilmington, or Stone, co. Kent.

Feb. 5 William Watson, of Feversham, Kent, Husbandman, Bachr, abt 25, & Anne Francke, of the same, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at Ospringe or Feversham, Kent.

Feb. 6 John Warwicke, of Guilford, Surry, Carpenter, Widr, abt 45, & Jane Harward, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., abt 45; alleged by Clement Oxenbridge, of the Temple, Esq.; at Islington, Midd.

Feb. 6 Christopher Petty, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Cit. & Carpenter, Widr, abt 40, & Emmat Kitt, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at St Giles afsd, St Andr., Holborn, or St Clemt Danes.

Feb. 6 Richard Martin, of St Katherine nr the Tower, Lond., Mariner, Bachr, abt 25, & Prudence Ridgway, of the same, Spr, abt 23, with consent of her mother; at St Hellen's ye Great or Little, or All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

Feb. 7 William Eaton, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Clothworker, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Towers, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Spr, abt 23, with consent of her father; alleged by Francis Eaton, of St Clemts afsd, Cit. & Cutler; at St Clemt Danes or Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.

Feb. 8 Samuell Riley, of St Andr., Holborn, Lond., Bachr, abt 20; & Elizabeth Lawson, of the same, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her friends; alleged by Saml Riley, of St Andrew's afsd, Bricklayer; at St Andrew's afsd, St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., or St Saviour's, Southwark.

Feb. 8 John Gossage, of Plumstead, Kent, Dyer, Widr, abt 44, & Hellen Greenwell, of Morden, Surry, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at Morden afsd.

Feb. 8 Robert Lawrence, of Bray, Berks, Carpenter, Bachr, abt 34, & Elizabeth Martin, of New Windsor in sd co., Wid., abt 30; at Cluer or Bray in co. afsd.

Feb. 10 Ephraim Endecott, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Taylor, Bachr, abt 23, & Bridget Wood, of St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother; at St Bartw the Less, Lond. [Cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]

Feb. 10 David Real, of St Martin in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Susanne Le Febure, of the same, Spr, abt 23; at Lincoln's Inn Chapel. [Cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]

Feb. 10 George Care, of Stepney, Midd., Widr, abt 50, & Anne Catchpole, of the same, Wid., abt 40; alleged by Thos Somerly, of Stepney; at Stepney or Shadwell, Middx.

Feb. 11 Samuel Terrick, of Gravesend, Kent, Cordwayner, Bachr, abt 22, & Sarah Jaques, of Tottenham High Cross, Midd., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father Robert Jaques, Yeoman; at Tottenham afsd, St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, or St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd.

Feb. 12 William Roberts, of Stepney, Midd., Carver, Widr, abt 45, & Bridget Hoard, of Bromley, Midd., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; alleged by Richd Heyborne, of St Katherine's, Lond., Feltmaker; at Bromley.

Feb. 12 John Profitt, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Mercer, Bachr, abt 32, & Elizabeth Peacocke, of Battersey, Surry, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; at Battersey, Wandsworth, or Clapham, Surry.

Feb. 12 Leonard Huntt, of Hampsted, Midd., Widr, abt 28, & Mary Farington, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at Edgworth, Middx., or Watford or Rickmansworth, Herts.

Feb. 13 Henry Prescott, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Mason, Bachr, abt

1666-7

22, & Mary Haines, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.

Feb. 13 Thomas Nickells, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Cordwayner, Bachr, abt 21, & Mary Griffin, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Feb. 13 Stephen Chiseldyne, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cordwayner, Bachr, abt 29, & Mrs Joane Brigham, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Spr, abt 31, at own disp.; at St Clemt Danes, Midd., or St Dunstan's afsd.

Feb. 14 Thomas Wright, of London Bridge, Cit. & Grocer, Bachr, abt 27, & Mary Hollingsworth, of Fryern Barnet, Midd., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; alleged by Wm Wright, of St Bartholomew the Less, Cit. & Grocer; at Fryern Barnet, Islington, or St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

Feb. 14 Edward Wye, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bachr, abt 24, & Jane Brandlye, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother; at Whitechapel, or St Botolph, Aldgate.

Feb. 14 John Warfell, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., White Baker, Widr, abt 41, & Elizabeth Reading, of Richmond, Surry, Spr, abt 36, at own disp.; at St Clemt Danes, or St Margaret's, Westmr.

Feb. 14 John Cooke, of Enfield, Midd., Yeoman, Widr, abt 48, & Mary Hipkins, of the same, Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at Enfield.

Feb. 14 William Stufin, of Enfield, Midd., Yeoman, Bachr, abt 26, & Anne Hunt, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at Enfield.

Feb. 15 Francis Atkins, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger, Bachr, abt 25, & Anne Wilson, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; alleged by Wm Rose, of Stepney, Gent.; at Stepney, Whitechapel, or St Botolph's afsd.

Feb. 15 Richard Gibbons, of St Olave's, Southwark, Cit. & Skinner, Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Kirkton, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her mother Mrs Elizth Kirkton, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Wid.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Feb. 16 William Williams, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Cit & Merchant Taylor, Widr, abt 38, & Elizabeth Kendrick, of Bromley, Middx., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother Susanne Tomlins *alias* Kendrick; alleged by Canham Snelling, of St Catherine Creechurch, Cit. & Skinner; at Westham or Low Laighton, Essex, or Bromley, afsd.

Feb. 16 Edward Dawkins, of Woodbridge, Suffolk, Mercht, Widr, abt 51, & Mrs Sarah Clement, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midd., Wid., abt 48; at Gt St Bartholomew's, Lond., or St Mary's, Whitechapel.

Feb. 16 William Swayne, of Beddington, Surry, Husbandman, Bachr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Harper, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at Beddington.

Feb. 18 George Scott, of Uxbridge, Midd., Innholder, Widr, abt 45, & Katherine Foster, of Brainford, Midd., Wid., abt 30; at Southwell [*sic*], Hillington, or Yealing, Middx.

Feb. 18 Samuell Sedgwick, of St Katherine Creechurch, Lond., Bachr, abt 27, & Elizabeth Harwood, of Stepney, Midd., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father; alleged by Wm Redman, of St James, Duke's Place, Lond., Vintner; at Stepney or Whitechapel, Middx.

Feb. 19 Humphry Fensdall, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Victualler, Bachr, abt 22, & Jane Kirkham, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Spr, abt 17, with consent of guardians, her parents dead; at St Clemt Danes or Gray's Inn Chapel.

Feb. 19 Henry Spratt, of Stepney, Midd., Bachr, abt 30, & Isabella Sapworth, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; alleged by Jane Amos, of St Clemt Danes, Wid.; at St Clemt Danes.

1666-7

Feb. 19 Thomas Travis, of Stepney, Midd., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Mrs Mary Cole, of St Trinity, Minories, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by John Sampson, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Gent.; at St Trinity, Minories, St Botolph, Aldgate, or St James, Duke's Place.

Feb. 19 Richard White, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Hester Higgins, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 32; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

Feb. 21 Ralph Challoner, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Leatherseller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Anne Swanfeild, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; alleged by John Pakeman, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Gent.; at St James, Duke's Place, Lond., or St Clem^{ts} afs^{d}.

Feb. 21 George ffrancklin, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Grace Faulcon, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; at Stepney afs^{d}, or St Andrew Undershaft, Lond.

Feb. 25 Philip Stowers, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Innholder, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Alice Crosse, of St George's, Southwark, Wid., ab^{t} 49; alleged by Edmond Trimmer, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Gent.; at St Saviour's afs^{d}.

Feb. 25 Thomas Earle, of Stepney, Seaman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mary Morris, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; alleged by Thos Somerly, of Stepney, Gent.; at Shadwell or Stepney.

Feb. 26 Edward Merydale, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Cit. & Salter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Mary Willson, of Willian, Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of grandmo^{r}, her parents dead; at St James, Clerkenwell, or Highgate, Midd., or Barnet, Herts.

Feb. 26 Peter Thorlow (or Thurlow), of St Edward in the Town of Cambridge, Carrier, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Anne Wright, of Hamwell, Herts, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

Feb. 28 Richard Humpheryes, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Cit. & Merch^{t} Taylor, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Alice Underwood, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, da. of Wm Underwood, of Allhallows Barking, Lond., Merch^{t} Taylor, who consents; at St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond.

Mar. 1 Giles Bond, of Weymouth, Dorset, Mariner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Elizabeth Litchfeild, of Edmonton, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father John Litchfeild; at Edmonton.

Mar. 1 William Raworth, of Wapping, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Rebecca Maund, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; alleged by Wm Maxwell, of Wapping, Clerk; at Wapping afs^{d}.

Mar. 2 James Potter, of Wapping, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Mary Hill, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father; at St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., or Whitechapel or Wapping, Middx.

Mar. 4 John Grossy, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Marie Galton, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at the French Church or Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.

Mar. 5 Timothy Taylor, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Cit. & Clothworker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Mary Eglin, of St Martin's in the Fields, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her father; alleged by George Jeffreys, of the Temple, Esq.; at Ealing, Middx.

Mar. 7 George Sturke, of Croydon, Surry, Gardener, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Margaret Burrows, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; alleged by Andrew Butler, of Croydon, Gent.; at Croydon.

Mar. 8 Henry Allen, of Rochford, Essex, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Elizabeth Turner, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16, with consent of her father John Turner; at Rochford afs^{d}.

Mar. 9 John Islehurst, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Victualler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Dorcas Baker, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 28; at St Mary, Savoy, Middx.

1666-7

Mar. 12 William Dowding, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd., Bachr, abt 20, & Mary Crowder, of the same, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her mother; alleged by Geo. Dowding, of St Leonard's afsd, Cit. & Haberdasher; at St Olave's, Hart Str., Lond., or St George's, Southwark.

Mar. 12 William Alden, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Tallow Chandler, Bachr, abt 25, & Lydia Baker, of Uxbridge, Middx., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother; at Islington or Harvell [? Harefield], co. Midd., or Chalfont, co. Bucks.

Mar. 13 William Mowbray, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Merclt Taylor, Bachr, abt 27, & Rebecca Tench, of the same, Wid., abt 20; at St Giles afsd.

Mar. 14 William Hawkins, of Watford, Herts, Yeoman, Widr, abt 63, & Withepole Purlinge, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Wid., abt 45; alleged by Thomas Gwyllym, of St James afsd, Gent.; at St James, Clerkenwell.

Mar. 14 Joseph Freeman, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Cit. & Fishmonger, Bachr, abt 27, & Elizabeth Gosse, of the same, Wid., abt 30; at St Botolph's afsd.

Mar. 15 Jarman Pickering, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Cit. & Goldsmyth, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Mary Althrupp, of the same, Wid., abt 30; at St Margaret's, Westmr, St Giles in the Fields, or St Martin's in the Fields, Middx.

Mar. 15 Nicholas Houlton, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Cit. & Lorrimer, Widr, abt 60, & Elizabeth Gastell, of the same, Wid., abt 50; at St Clemt Danes.

Mar. 15 Charles Michell, of Canbury House, Midd., & Frances Rayner, of Newington Green in sd co. [ages and condition not stated]; alleged by Ralph Suckley, of Exeter House, Lond., Esq.; at All Hallows Barking, Lond., Islington or Shoreditch, Middx. [Not signed nor attested.]

Mar. 17 Walter Bourchier, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cit. & Draper, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Ruth Newcombe, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Spr, abt 17, with consent of her father; at Islington, Middx.

Mar. 17 Thomas Amy, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Grocer, Bachr, abt 28, & Elizabeth Havergill, of Hurley, co. Berks, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at St Martin's in the Fields or Brainford, Middx.

Mar. 17 Thomas Wilson, of Stepney, Middx., Innholder, Bachr, abt 45, & Ellinor Hendly, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid., abt 40; at St Pancras *alias* Kentish Town, Middx.

Mar. 21 Stephen Harris, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Cit. & Tallow Chandler, Wid., abt 28, & Mrs Rachell Lownes, of Stepney, Midd., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at Whitechapel, Middx.

Mar. 23 William Walpoll, of Fryern Barnet, Middx., Victualler, Bachr, abt 28, & Luce Draper, of the same, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother; at Fryern Barnet or Tottridge, Middx.

1667.

Mar. 25 John Ellis, of Leadenhall Street, Lond., Bachr, abt 24, & Catherine Lynch, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; alleged by Thos Smyth, of St Mary, Savoy, Gent.; at Bowe, co. Middx.

Mar. 25 John Gardner, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Wax Chandler, Bachr, abt 29, & Susanna Westwood, Spr, abt 22, da. of Thomas Westwood, of Stepney, Midd., Cit. & Weaver, who consents; at All Hallows in the Wall, St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, or Little St Helen's, Lond.

Mar. 25 Samuel Shipton, of St Olave's, Southwark, Merclt Taylor, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Abigail Lindsey, of Hackney, Midd., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her mother; at St Giles, Cripplegate.

Mar. 26 John Smyth, of Fulham, Midd., Gardener, Widr, abt 40, & Elizabeth

1667

Newban, of Liddington, co. Rutland, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; alleged by Wm Smith, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Glazier; at Liddington.

Mar. 27 John Sheldon, of St Magnus, Lond., Cit. & Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Susanne Blundell, of Stoke Newington, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her mother; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, St James, Duke's Place, or All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

Mar. 27 Henry Forty, of Lambeth, Surry, Shipwright, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Elizabeth Hilsley, of Compton, Berks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father Richd Hilsley; alleged by Thos Burt, of Lambeth, Gent.; at at Lambeth, Newington, or Camberwell, Surry.

Mar. 29 John Butterfeild, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Mary Beckford, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father Mr Richd Beckford, Merch^{t}; at the Rolls Chapel, or St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

Mar. 29 Thomas Balls, of Plymouth, Devon, Shipwright, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mary Norkett, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother; at St Olave's, Southwark, Surry.

Mar. 29 Francis Fleete, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Schoolmaster, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Elizabeth Noble, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24; at St Botolph's afs^{d}.

Mar. 30 Daniel Lockley, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mrs Elizth Turner, of St George's, Southwark, Surry, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

April 1 Richard Noble, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Deale, of Whitechapel, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 28; at St Trinity, Minories, Midd.

April 3 Richard Simpton, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Mealman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Phillipps, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, da. of Robt Phillipps, of Stepney, Midd., Gardener, who alleges; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, or Stepney.

April 3 Edmund Lufton, of Deptford, Kent, Brewer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizth Page, of St Olave's, Southwark, Wid., ab^{t} 26; at St Olave's afs^{d}.

April 4 Jeremiah Dye, of Sanderstead, Surry, Laborer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Jane Ingram, of Croydon in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; alleged by Andrew Buttler, of Croydon, Gent.; at Croydon afs^{d}. [Not signed nor attested.]

April 5 Walter Tillyar, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Salter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23 (son of Christ^{r} Tillyar, of the same, Cit. & Salter, who alleges), & Elizabeth Fisher, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her mother in law Anne Fisher; at St James, Duke's Place, Lond.

April 6 Walter Harris, of Lambeth, Surry, Waterman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 52, & Hester Searle, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 43; at St Ethelburgh, Lond., or St Saviour's, Southwark. [Not signed nor attested.]

April 6 Edward Rooke, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Girdler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Jane Owen, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her mother Jane Owen, Wid.; at St Giles, Cripplegate, or St Botolph's afs^{d}.

April 6 Thomas Lee, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Cit. & Apothecary, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Dorothy Fowke, of St Katherine Colman, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, at own disp., parents dead; at Islington or Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.

April 8 Thomas Sidden, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit & Brewer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Mrs Sarah Alsop, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 33, at own disp.; at Hackney, co. Middx.

April 8 John Bailey, of Watford, Herts, Wheelwright, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Sarah Alcock, of Little St Bartholomew, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

1667

April 8 John Bartholomew, of St Ethelburgh, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Head, of the same, Wid., abt 40; at Great St Bartholomew, Lond., St Saviour's, Southwark, or St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd.

April 8 John Ward, of St Mary Matfellon *alias* Whitechapel, Midd., Shipwright, Bachr, abt 24, & Sarah Holland, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., abt 25; at St George's, Southwark, or St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond.

April 8 John Dyer, of the City of Exeter, Devon, Apothecary, & Margery Lathropp, of Ottery St Mary, Devon, Spr [ages not stated]; alleged by John Hill, of Exeter House, Lond., Gent.; at Ottery St Mary's. [Not signed nor attested.]

April 10 John Lithgoe, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Bachr, abt 27, & Anne Eaton, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Martin's or St Giles in the Fields, Midd.

April 10 Daniell Ruffhead, of Chatham, Kent, Smith, Bachr, abt 30, & Judith Wilks, of Reddrith, Surry, Wid., abt 28; at Reddrith afsd.

April 11 Richard Haynesworth, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Cit. & Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 27, & Anne Burrell, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid., abt 37; at St Giles afsd.

April 12 John Culley, of Islington, Midd., Bachr, & Anna Person, of the same, Spr [ages not stated]; alleged by Amy Scriven, of Islington; at Islington.

April 15 Christopher Cocke, of St Dunstan's in the West, London, Barber Chirurgeon, Widr, abt 40, & Elizabeth Maude, of St Martin's in the Fields, Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at St Martin's afsd.

April 16 Richard Wheeler, of Great St Bartholomew's, Lond., Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Philippa Fettiplace, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her uncle Edward Fettiplace, her parents being dead; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

April 17 Barnard Keene, of Mynetee, co. Glouc., Yeoman, Bachr, abt 30, & Mary Woodroofe, of Gerson, co. Wilts, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father Richd Woodroofe, Yeoman; at Hankerton or Crudwell, Wilts.

April 18 Francis Feild, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Bachr, abt 26, & Sarah Lycence, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; alleged by John Merry, of St Giles afsd, Victualler; at St Clemt Danes, Midd.

April 18 William Smith, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Brewer, Widr, abt 41, & Anne Gillman, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd., Wid., abt 45; at St Leonard's afsd.

April 18 Thomas Walter, of Islington, Midd., Widr, abt 40, & Elizabeth Bowyer, of the same, Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at Islington.

April 18 William Bond, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Barber Chirurgeon, Bachr, abt 26, & Susanne Clawson, of Hackney, Midd., Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at Hackney afsd.

April 19 Edward Langhorne, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Merclt Taylor, Bachr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Cooke, of Finshley [*sic*], Midd., Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Bartholomew the Great, Lond.

April 19 Anthony Tanner, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Tyler & Bricklayer, Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Blanford, of Bridewell Precinct, Lond., Wid., abt 21; at St Olave's, Southwark, Surry.

April 20 John Ferne, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Goldsmith, Widr, abt 36, & Sara Ham, of the same, Spr, abt 32, at own disp.; at St Alphage, London.

April 22 Martin Whadcock, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bachr, abt 28, & Anne Bright, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

April 23 Richard Grimes, of Stoake, co. Bucks, Cook, Bachr, abt 26, & Joyce

1667

Jones, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father Edward Jones, Butcher; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

April 23 [*blank*] Johnson, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Jane Gosnier, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; alleged by Toby Love, of St Dunstan's in the West, Gent.; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., or Charter House Chapel, Lond.

April 24 Gabriel Sparke, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Cit. & Merch^{t} Taylor, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Mrs Anne Lewis, of the Town & County of Hartford, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at Watton, co. Herts.

April 25 William Searle, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Salter, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Elizabeth Greensmith, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St Alphage, Lond., or [*blank*].

April 25 Christopher Blower, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Mary Christian, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 34; at Little or Great St Bartholomew's, Lond.

April 26 Richard Chappell, of Reddrith, Surry, Waterman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Mary Piggott, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; alleged by Richd Edelen, of Bushey, Herts, Merch^{t}; at Bushey afs^{d}.

April 27 Thomas Bennett, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Iremonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Katherine White, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at Hanwell, Middx.

April 27 Henry Clarke, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Apothecary, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Saunders, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her father; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

April 29 Thomas Barton, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Clothworker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Elizabeth Gamage, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 31; at St Leonard's afs^{d}.

April 29 Richard Core, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Salter, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 70, & Elizabeth Jeffery, of the same, Widow, ab^{t} 55; at Knightsbridge, co. Midd.

April 29 Henry Taddy, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Cordwayner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Isabella Hocks, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 45; at St Giles afs^{d}.

April 30 William Ambler, of St Magnus, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Anne Brookhoven, of Newington Green, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father John Brockhoven, of the same, Mariner; at Newington, Whitechapel, or Hackney, Midd., or St Mary Magd^{n}, Bermondsey, Surry.

April 30 William Looker, of Bishop Hatfeild, Herts, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Joane Smith, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 36; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Martin's in the Fields.

April 30 William Wood, of Whitechapel, Midd., Mast-maker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Ursula Cox, of Deptford, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her father Capt. John Cox, of the same; at Deptford.

April 30 Nicholas Dunne, of Rumford, Essex, Vintner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Meddowes, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; alleged by John Dobie, of St Catherine Coleman, Lond., Merch^{t}; at St Catherine's Coleman.

May 1 Phanuel Phelps, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Pipemaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Margaret Mitchell, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

May 1 John Morris, of Allhallows Steynings, Lond., Vintner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Brown, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father Richd Brown; at Allhallows afs^{d}.

May 1 Thomas Harris, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Compton, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother; at Cheshunt, Herts, or [*blank*].

1667

May 1 Richard Ashwin, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Grocer, abt 22, & Elizabeth Rawson, of the same, Spr, abt 23, at own disp., parents dead; alleged by Richd Ashwin, of the sd par., Cit. & Grocer; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd.

May 2 Francis Peters, of Stanmore, Midd., Bachr, abt 24, & Susanna Browne, of Hendon, Midd., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; alleged by John Clements, of Exeter House, Strand, Gent.; at Hendon or Stanmore.

May 6 William Gunter, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cordwayner, Bachr, abt 24, & Sara Grumbell, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Pancras *alias* Kentish Town, Midd.

May 6 Robert Hellow, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 31, & Mrs Frances Cox, of the same, Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at St Clement Danes, Middx.

May 8 Phillip Shelly, of Waltham Holy Cross, Essex, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 22, & Elizabeth Taylor, of the same, Wid., abt 40; alleged by Richd Stevens, of the sd par., Gent.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

May 8 John Robinson, of Waltham Abby, Essex, Tanner, Bachr, abt 22, & Elizabeth Clarke, of the same, Spr, abt 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd., or Waltham Abby afsd.

May 8 Peter Davis, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Cit. & Butcher, Bachr, abt 35, & Prudence West, of the same, Wid., abt 40; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., or Hackney, Middx.

May 8 John Leemknill, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Mercht, Widr, abt 45, & Mrs Frances Wise, of the same, Wid., abt 30; at St Martin's in the Fields, Middx.

May 9 Roger Lister, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Cit. & Grocer, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Haridge, Spr, abt 18, da. of Rowland Haridge, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Brewer, who consents; at St Clement's or St Martin's afsd.

May 9 Thomas Shirley, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Cit. & Leatherseller, Bachr, abt 31, & Mary Snatt, of Lewes, Sussex, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her uncle & guardian Stephen Snatt; at Uckfield, Preston, or Lewes, Sussex.

May 10 Nicholas Capell, of St Bartholomew's the Great, Lond., Cit. & Cordwayner, Bachr, abt 26, & Sarah Eckton, of Stepney, Midd., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother; at Bow, co. Midd.

May 10 Richard Perry, of Camberwell, Surry, Husbandman, abt 24, Bachr, & Joane Carpenter, of Beckenham, Kent, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at Beckenham afsd.

May 11 George Dale, of Sunbury, Middx., Groom, Bachr, abt 28, & Jane Oakley, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at Hyson [*sic*], Middx.

May 13 Peter Hodson, of Asted, Surry, Bachr, abt 30, & Jane Rogers, of the same, Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at Epsom, Surry.

May 13 Thomas ffaulkner, of Albourne, Sussex, Husbandman, Widr, abt 28, & Elizabeth Holford, of Southover in sd co., Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at Radmill, Sussex.

May 14 Samuel Highmore, of Limehouse, Midd., Bachr, abt 31, & Susanna Harrison, of Harwich, Essex, Wid., abt 25; alleged by Wm Blakeney, of Wapping, Parish Clerk; at Wapping, Middx. [Not signed nor attested.]

May 14 Henry Marwood, of St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., Mercht Taylor, Bachr, abt 32, & Mris Susanne Noades, of Hitching, Herts, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother Mris Susanna Noades, Wid.; at Hitching afsd.

May 15 John Raven, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cordwayner, Widr, abt 44, & Elizabeth Ralph, of the same, Spr, abt 30; at St Martin's afsd.

1667

May 15 John Wells, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Cit. & Mercht Taylor, Bachr, abt 28, & Katherine Widden, of Harvel [? Harefield], co. Midd., Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at Uxbridge, Middx.

May 15 Stephen Beaumont, of Stepney, Midd., Mercht, Widr, abt 61, & Mrs Mary Le Noble, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Wid., abt 47; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

May 15 William Watson, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Perfumer, Bachr, abt 25, & Anne Lloyd, of the same, Wid., abt 40; at Knightsbridge, Middx.

May 15 George Blanchard, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Combmaker, Bachr, abt 38, & Mary Quested, of St Clemt Danes, Middx., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Clement Danes.

May 16 John Beverly, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd., Widr, abt 67, & Katherine Crowe, of Lowe Laighton, Essex, Wid., abt 57; alleged by Francis Ashburner, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Cit. & Mercht Taylor; at St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond.

May 18 Thomas Cornewall, of Revenhall, Essex, Yeoman, Widr, abt 30, & Hannah Sadd, of the same, Spr, abt 22, with consent of friends; alleged by Wm Ludlow, of New Inn, Midd., Gent.; at Revenhall afsd. [This entry cancelled, and marked "Vacat."]

May 18 Charles Gater, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Mercht Taylor, Bachr, abt 24, & Katherine Poole, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Clemt Danes, Middx.

May 20 William Serocold, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Bachr, abt 22, & Rebecca Baily, of Islington, Midd., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Baily, Wid.; at St James, Clerkenwell, or Islington, Midd.

May 20 Henry Ramsey, of Hornsey, Midd., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Brent, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother Mris Elianore Smith *alias* Brent; alleged by Edwd Smith, of Hornsey, Gent.; at St Clemt Danes, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

May 20 Henry Girle, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Widr, abt 30, & Alice Waite, of Allhallows Staining, Lond., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St James, Duke's Place, Lond.

May 21 Robert Chillingworth, of St Olave's, Southwark, Widr, abt 60, & Hester Moore, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, Wid., abt 50; at St Olave's or St Mary Magdn afsd.

May 21 John Preston, of St Katherine Creechurch, Lond., Cit. & Skinner, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Clarke, of Stepney, Midd., Spr, abt 20, at own disp., parents dead; at St Giles in the Fields, St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

May 22 Edward Poultney, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Scrivener, Bachr, abt 34, & Sarah Bancks, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother; at St Botolph's afsd, St Martin's Outwich, or St Ethelborough, Lond.

May 22 John Hutchings, of East Greenwich, Kent, Cooper, Widr, abt 50, & Margaret Wheeler, of Wingfield, Berks, Wid., abt 44; at Windsor, Berks.

May 22 Richard Ball, of Thistleworth, Midd., Yeoman, Widr, abt 50, & Mary Child, of Acton in sd co., Wid., abt 40; alleged by Thomas Bessey, of St Giles in the Fields, Clerk; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

May 22 Anthony Baskervile, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Bricklayer, Widr, abt 40, & Grace Hawkins, of Barking, Essex, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

May 22 Michael Richold, of Coxall, Essex, Widr, & Anne Osmond, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Wid.; alleged by Nicholas Hudles, of St Andrew's afsd, Mercht Taylor; at St Andrew's Undershaft.

May 22 Thomas Persehouse, of Leadenhall Street, Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger,

1667

Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Elizabeth Atkinson, of Maideford, co. Northamp., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother; alleged by Sam. Wyseman, of Chesthunt, Herts, Gent.; at Maideford.

May 23 Richard Kempe, of Allhallows in the Wall, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Bannister, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father John Bannister; alleged by Robt Love, of Lambeth, Surry, Gent.; at Lambeth.

May 23 John Yates, of St Olave's, Southwark, Feltmaker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 39, & Elizabeth George, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 38; at Reddriffe, co. Surry, or St Trinity, Minories, Midd.

May 24 John Talbott, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Plumber, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Mary Poole, of Hackney, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middx., or Great St Helen's or Great St Bartholomew's, Lond.

May 24 John Sanders, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Randoll, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of friends; alleged by Wm Howe, of St Cath. Creechurch, London, Cit. & Imbroiderer; at Wapping or Shadwell, Midd.

May 24 Thomas Greene, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Dorothy Peterson, of St Cath. Creechurch, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St Trinity, Minories, Midd., or Newington, Surry.

May 25 Richard Foote, of Hammersmith, Midd., Husbandman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Alice Winter, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother Mary Winter, Wid.; at Fulham or Kensington, Middx.

May 27 John Martin, of Lye, Kent, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Hannah Woodgate, of Sevenoke in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St Clement Danes, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

May 28 John Folwell, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Iremonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Sarah Farmer, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Farmer, of St Barth^{w} the Great, Lond., Wid.; at Islington or Newington, Middx.

May 28 Thomas Burtenwood, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Gilder, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Leyton, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father Peter Leyton, Yeoman; alleged by Robt Vos, of St Giles afs^{d}, Cordwayner; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.

May 28 John Love, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Cit. & Clothworker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 52, & Mary Wartter, of Stretham, Surry, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at Stretham.

May 29 George Stockdaile, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., & Mrs Rachel Pinfold, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; alleged by Thos Pinfold, of St Clem^{ts} afs^{d}, Gent.; at St Martin's afs^{d}, or St Peter's, Westm^{r}. [Not signed nor attested, and marked "Gratis."]

May 29 Thomas Clarke, of St Katherine Creechurch, Lond., Cit. & Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Elizabeth Swanne, of St James, Duke's Place, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father; at St Botolph's, Aldgate, or St James, Duke's Place, Lond., or St Trinity, Minories, Midd.

May 29 Thomas Hall, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Pinmaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Isabella Haire, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 28; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd., or St Thomas's, Southwark, Surry.

June 1 Leonard Sprackling, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Jane Greeseman, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at own disp., parents dead; at Bowe, co. Midd.

June 1 Edmund Goddard, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Alice Johnstone, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24; at own disp.; at Marylebone, or St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

June 1 John Cale, of St Bride's, Lond., Plumber, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Judith Gilford, of Lambeth, Surry, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; at St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry.

1667

June 3 Jesse Bruce, of Wellingborough, co. North'ton, Stationer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Margaret Harris, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at St Clem^{t} Danes, St Martin's in the Fields, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

June 3 John Hamand, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cordwayner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Sarah Case, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 15, with consent of her guardian Wm Hamand, of St Dunstan's afs^{d}, Victualler; at St Andrew's, Holborn, St Giles in the Fields, or St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

June 4 John Whittingham, of Redrith, Surry, Blockmaker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Dewell, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, da. of Humphry Dewell, of the afs^{d} par., Merch^{t}, who consents; at Stepney, Midd., or [*blank*].

June 5 Stephen Robarts, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Cit. & Upholster, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Frances Unwin, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40; at St Botolph's afs^{d}, or Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.

June 6 William Allen, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Anne Evans, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

June 7 William Stapler, of Rumford, Essex, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Anne Harvy, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; alleged by Thos Moodey, of Westham, Essex, Clothworker; at Westham.

June 7 Henry Dearing, of Okingham, Berks, Feltmaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Joane Cowdry, of Reading in s^{d} co., Wid., ab^{t} 28; at Harding, co. Oxon, Shinfield, Berks, or Stepney, Middx.

June 7 Thomas Pamphlett, of Wennington, Essex, Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Elizabeth Browne, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; alleged by Wm Paine, of St Peter's, Cornewall [*sic*], Lond., Butcher; at St James, Duke's Place, St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., or Trinity, Minories, Midd.

June 8 John Robottom, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Vintner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Eve York, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

June 8 Benjamin Marrett, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Mariner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 43, & Mary Wardner, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 43; at St James afs^{d}.

June 8 William Denne, of St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Lane, of Hammersmith, Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at Battersey, Surry, or Hammersmith or Chiswick, Middx.

June 8 Joseph Harrison, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Cit. & Cooper, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Anne Forty, of Lambeth, Surry, Wid., ab^{t} 28; at Lambeth.

June 8 Bryan Warren, of Waltham Holy Cross, Essex, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Wybert, of Enfield, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother; alleged by Richd Stevens, of Waltham afs^{d}, Gent.; at Waltham afs^{d}.

June 8 Richard Scotson, of Acton, Midd., Blacksmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Anne Sprackling, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

June 10 Richard Nayland, of Windsor, Berks, Barber Chirurgeon, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Frances Adington, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at Bedfont or Stanwell, Midd.

June 12 John Clarke, of Brentford, Midd., Butcher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Anne Asseter, of Yealing in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; at Yealing afs^{d}.

June 12 Claude Benard, of Hackney, Midd., Sugar Baker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Thomazine Homer, of Seavenock, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St Clement Danes, Midd.

June 12 William Hunsdun, of Enfield, Midd., Mealman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Anne Clarke, of Wormley, Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at Wormley afs^{d}, or St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., or St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd.

1667

June 12 Robert Redish, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Taylor, Bachr, abt 40, & Elizabeth Chaddocke, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Wid., abt 37; alleged by John Jeffery, of St Botolph's afsd, Gent.; at the Temple Church, Lond.

June 12 John Senskall, of Stepney, Midd., Fishmonger, Bachr, abt 29, & Anne Rowlands, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Spr, abt 21, at own disp., parents dead; at Hackney, Middx.

June 13 John King, of Cranley, Surry, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 25, & Kath. Butcher, of Ridgwick, Sussex, Spr, abt 24, with consent of her father; alleged by Michell Harmes, of Ridgwick, Yeoman; at Ridgwick.

June 13 John Millis, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, Tanner, Bachr, abt 28, & Margaret Loader, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother; at St Leonard's afsd.

June 13 Ezechiell Finch, of All Saints, Maulden, Essex, Grocer, Bachr, abt 23, & Miryam Carter, of St Mary's in Maulden afsd, Spr, abt 23, with consent of their parents; alleged by Thomas Lock, of St Martin's in the Fields, Gent.; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., or the Chapel in the Rolls.

June 13 John Towers, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Vintner, Bachr, abt 26, & Mary Duncombe, of St James in sd co., Spr, abt 24, with consent of her mother; at Knightsbridge, Middx.

June 14 Joseph Hickes, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Joyner, Widr, abt 46, & Susannah Blinkensop, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Wid., abt 36; at St Saviour's afsd.

June 15 Mathew Lock, of Wily, co. Wilts, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 25, & Dorothy Newman, of Wincanton, Somerset, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father Richd Newman; alleged by Mathew Foster, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Cit. & Weaver; at Stock, co. Somerset.

June 18 Samuel Ingles, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Pewterer, Bachr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Hatred, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.

June 19 Edmond Coale, of Farningham, Kent, Husbandman, Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Jackson, of Orpington in sd co., Spr, abt 22, da. of Joane Jackson, of the same, who alleges; at Bromley, Kent.

June 19 Benjamin Cowper, of Waltham Abby, Essex, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 30, & Anne Lawson, of the same, Spr, abt 26, with consent of her father; at Waltham Abby.

June 19 Henry Standley, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, Widr, abt 32, & Elizabeth Meaden, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Wid., abt 30; at St Martin's afsd.

June 20 Richard Taylor, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Pewterer, Widr, abt 26, & Docy [*sic*] Cockerey, of Rochester, Kent, Wid., abt 35; alleged by Wm Jones, of St Martin's in the Fields, Pewterer; at St Giles afsd, or St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

June 20 Robert Hawkley, of Rickenworth [*sic*], Herts, Gardener, Widr, abt 40, & Sarah Lidgoll, of the same, Spr, abt 23, with consent of her father; alleged by Edward Gold, of St Martin's in the Fields, Gent.; at Gray's Inn Chapel or Clarkenwell, Midd.

June 20 Hugh Champion, of Reading, Berks, Draper, Bachr, abt 26, & Anne White, of the same, Wid., abt 26; alleged by Richd Shipton, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Draper; at Tylehurst, Berks.

June 20 James Wyberd, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Barber Chirurgeon, Bachr, abt 24, & Anne Waies, of the same, Spr, 23, at own disp.; alleged by Matthew Scothorne, of the same, Gent.; at St Martin's afsd.

June 22 Stephen Hall, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Tomson, of the same, Wid., abt 30; alleged by Fran. Fleete, of the same, Schoolmaster; at Lambeth, Surry.

1667

June 22 Thomas Cole, of Stepney, Midd., Bricklayer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Mary Wise, of the same, Wid.; alleged by John Timberley, of Stepney, Gent.; at St Catherine Coleman, or St James, Duke's Place, Lond., or Trinity, Minories, Midd.

June 22 Robert Wagstaffe, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Anne Spencer, of All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 29, at own disp.; at Lambeth, Surry.

June 24 Thomas Cooke, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Butcher, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Elizabeth Thriscras, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at Greenwich, Kent.

June 24 Robert Llowen, of St Olave's, Southwark, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mary Evans, of St Mary Magd^{n}, Bermondsey, Surry, Wid., ab^{t} 50; at Reddriffe, Surry.

June 24 Samuel Leake, of Hosell [*sic*], co. Surry, Cit. & Baker of Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Mary Crompton, of All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her uncle, her parents dead; at All Hallows afs^{d}, St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, or St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond.

June 25 Richard Darby, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Grocer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Anne Forty, of Lambeth, Surry, Wid., ab^{t} 28; at Lambeth afs^{d}, St George's, Surry, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

June 25 Henry Bromhead, of Wapping, Midd., Cook, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 70, & Abigail Henman, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 58; at St Katherine Coleman, Lond.

June 26 Robert Brafeild, of St Katherine Coleman, Lond., Cooper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Mary Baker, of the same, Sp^{r}, 21, with consent of her uncle [*blank*] Palmer, her parents dead; at St Mary Matfellon *alias* Whitechapel, or St Botolph's, Aldgate.

June 28 Samuel Ball, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Cit. & Merch^{t} Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Margaret Clarke, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother & brother; at Islington, Tottenham High Cross, or Highgate, Middx.

June 29 Daniel Wilkinson, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Linen Draper, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Mrs Alice Goodwin, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 27; at Kensington, St Clem^{t} Danes, or Islington, Middx.

July 1 Samuel Stileman, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Cit. & Apothecary, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Mary Vaughton, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother; at Stepney, Bow, or St Mary's, Islington.

July 1 George Thorne, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Cit. & Bowyer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Mary Lovelesse, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 32; at St Catherine Coleman, or St James, Duke's Place, Lond.

July 1 George Farmery, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Skinner, Wid^{r}, & Rebecca Chapman, of the City of Bathon, Somerset, Sp^{r}, at own disp. [ages not stated]; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

July 1 Robert Cleeter, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Wyseman, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; at Lambeth, Battersey, or Newington, Surry, or Islington, Midd.

July 1 Joseph Dakins, of St George's, Southwark, Cordwayner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Grimdish, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 30; alleged by John Gee, of Fulham, Midd., Par. Clk.; at Fulham.

July 2 William Davis, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Cit. & Fishmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Joane Cassleton, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 24; at Marybone, co. Midd.

July 3 James Oughan, of Leicestor, Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Elizth Tratton,

1667

of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 42; at St Mary's, Leicester, or Odeby [?], or Great Glin, co. Leic.

July 4 John Smith, of Great St Bartholomew, Lond., Cit. & Goldsmith, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Anna Eaton, of Wandsworth, Surry, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her father; at Wandsworth afs^{d}, or Highgate, Middx.

July 4 Richard Naylor, of Stepney, Midd., Apothecary, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Frances Nettleship, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 26; at Stepney or Whitechapel, Midd., or St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond.

July 6 Henry Williams, of Hessun [? Heston], Middx., Butcher, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mary Barker, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 35; at Hessun afs^{d}.

July 8 Thomas Hill, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Barber Chirurgeon, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Dorothy Blundell, of Blandford, Dorset, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with consent of her father; alleged by Thos Lock, of St Martin's in the Fields, Gent.; at St Martin's or St Margaret's afs^{d}.

July 9 John Barnard, of Dartford, Kent, Collar Maker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 53, & Dorothy Weller, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 53; alleged by John Powle, of the same, Clerk; at Dartford, Darenth, or Stone, Kent.

July 10 John Kingsland, of Deale, Kent, Grocer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 48, & Rebecca Palmer, of Wapping, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 50; at St Mary's, Whitechapel, Stepney, or St Trinity, Minories, Midd.

July 12 William Waldron, of Bromley, Kent, Tallow Chandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Anne Turner *alias* Bennett, of the same, Sp^{r}, 22, with consent of her father John Turner *alias* Bennett, Cordwayner; at Nockholt, Kent.

July 13 Henry Allen, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Joyner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Gobell, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

July 15 Thomas Cogdell, of Richmond, Surry, Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Isabell Adcock, of Greenwich, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd., or Richmond afs^{d}.

July 16 John Desmarets, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Cit. & Vintner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Lydia Acrod, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, da. of Mr John Acrod, of Hackney, Midd., Cit. & Merch^{t} Taylor, who consents; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, or Islington, Midd.

July 18 Thomas Harvy, of Bocking, Essex, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Anne Dixon, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, da. of John Dixon, of the s^{d} par., Yeoman, who consents; at Rayne or Witham, Essex.

July 18 Nicholas Day, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Baker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Hannah Farriner, of St Margaret's, New Fish Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St Katherine Creechurch, or St James, Duke's Place, Lond.

July 19 Richard Swaine, of Horsham, Sussex, Wid^{r}, & Elizabeth Mitchell, of Warnham in s^{d} co., Wid. [ages not stated]; alleged by Robt Thompson, Junr, of Exeter House, Gent.; at Warnham or Hitchingfeild, Sussex.

July 20 Richard Tyler, of Reddrith, Surry, Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Anna Cheeseman, of St Mary Magd^{n}, Bermondsey, Surry, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16, with consent of her grandmother Mrs Marg^{t} Cheeseman, her parents dead; alleged by Richd Tyler, of Harksted, co. Suff., Gent.; at All Hallows Barking, or St James, Duke's Place, Lond., or St Trinity, Minories, Midd.

July 20 Anthony Stanford, of Camberwell, Surry, Merch^{t}, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 46, & Elizabeth Lockey, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at Lambeth, Surry, or St Mary Matfellon *alias* Whitechapel, Midd.

July 22 John Bloss, of Ipswich, Suff., Mariner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 44, & Isabelle Wall, of Whitechapel, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 45; at Stepney or Whitechapel.

1667

July 22 Richd Shalcross, of Beddington, Surry, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Jane Best, of Coulsdon in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her guard^{n} Michael Wood, her parents dead; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

July 22 Richard Crooke, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cit. & Mason, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 59, & Sarah Phillipps, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 41; at St James, Duke's Place, Lond.

July 23 John Winckfeild, of Aldgate, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Elizabeth Hall, of Wapping, Midd., Sp^{r}, 18, with consent of her father Claudius Hall, Distiller; alleged by Wm Maxwell, of Wapping, Clerk; at Aldgate afs^{d}.

July 23 James Fisher, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Jeweller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Anne Jakeman, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 34; alleged by Hugh Thompson, of St Mary, Savoy, Gent.; at St Mary, Savoy, Middx.

July 24 John Symonds, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Buckley, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father; at Islington or Newington, Midd., or St George's, Southwark, Surry, or St James, Duke's Place, Lond.

July 24 Daniel Jones, of Rainham, Essex, Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 48, & Margaret Richards, of Greenwich, Kent, Wid., ab^{t} 45; alleged by Philip Richards, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surry, Cit. & Farrier; at Greenwich or St Olave's afs^{d}.

July 25 William Mouse, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Wood, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with consent of her father; at St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd.

July 26 Thomas Cooke, of St Peter ye Poor, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Mrs Margaret Winstanley, of Hackney, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

July 26 John Wright, of Stepney, Midd., Factor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Sarah Scott, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 25; at Stepney.

July 27 Herbert Chabner, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Anne Barker, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother; alleged by Robt Perry, of St Dunstan's in the West, Gent.; at St Clement Danes.

July 27 Moses Ingram, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Catherine Worth, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 36; alleged by Thos Burt, of St Mart. in the Fields, Gent.; at St Peter's ye Poor, or St Giles, Cripplegate.

July 27 Samuel Richards, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Margaret Buckridge, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp., parents dead; alleged by Richd Mayne, of the s^{d} par., Taylor; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

July 27 James Dane, of Bexley, Kent, Husbandman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Margaret Martyn, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28; at Bexley.

July 27 Henry Prescott, of Whitechapel, Midd., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Elizabeth Kendrick, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 28; alleged by John Cuney, of Whitechapel, Gent.; at Stepney.

July 29 William Boyfeild, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Joyner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Sarah White, of St Hellen's, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 40; at Putney, Mortlake, or Wandsor [? Wandsworth], co Surry.

July 29 Nicholas Founds, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Margaret Clarkson, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her father; alleged by John Neale, of the same; at Hammersmith, Midd.

July 30 Edward Johnson, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Cordwainer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Lydia Fenn, of Shadwell, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 40; alleged by Nathl Stringe, of St Katherine Creechurch, Grocer; at St Botolph's afs^{d}.

1667

July 30 Thomas Cooke, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, Cit. & Baker, Widr, abt 32, & Barbara Rench, of the same, Wid., abt 34; at Barnet, Herts.

July 31 John Brooks, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Baker, Widr, abt 45, & Elizabeth Plommer, of the same, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her father; at St Giles afsd.

Aug. 1 Thomas Willmott, of Stratley, co. Berks, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 29, & Frances Allen, of Bassleton in sd co., Wid., abt 33; at Bassleton, Stratley, or Reading, Berks.

Aug. 2 Robert Gardner, of Lettcombe, Berks, Bachr, abt 35, & Margaret Greene, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; alleged by Thos Burt, of St Mart. in the Fields, Gent.; at St Clemt Danes, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Aug. 3 Henry Briscoe, of Fulham, Midd., Yeoman, Widr, abt 30, & Anne Wallis, of the same, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her mother.

Aug. 5 Peter Dan, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Bachr, abt 28, & Diana Stone, of the same, Wid.; at St Giles afsd.

Aug. 5 Thomas Sontley, of St George's, Southwark, Haberdasher, Bachr, 25, & Mrs Judith Woodhouse, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at Stepney, Midd.

Aug. 5 Robert Thurston, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Armourer, Bachr, abt 25, & Jane Devonshire, of the same, Wid., abt 19 [*sic*]; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

Aug. 6 John Hope, of Charing, co. Kent, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 26, & Mary Kempe, of Boughton Aluph in sd co., Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; alleged by Andrew Butler, of Croydon, Surry, Gent.; at Charing, Eastwell, or Westwell, co. Kent.

Aug. 6 John Young, of Stepney, Midd., Bricklayer, Bachr, abt 22, & Anne Worthington, Spr, abt 18, da. of Wm Worthington, of All Hallows Stayning, Lond., Cit. & Mercht Taylor, who consents; at All Hallows or Stepney afsd.

Aug. 7 Edward Tomson, of St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., Cit. & Leather-seller, Widr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Smart, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; at Islington, Midd.

Aug. 7 James Littleton, of London, Mercht, Bachr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Cripps, of East Greenwich, Kent, Wid., abt 32; at Deptford, Kent.

Aug. 8 Peter Floyd, of St Peter's ye Poor, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 32, & Mrs Susanna Baldwin, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father; at St James, Duke's Place, Lond., or Greenwich or Deptford, Kent.

Aug. 9 Henry Clark, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cheesemonger, Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Wright, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Spr, 21, with consent of her father; alleged by Ravis Benson, of St Clement's afsd, Gent.; at Marylebone, Midd.

Aug. 9 Joseph Hall, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midd., Cit. & Mercer, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Anne Cleggett, of Fanchurch Street, Lond., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father Edwd Cleggett, Cit. & Draper; at Charlton, Kent.

Aug. 10 John Hill, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Cit. & Grocer, Bachr, abt 28, & Sarah Buckler, of the same, Wid., abt 23; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

Aug. 10 Simon Langley, of Egham, Surry, Widr, abt 45, & Jane Butler, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid., abt 39; alleged by Henry Stone, of St Martin's in the Fields, Gent.; at St Alphage, Lond.

Aug. 13 Robert Hunter, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Dyer, Bachr, abt 26, & Katherine Urwin, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father Gilbert Urwin; at St Clemt Danes, Midd.

Aug. 14 Francis Moore, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Cit. & Paynter

1667

Stayner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Anne Panton, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 34; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

Aug. 15 Samuel Starlinge, of St George's Tombland, Norwich, Skinner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Anne Coxedge, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Wid., ab^{t} 28; at the New Chapel, Westm^{r}.

Aug. 15 Daniel Norton, of Great St Bartholomew, Lond., Cit. & Skinner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Elizabeth Lanceford, of Lawrence Waltham, Berks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at Lawrence Waltham.

Aug. 15 William Scraston, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Salter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Elizabeth Cooke, of St Mary, Islington, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father Edwd Cooke, Salter; at Newington Green, Midd., or St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond.

Aug. 17 Gabriel Cox, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Cit. & Stationer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Snade, of St Martin's in the Fields in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; at St Martin's afs^{d}, St Giles, Cripplegate, or Richmond, Surry.

Aug. 19 John Water, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Dennis Gosslin, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; alleged by John Clement, of Exeter House, Midd., Esq.; at Hampstead, Middx.

Aug. 19 William Kenman, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Saddletree Maker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Elizabeth Ratcliffe, of the same, Wid.; alleged by Wm Maxwell, of Wapping, Midd., Clerk; at Wapping Chapel.

Aug. 19 Henry Durnford, of St Olave's, Southwark, Felt Maker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Frances Butterfeild, of Chinckford, Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at Chinckford.

Aug. 21 Richard Hiller, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Barbara Cooper, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, da. of Wm Cooper, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Cit. & Cooper, who consents; at Wanstead, Essex, or St Olave's afs^{d}.

Aug. 22 John Congrave, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Pewterer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Orton, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 27; at St Bartholomew's the Great or Less, Lond.

Aug. 23 Jacob Bell, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surry, Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Susanna Curll, of Lewes, Sussex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at Peckham, or Pedisson or Malin, co. Sussex.

Aug. 23 William Duffeild, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Vintner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Alice Skerrowe, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 33; alleged by Wm Salter, of St James afs^{d}, Leatherseller; at St Bartholomew's the Great or Less, Lond.

Aug. 26 Thomas Howson, of Lambeth, Surry, Innholder, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Anne Corbett, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; at Mitcham, Malden, or Kingston, Surry.

Aug. 27 Thomas Jenney, of Great St Hellen's, Lond., Cit. & Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Martha King, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father; at St Mary's, Reading, co. Berks.

Aug. 27 Christopher Tillyar, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Salter [age, etc., not stated], & Mrs Anne Fisher, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 53; at St James, Duke's Place.

Aug. 27 William Salmon, of Bristol, Saddler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Ricroft, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; alleged by Thos Cotton, of Great St Bartholomew's, Lond., Salter; at Stapleton, co. Somerset, or Gloucester.

Aug. 29 Richard Roberts, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Vintner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Barbara Newman, of St Mary's, Whitechapel, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 24; at Stratford Bow, co. Midd.

Aug. 30 Francis Backhouse, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Avis Smith, of the City of Oxon, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; alleged

1667

by Francis Chamberlin, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Grocer; at Edmonton, Midd., or St Mary, Newington, Surry.

Aug. 30 Elias Hyne, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Bachr, abt 29, & Amy Heskar, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Clement Danes, Midd.

Aug. 31 William Sheffield, of Offley, Herts, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 21, & Elizabeth Greener, of Leely in sd co., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; alleged by Thos Beverley, of Leely, Esq.; at Leely afsd.

Aug. 31 John Littlemore, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Chirurgeon, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Catherine Whetstone, of the same, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, or Fulham, Midd.

Aug. 31 Robert Niblet, of St Olave's, Southwark, Mariner, Bachr, abt 26, & Sarah Pimme, of Streatham, Surry, Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at St Olave's afsd.

Sep. 2 William Carter, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Barber Chirurgeon, Bachr, abt 24, & Anne Veere, of St Mary, Islington in sd co., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

Sep. 2 Richard King, of St Olave's, Southwark, Clothworker, Widr, abt 50, & Dorothy Younge, of the same, Wid., abt 44; at Epsom, Surry.

Sep. 3 John Barroclough, of Poplar in par. of Stepney, Midd., Butcher, Bachr, abt 28, & Sarah Saunders, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father Benjamin Saunders, Butcher; at Stepney.

Sep. 4 Thomas Evans, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Widr, abt 47, & Elizabeth Finch, of the same, Wid., abt 49; alleged by Wm Hollingshead, of St Giles afsd, Gent.; at St Alphage, Lond.

Sep. 4 Edward French, of Little Weckrin [Wakering], Essex, Mariner, Widr, abt 36, & Mary Horsneall, of Barling in sd co., Wid., abt 40; at St Catherine Creechurch, Lond.

Sep. 4 John Squire, of Kentish Town, Midd., Yeoman, Widr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Markham, of the same, Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; alleged by Robt Thoroton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Cit. & Haberdasher; at Gray's Inn, Midd.

Sep. 5 Thomas Cooper, of Croydon, Surry, Fellmonger, Bachr, abt 22, & Alice Leavens, of the same, Spr, abt 22; alleged by Andrew Butler, of Croydon, Gent.; at Sanderstead or Addington, co. Surry.

Sep. 6 William Haynes, of St Thomas in Salisbury, Coachman, Bachr, abt 30, & Joane Terry, of Egham, Surry, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father; at Egham.

Sep. 6 Gerard Vander Neden, of Yeldham, Essex, Clerk, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Joanna Troute, of Hammersmith, Midd., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at Acton or Harrow on the Hill, Midd.

Sep. 9 Joseph Till, of Westram, Kent, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Susanne Atwood, of Sandersted, Surry, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; alleged by Harman Atwood, of St Olave's, Hart Str., Lond., Mercht; at Sandersted.

Sep. 10 Philip Redwood, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Victualler, Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Fisher, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Spr, abt 18, with consent of their parents; at St Dunstan's or St Clemts afsd.

Sep. 11 Richard Davies, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Cit. & Pewterer of Lond., & Mrs Catherine Le-Gay, of Hadsdon [*sic*], co. Midd., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; at St James, Duke's Place, Lond., or St Clemt Danes, Midd.

Sep. 12 Nathaniel Potter, of Sunbury, Midd., Cit. & Goldsmith of Lond., Widr, abt 35, & Mrs Anne Cholmeley, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at Sunbury.

Sep. 12 John Wade, of Mitcham, Surry, Gardener, Bachr, abt 34, & Ruth Hol-

1667

bech, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; alleged by Henry Austin, of St Dunstan's in the West, Gent.; at St Dunstan's afs^{d}.

Sep. 13 Richard Buckner, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Deborah Nelson, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.

Sep. 14 Henry Amias, of Yarmouth, Norf., Mariner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 46, & Frances Bodyfeild, of Wapping, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 36; alleged by Wm Maxwell, of Wapping, Clerk; at Wapping.

Sep. 14 John Okell, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Scrivener, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 41, & Mrs Alice Barnes, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 31, at own disp.; at St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry.

Sep. 16 Richard Relfe, of Westerham, Kent, Butcher, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 44, & Elizabeth Taplan, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at Westerham afs^{d}, or Tatsfeild or Linsfeild, Surry.

Sep. 16 Thomas Fenton, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Merch^{t} Taylor, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Smyth, of St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30; alleged by John Whiting, of St Barth^{w} afs^{d}, Draper; at St Saviour's, Southwark, or Newington, Surry, or Islington, Midd.

Sep. 16 Richard Philips, of St Margaret's, Ipswich, Suff., Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Anne Greene, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St Barth^{w} the Less, Lond., or St Mary, Islington, Midd.

Sep. 17 John Bryan, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Hatter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary East, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; at St Mary, Savoy, or St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

Sep. 18 John Stone, of St Martin's Outwich, Lond., Mercer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Rutter, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother; at Wanstead, Westham, or Low Laighton, Essex.

Sep. 18 William Woodland, of Whitechapel, Midd., Cheesemonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Sarah Hickman, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her father; at All Hallows Barking, or St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

Sep. 18 Richard Willear, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Innholder, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Sarah Weaver, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St Saviour's.

Sep. 20 Roger Collings, of Ugborough, Devon, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Anne Roch, of Plymouth in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; alleged by Richd Brownlow, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent.; at St Anthony's in Plymouth, or Plymstocke or Plympton, Devon.

Sep. 23 John Wheatly, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Capmaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Peppyatt, of Hackney, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; at Hackney.

Sep. 23 John Tanner, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Margaret Swan, of All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 50; at St Olave's, Southwark, Surry.

Sep. 24 Richard Bourne, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Dyer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Young, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father George Young; at St Botolph's afs^{d}, or Stepney, Midd.

Sep. 24 John Archer, of Stepney, Midd., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Hannah Brett, of Lambeth, Surry, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her father John Brett; at Lambeth or Newington, Surry, or St James, Duke's Place, Lond.

Sep. 24 John Lansdell, of St Hellen's, Lond., Vintner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Susanne Jossling, of Eltham, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at Leigh, co. Kent.

Sep. 25 Jeremiah Simons, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mary Sudbury, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; alleged by

1667

Jonathan Westwood, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Clerk; at St Mary, Savoy.

Sep. 25 William Tapscott, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Taylor, Widr, abt 30, & Alice Harper, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Wid., abt 25; at St Martin's in the Fields, St Clemt Danes, or Gray's Inn Chapel.

Sep. 25 Philip Gardner, of Wapping, Midd., Apothecary, Bachr, abt 30, & Frances Bushell, of the same, Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; alleged by Wm Maxwell, of Wapping, Clerk; at Wapping afsd. [Not signed nor attested.]

Sep. 26 Michael Cope, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Cit. & Weaver, Bachr, abt 22, & Elizabeth Glover, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; alleged by Richd Glover, of St Giles afsd, Cit. & Mercer; at St Giles, Cripplegate.

Sep. 26 Gabriel Reve, of Hackney, Midd., Grocer, Widr, abt 42, & Sarah Lythall, of the same, Wid., abt 41; at Stoke Newington, Midd.

Sep. 26 William Lynes, of Fulham, Midd., Brewer, Widr, abt 40, & Katherine Harewell, of the same, Wid., abt 50; alleged by John Gee, of Fulham, Parish Clerk; at Fulham afsd, or Putney, Surry.

Sep. 27 James Nash, of Egham, Surry, Mercht Taylor, Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Pilckington, of All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at All Hallows afsd.

Sep. 28 John Short, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Widr, 34, & Elizabeth Short, of Islington, Midd., Wid.; alleged by Ralph Suckley, of Canbury House near Islington, Esq.; at Islington or Newington, Midd.

Sep. 28 John Wilshire, of Kingston, Surry, Butcher, Bachr, abt 22, & Elizabeth Choune, of Egham in sd co., Wid., abt 24; alleged by Edwd Rogers, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Gent.; at Egham afsd.

Sep. 28 Abraham Algate, of Whitechapel, Midd., Widr, abt 48, & Jane Stanton, of Gravesend, Kent, Wid., abt 40; alleged by John Gamlin, of St Bennet's Sherehog, Lond., Cit. & Imbroiderer; at St James, Duke's Place, St Trinity, Minories, or St Botolph's, Aldgate.

Sep. 28 William Doyly, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Milliner, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Elizabeth Rudyard, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Spr, abt 18, at own disp., parents dead & no guardn; at St Paul's afsd or St Martin's afsd.

Sep. 30 Francis Smith, of Winchester, Widr, abt 40, & Sarah Badger, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; alleged by Thos Luckeyn, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Clerk; at St Giles afsd.

Sep. 27 George Poulter, of Lambeth, Surry, Taylor, Bachr, abt 23, & Hannah Hill, of the same, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father X'per Hill; alleged by John Awdley, of Lambeth, Clerk; at Lambeth.

Sep. 30 Thomas Oldham, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Girdler, Bachr, abt 24, & Sarah Tucker, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father John Tucker, Yeoman; at St Clemts afsd.

Oct. 2 Edward Merydale, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Cit. & Salter, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Sharp, of Hatfeild, Herts, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her mother; at Hatfeild or Northall, Herts.

Oct. 3 Thomas Pullman, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizth Badham, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her uncle Captn Bonnell; alleged by John Hill, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Mercht; at Stepney afsd.

Oct. 3 Robert Killy, of Richmond, Surry, Bricklayer, Bachr, abt 23, & Mary Bury, of Mortlacke in sd co., Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; alleged by Thos Lock, of St Martin's in the Fields, Gent.; at St Giles, Cripplegate.

Oct. 3 Richard Palleday, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Iremonger, Bachr,

1667

ab^{t} 24, & Anne Parson, of Guildford, Surry, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of friends; at Stoake, co. Surry.

Oct. 3 Thomas Lewis, of St Helen's ye Great, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Lucy Hatton, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 30; alleged by Ralph Suckley, of Exeter House, Lond., Esq.; at St Helen's afs^{d}.

Oct. 4 Henry House, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Lorriner of Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Margaret Webb, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

Oct. 5 Samuel Parr, of Croydon, Surry, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Susanna Pope, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; alleged by Jonathan Westwood, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Clerk; at St Mary, Savoy, afs^{d}, or Coulson, co. Surry.

Oct. 5 Nathaniel Hartley, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Mrs Hannah Harbin, of St Saviour's, Southw^{k}, Wid., ab^{t} 28; at St Saviour's or Newington, Surry.

Oct. 7 John Miles, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Mercer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Elizabeth Barker, of St Katherine's near the Tower of Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at St Trinity, Minories, Midd.

Oct. 7 Richard Cooper, of Poplar in par. of Stepney, Midd., Wine Cooper, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Jane Groome, of Battersey, Surry, Wid. [age not stated]; at All Hallows Barking, Lond.

Oct. 8 John Felton, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Clothworker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 56, & Abigail Knox, of St Katherine Coleman, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; alleged by Saml Colman, of St Kath. Coleman, Grocer; at St James, Duke's Place, Lond., or St Trinity, Minories, Midd.

Oct. 8 Marke Pitt, of Cricklade, Wilts, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Anne Pullen, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; alleged by Andrew Lenn, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Grocer; at Cricklade, Letton, or Easy, co. Wilts.

Oct. 8 John Pratt, of Whetstone, Midd., Brewer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Mrs Hester Neale, of Twittenham in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father; at Braintford, Middx.

Oct. 9 William Haywood, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Girdler, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Deborah Hobbard, of Chiswick, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at Chiswick, Braintford, or Hammersmith, Midd.

Oct. 9 Samuel Harris, of St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., Cit. & Upholder, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Rebeccah Lawson, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd.

Oct. 10 William Hyett, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Sarah Harold, of Putney, Surry, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27; at Chelsey, Midd.

Oct. 11 John Barnard, of St Katherine Creechurch, Lond., Cit. & Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Anne Cleare, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 28; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

Oct. 11 Robert Hooker, of Stepney, Midd., Cit. & Merch^{t} Taylor, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 47, & Anne Francis, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Wid., ab^{t} 38; at St James's, Clerkenwell, Midd., or St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry.

Oct. 12 John Martyn, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Cit. & Cooper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Man, of Lambeth, Surry, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; alleged by Wm Jenkins, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Scrivener; at St Giles afs^{d}, St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, St Botolph's, Aldgate, or St Trinity, Minories.

Oct. 14 William Whitting, of All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., Upholder, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Priscilla Pownell, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, da. of Phillemon Pownell, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, who consents; alleged by Wm Williams, of Stepney, Gent.; at Stepney or in either of the Chapels in the s^{d} parish.

Oct. 14 Seth Flower, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Barber, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Melior Hatcher, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

1667

Oct. 15 John Burrowes, of Twittenham, Midd., Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Gilmoore, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her father; alleged by John Turner, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Barber Chirurgeon; at St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd.

Oct. 15 Mathew Gibbon, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Cit. & Linen Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Hester Abrahall, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father; at St Hellen's, or All Hallows afs^{d}.

Oct. 15 John Page, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Parke, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 40; alleged by Robt Perry, of Exeter House, Strand, Gent.; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd.

Oct. 15 William Loftus, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach^{r} ab^{t} 22, & Susanne Piggott, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19; alleged by Christ^{r} Booth, of the same, Cit. & Haberdasher. [Incomplete.]

Oct. 16 Phillip Smith, of Eastwell, Kent, Carryer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Sarah Kempe, of Bowton Aluph in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father Edwd Kempe, Yeoman; at Boughton Aluph or Eastwell afs^{d}.

Oct. 16 William Woodes, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Tyler & Bricklayer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 46, & Dorothy Bonus, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 46; at St Hellen's, Lond.

Oct. 17 Robert Jourden, of Edmonton, Midd., Coachman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Elizabeth Barlow, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, or Allhallows in the Wall, Lond.

Oct. 17 Robart Martin, of Wapping, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Strawse, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father; at Stepney or Whitechapel, Midd.

Oct. 19 Peter Wislake, of St Katherine's near the Tower, Lond., Mariner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 42, & Judeth Beane, of Epsham, Surry, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at Epsham afs^{d}.

Oct. 19 Richard Robinson, of St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., Coachman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Sarah Foyson, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Bartholomew's afs^{d}.

Oct. 19 Edward Gillett, of Stevenage, Herts, Poulterer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Joanna King, of Barley in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father; at Barkway or Royston, Herts.

Oct. 21 Robert Callant, of Maidstone, Kent, Apothecary, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mrs Rebecca Pasfeild, of Bexley in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of guardian Jane Mitchell, her parents dead; at Bexley, Thurnam, or Otham, Kent.

Oct. 23 Andrew Harris, of Bramsell, co. South't., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Frances West, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, or St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

Oct. 23 James Taylor, of Fulham, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Martha Shercroft, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father Thos Shercroft, of the afs^{d} par., Yeoman; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Oct. 23 Seth Taylor, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Cit. & Leatherseller, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Mrs Honour Williamson, of King's Lynn, Norf., Wid., ab^{t} 38; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

Oct. 24 Daniel Byfeild, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Margaret Starton, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; alleged by Jonathan Westwood, of St Mary, Savoy, Clerk; at St Mary's afs^{d}.

Oct. 25 Jean Grossin, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Periwigmaker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Elizabeth Gressingham, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St Mary's, Savoy, or the French Chapel of the same.

1667

Oct. 26 John Ragg, of Croydon, Surry, Blacksmith, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 58, & Bridget Vaughan, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 36, at own disp.; at the French Chapel in the Savoy, Midd.

Oct. 26 Peter Trovell, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Hanna Noell, of Hornchurch, Essex, Wid., ab^{t} 32; at St Ethelborough, Lond.

Oct. 26 Richard Chambre, of St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., Cit. & Girdler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Hanna Wickins, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father John Wickins, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Cit. & Girdler; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

Oct. 26 Francis Bletsoe, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Cook, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Isabella Baynes, of St Lawrence Pountney, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 30; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., St Leonard's, Shoreditch, or St Trinity, Minories, Midd., or St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond.

Oct. 29 Thomas French, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Hebb, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 26; at Hammersmith, Midd.

Oct. 31 Edward Matchwicke, of Bentworth, co. South'ton, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Abin, of Alesford [? Alresford] in s^{d} co., Wid., ab^{t} 27; alleged by John Pearcy, of Reading, Berks, Clothier; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Oct. 31 William Maunder, of Shobrooke, co. Devon, Farmer, Wid^{r}, & Thomazine Dunsford, of Clist St Lawrence in s^{d} co. [ages, etc., not stated]; at Clist St Lawrence afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Nov. 1 William Sowthouse, of Deptford, Kent, Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Elizth Shipton, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Nov. 1 William Sutton, of Woolwich, Kent, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 39, & Elizabeth Ulfe, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 28; at Eltham, co. Kent.

Nov. 2 William Strode, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & M^{ris} Anne Eyre, of St Katherine Creechurch, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St Alphage or Chapel of the Charter House, Lond.

Nov. 4 John Goldynge, of Islington, Midd., Cit. & Skynner of Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Whitehand, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at Islington.

Nov. 5 Leonard Pawlinge, of Chelsey, Midd., Waterman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mary Newland, of Fulham in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 29, at own disp.; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd.

Nov. 5 Joseph Siddon, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Woodmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Mrs Elizabeth Williams, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother in law, her parents dead; at St Margaret's afs^{d}, or St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

Nov. 6 George Lawrence, of All Hallows Staynings, Lond., Cit. & Cooper, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Sarah Whittell, of St Olave's, Southwark, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Bermondsey, Surry.

Nov. 7 Zachariah Fogg, of Waltham Abby, Essex, Carpenter, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Anne Oliver, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 26; at Little St Bartholomew, Lond., or St James, Clerkenwell, Middx.

Nov. 7 William Buckwell, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Armourer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Anne Dummer, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 32; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

Nov. 9 Edward Swaine, of Wapping, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Susanna Clements, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father, a Blockmaker; alleged by Wm Maxwell, of Wapping, Clerk; at same.

Nov. 11 Clement Warren, of Rumsey, co. South'ton, Mercer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, &

1667

Mrs Martha Evans, of Enfield, Midd., Spr, abt 23, with consent of her mother; alleged by Thos Warren, of Rumsey afsd, Clerk; at Great St Hellen's, Lond., or Enfield afsd.

Nov. 12 Bennett Creed, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Barber Chirurgeon, Bachr, abt 22, & Anne Terry, of Egham, Surry, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; at Egham.

Nov. 13 David Joanes, of Mongwell, co. Oxford, Miller, Widr, abt 36, & Mary Samuell, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at Burnham, Bucks.

Nov. 13 John Whitfeld, of Great St Bartholomew's, Lond., Tobacconist, Widr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Shipley, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Nov. 14 Morris Emmett the younger, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Bricklayer, Bachr, abt 22, & Elizabeth Salter, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father Burrage Salter, Bricklayer; alleged by Morris Emmett the elder, of St Margts afsd, Bricklayer; at St Martin's afsd.

Nov. 14 Clement Searle, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Shoemaker, Bachr, abt 24, & Anne Person, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Bartholomew the Less, Lond.

Nov. 15 Roger Heath, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 28, & Dorothy Ellis, of Greenwich, Kent, Spr, abt 22, da. of Robt Ellis, of the same, Mercht, who consents; at Greenwich, Charlton, or Lee, co. Kent.

Nov. 15 John Finch, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Shipwright, Bachr, abt 28, & Elizabeth Badger, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Wid., abt 26; at St James afsd.

Nov. 16 Nicholas Eaton, of St Mary's in Dover, Kent, Mercht, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Sarah Moore, Spr, abt 18, da. of Mr George Moore, of Fanchurch Street, Lond., Mercht, who consents; at St Barthw the Great or Less, Lond.

Nov. 18 Thomas Lander, of Huntingdon, co. Hunt., Cabinet Maker, Bachr, abt 35, & Mary Elkin, of North Myms, Herts, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

Nov. 19 Henry Manning, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Draper, Widr, abt 55, & Anne Browne, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Wid., abt 60; at St Giles afsd, Gray's Inn Chapel, St James, Clerkenwell, or St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd.

Nov. 20 Edward Beale, of Hessunt [*sic*], co. Midd., Yeoman, Bachr, abt 29, & Catherine Bincks, of Bedfont in sd co., Wid., abt 29; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., or St Clement Danes, Midd.

Nov. 21 John Brockhurst, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Buckridge, of the same, Spr, abt 18, at own disp., her parents dead & no guardn; at St Martin's afsd.

Nov. 22 John Lawrence, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surry, Cit. & Haberdasher of Lond., Widr, abt 50, & Anne Raymond, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Spr, abt 34, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdn, Bermondsey, or St Mary, Newington Butts, Surry.

Nov. 25 Henry Page, of Hackney, Middx., Yeoman, Bachr, abt 37, & Elizth Wallis, of Enfeild, Midd., Wid., abt 33; at Edmonton, Middx.

Nov. 26 Paul Goode, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Barber Chirurgeon, Bachr, abt 27, & Christian Crowson, of St Katherine near the Tower of London, Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; alleged by Wm Howe, of St Catherine Creechurch, Cit. & Imbroiderer; at St Catherine Creechurch.

Nov. 26 Thomas Batchelor, of Kingsbury, Middx., Widr, abt 50, & Anne Allise, of Hampstead in sd co., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; alleged by Edwd Barnes, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Clothworker; at Hampstead, or St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

1667

Nov. 27 John Turner, of King's Lynn, Norf., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Mrs Jane Wells, of Cambridge, Wid., ab^{t} 32; at St Mary's, Cambridge, or Willingham in s^{d} co.

Nov. 28 Anthony Dowse, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Skinner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Abigail Baily, of Islington, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at Islington, St James, Clerkenwell, St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd., or St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond.

Dec. 2 Henry Clark, of Dallwood, co. Dorset, Clerk, 60 & upw^{ds}, & Mary Sneadon, of Stockland, Dorset, Wid., ab^{t} 45; alleged by Peter Ticken, of Collyton, Devon, Gent.; at Southleigh, Devon.

Dec. 2 Thomas Smyth, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Victualler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mary Ash, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 24; alleged by Andrew Hinde, of the same, Cit. & Vintner; at Marybone Chapel or St Giles in the Fields, Midd.

Dec. 3 Zachary Symes, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Hester Byne, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St Botolph's, Aldersgate, or St Dunstan's afs^{d}.

Dec. 3 John Lowen, of All Hallows Staynings, Lond., Cit. & Tallow Chandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Rosamond Haughton, of Waltham Holy Cross, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her mother Mrs Jane Haughton, Wid.; at St Giles, Cripplegate, St James, Clerkenwell, or Wapping, co. Midd.

Dec. 4 James Crumpton, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Joyner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Isabelle James, of the same, Wid.; ab^{t} 25; at St Martin's.

Dec. 7 Robert Goodson, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Cit. & Fishmonger, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Alice Burbidge, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 51; at St Clem^{t} Danes, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Dec. 9 John Nicolas, of St Mary Le Savoy, Midd., Taylor, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Mary Misson, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Giles in the Fields or St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd.

Dec. 9 John Hattam, of St Alban's, Herts, Haberdasher of Hats, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 47, & Mary Holms, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 35; at St James, Duke's Place, or St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., or St Trinity, Minories, Middx.

Dec. 10 Daniel Lee, of Clarkenwell, Midd., Bridlemaker, alleges that Wm Spratley, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid^{r}, 33, intendeth to marry with Jane Coverley, of St James, Clarkenwell, afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother Jane Leigh *alias* Coverley; at St James afs^{d}.

Dec. 11 John Lockley, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Merch^{t} Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Alice Barrington, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother Mrs Marg^{t} Barrington, Wid.; at Gray's Inn, Middx.

Dec. 11 Robert Longe, of Whitechapel, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Sarah Greene, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her aunt Elizth Greene, her parents dead; at Wapping or Stepney, Midd.

Dec. 12 Anthony Wingfeld, of St Peter the Poor, Lond., Cit. & Draper, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Amy Morgan, of Stonham Aspall, co. Suff., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; at Stonham Aspall afs^{d}.

Dec. 12 John Eliott, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Cit. & Merch^{t} Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mrs Mary Aylett, of Halsted, Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother; at Rayne, co. Essex.

Dec. 14 Richard Barrow, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Cit. & Merch^{t} Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Mrs Rebeccah Crispe, of St James, Duke's Place, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at St James, Duke's Place, Lond.

1667

Dec. 16 Nicholas Cutler, of St Peter the Poor, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Goodwin, of Whitechapel, Midd., Wid., abt 23; at St Clemt Danes, Midd., or St James, Duke's Place, Lond.

Dec. 16 John Vale, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Barber, Widr, abt 32, & Grace Whitmore, of the same, Spr, abt 22, at own disp., parents dead; alleged by Chas Webb, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Clerk; at St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry.

Dec. 16 Caleb Came, of St Mary Magdn, Bermondsey, Surry, Widr, abt 40, & Elizabeth Crocker, of the same, Wid., abt 36; alleged by Sam. Jermyn, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Cit. & Armourer; at St Mary Magdn afsd, or Redriffe, Surry.

Dec. 16 John Clerdew, of Cricklade, Wilts, Barber Chirurgeon, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Head, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; alleged by Wm Clerdew, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Stationer; at Isey or Downehamney, Wilts [*sic*].

Dec. 16 Abraham Fannel (or Fanuel), of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Cordwayner, & Anne Pilon, of the same, Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at the French Chapel of the Savoy.

Dec. 17 James Masters, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Bachr, abt 23, & Anne Nash, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; alleged by Anthy Smyth, of the Temple, Gent.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Dec. 17 Garrall Boys, of Stepney, Midd., Apothecary, Bachr, abt 24, & Sarah Edwards, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her mother Elizth Edwards, Wid.; at Aldgate, Stepney, or Shadwell.

Dec. 17 Thomas Golding, of Westmalling, Kent, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 36, & Anne Smyth, of the same, Wid., abt 35; at West Malling or Layborne, Kent.

Dec. 19 John Davyes, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bachr, abt 30, & Elizth Peircy, of the same, Wid., abt 25; alleged by John Wheeler, of the same, Yeoman; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd.

Dec. 19 Nathaniel Horseman, of Stepney, Midd., Silk Stocking Weaver, Widr, abt 38, & Sarah Wright, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Wid., abt 38; alleged by Thos Lock, of St Martin's in the Fields, Gent.; at St Trinity, Minories, Midd.

Dec. 19 John Sisson, of St Olave's, Southwark, Cit. & Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 24, & Anne Greene, of Shelley, Essex, Spr, abt 28, with consent of her mother; alleged by John Greene, of St Mary, Savoy, Cit. & Mercht Taylor; at Shelley afsd.

Dec. 19 Samuel Knight, of Bromley, Midd., Framework Knitter, Bachr, abt 40, & Elizabeth Lutener, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father James Lutener, Gold Wire Drawer; at St Botolph's afsd.

Dec. 20 Thomas Hedge, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Fishmonger, Bachr, abt 23, & Mary Johnson, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Spr, abt 17, with consent of her mother Mary Johnson, Wid.; at St Katherine Coleman, St Peter Poor, or Allhallows in the Wall, Lond.

Dec. 20 Peter Cooke, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 27, & Abigaell Jervys, of All Hallows Staynings, Lond., Spr, abt 22, at own disp., parents dead; alleged by Hen. Young, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent.; at St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond.

Dec. 21 Walter Gibbons, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sword Cutler, Widr, abt 40, & Anne Moreton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Wid., abt 27; alleged by Joane wife of Robt Markham, of St Andrew's afsd, Haberdasher; at St Giles afsd.

Dec. 21 Thomas Bromfeild, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Bachr, abt 24, & Rebeccah Girle, of Merrybone, Midd., Spr, 22, at own disp.; at St

1667

James, Clerkenwell, or Islington, Midd. [Marked "Vacat" in margin.]

Dec. 21 John Fowler, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Carpenter, Bachr, abt 30, & Bridget Peirson, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother; at Islington, Midd.

Dec. 21 Thomas Goodwin, of Winsley, co. Derby, Iremonger, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Carter, of Chesterfield in sd co., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; alleged by James Goodwin, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent.; at Boulsover, co. Derby.

Dec. 23 John Clarke, of St Martin Outwich, Lond., Cit. & Skinner, Bachr, abt 30, & Rebeccah Trunckett, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her father Ralph Trunckett, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Cook; at St Botolph's, Aldgate, Whitechapel, or St Trinity, Minories, Midd.

Dec. 23 Thomas Rutton, of Great St Bartholomew, Lond., Mercer, Bachr, abt 28, & Martha Cowley, Spr, abt 19, da. of Abraham Cowley, of St Alban's, Herts, Mercer, who consents; alleged by Thos Onge, of Great St Barthw, Mercer; at St Alban's afsd.

Dec. 23 Thomas Biggs, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Cit. & Woodmonger, Bachr, abt 24, & Dorothy Gavell, of the same, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father; alleged by Chas Throckmorton, of St Clemts afsd, Clerk; at St Clement Danes.

Dec. 24 Ralph Manister, of Bishop's Stafford [*sic*], Herts, Widr, abt 35, & Mary Kempton, of Hackney, Midd., Spr, abt 23, with consent of her mother; alleged by John Bishop, of St Mary, Savoy, Cit. & Merclt Taylor; at Hackney afsd.

Dec. 24 John Hurst, of Whitechapel, Midd., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 27, & Mary Reddington, of Sawbridgeworth, Herts, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at St Trinity, Minories, Midd.

Dec. 24 Thomas Barrett, of St Olave's, Southwark, Cit. & Grocer of Lond., Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Catherine Leaving, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Olave's afsd.

Dec. 25 Francis Martin, of Chatham, Kent, Ropemaker, Bachr, abt 21, & Anne Welstead, of the same, Spr, abt 19, at own disp., parents dead; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd.

Dec. 26 Daniel Suker, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Apothecary, Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Ashby, of the same, Spr, abt 34, at own disp.; alleged by Thos Moore, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent.; at Gray's Inn Chapel.

Dec. 26 John Bowden, of St James, Duke's Place, Lond., Merclt, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Lindsey, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her mother; at St Giles afsd or Gt St Helen's, Lond.

Dec. 26 Richard Lamson, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Cit. & Carpenter, Widr, abt 33, & Rachell Pointer, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at St Botolph's or St Leonard's afsd, or St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

Dec. 27 Henry Littleton, of St Hellen's, Lond., Merclt, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Zetphania Oure, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd., Wid., abt 22; at St Leonard's afsd or [*blank*].

Dec. 28 Thomas Rant, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Merclt Taylor, Widr, abt 30, & Jane Moreton, of Queen Street, co. Midd., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; alleged by Wm Cole, of St Clemt Danes, Gent.; at St Dunstan's afsd.

Dec. 28 Henry Corbett, of Hornchurch, Essex, Grazier, Widr, abt 28, & Lucy Woolfe, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her mother Jane Gravenor *alias* Woolfe; at Burntwood, Weale, Rainham, or Chauvill [?], co. Essex.

Dec. 28 John Sandys, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Armourer, Widr, abt

1667

35, & Rebeccah Rudd, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid., abt 30; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

Dec. 28 Joseph Blissett, of Whitechapel, Midd., Collar Maker, Bachr, abt 23, & Sarah Coaling, of Stepney, Midd., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father; at Whitechapel afsd.

Dec. 30 Paquye Bernard, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cook, Bachr, abt 40, & Mary Brightson, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at the French Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.

Dec. 30 John Tasker, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Gunsmith, Bachr, abt 23, & Joane Artch, Spr, abt 18, da. of John Artch, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Labourer, who consents; at St Botolph's or St Giles afsd.

Dec. 31 Christopher Besouth, of St Katherine Creechurch, Lond., Cit. & Weaver, Bachr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Daniell, of the same, Wid., abt 28; at St Bartholomew the Great, Lond.

1667-8.

Jan. 2 Isaack Blacketh, of Stepney, Midd., Weaver, Widr, abt 54, & Sarah Freeman, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Wid., abt 40; alleged by Robt Hart, of Edmonton, Midd., Husbandman; at Edmonton afsd.

Jan. 3 John Lambrachts, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Diamond Cutter, Bachr, abt 22, & Susanna Dewitt, of the same, Wid., abt 23; alleged by Jaques Voet, of the sd par.; at Islington, or St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd.

Jan. 3 John Seamer, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Salesman, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Mary Banes, of St Mary Magdn, Bermondsey, Surry, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; at St Mary Magdn afsd.

Jan. 3 Richard Hoy, of Westham, Essex, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 35, & Elizabeth Homes, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; alleged by Thos Moody, of the same, Parish Clerk; at Westham.

Jan. 3 Richard Muns, of North Yarmouth, co. Norf., Widr, abt 40, & Christian Arnold, of Woolwich, Kent, Wid. [age not stated]; alleged by Thomas Burt, of St Martin's in the Fields, Gent.; at Greenwich, Kent, or Stepney, Midd.

Jan. 3 John Gardner, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Salter, Bachr, abt 26, & Sarah Hudson, of Lee, co. Kent, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother Sarah Mercer *alias* Hudson, Wid.; at Lee afsd.

Jan. 4 Thomas Alcock the Younger, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Cit. & Vintner, Bachr, abt 24, & Rachell Hunt, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother; alleged by Thos Alcock, of St Mary, Savoy, Cit. & Vintner; at St Botolph's afsd.

Jan. 4 John Hind (or Hynes), of All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., Cit. & Baker, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Hynes, of the same, Wid., abt 33; at All Hallows afsd, or St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond.

Jan. 4 William Low, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Coachman, Widr, abt 27, & Isabella Johnson, of the same, Wid., abt 30; at St Giles afsd.

Jan. 6 Samuel Jobson, of Westham, Essex, Feltmonger, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Reynalds, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother; alleged by James Hadley, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond.; at Camberwell, or St Mary Magdn afsd.

Jan. 6 William Beckford, of Crutched Fryers, Lond., Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 27, & Sarah Legay, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd., Spr, abt 23, with consent of her mother, a widow; at St James, Duke's Place, Lond.

Jan. 8 Thomas Breareliffe, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 35, & Hester Nicholets, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Spr,

1667-8

ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St James, Duke's Place, or Gray's Inn Chapel, Lond.

Jan. 8 Richard Northan, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Jane Phiper, of Fulbecke, co. Linc., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at Fulbecke or Grantham, co. Linc.

Jan. 8 Thomas Prestwood, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Salter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Freeman, of Harringdon, co. Northamp., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at Harringdon afs^{d}.

Jan. 10 William Adderton, of St Barth^{w} the Less, Lond., Cit. & Stationer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 62, & Elizabeth Godsave, of Prittlewell, Essex, Wid., ab^{t} 47; at St James, Duke's Place.

Jan. 10 Daniel Bowell, of Ipswich, Suff., Mariner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 55, & Margaret Drinckwater, of St Trinity, Minories, Midd., Wid, ab^{t} 56; alleged by Thos Yeomans, of St Trinity afs^{d}, Cit. & Imbroiderer; at Wapping Chapel or the New Chapel of Ratcliffe, Middx.

Jan. 11 Edmund Dodd, of Fulham, Midd., Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Best, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; alleged by John Gee, of the same, Clerk; at Fulham.

Jan. 13 John Herne, of Watford, Herts, Carrier, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Anne Seabrooke, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, da. of Richd Seabrooke, of the s^{d} par., Carrier; alleged by Sampson Darell, of St Barthol^{w}, Exchange, Lond., Gent.; at Watford afs^{d}.

Jan. 13 William Winter, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Weaver, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Anne Ibbitson, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Katherine Creechurch, Lond.

Jan. 13 Hugh Baker, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Apothecary, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Sarah Elsum, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father John Elsum, of St Olave's, Southwark, Cit. & Haberdasher of Lond.; at St Olave's afs^{d}.

Jan. 15 Samuel Hunt, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Carpenter, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 37, & Anne Harris, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

Jan. 15 Samuel Cox, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Elizth Gibbs, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of parents; alleged by Jonathan Westwood, of the same, Clerk; at St Mary's afs^{d}.

Jan. 15 Thomas Taylor, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Joane Symson, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 29; at St Mary, Savoy, Middx.

Jan. 18 Edward Elderton, of Chigwell, Essex, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Thomasine Butterfeild, of Chinkford in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with consent of her father; at Chinkford afs^{d}.

Jan. 20 William Darvoll, Junr, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Plasterer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Elizabeth Carpenter, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, at own disp., parents dead; at St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, or Allhallows in the Wall, Lond.

Jan. 20 Benjamin Jones, of Stepney, Midd., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Margery Philps, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her father Wm Philps, Yeoman; at St Kath. Coleman, Lond.

Jan. 22 Joseph Pretty, of Harridge, co. Bucks, Clerk, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Sarah Tong, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Paul's afs^{d} or St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

Jan. 22 Joseph Workman, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Factor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Martha Jones, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her mother Martha Jones, Wid.; at St Clement Danes or St Dunstan's in the West.

Jan. 22 Richard Stacey, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Frances Ashby, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Giles or St Martin's afs^{d}.

1667-8

Jan. 22 William Parker, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Yeoman, Widr, abt 36, & Margery Smyth, of Fulham, Midd., Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at St Martin's afsd.

Jan. 23 Thomas Cutler, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Merclt, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Frances Bradshawe, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Spr, abt 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Clemt Danes, Midd.

Jan. 23 Thomas Green, of Chilton, co. Bucks, Husbandman, Bachr, abt 28, & Martha Bowden, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; alleged by Robt Hawkins, Rector of Chilton; at Chilton.

Jan. 24 Thomas Layfeild, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Stirhop, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother; alleged by Mr Robt Barcroft, of St Martin's afsd, Gent.; at St Clemt Danes, Midd.

Jan. 25 Edward Williams, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, Bachr, abt 24, & Anne Randoll, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; at Kensington *alias* Kentish Town [*sic*], Paddington, or St Clemt Danes, Middx.

Jan. 27 Robert Preingle, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cordwayner, Bachr, abt 25, & Margaret Sainctcler, of the same, Wid., abt 32; at St Martin's afsd.

Jan. 27 Robert Palmer, of Raynham, Essex, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 22, & Anne Chapman, of Little Ilford in sd co., Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; alleged by Thos Smith, of Raynham, Clerk; at Stepney or Raynham.

Jan. 28 Peter Hannis, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Widr, abt 33, & Katherine Wright, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; alleged by John Pine, of the same, Cit. & Goldsmith; at St Giles afsd, or St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

Jan. 29 John Sampson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cabinet Maker, Bachr, abt 21, & Elizabeth Greene, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her mother; at St James afsd.

Jan. 29 Robert Stone, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Mealman, Bachr, abt 21, & Martha Clarke, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Jan. 29 Benjamin Strode, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Cit. & Haberdasher of Lond., Bachr, abt 28, & Elizabeth Cordall, of Chelmsford, co. Essex, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father; at Great Badow, co. Essex.

Jan. 29 Thomas Proudlove, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Stationer, Bachr, abt 22, & Amy Harris, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother; at Marybone, Midd.

Jan. 29 Thomas Hill, of Maydstone, Kent, Carryer, Bachr, abt 22, & Jane Baldwin, of the same, Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at Putney, Surry.

Jan. 29 William West, of Eaton, co. Bucks, Widr, abt 60, & Ruth Fisher, of Bray, Berks, Wid., abt 50; at St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry.

Jan. 29 William Jordin, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Bachr, abt 27, & Margery Budworth, of the same, Spr, abt 26, with consent of her father Mr Lucke Budworth; at St Andrew's afsd.

Jan. 30 Thomas Humfrey, of Great Hampden, Bucks, Bachr, abt 33, & Elizabeth Hill, of the same, Spr, abt 40; alleged by Wm Dewe, of St Clemt Danes, Gent.; at Great or Little Hampden.

Jan. 31 Roger Hewett, of St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., Yeoman, Bachr, abt 39, & Margaret Croot, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Wid., abt 46; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

Jan. 31 John Shepperd, of Grimly, co. Worcr, Widr, abt 38, & Alice Shepperd, of H . . . . in sd co., Wid., abt 42; alleged by Richd Butler, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent.; at Hentlipe or Wistly, co. Worc.

Jan. 31 John Partin, of Clapham, Surry, Husbandman, Widr, abt 41, & Susan

1667-8

Wickam, of Lambeth in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 33; alleged by Andrew Burt, of Lambeth, Gent.; at Lambeth, Clapham, or St George's, Southwark, Surry.

Jan. 31 Giles Stallard, of Stepney, Midd., Distiller, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Willoughby Hooker, of Newington, Surry, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at own disp.; alleged by John Spilsbery, of Newington afs^d, Lymner; at Newington.

Jan. 31 Samuel Hackett, of Upton upon Severn, co. Worc., Clothier, Wid^r, ab^t 45, & Abigail Streete, of St Peter's in City of Worcester, Sp^r, ab^t 38, at own disp.; alleged by Richd Bartlett, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Cit. & Grocer; at Upton afs^d.

Jan. 31 William Russ (or Ruse), of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Anne Surkett, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 27; at own disp.; at St Martin's afs^d.

Jan. 31 Thomas Gleane, of St Peter's, Cornewall [*sic*], Lond., Tapster, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Mary Cox, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Feb. 1 Bartholomew Tharpe, of Northall, Herts, Yeoman, Wid^r, ab^t 34, & Mary Feild, of Enfield, Midd., Wid., ab^t 33; alleged by Geo. Langhorne, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Grocer; at Hatfield, Herts.

Feb. 1 Richard Bassett, of St Barth^w the Great, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Grace Steward, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; alleged by Hen. Stone, of St Mart. in Fields, Gent.; at Gray's Inn, Midd.

Feb. 1 Thomas Punter, of Wandsor [Wandsworth], Surry, Wid^r, ab^t 28, & Anne Wilkinson, of Putney, Surry, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; at Wandsor [*sic*] afs^d.

Feb. 3 Edward Forster, of Edgham [Egham], Surry, Husbandman, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Joane Welbelowe, of the same, Wid., ab^t 40; at Norwood, Midd.

Feb. 3 David Smith, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, Dyer, Bach^r, ab^t 21, & Hannah Harbin, of the same, Wid., ab^t 24; alleged by John Awdley, of Lambeth, Surry, Clerk; at Lambeth.

Feb. 3 Samuell Paulson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Anne Pollicott, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father Wm Pollicott; at St Clem^t Danes, Midd., or St Andrew's afs^d.

Feb. 3 George Pearch, of Coodham, co. Kent, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Mary Whifin, of Kesterne in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her mother Mary Whifin, Wid.; at St Olave's, Southwark, or St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry.

Feb. 3 Charles Hamby, of Guildford, Surry, Tallow Chandler, Wid^r, ab^t 28, & Anne Thompson, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; alleged by Sam. Jeffery, of St Marg^ts, Westm^r, Apothecary; at Sutton, co. Surry.

Feb. 3 William Parker, of All Hallows Staynings, Lond., Cit. & Draper, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Mrs Katherine Sparkes, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp., parents dead; at All Hallows Staynings or St Katherine Coleman, Lond.

Feb. 4 Thomas Manning, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Vintner, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mrs Anne Sindrey, of St Clem^t Danes, Midd., Wid., ab^t 30; at St Clem^t Danes or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Feb. 8 John Odwell, of Ingerstone, Essex, Husbandman, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Agnes Howard, of the same, Wid., ab^t 30; alleged by Thos Deane, of St James, Duke's Place, Lond., Clerk; at Ingerstone or St James afs^d.

Feb. 8 Thomas Greene, of Sutton, Surry, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 35, & Mary Hillard, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Botolph's afs^d.

Feb. 8 Joseph Lister, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Mrs Elizabeth Cole, of Whitechapel, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with

1667-8

consent of her guardians the Lord Mayor & Aldermen & of her uncle Mr Edwd Cole; at All Hallows Barking, Lond., or St Mary, Whitechapel, or St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd.

Feb. 8 Richard Thomas, of Greenwich, Kent, Brewer, Bachr, abt 21, & Margaret Elliott, of the same, Wid., abt 19 [*sic*]; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Feb. 8 James Flory, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Mason, Widr, abt 36, & Alice Williams, of Wanstead, Essex, Wid., abt 30; at St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond.

Feb. 8 John Nicholls, of St Mary Le Savoy, Midd., Silversmith, Bachr, abt 28, & Elizabeth Oreway, of St George's, Southwark, Surry, Spr, abt 24, with consent of her father; alleged by Thos Burt, of St Martin's in the Fields, Gent.; at Newington, Camberwell, or St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry.

Feb. 11 Benjamin Clithero, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Widr, abt 52, & Hannah Knifton, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., abt 54; alleged by Thos Browne, of St Sepulchre's, Lond.; at St Martin's afsd.

Feb. 11 Claudius Pintart, of Piccadilly, Midd., Barber Chirurgeon, Bachr, abt 39, & Elizabeth Fisher, of Sunninghill, Berks, Wid., abt 42; at the French Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.

Feb. 12 John Boreley, of Woolwich, Kent, Shipwright, Bachr, abt 32, & Elizabeth Barton, of the same, Wid., abt 26; alleged by Wm Howe, of St Cath. Creechurch, Lond., Cit. & Imbroiderer; at St Catherine's afsd.

Feb. 17 Simon Webb, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Baker, Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Taylor, of the same, Wid., abt 45; alleged by Ralph Johnson, of St Martin's afsd, Innholder; at Knightsbridge or St Pancras, Middx.

Feb. 18 John Rhodes, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Widr, abt 68, & Elizabeth Walker, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Wid., abt 48; alleged by Thos Clithero, of St Clemts afsd, Clerk; at St Clemt Danes.

Feb. 18 John Herring, of Lambeth, Timber Mercht, Widr, abt 30, & Mrs Sarah Stroud, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father Henry Stroud; at St Margaret's, Westmr, St Clement's Danes, or Knightsbridge, Midd., or Lambeth, Surry.

Feb. 19 Edward Rogers, of St Olave's, Southwark, Cartman, Bachr, abt 26, & Anne Jayes, of the same, Wid., abt 40; at Knightsbridge, Midd., or Newington Butts, or Lambeth.

Feb. 19 Arthur Hills, of Deptford, Kent, Yeoman, Widr, abt 61, & Katherine Filetter, of Reddriffe, Surry, Wid., abt 43; at Reddriffe or Deptford afsd.

Feb. 20 Edward Cooper, of St Alphage, Lond., Apothecary, Bachr, abt 24, & Joane Norris, of Islington, Midd., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father Thomas Norris, Tanner; at Islington.

Feb. 21 Edward Witham, of Barkway, Herts, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 37, & Elizabeth Chapman, of Clavering, Essex, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; alleged by John Maning, of St Andr., Holborn, Cit. & Mercht Taylor; at Clavering or Barkway afsd.

Feb. 24 John Smith, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Barber Chirurgeon, Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Smyth, of the same, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her mother; at St Martin's afsd.

Feb. 25 Francis Gallimore, of Wroughton, Wilts, Clerk, Bachr, abt 30, & Joane Saddler, of the same, abt 18, with consent of her mother Joane Saddler, Wid.; alleged by Richd Buttler, senr, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent.; at Wroughton, Broad Hinton, or Yatsbury, Wilts.

Feb. 28 John Johnson, of Plymouth, Devon, Mariner, Bachr, abt 28, & Elizabeth Wyseman, of the same, Wid., abt 25.

1667-8

Mar. 2 Jeremiah Syms, of Lambeth, Surry, Millin^{r}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Anne Payne, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Thos Burt, of St Martin's afs^{d}, Gent.; at Lambeth.

Mar. 3 Edward Armestrong, of Chalk, co. Kent, Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Jane Catt, of Swalscomb in s^{d} co., Wid., ab^{t} 20; at Swalscomb.

Mar. 4 Richard Cox, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mary Becseley, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; alleged by Thos Fidge, of St Andrew's afs^{d}, Clerk; at St Bartholomew's or the Temple, Lond.

Mar. 9 John Cole, of St Ethelburgh, Lond., Cit. & Iremonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Rickartts, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; alleged by John Woodhall, of St Alphage, Lond., Cit. & Goldsmith; at St James, Clerkenwell, or St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd.

Mar. 10 John Weld, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Cit. & Draper, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mrs Rebeccah Bourne, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, da. of Thos Bourne, of the afs^{d} par., Cit. & Grocer, who consents; at the Charterhouse Chapel, or St Botolph's afs^{d}.

Mar. 11 William Burroughes, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Skinner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Higges, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 34; alleged by John Miller, of Exeter House, Midd., Gent.; at St Alphage, Lond., or St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd.

Mar. 14 William Read, of the City of Exeter, & Mary James, of the same, with consent of their parents [ages, etc., not stated]; alleged by John Hungerford, of Exeter House, Strand, Gent.; at St Thomas's, Exeter.

Mar. 14 Arthur Roycroft, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Cit. & Draper, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Frances Beadle, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.

Mar. 14 Henry Steele, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Feltmaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Mary Webster, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 28; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.

Mar. 18 James Husey, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Margaret Russell, of Chelmsford, Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother; alleged by Daniel Dod, of St Leon^{d} afs^{d}, Parish Clerk; at Chelmsford, Maldon, or Totham, co. Essex.

Mar. 19 Thomas Sawbridge, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Catherine Pulford, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 32, at own disp.; alleged by Wm Pullford, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Leatherseller; at Fulham, Middx.

Mar. 20 Roger Machin, of St Katherine's n^{r} the Tower of Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Elizabeth Southwell, of Milton near Gravesend, Kent, Wid., ab^{t} 36; at Gravesend or Northfleet, Kent, or St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond.

Mar. 20 Richard Wright, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Carpenter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Little, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

Mar. 21 Joseph Clark, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Woodmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Carter, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of guard^{n}, her parents dead; alleged by John Awdley, of Lambeth, Surry, Clerk; at Lambeth.

Mar. 21 Gabriel Roberts, of Bury Street, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Mary Andrew, of Wandsworth, Surry, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at own disp.; at Wandsworth or Clapham, Surry.

Mar. 21 Nicholas Reeves, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, 30, & Sarah Augustin, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 34; alleged by Thomas Rocke, of Exeter House, Strand, Gent.; at St Botolph's, Bishopsgate.

1667-8

Mar. 21 Amos Ford, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Rachell Thomas, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 30; alleged by Matthew Wilder, of the same, Merch^{t}; at All Hallows Barking, or St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., or St Mary, Whitechapel, or Wapping, Midd.

Mar. 21 Thomas Dore, of Reddriffe, Surry, Mariner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Mary Berry, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 28; at Reddriffe.

Mar. 21 John Stephens, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Stationer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Shelbury, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother Anne Shelbury, of Whaddon, Surry, Wid.; at Croydon, Surry, or St Dunstan's afs^{d}.

Mar. 21 William East, of Camberwell, Surry, Husbandman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Warner, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother; alleged by Nathan^{l} East, of Camberwell, Yeoman; at Deptford, Kent, or Newington, Surry.

Mar. 21 William Weld, of St Katherine Creechurch, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Weld, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father John Weld, Cook; alleged by Wm Howe, of the same, Cit. & Imbroiderer; at St Katherine's afs^{d}.

Mar. 24 George Bailey, of Moneysend, Essex, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Sarah Reynolds, of Ilford in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; alleged by Elizth Coxedd, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Wid.; at St Andrew's Undershaft, Lond.

Mar. 24 Henry Kitt, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wheelmaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Long, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 30; alleged by John Miller, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Gent.; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., or St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

Mar. 24 Samuel Wheatly, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Apothecary, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Sarah Combe, of Richmond, Surry, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Combe, Wid.; at St Andrew's Undershaft, Lond.

1668.

Mar. 25 Thomas Frampton, of St Olave's, Southwark, Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Martha Buttler, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, da. of Richd Buttler, of the afs^{d} par., Feltmaker, who consents; at St Olave's afs^{d}.

Mar. 26 Richard Bussell, of St Olave's, Southwark, Cit. & Turner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Sary Drew, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 37; at St Olave's afs^{d}, or St Saviour's, or St Mary Magd^{n}, Bermondsey, Surry.

Mar. 27 Thomas Hill, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Anne Layton, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middx.

Mar. 27 David Dale, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Katherine Bird, of Kilborne, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; alleged by Lancelot Griffin, of St Andrew's afs^{d}, Gent.; at St Andrew's or Kilborne afs^{d}.

Mar. 28 George Biggs, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Cit. & Haberdasher, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 48, & Hellen Bridges, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 50; at Barnes, Surry, or Stepney, Midd.

Mar. 30 Cheney Cule, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cit. & Plumber, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mary Reevers, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her mother; at St Botolph's afs^{d}.

Mar. 31 Nicholas Swinnarde, of Burwash, Sussex, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Susanne Andrews, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at Burwash. [Marked "Vacat" in margin.]

Mar. 31 William Blye, of Bissitor [Bicester], co. Oxon, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mary Somner, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; alleged by John Deely, of Exeter House, Lond., Gent.; at Bissitor afs^{d}.

April 1 Edward Munsley, of East Barnet, Herts, Tanner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Sarah

1668

Hill, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; alleged by John Beck, of St Clement's afsd, Cit & Tyler & Bricklayer; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

April 3 Richard Bladwell, of Crutched Fryars, Lond., Merclt, Bachr, abt 33, & Mrs Rebeccah Chapman, of St Katherine near the Tower, Lond., Wid., abt 28; at St Mary, Whitechapel, Midd.

April 3 Francis Ives, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Cit. & Iremonger, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Sarah Callant, of Maidstone, Kent, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at Maidstone or Otham, Kent.

April 8 Thomas Vincent, of Northal, co. Midd., Yeoman, Widr, abt 63, & Isabelle Edenbrasse, of Hayes in sd co., Wid., abt 53; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

April 7 Thomas Fussell, of Stepney, Midd., Widr, 31, & Joanna Beaumont, of the same, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; alleged by John Lane, Curate, of Whitechapel; at St Mary, Whitechapel, Midd.

April 7 William Brooks, of Long Ditton, Surry, Bargeman, Bachr, abt 23, & Frances Cuttler, of the same, Wid., abt 26; at Epsom, Surry.

April 8 James Budd, of West Horsley, Surry, Clerk, Widr, abt 31, & Mrs Penelope Peirson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her guardn Mrs Aldridge, of Cheam, Surry; at Cheam afsd.

April 8 William Rutter, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Margaret Ross, of Richmond, Surry, Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

April 9 Francis White, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Fruiterer, Bachr, abt 28, & Susanna Stuerson, of St Olave's, Southwark, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; alleged by John Tibboles, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Parish Clerk; at St Giles afsd.

April 10 Richard Powney, of Stepney, Midd., Grazier, Bachr, abt 24, & Rebeccah Draper, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her mother Elizth Draper, of Whitechapel, Midd., Wid.; at St Cath. Coleman or St Cath. Creechurch, Lond.

April 11 Robert Orme, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Merclt, Widr, abt 30, & Mrs Susannah Idell, of Hackney, Midd., Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at Islington, Midd.

April 13 John Sutton, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Bachr, abt 25, & Anne Martyn, of St Martin's Outwich, Lond., Spr, abt 19, with consent of parents; alleged by Thos Rocke, of Exeter House, Strand, Gent.; at Deptford or Greenwich, Kent.

April 13 Robert Webb, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Widr, abt 50, & Martha Jordan, of the same, Wid., abt 42; at St Clemt Danes, Midd.

April 16 John Plaw, of Arundel, Sussex, Saddler, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizth White, of St Michaell in Lewes in sd co., Wid., abt 27; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

April 16 George Gibbon, of Beningden, Kent, Clothier, Bachr, abt 30, & Joane Cadwell, of Rolvenden in sd co., Spr, abt 23, with consent of her father; alleged by Wm Chapman, of Rolvenden, Taylor; at Rolvenden, Beningden, Sandhurst, or Hawkhurst, Kent.

April 16 Edmund Arasmith, of East Hamsteed, co. Berks, Husbandman, Bachr, abt 28, & Sibell Aslat, of the same, Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; alleged by Powell Williams, of Exeter House, Strand, Gent.; at East Hamsteed or Binfield, Berks.

April 17 Robert Prichard, of Chelsey, Midd., Apothecary, Bachr, abt 29, & Bridget Blades, of Hull, co. York, Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at Kensington or Knightsbridge, Middx.

April 18 William Grove, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Brewer, Bachr, abt 24, & Anne Grove, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at Islington, co. Midd.

1668

April 20 Robert Davenport, of Kensington, Midd., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Mary Wilkins, of Yeling, Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father Mr Wm Wilkins; at St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

April 20 William Hartenup, of Haylsham, Sussex, Mercer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Dodd, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, at own disp., parents dead; alleged by Richd Graufstock, of the same, Chapman; at Jevington or West Deane, Sussex.

April 20 Benet Hamon, of Fulham, Midd., Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Sarah Sherrer, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at Fulham or St Clem^{t} Danes afs^{d}.

April 20 Nicholas Chalke, of St Mary Magd^{n}, Bermondsey, Surry, Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Susanne Graves, of Whitechapel, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her mother Susanne Allen *alias* Graves, Wid.; at Whitechapel afs^{d}.

April 20 Jeremy Bellion, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Cook, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Sarah Willis, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her mother; at St Giles afs^{d} or Paddington, Midd.

April 21 John Billinghurst, of St Olave's, Southwark, Hosier, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Hannah Ruck, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; alleged by Thos Ruck, of St Magnus afs^{d}, Cit. & Girdler; at St Catherine Coleman, Lond.

April 21 Thomas Bridges, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Weaver, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Sibilte Maddox, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; alleged by Millicent Colequite, of Exeter House, Strand, Gent.; at St Mary, Savoy.

April 23 William Nosell, of Finchley, Midd., Butcher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Margaret King, of Hornsey in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father Wm King; alleged by Saml Martyn, of Hornsey, Brickmaker; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.

April 24 Thomas Ashby, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Hanna Thornebush, of Wapping, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 50; alleged by Wm Howe, of St Cath. afs^{d}, Cit. & Imbroiderer; at All Hallows Barking, St Cath. Creechurch, or Whitechapel.

April 24 John Gibbs, of South Weale, Essex, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Hannah Collins, of Rumford in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; alleged by Wm Howe, of St Cath. Creechurch, Cit. & Imbroiderer; at St Catherine's afs^{d}.

April 25 Richard Boorer, of Lympsfeild, Surry, Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Jane Greene, of Warlingham in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 50; alleged by Leonard Snow, of Clifford's Inn, Gent.; at Sanderstead, Surry.

April 25 Samuell Facer, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Upholder, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Pleger, of Great St Barth^{w}, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother; at Great St Barth^{ws} afs^{d}.

April 25 Benedict Ithell, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Merch^{t} Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Anne Burton, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father; at St Andrew's afs^{d}.

April 27 William Woodcock, of Braintford, co. Essex [*sic*], Plumber, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth White, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; alleged by Wm Marshall, of Richmond, Surry, Gent.; at Thisleworth or Ealing, Middx.

April 27 Henry Clarke, of Hammersmith, Middx., Gardener, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21 (with his father's consent), & Mary Gash, of Mortlacke, Surry, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with her father's consent; at Chiswicke, Middx.

April 27 Anthony Morin, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Brewer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Elizth Smith *alias* Buttler, of St Catherine's near the Tower, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 19; at All Hallows Barking, St Trinity, Minories, or St Botolph's, Aldgate.

1668

April 27 Thomas Miller, of Lawrence Waltham, Berks, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Rebeccah Grove, of Reading in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; alleged by Wm Miller, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Carpenter; at Catham [*sic*], co. Oxford.

April 27 John Reynolds, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Cook, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 55, & Hannah Knowles, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 46; at St Bartholomew's the Great or Less, Lond.

April 27 Isaac Clarke, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Anne Amy, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Middx.

April 28 John Aylworth, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Leatherseller, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Susan Wingate, of Harlington, co. Bed., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at Harlington.

April 28 Thomas Chappell, of Westminster, Locksmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Mitchell, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; alleged by Robt Downing, of Whitehall, Esqr; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

April 28 Henry Flutter, of Guildford, Surry, Tallow Chandler, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Martha Symmes, of Wood Crey [*sic*], co. Berks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at Finch-Hampstead, Berks, or [*blank*].

April 29 Thomas Cowly, of St Mary Matfellon *alias* Whitechapel, Midd., Bricklayer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mary Bolt, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; alleged by Wm Howe, of St Katherine Creechurch, Lond., Cit. & Imbroiderer; at St Katherine's afs^{d}.

April 29 Roger Bush, of Gormanchester [*sic*], co. Hunt., Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Dandy, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at own disp., her mother dead & her father abroad; alleged by Richd Mayne, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Par. Clerk; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

April 29 Joshua Atkinson, of Kingston upon Thames, Surry, Wheelwright, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Anne Paplate, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, da. of George Paplate, of the afs^{d} par., Farmer, who consents; at St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Esher, Surry, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

April 30 John Sergent, of St Katherine Creechurch, Lond., Cit. & Apothecary, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Mercy Kent, of St Olave, Hart Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father John Kent, Vintner; at Lowe Laighton or Walthamstowe, Essex.

May 1 William Sheepey, of St Trinity, Minories, Midd., Carpenter, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Coale, of St Catherine Coleman, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at Redriffe, Surry, or St Andrew Undershaft, or St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond.

May 1 Jeffrey Winchurst, of Ratcliffe, Middx., Anchor Smith, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 57, & Elizabeth Harris, of St Hellen's the Less, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 48; alleged by Thos Estwicke, of St Barth^{w} the Less, Lond., Gent.; at All Hallows Barking, Lond.

May 1 Richard Barnes, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Goldsmith, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Martha Evenson, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her guardian Richd Whitlock, of St Andrew's afs^{d}, Goldsmith; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

May 4 John Burges, of Lympsfeild, Surry, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Sarah Langford, of Bowney, co. Sussex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of parents; at Bowney, Cookfeild, or Slaugham, Sussex.

May 4 Richard Waring, of Great St Bartholomew's, Lond., Cit. & Merch^{t} Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Abigail Griffith, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father; at St Botolph's afs^{d} or Little St Bartholomew's, Lond.

May 5 Roger Homer, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Rebecca Parker, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of parents; alleged by Wm Howe, of St Katherine Creechurch, Lond., Cit. & Imbroiderer; at Stepney or Shadwell, Midd.

1668

May 6 John Hickman, of Stepney, Midd., Cheesemonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Grace Warner, of Kingston upon Thames, Surry, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father Wm Warner, Mealman; at St Thomas or St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry.

May 6 William Wyatt, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Sarah Welch, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 41; alleged by Francis Fleete, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Cit. & Merch^{t} Taylor; at St Botolph's afs^{d}.

May 7 James Marsh, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Carpenter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Ursula Evans, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at Gray's Inn Chapel.

May 8 Francis Heyes, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Apothecary, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Anne Gorton, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother Elizth Gorton, Wid.; at Chigwell, Essex, or St Catherine Coleman, Lond.

May 8 John Powell, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mary Lyons, of . . . . fryers, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; alleged by Richd Lyons, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Clockmaker; at Chigwell, Essex.

May 9 Thomas Mey, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Carpenter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Hannah Little, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of friends; at St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, or St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

May 9 Robert Clarke, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Vintner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Churcher, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her mother Mrs Parry; alleged by Thos Burt, of St Martin's afs^{d}; at St Martin's afs^{d}, Mary Bone, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

May 11 Zephaniah Rathband, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Mary Burr, of Dunmow Parva, Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother Mary Burr, Wid.; at Hackney, co. Midd.

May 11 Richard Goldby, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Bricklayer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Wheeler, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.

May 11 Thomas Westraw, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Cit. & Skinner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 37, & Katherine Bonduke, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at Low Laighton, Essex.

May 8 John Powell, of Stepney, Midd., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Joane White, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 50; alleged by Francis Fleete, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Cit. & Merch^{t} Taylor; at St Botolph's afs^{d}.

May 12 William Fawson, of St Bartholomew's, Lond., Innholder, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Frances Bradshawe, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 28; at St Leonard's afs^{d}.

May 13 John Wood, of Rumford, Essex, Butcher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Sarah Greene, of Chigwell in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her father; alleged by Thos Lickburrough, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Cit. & Cordwayner; at Chigwell afs^{d}.

May 13 Richard Hewett, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Cit. & Barber Chirurgeon, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 37, & Mary Neale, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Middx.

May 13 James Serjeant, of Braintree, Essex, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Anne Kind, of Chelsey, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; alleged by John Nott, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Draper; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd.

May 13 Robert Shaw, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Carpenter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Ellinor Price, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; at Gray's Inn Chapel or Marybone, Middx.

May 14 Robert Weddell, of Newington Green, Midd., Merch^{t}, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 45, &

1668

Mrs Mary Hussee, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Spr, abt 29, at own disp.; at St Mary's, Whitechapel, Midd.

May 15 William Bromsall, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Cit. & Draper, Bachr, abt 30, & Jane Bennett, of Plumpton, Sussex, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; alleged by Chas Webb, of St Saviour's, Clerk; at St Saviour's afsd.

May 16 Edmond Adler, of St Katherine Coleman, Lond., Merct, Bachr, abt 30, & Lettice Webb, of Bromfeild, Essex, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; alleged by Francis Ward, of St Dunstan's West, Cit. & Merct Taylor; at Bromfeild afsd.

May 16 John Hobby, of Stepney, Midd., Merct, Widr, abt 50, & Mrs Mary Allington, of Tottenham High Cross, Midd., Wid., abt 35; at Tottenham afsd.

May 18 James Goodman, of All Hallows Staynings, Lond., Cook, Widr, abt 36, & Elinor Heming, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at St Botolph's afsd, St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., or Islington, Midd.

May 19 Henry Hollford, of Watford, Herts, Fellmonger, Bachr, abt 26, & Sarah Cockdell (or Cogdell), of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.

May 19 Edward Johnson, of South Myms, Midd., Yeoman, Bachr, abt 30, & Jane Taylor, of Monken Hadley in sd co., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at Monken Hadley.

May 20 William Chinnall, of Wandsworth, Surry, Miller, abt 27 & a Widr, & Elizabeth Cock, of Battersey in sd co., Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd, or Battersey afsd.

May 22 Abraham Otgar, of Hammersmith, Midd., Widr, abt 50, & Katherine Beale, of Putney, Surry, Wid., abt 40; alleged by John Clements, of Exeter House, Strand, Gent.; at Fulham, Midd., Putney or Wandsor [? Wandsworth], co. Surry.

May 22 Deane Harrison, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Silkman, Bachr, abt 24, & Anne Thynne, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Spr, abt 23, at own disp., parents dead; alleged by Wm Hornebuckle, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Par. Clerk; at St James afsd.

May 22 Richard Wallis, of Great St Hellen's, Cit. & Cooper, Widr, abt 45, & Jane Emms, of All Hallows Staynings, Lond., Wid., abt 38; at St Trinity, Minories, Midd.

May 23 John Turnor, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Taylor, Widr, abt 32, & Dorothy Charrington, of the same, Wid., abt 35; at St Dunstan's afsd, St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Martin's in the Fields.

May 26 John Cooper, of Redriffe, Surry, Mariner, Bachr, abt 26, & Elizabeth White, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp., parents dead; at Redriffe afsd. [Entry cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]

May 26 Phillip James, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cit. & Leatherseller, Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Mary Arnold, Spr, abt 22, da. of Thos Arnold, of the afsd par., Grocer, who consents; at All Hallows Barking, Lond.

May 26 Thomas Knight, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cooper, Widr, abt 24, & Susan Stedman, of Lambeth, Surry, Wid., abt 22; at Lambeth.

May 27 James Currey, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Chapman, Bachr, abt 33, & Mary Bussett, of Tottenham High Cross, Midd., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Bartholomew's the Great, Lond.

May 27 John Alford, of St Mary Matfellon *alias* Whitechapel, Midd., Grocer, Bachr, abt 23, & Susanna Whitchurch, of Ickenham, Midd., Spr, 21 & upwds, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by John Gibbons, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Grocer; at All Hallows in the Wall or St Peter le Poor, Lond.

1668

May 27 Benjamin Cooke, of Kensington, Midd., Husbandman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Jane Salmon, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; alleged by Peter Salmon, of the s^{d} par., Yeoman; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

May 28 John Collins, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Katherine Eyres, of St Martin in the Fields, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father Henry Eyres, of the same, Taylor; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

May 28 Thomas Barnard, of Portsmouth, co. Southamp., Mercer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 42, & Jane Strudwicke, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; alleged by Benjamin Scrivener, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Mariner; at Portsmouth.

May 29 John Wiseman, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Anne Briggs, of Hackney, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20 [?], at own disp.; at Newington Green or Hackney, Midd.

May 30 Thomas Heaviside, of Chatham, Kent, Scrivener, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 46, & Anne Underhill, of St Hellen's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40; alleged by Leonard Tarver, of St Hellen's afs^{d}, Cit. & Goldsmith; at St Hellen's afs^{d}.

May 30 John Eales, of Rockshall, co. Warw., Cooper, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 46, & Mrs Bridget Coxed, of Clapham, Surry, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 34, at own disp.; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx.

June 2 Jeffery Wale, of Great Hartfeild, Essex, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Jane Wale, of London, Wid., ab^{t} 35; alleged by Wm Feild, of St James, Duke's Place, Lond., Baker; at Great Hartfeild.

June 2 Ralph Couch, of Stepney, Midd., Shipwright, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Judith Sparke, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; alleged by Robt Stangroome, of Ratcliffe, Midd., Gent.; at Stepney.

June 3 Owen Haning, of Great St Barth^{ws}, Lond., Merch^{t}, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 48, & Mrs Mary Parker, of Riple, co. Kent, Wid., ab^{t} 33; at Camberwell, Surry.

June 3 George Whitehead, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Barber, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Margaret Lambe, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp., parents dead; alleged by Andrew Read, of St Martin's afs^{d}, Clark; at St Martin's.

June 3 Nicholas Measurer, of Stepney, Midd., Seaman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Breward, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; alleged by Andrew Read, of St Martin's afs^{d}, Clark; at St Martin's.

June 4 Robert Bunne, of Finchley, Midd., Husbandman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 59, & Elizabeth West, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 36, at own disp.; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.

June 5 Edward Kent, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Brickmaker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 44, & Elizabeth Gardner, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 44; at St Giles afs^{d} or Marybone, co. Midd., or St Bartholomew's the Great or Less, Lond.

June 5 Zachariah Power, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Barber Chirurgeon, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mary Pattison, of St Marg^{ts}, Westm^{r}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; alleged by Matthew Scothorne, of St Martin's in Fields, Midd., Cit. & Clothworker; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

June 5 Rowland Renalts, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Tallow Chandl^{r}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Wells, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp., parents dead; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

June 5 Randoll Collup, of Stepney, Midd., Shipwright, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mary Ower, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd.

June 5 Thomas Powell, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Glover, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Dorothy Jellett, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 30; alleged by Geo. Chapman, of St Paul's afs^{d}, Taylor; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

1668

June 6 Thomas Rusby, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Corn Chandler, Bachr, abt 24, & Anne Willson, of the same, Wid., abt 30; at St Martin's.

June 6 Peter Thorowgood, of St James, Duke's Place, Lond, Mercht, Widr, abt 50, & Mrs Elizabeth Godman, of St Martin in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, or Bowe, co. Midd.

June 8 Daniel Fawcett, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Widr, abt 40, & Elizabeth Halley, of Hogsdon in sd co., Wid., abt 50; alleged by Ruben Parker, of Exeter House, Strand, Gent.; at Stretham, Surry.

June 8 Thomas Butterfeild, of St Giles in the Fields, Tallow Chandler, Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Foote, of the same, Wid., abt 22; at St George the Martyr, Southwark, Surry.

June 8 Richard Clarke, of St Mary Matfellon *alias* Whitechapel, Middx., Brewer, Bachr, abt 27, & Frances Mathew, of South Mims, Middx., Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at South Mims.

June 13 John Immings, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Potter, Widr, abt 45, & Margaret Prowle, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Spr, abt 40; alleged by Geo. Imings, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Leatherseller; at Great or Little St Bartholomew's, Lond.

June 13 Ralph Holloway, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Victualler, Widr, abt 48, & Sarah Higginson *alias* Higgison, of St George's, Southwark, Wid., abt 47; at St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, St Botolph's, Aldgate, or St Hellen's, Lond.

June 13 Francis Battey, of Henly upon Thames, co. Oxford, Tapster, Bachr, abt 30, & Margaret Mullineux, of the same, Spr, abt 20, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Martha Alder, of St Mary Mounthaw, Lond., Wid.; at Henly afsd.

June 13 William Clifton, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Carpenter, Bachr, abt 23, & Penelope Applegate, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother Sarah Applegate, of the afsd par., who alleges; at St Giles afsd.

June 15 Francis Negus, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Bachr, abt 30, & Elianore Boone, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; alleged by Jonathan Westwood, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Clerk; at St Mary, Savoy.

June 15 Edward Hide, of Egham, Surry, Innholder, Widr, abt 50, & Marina *alias* Mariana Mayzee, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 20, at own disp., parents dead & no guardn; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

June 15 John Forrest, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Chirurgeon, Widr, abt 50, & Bridget Harding, of the same, Wid., abt 40; at Chiswick, Knightsbridge, or Kensington, Middx.

June 16 William Bawmer, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Tapster, Bachr, abt 27, & Mary Shepperton, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; alleged by John Gill, of Great St Hellen's, Lond., Mercht; at Islington, Midd.

June 16 Robert Wilkins, of Richmond, Surry, Clockmaker, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Sarah Lypyatt, of Eriffe [*sic*], Kent, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her mother; at Eriffe afsd.

June 17 Edward Prentice, of Paul's Walden, Herts, Yeoman, Widr, abt 56, & Hellen Young, of the same, Wid., abt 59; alleged by Wm Battell, of Wellen, co. Herts, Tanner; at Codicote, Hippolitts, or Sandridge, Herts.

June 17 Richard Andrewes, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Cit. & Wine Cooper, Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Potter, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, abt 16, with consent of mother Margaret Graves *alias* Potter, of King's Norton, co. Worcr; at Marybone, Midd.

1668

June 18 George Fulford, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Linen Draper, Widr, abt 30, & Bridget Allen, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; alleged by Thos Arnold, of Gretton, co. North't., Gent.; at St Dunstan's afsd.

June 18 Bennett Baily, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Hatmaker, Widr, abt 46, & Priscilla Purchase, of St George's, Southwark, Wid., abt 44; alleged by Wm Noke, of St Dunstan's in the West, Cit. & Goldsmith; at Islington, St Giles in the Fields, or Paddington, Midd.

June 18 John Brookers, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Girdler, Bachr, abt 23, & Jane Pittman, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at Marybone, Middx.

June 20 George Baynham, of Putney, Surry, Cooper, Bachr, abt 24, & Lettice Ironmonger, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; alleged by Charles Hubbert, of Great St Barthw, Lond., Cit. & Draper; at Putney afsd.

June 20 Matthias Melledge, of Stepney, Midd., Cit. & Silk Throwster of Lond., Widr, abt 30, & Katherine Asboldiston, of the same, Wid., abt 27; at Stepney or Hackney, Midd., or St Botolph's, Aldgate, or Bishopsgate, Lond.

June 22 Daniel Guillibaud, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cabinet Maker, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Jacqueline Charpentier, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

June 22 James Sheppeard, of Lattimers, Herts, Cook, Bachr, abt 30, & Mary Gibbs, of the same, Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at Lattimers.

June 22 John Lowen, of Whitechapel, Midd., Cit. & Girdler, Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Mary Wilcox, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her uncle Richd Gascoigne, of the same, Gent., her parents dead; at Whitechapel or Stepney, Midd., or St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond.

June 23 Anthony Wells, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Upholder, Bachr, abt 27, & Elizabeth Rayne, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at Islington, Middx.

June 23 James Smith, of Strand on the Green, Chiswick, Midd., Bachr, abt 21, & Elizabeth Wood, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her guardn Wm Jeffery, her parents dead; at Norwood, Middx.

June 23 Thomas Owen, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Victualler, Widr, abt 36, & Anne Crosse, of Denton, co. Bucks, Spr, abt 31, at own disp.; alleged by Geffrey Lloyd, of St Andrew's afsd, Cook; at Gray's Inn Chapel.

June 23 Peter Hopkins, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Widr, abt 41, & Mary Howse, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd., Wid., abt 32; alleged by Wm Tooker, of St Leonard's afsd, Gent.; at Trinity, Minories, or Newington, Midd.

June 24 George Smith, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Chirurgeon, Bachr, abt 28, & Catherine Haines, of the same, Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at St Martin's afsd or Knightsbridge.

June 24 Robert Dale, of Stepney, Midd., Cit. & Salter, Bachr, abt 32, & Dorothy Watts, of the same, Spr, abt 35, at own disp.; at Kensington, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd., or St Dunstan's West, Lond.

June 24 Robert Smith, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Baker, Widr, abt 40, & Margaret Perkins, of the same, Wid., abt 30; at St Giles afsd or Allhallows in the Wall, Lond.

June 27 Ralph Freinely, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Carpenter, Widr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Smith, of Fulham, Midd., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at Marybone, Middx.

June 27 Edward Crane, of Gillford, Surry, Cook, Bachr, abt 27, & Anne Horsingdon, of Bath, Somerset, Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; alleged

1668

by Thos Ward, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Skinner; at St Paul's afsd.

June 27 Walter Wilson, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Cit. & Vintner, Widr, abt 30, & Sarah Powell, of St Martin Outwich, Lond., Spr, abt 23, with consent of her mother Sarah Powell, Wid.; alleged by Thos Blantford, of St Martin's afsd, Cit. & Joyner; at St Martin's Outwich.

June 27 Richard Scott, of Ashby De la Zouch, co. Leic., Carrier, Bachr, abt 30, & Anne Rose, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; alleged by Benjamin Hilton, of St Olave's, Southwark, Citizen & Mercht Taylor; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.

June 29 Mark Stratton, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Cit. & Apothecary, Widr, abt 34, & Mrs Hannah Wilson, of Newington Green, Midd., Wid., abt 27; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., or Newington or Islington, Midd.

June 30 William Whetleay, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Carpenter, Bachr, abt 31, & Mary Simpson, Spr, abt 21, da. of John Simpson, of Cheswicke, Midd., Yeoman, who consents; at Cheswicke.

June 30 William Cottrell, of Easthamstead, Berks, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 34, & Joane Yeldall, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; alleged by Francis Rous, of St Clemt Danes, Gent.; at Easthamstead or Finchamstead, Berks.

June 30 Thomas Heslington, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Mercer, Widr, abt 63, & Ruth Higgins, of Fulham, Midd., Wid., abt 48; at Fulham.

June 30 William Legatt, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Cit. & Leatherseller, Bachr, abt 33, & Barbara Wrench, of the same, Wid., abt 34; in the Par. Church or Chapel of Windsor Castle, Berks.

June 30 Jacob Croone, of Wimbledon, Surry, Mercht, Bachr, abt 30, & Frances Hellyard, of the same, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her father Charles Hellyard, Mercht; alleged by Walter Croone, of Wimbledon, Vintner; at St Clemt Danes, Midd.

July 1 William Williams, of Fulham, Middx., Bricklayer, Widr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Kirbey, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; alleged by John Crosse, of the same, Waterman; at St Andrew's Undershaft, Lond., or Fulham or Hammersmith, Midd.

July 1 William Gostlin, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Cit. & Silkman, Widr, abt 30, & Abigail Randoll, of St Benet's Finck, Lond., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father; alleged by Sidrach Simpson, Rector of Stoke Newington, Midd.; at Stoke Newington.

July 1 Edward Bellowes, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Coachman, Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Margiss, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; alleged by Margt Meredith, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.

July 2 Robert Guess, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Larimore, Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Jackson, of the same, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; alleged by Hen. Williams, of St Martin's afsd, Gent.; at Marybone, Paddington, or St Martin's afsd.

July 3 Edward Hunsdon, of Enfield, Midd., Widr, abt 50, & Anne Pratt, of Shoreditch, Midd., Wid., abt 40; at Allhallows in the Wall, Lond., or [*blank*].

July 6 Robert Pricke, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Stationer, Bachr, abt 24, & Abigaell Wells *alias* Ranton, of Stepney, Midd., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her uncle Wm Wells, her parents dead; at Allhallows in the Wall or St Martin's Outwich, Lond.

July 8 George Hayne, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Yeoman, Bachr, abt 32, & Mary Foster, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midd., Wid., abt 29; alleged by Wm Howe, of St Kath. Creechurch, Cit. & Imbroiderer;

1668

at St Katherine's afsd, or Stepney, Hackney, or St Clement Danes, Midd.

July 8 Peter Villa, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, Bachr, abt 28, & Anne Gibson, of the same, Spr, abt 23, at own disp., parents dead; at St Martin's afsd.

July 8 Thomas Turpine, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Cordwinder, Bachr, abt 38, & Isabella Foy, of the same, Wid., abt 50; at St Clement's afsd.

July 9 Richard Lewing, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Carpenter, Bachr, abt 30, & Abigaell Hagard, of Hammersmith, Midd., Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at St Clemt Danes, Midd., or St Dunstan's West, Lond.

July 9 John Showringe, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Blacksmith, Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Dunne, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Spr, abt 25, at own disp., parents dead; at St Clemt Danes.

July 10 Thomas Jones, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Victualler, Widr, abt 29, & Mary Cox, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father Edwd Cox, of the same, Currier; at Hammersmith, Knightsbridge, or Marybone, Midd.

July 10 William Hughes, of Hedingham Castle, Essex, Webster, Bachr, abt 36, & Anne Hasell, of Sudbury, Suff., Spr, abt 32, at own disp.; at Sudbury or Cornerd, Suff., or Bulmer, Essex.

July 11 John Bishop, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Cit. & Mercht Taylor, Widr, abt 37, & Mrs Mary Freeman, of Hackney, Midd., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother Mrs Sarah Freeman, of the same, Wid.; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd.

July 11 Thomas Whitehead, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Coachman, Bachr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Pinfold, of the same, Wid., abt 35; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.

July 11 Thomas Allen, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, Bachr, abt 34, & Anne Crofts, of the same, Wid., abt 38; alleged by Richd Mayne, of the same, Taylor; at St Martin's afsd.

July 11 John Hallett, of St Hellen's, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Martha Stevens, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Spr, abt 24, at own disp., parents dead; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.

July 14 Robert Booth, of Whitechapel, Midd., Mercht, Bachr, abt 27, & Elizabeth Atwell, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father Thos Atwell; at Bowe, co. Midd.

July 15 John Manning, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cit. & Mercht Taylor, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Grubham, of the same, Spr, abt 19, with consent of parents; alleged by Richd Sutton, of St Dunstan's West, Lond.; at St Dunstan's afsd.

July 15 David Terry, of Waltham, co. Kent, Clerk, Bachr, abt 36, & Mrs Mary Thompson, of Petham in sd co., Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at Mounton [Monkton], Isle of Thanet, Kent.

July 13 John Thomas, of St Thomas, City of Bristol, Bachr, 22 & upwds, & Mary Bagnall, of St Martin's, City of Worcester, Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; alleged by Robt Morley, of Serjeants' Inn, Lond., Gent.; at Worcester Cathedral.

July 18 Fulke Wallford, of St James, Duke's Place, Lond., Cit. & Mercht Taylor, & Grace Burrell, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Clemt Danes, Midd.

July 20 Jonathan Blackwell, of Bristol, Vintner, Widr, abt 50, & Anne Cox, of the same, Spr, abt 40; alleged by Robt Perry, of Exeter House, Strand, Gent.; at St Stephen's, Bristol.

July 21 Richard Taylor, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Draper, Widr, abt 30, & Anne Honour, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at Islington, St Leonard's, Shoreditch, or St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd.

1668

July 21 William Fazakerley, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Rebecca Marson, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd.

July 21 Moses Pitt, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Bookseller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mary Upman, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father; alleged by Richd Mill, of St Margaret's afs^{d}, Gent.; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

July 23 John Mason, of Cheshunt, Herts, Cordwayner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Amy Feild, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother; at Enfield, Middx.

July 23 George Reade, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Painter Stainer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Durratt, of Islington, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 30; at Hammersmith, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

July 23 Richard Laycocke, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cabinet Maker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Jane Southam, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 23; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

July 24 Samuell Clerk, of Allhallows Barking, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Martha Newgate, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; alleged by John Miller, of Exeter House, Strand, Gent.; at Epping, co. Essex.

July 24 Nicholas Short, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Labourer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Susanne Wheatley, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at Marybone, Midd.

July 24 George Purchase, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Clerk, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Katherine Feildinge, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40; alleged by Thos Lutman, of St Thomas, Southwark, Haberdasher; at Richmond or Kingston, Surry, or Braintford, Middx.

July 25 Randoll Bolton, of St Hellen's, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mary Ryves, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; alleged by Wm Bolton, of St Martin's in the Fields, Cit. & Milliner; at Great St Hellen's, Lond.

July 28 Arthur Gittins, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Upholder, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Wyburd, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; at St Bartholomew's the Great, Lond.

July 28 William Phillipps, of Brackley, co. Northamp., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Joane Bly, of Bisseter, co. Oxford, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; alleged by John Deely, of Exeter House, Strand, Gent.; at Bisseter afs^{d} or [*blank*].

July 28 Robert Hood, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Cit. & Salter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Elizabeth Parks, of Highgate, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother Mary Cowley *alias* Parks, Wid.; at Hornsey, Stepney, or St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd.

July 29 John Schuil, of Lambeth, Surry, Cit. & Dyer, of Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Elizabeth Asgood, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, da. of John Asgood, of Battersey, Surry, Gent., who consents; at Battersey.

July 30 Robert Tanner, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Carpenter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Neend, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.

July 30 Mordecay Fromantell, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midd., Cit. & Silk Throster, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Anne Nicoll, of Hendon, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St Alphage, Lond.

Aug. 1 Gerrard Lens, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Joyner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Elizabeth Ireland, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp., parents dead; at Gray's Inn, Midd.

Aug. 1 Richard Bull, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Tallow Chandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Fawcet, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or Gray's Inn Chapel.

Aug. 3 Richard Vthwatt, of Ware, Herts, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Cicilia

1668

Hall, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother; at Amwell, Beniaw [Bengeo], or Thunderidge, Herts.

Aug. 5 Robert Wicks, of Staines, Midd., Wine Cooper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Elizabeth Shawe, of Whitechapel, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 40; alleged by John Miller, of Exeter House, Strand, Gent.; at Stepney or Whitechapel, Midd., or the Middle Temple Church.

Aug. 5 William Lawrence, of Chiswick, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Joane Pitt, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; alleged by Saml Salter, of the same, Gent.; at Chiswick or Acton, Midd.

Aug. 7 Thomas Paine, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Cit. & Merch^{t} Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Anne Rawlins, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, da. of John Rawlins, of the s^{d} par., Hosier, who consents; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd.

Aug. 7 Benjamin Howe, of St Katherine Creechurch, Lond., Cit. & Scrivener, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Mary Strong, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, at own disp., parents dead & no guard^{n}; alleged by Wm Howe, of the same, Cit. & Imbroiderer; at St George's, Southwark, Lambeth or Newington, Surry.

Aug. 7 Edward Alsopp, of Stepney, Midd., Cit. & Distiller, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Anne Bright, of Greenwich, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her uncle Wm Bright, her parents dead; at Greenwich.

Aug. 8 Joseph Chipp, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Fishmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Bulbidge, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

Aug. 10 Godfrey Firth, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Leatherseller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Judith Turner, of Reddrith, Surry, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her mother Judith Spier *alias* Tanner [*sic*]; at Reddrith afs^{d}.

Aug. 10 Thomas Marshall, of St Bennett Sherehog, Lond., Sugar Baker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mary Prick, of Islington, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her parents; alleged by Mich^{l} Henthorne, of St Pancras, Soper Lane, Lond., Cit. & Glazier; at Islington.

Aug. 11 Thomas Tattnall, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Vintner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mary Martyn, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother; at St Leonard's afs^{d}.

Aug. 11 Humphery Barnett, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Glazier, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Barbara Randoll, of Battersey, Surry, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at Battersey.

Aug. 11 Anthony Harling, of Whitechapel, Midd., Merch^{t}, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Dorothy King, of High Wickham, Bucks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at Low or High Wickham, or Whitechapel afs^{d}.

Aug. 11 William Tappin, of Stepney, Midd., Vintner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Joane Seely, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her mother Joane Seely, of the same, Wid.; alleged by Avelyn Gorton, of Stepney, Wid.; at Stepney, Whitechapel, or Poplar.

Aug. 13 Thomas Fendall, of Hornchurch, Essex, Butcher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Swanne, of Much Baddow in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at Chelmsford, Essex.

Aug. 14 John Fullford, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Silkman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Boddington, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father; alleged by Thos Clithero, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Clerk; at St Clement's afs^{d}, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd. [Not signed nor attested.]

Aug. 14 Francis Dale, of St Olave, Hart Street, Lond., Cit. & Wine Cooper, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Katherine Haberley, of Hackney, Middx., Wid., ab^{t} 45; at St Hellen's, Lond.

Aug. 14 William Innes, of Petersham, Surry, Merch^{t}, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Margaret Warner, of Richmond, Surry, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father; at Richmond afs^{d}.

1668

Aug. 15 William Baker, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Instrument Maker, Bachr, abt 26, & Anne Stripplin, of the same, Spr, abt 21, at own disp., parents dead; at Islington, Midd.

Aug. 15 Phillip Stower, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Innholder, Widr, abt 39, & Elizabeth Jennoway, of St Katherine's by the Tower, Lond., Wid., abt 39; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd.

Aug. 17 Adam Froggatt, of Lichfield, co. Staff., Bachr, abt 23, & Mary Marten, of the same, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; alleged by Rupert Browne, of the Prerog. Off. of Cantr, Gent.; at St Martin's in Lichfield.

Aug. 17 William Venman, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Taylor, Bachr, abt 30, & Philadelphia Dennis, of the same, Spr, abt 22, at own disp., parents dead; alleged by Symon Stratchliegh, of St Clemt Danes, Taylor; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd.

Aug. 17 John Brookes, of St Mary Matfellon *alias* Whitechapel, Midd., Victualler, Widr, abt 49, & Bridget Broughton, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 50; at St Martin's afsd.

Aug. 18 John Coker, of Allhallows Barking., Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 28, & Mary Goffe, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Spr, abt 22, at own disp., parents dead; at St Andrew Undershaft.

Aug. 19 Thomas Cave, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bachr, abt 27, & Mary Gawton, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother Mary Gawton, Wid.; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd.

Aug. 19 James Strong, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bachr, abt 30, & Mary Blake, of Reddrith, Surry, Spr, abt 23, with consent of her father; alleged by Francis Tivill, of Stepney, Cit. & Mercht Taylor; at Reddriffe afsd, or Deptford or Greenwich, Kent.

Aug. 19 William Guttridge, of Acton, Midd., Husbandman, Widr, abt 41, & Sibilla Jones, of the same, Spr, abt 33, at own disp.; at Gray's Inn Chapel.

Aug. 19 John Butler, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Scrivener, Widr, abt 42, & Mrs Elizabeth Knowles, of Stutton, co. Suff., Wid., abt 34; at Chelmsford, Essex.

Aug. 20 Walter Kettilby, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Stationer, Bachr, abt 27, & Avis Hambleton, of the same, Spr, abt 29, at own disp.; alleged by John Billing, of the same, Cit. & Girdler; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

Aug. 22 Vriel Paradu, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cordwayner, Bachr, abt 29, & Anne Des-Marets, of Moorfields, Lond., Wid., abt 25; at the French Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.

Aug. 22 Thomas Smith, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Carpenter, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Sanders, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Giles afsd.

Aug. 24 John Mathew, of Sunning, co. Berks, Yeoman, Widr, abt 50, & Mary Browne, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; alleged by John Browne, of the same, Basket Maker; at Sunning.

Aug. 24 Edward Rugby, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Tobacconist, Widr, abt 37, & Elizabeth Gibbs, of New Braintford, Midd., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her mother; alleged by John Audley, of Lambeth, Surry, Clerk; at Lambeth.

Aug. 24 John West, of Lambeth, Surry, Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 27, & Mehetabell Smith, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father; alleged by John Audley, of Lambeth, Clerk; at Lambeth or [*blank*].

Aug. 26 Thomas Mawle, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Victualler, Bachr, abt 28, & Mary Page, of the same, Wid., abt 22; at Gray's Inn Chapel.

Aug. 28 Thomas Corker, of South Mims, Midd., Taylor, Widr, abt 33, & Mary

1668

Howard, of Enfield, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, South Mims, or St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd.

Aug. 28 Hamnett Rigby, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Apothecary, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Jane Nicholls, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 27; at St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., or Gray's Inn Chapel.

Aug. 28 Brian Boden, of St Mary Axe, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 52, & Mrs Mary Wallis, of St James, Duke's Place, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 43; at St Clem^{t} Danes, Middx.

Aug. 29 John Edmondson, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Mercer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mary Shyers, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at own disp.; at Gray's Inn, Midd. [Not signed nor attested.]

Aug. 31 John Steele, of St Peter ye Poor, Lond., Cit. & Barber Chirurgeon, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mary Bushell, of Hackney, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at Hackney.

Aug. 31 John Swanwick, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Cit. & Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Mrs Mary Winspeare, of Twittenham, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of friends; at Twittenham afs^{d}.

Sep. 1 Richard Crossing, of St Mary Arches, Exeter, Merch^{t}, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Mrs Mary Spurstow, of London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 45; alleged by John Blundell, of Tiverton, Devon, Gent.; at Newington, Middx.

Sep. 1 Thomas Oldham, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Girdler, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Dorothy Gore, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with her mother's consent; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd.

Sep. 1 Charles Tourney, of Reading, Berks, Cordwayner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Hester Bodle, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her mother; alleged by Wm Bridgwater, of St Margaret's afs^{d}, Vintner; at Knightsbridge or the Chapel of Westminster.

Sep. 1 John Pocock, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Wheelwright, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Dorothy Hamond, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 30; alleged by John Ogle, of St Martin's in the Fields, Gent.; at Chelsey or Kensington, Middx.

Sep. 3 Robert Russell, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Linen Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Johnson, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 19 [*sic*]; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Sep. 3 Francis Rowe, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Draper, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Priscilla Hawkes, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her mother Priscilla Hawkes, Wid.; at St Hellen's, Lond., or St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd.

Sep. 4 Thomas Wright, of St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond., Dyer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 56, & Elizabeth Cumberbeth, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Wid., ab^{t} 42; alleged by Thos Bayly, of St Andrew's afs^{d}, Confectioner; at Ewell, co. Surry.

Sep. 7 Charles Playdell, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Merch^{t} Taylor, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 42, & Elizabeth Leech, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 34; at Gray's Inn Chapel.

Sep. 7 John Foster, of All Hallows Stainings, Lond., Ironmonger, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Susanne Ward, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Martin's in the Fields, or St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

Sep. 7 Andrew Rudkin, of Wormley, Herts, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Elizabeth Barkmaker, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 36, parents dead; alleged by Edward Lovelace, of Wormley, Gent.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Sep. 8 Henry Staples, of Bromley, Kent, Carpenter, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Joane Wells, of Hadley, Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40; alleged by Charles Throckmorton, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Clerk; at Bromley or Hadley.

Sep. 8 Benjamin Greene, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Katherine Baskett, of St Martin's in the Fields,

1668

Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother Mrs Baskett, Wid.; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

Sep. 8 Samuell Reeve, of Stepney, Weaver, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Frances Humberstone, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23; at St Giles afs^{d}, or St Botolph's, Bishopsgate.

Sep. 9 Thomas Harrison, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Groom, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Mary Roberts, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 52; at Marybone, Middx.

Sep. 10 John Banbury, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Susan Bradley, of Hackney, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St Katherine Creechurch or Allhallows in the Wall, Lond.

Sep. 10 James Monger, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., & Anne Rogers, of the same, Wid. [ages, etc., not stated]; at Newington or Lambeth, Surry.

Sep. 12 Roger Oliver, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Labourer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Elizabeth Neale, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 35; at Gray's Inn.

Sep. 12 Thomas Hiorne, of Alchester, co. Warw., Cordwayner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Alice Smith, of Bagage Morton in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.

Sep. 14 Joseph Whitehead, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 56, & Anne Parker, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, or Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.

Sep. 14 John Wright, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Threadman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Margaret Odell, of St Martin's Outwich, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father John Odell, Glazier; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

Sep. 14 George Hodges, of Fulham, Midd., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Sarah Whitewell, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother; at Hammersmith, Midd.

Sep. 15 Joshua Sherman, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midd., Throster, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Sarah Curtis, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother; at Islington, or Whitechapel or St Giles afs^{d}.

Sep. 15 Bennett Bayly, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Cit. & Blacksmith, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 47, & Elizabeth Ashton, of Beckonsfield, Bucks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd., or Beckonsfield afs^{d}.

Sep. 16 George Wilkinson, of Newington Butts, Surry, Cit. & Weaver of Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Ursula Day, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 58; at Stepney, St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, or St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

Sep. 16 John Bennett, of St Catherine Coleman, Lond., Pewterer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Sarah Watts, of Tewing, Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, with consent of her father Sir John Watts, Kn^{t}; alleged by Thos Flower, Clark of St Catherine afs^{d}; at St Catherine's afs^{d} or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

Sep. 18 Robert Southern, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Hatbandmaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Rachell Cooke, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, da. of Nicholas Cooke, of the same, Hatbandmaker, who alleges; at St Alphage, Lond., or Islington, Midd.

Sep. 18 Richard Randoll, of Dagenham, Essex, Butcher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Anne Burton, of Hoddesdon, Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; alleged by Thos Huggins, of Dagenham, Husbandman; at Dagenham.

Sep. 22 John Settle, of Battersey, Surry, Victualler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Rose Hewett, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother; alleged by Edm. Pipe, of St Marg^{ts}, Westm^{r}, Gent.; at Battersey or Wandsor [Wandsworth], Surry.

Sep. 24 William Putman, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Cooper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Unity Ward, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Sep. 24 Thomas Browne, of Chiswick, Midd., Waterman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Sarah

1668

Blanchard, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Sep. 24 William Beauchamp, of Fetcham, Surry, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Jane Neale, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 32, at own disp.; alleged by Richd Neale, of the s^{d} par., Yeoman; at Fetcham.

Sep. 24 Thomas Aldrich, of All Hallows Stainings, Lond., Cit. & Merch^{t} Taylor, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mrs Rachell Best, of Nutfield, Surry, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of guard^{n}, her parents dead; at Mitcham or Tooting, Surry.

Sep. 24 John Carter, of St Margaret's, New Fish Street, Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Sarah Smith, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Hellen's, Bishopsgate, Lond.

Sep. 25 Thomas Hutton, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Jellus, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother; at St Botolph's afs^{d}, or Bowe, or Trinity, Minories, Midd.

Sep. 25 Thomas Day, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Eccleston, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, da. of Thos Eccleston, of Kentish Town, Midd., Cit. & Innholder of Lond., who consents; at St James, Clerkenwell, St Dunstan's in the West, or St Andrew's afs^{d}.

Sep. 26 Henry Prentice, of Kingston upon Thames, Surry, Bricklayer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth White, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at Kingston afs^{d}.

Sep. 26 Timothy Royle, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Cit. & Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Embree, of Richmond, Surry, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother Mrs Grace Embree, of the same, Wid.; at St Giles, Cripplegate, St Andrew's, Holborn, or St James, Clerkenwell.

Sep. 26 Richard Ireland, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Blacksmith, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Banbury, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; alleged by Thos Clithero, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Clerk; at St Clem^{ts} afs^{d}.

Sep. 26 Thomas Price, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Katherine Cabick, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 26; at St Pancras *alias* Kentish Town, Midd.

Sep. 28 Thomas Longus, of Beddington, Surry, Husbandman, Wid^{r}, 44, & Elizabeth [*blank*], of Cashalton in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at Tooting, Cashalton, or Beddington, Surry.

Sep. 28 Stephen Grigman, of Hackney, Midd., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 39, & Martha Roberts, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 29, at own disp.; alleged by Peter Barrett the younger, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Gent.; at Hackney, Stepney, or Allhallows in the Wall, Lond. [Not signed nor attested.]

Sep. 29 John Adams, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Tapster, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Anna Peirce, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Sep. 30 Robert Halsted, of Burnley, co. Lanc., Casemaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21 (his mother Elizth Halsted, Wid., consenting), & Frances Ballard, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^{r}, 21 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her mother Frances Ballard, Wid.; at St James, Duke's Place, Lond.

Oct. 2 Henry Hood [subs. Hud], of Lutham, Kent, Taylor, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Alice Parr, of Greenwich in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; at Lutham afs^{d}, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Oct. 2 Richard Greenwood, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Winchurst, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St Botolph's or St Giles afs^{d}.

1668

Oct. 5 Ralph Alkins, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Confectioner, Bachr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Gillman, of Mount Nessing, Essex, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; alleged by John Gamlin, of St Bennet Sherehog, Lond., Cit. & Imbroiderer; at Ingerstone, Rumford, or Burntwood, Essex.

Oct. 7 Thomas Rance, of Hayes, co. Kent, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 27, & Anne Ingram, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her mother Parnell Ingram, of Bromley, Kent, Wid.; at Westram or Wigham, co. Kent, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Oct. 9 John Smith, of Stepney, Midd., Cit. & Dyer, Bachr, abt 30, & Margaret Ambrusse, of the same, Wid., abt 32; alleged by John Tymberley, of the same, Cit. & Mercht Taylor; at Stepney.

Oct. 9 Edward Lewis, of Whitechapel, Midd., Weaver, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Allen, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Wid., abt 28; alleged by Wm Roscoe, of St Clemt Danes, Cit. & Mercht Taylor; at St Giles in the Fields, or Knightsbridge, or Marybone, Middx.

Oct. 9 Samuel Flesher, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Silkman, Bachr, abt 23, & Deborah Camfeild, of the same, Spr, abt 24, with consent of her mother; alleged by Thos Lock, of Wimbleton, Surry, Gent.; at St Botolph's afsd.

Oct. 10 John Merydale, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 27, & Mary Page, of the same, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her mother Frances Page, Wid.; alleged by Edwd Merydale, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Linen Draper; at St Botolph's, Bishopsgate.

Oct. 10 Joseph Reeve, of St Olave's, Southwark, Merchant of the Staple of England, Bachr, abt 34, & Mrs Judith Stanlake, of Camberwell, Surry, Spr, abt 24; at Camberwell or St Olave's afsd, or Newington, Surry, or Deptford, Kent.

Oct. 12 Benjamin Bagges, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Lighterman, Bachr, abt 26, & Sarah Coale, of Mortlacke, Surry, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her guardian Thomas Barrell, her parents dead; at St Mary, Savoy, or Gray's Inn Chapel.

Oct. 12 Nathanael Barrow, of St Hellen's ye Great, Lond., Clockmaker, Bachr, abt 34, & Isabella Mary Calendrine, of Fanchurch Street, Lond., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Trinity, Minories, Midd.

Oct. 13 Henry Wightman, of Maidstone, Kent, Iremonger, Bachr, abt 25, & Anne Dallett, of Rye, Sussex, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her uncle, her parents dead; alleged by John Wightman, of St Peter ye Poor, Lond., Goldsmith; at St Saviour's, Southwark, or St Mary, Savoy.

Oct. 16 John Malson, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Widr, abt 48, & Faith Norman, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid., abt 46; at St Botolph's afsd. [Not signed nor attested.]

Oct. 19 John Fearn, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Baker, Bachr, abt 26, & Emme Fell, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her mother Mary Fell, Wid.; at St Giles afsd.

Oct. 19 Edward Debnam, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Cit. & Iremonger, Bachr, abt 27, & Elizabeth Watts, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father Wm Watts; at St Catherine Creechurch, Lond.

Oct. 19 William Lecke, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Cit. & Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 28, & Sarah Hurlestone, of Reddrith, Surry, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother; at Reddrith afsd, or Deptford, Kent.

Oct. 20 John Mawe, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Blacksmith, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Knight, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp., parents dead; alleged by John Ogle, of the same, Gent.; at Marybone, Midd.

Oct. 20 John Lawes, of Exeter, Goldsmith, Widr, & Mary Trehearne, of the same, Spr, at own disp. [ages not stated]; alleged by Richd Trist,

1668

of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher; at St Mary's, Exeter.

Oct. 20 Thomas Watts, of Eaton Bridge, Kent, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Cox, of the same, Wid., abt 26; alleged by Thos Clithero, of St Clemt Danes, Clerk; at St Clemt Danes.

Oct. 20 Charles Payne, of Battersey, Surry, Shipwright, Bachr, abt 30, & Deborah Berry, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother; at Battersey afsd.

Oct. 20 Edward Rogers, of Putney, Surry, Innkeeper, Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Roydon, of Malden in sd co., Spr, abt 20, at own disp., parents dead; at Mitcham, Surry.

Oct. 21 Thomas Clarke, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Tallow Chandler, Widr, abt 29, & Thomazine Greene, of Islington, Midd., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother, a wid.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, St Dunstan's in the West, or St James, Clerkenwell.

Oct. 21 George Willson, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Stonecutter, Widr, abt 50, & Elizabeth Meryday, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at Little St Barthws, Lond., St James, Clerkenwell, or St Clement Danes, Midd.

Oct. 21 George Farthing, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Stationer, Bachr, abt 24, & Margaret Brend, of the same, Spr, abt 23, at own disp., her parents dead; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.

Oct. 23 Richard Hardmett, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Grocer, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Sarah Baylis, Spr, abt 18, da. of Richd Baylis, of Stoke Newington, Midd., Esq., who consents; at Islington, Newington, or Hackney, Midd.

Oct. 24 Thomas Paule, of East Hampstead, Berks, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Aldridge, of Binfield in sd co., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; alleged by Powell Williams, of Exeter House, Gent.; at East Hampstead or Oakingham, Berks.

Oct. 24 John Motte, of Epping, Essex, Cordwayner, Bachr, abt 30, & Sarah Jones, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; alleged by Thomas Harper, of St Catherine Coleman, Lond., Grocer; at Theydon Bois, Essex.

Oct. 24 Arthur Fordom, of Epping, Essex, Taylor, Widr, abt 27, & Hellen Sumner, of Leaden Roodinge in sd co., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; alleged by Thos Harper, of Lond., Grocer; at Theydon Bois, Essex.

Oct. 28 Richd Hearne, of Basingstoke, co. South'ton, Apothecary, Bachr, abt 25, & Katherine Mill, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother Ethemore Mill, Wid.; alleged by Ben. Wodnoth, of St Michael, Coleman Street [*sic*], Lond., gent.; at Newton Tony, Wilts.

Oct. 28 Mathew Dabe, of St Olave's, Southwark, Widr, abt 40, & Grace Bragg, of the same, Wid.; alleged by Henry Drake, of Great St Barthw, Lond., Clerk; at St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond.

Oct. 28 Thomas Woodlaw, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Barber Chirurgn, Bachr, abt 22, & Rebecca Hopkins, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father; at Gray's Inn, Midd., or [*blank*].

Oct. 28 George Ward, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cordwayner, Bachr, abt 27, & Mary Ivery, of the same, Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.

Oct. 29 John Hannam, of Calne, Wilts, Worsted Comber, Bachr, abt 23, & Mary Goodall, of Easton in sd co., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father Wm Goodall, Yeoman; at Yelverton, Dogmersfield, or Ludshelf *alias* Litchfeild, co. South'ton.

Oct. 30 Samuel Scott, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Cit. & Haberdasher, Bachr,

1668

ab^{t} 22, & Elizabeth Wild, of St James, Duke's Place, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother; at St James afs^{d}.

Oct. 30 Henry Clarke, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Bricklayer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Anne Shepheard, of St James, Clerkenwell, Wid., ab^{t} 42; at St Giles in the Fields, Chelsey, or Marybone, Middx.

Nov. 2 Mark Gabry, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Crouch, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, da. of Mathew Crouch, of Reddriffe, Surry, Chirurgeon, who consents; at Reddriffe.

Nov. 3 Peter Deverson, of Wandsworth, Surry, Dyer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Dodd, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; alleged by Wm Dodd, of St Marg^{ts}, Westm^{r}, Cit. & Vinter; at St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, or Knightsbridge Chapel, Midd.

Nov. 3 George Rolph, of St Michael, Queenhith, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Susanna Hobson, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at Kingston upon Thames, Surry.

Nov. 4 Edward Newby, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 46, & Susan Holden, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 45; alleged by Arthur Sisson, of the same, Gent.; at St Paul's afs^{d}, or St Martin's or St Giles in the Fields, Middx.

Nov. 4 Thomas Hoare, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Carpenter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Dorothy Gent, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 36; alleged by Mary Blackboorne, of the same; at St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond.

Nov. 4 William Baker, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Mrs Jane Calais, of Deptford, Kent, Wid., ab^{t} 26; at Croydon or Chipstead, co. Surry.

Nov. 5 John Wood, of Stepney, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Langham, of Tedmundbury [St Edmundbury], co. Suff., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; alleged by Mr Thos Deane, Clerk, Curate of St James, Duke's Place, Lond.; at St James afs^{d}.

Nov. 6 Paul Ridley, of St Peter the Poor, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Proast, of Lambeth, Surry, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23; at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry.

Nov. 7 Mathew Snablin, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Anna Wood, of Lambeth, Surry, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her aunt [*blank*] Vanley, Wid., her parents dead; alleged by John Awdley, of Lambeth, Clerk; at Lambeth.

Nov. 7 William Savage, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Cordwayner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Elizabeth Flint, of Barnett, Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; alleged by Robt Pirry, of Exeter House, Strand, Gent.; at Barnett afs^{d}.

Nov. 7 John Grove, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Sarah Burford, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother; alleged by Wm Tooker, of the Prerog. Office, Cant^{y}, Gent.; at St Botolph's afs^{d}.

Nov. 9 Edward Lawe, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Butcher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mary With, of Lambeth, Surry, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at Lambeth.

Nov. 11 William Redwood, of St Thomas's, Bristol, Somerset, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Anne Clements, of Temple in the City of Bristol, Wid., ab^{t} 26; at St Mary, Savoy, or Knightsbridge, Middx.

Nov. 12 John Stevens, of Wapping, Midd., Mariner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Elizth Jay, of Deptford, Kent, Wid., ab^{t} 30; alleged by Edward Head, of Wapping; at Deptford or Gravesend, Kent.

Nov. 12 Thomas Bonvile, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Hester Hallett, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Nov. 13 John Taylor, of Brockhampton in the par. of Bishop Cleeve, co. Glouc., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 20, & Mary Inn, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of

1668

her brother Wm Inne, of Stoake Orchard in the afsd parish, who alleges, her parents dead; at Upper or Lower Dunsborne or Stowe on the Wold, co. Glouc.

Nov. 14 Henry Reynolds, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Porter, Widr, abt 28, & Dorothy Vinceley, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid.; at St Martin's, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Nov. 16 William Sturt, of Great St Bartholomew, Lond., Cook, Widr, abt 26, & Anne Stanbury, of Kingston upon Thames, Surry, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or Gt St Barthols afsd.

Nov. 16 John Brigham, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Coachman, Bachr, abt 24, & Deborah Deane, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father Wm Deane, of St Martin's in the Fields, Carpenter; at St Martin's afsd, or Marybone, Middx.

Nov. 17 John Chubb, of Fordingbridge, co. South'ton, Husbandman, Bachr, abt 40, & Joane Spearing, of the same, Spr, abt 30; alleged by Edward Fawlconer, of Britford, Wilts, Clerk; at Britford or Fordingbridge afsd, or Odstocke, co. Wilts.

Nov. 17 John Oddinsells, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Draper, Widr, abt 29, & Mary Hunter, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father John Hunter, Grocer, who alleges; at Great or Little St Bartholomew's, Lond.

Nov. 19 James Steele, of Whitechapel, Midd., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 28, & Anne Ward, Spr, abt 20, da. of Henry Ward, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Pedagogue, who alleges; at St Giles afsd, or St Alphage, Lond.

Nov. 20 Joshua Masson [so subsc.], of St Catherine Coleman, Lond., Silk Throster, Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Dogett, of Leyton Buzard, co. Bed., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father Thos Dogett; at Hemstead or Watford, Herts.

Nov. 23 William Lord, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Painter Stainer, Bachr, abt 22, & Elizabeth Mason, of the same, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at St Giles or St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

Nov. 23 Humphrey Edwin, of Broad Street, Lond., Merch, & Mris Elizabeth Sambrooke, of the same, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

Nov. 24 Maurice Moore, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Bachr, abt 22, & Elizabeth Seagrodt, of Durham Yard, Midd., Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Nov. 26 William Ferrand, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Draper, Bachr, abt 30, & Bridgett Chauney [but should be Chauncy], of Edgcott, co. Northampton, Spr, abt 25, at own disp; alleged by John Sherman, of St Martin's afsd, Draper; at Edgcott afsd.

Nov. 27 Godfrey Nodder, of Thisleworth, Midd., Barber, Bachr, abt 28, & Ellen Jackson, of the same, Wid., abt 35; at Thisleworth.

Nov. 30 Robert Brett, of All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., Cit. & Vintner, Widr, abt 46, & Mrs Elizabeth Symons, of St Mary Hill, Lond., Wid., abt 43; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

Nov. 30 Charles Day, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Brewer, Widr, abt 40, & Mary Levly (or Levely), of St Barthw the Great, Lond., Spr, abt 30; at St Barthws afsd.

Dec. 1 Nathaniell Chandler, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Tallow Chandler, Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Wetherhead, of the same, Spr, abt 16, with consent of her mother Mary Wetherhead, Wid.; at St Giles afsd or Gray's Inn Chapel.

Dec. 2 John Temple, of St Clem Danes, Midd., Vintner, Bachr, abt 23, & Susan Granger, of Buckham, Surry, Spr, abt 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Dec. 2 John Johnson, of St Nicholas Olave's, Lond., Turner, Bachr, abt 25, &

1668

Dorothy Kidd, of Hornsey, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her father [*blank*] Kidd, Tylemaker; at St Katherine Creechurch or Great St Barth^{ws}, Lond.

Dec. 2 Robert Barnard, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Carpenter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Sarah Bates, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd., St Dunstan's in the West, or St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond.

Dec. 2 William Hull, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Bellfounder, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Champion, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father; at St Alphage, Lond.

Dec. 2 Thomas Paulfreeman, of All Hallows Staynings, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Joanna Pakeman, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, da. of Thos Pakeman, of Brentford, Midd., Clerk, who consents; at Ealing or Hammersmith, Midd.

Dec. 4 Edward Wigg, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Merch^{t}, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & M^{ris} Sarah Crowch, of Lastaffe, co. Herts, aged 25, at own disp.; at Cheshunt, Herts.

Dec. 7 Mathew Rich, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Turner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Meryday, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with consent of her mother Ellen Merriday, Wid.; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

Dec. 7 George Bromwich, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Herald Painter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Anne Manninge, of Dartford, Kent, Wid., ab^{t} 26; alleged by Thos Burt, of St Martin's in the Fields, Gent.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Dec. 7 John Downinge, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Barber, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Anne Bromwich, of Dartford, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father; alleged by Thos Burt abovesaid; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Dec. 8 Thomas Porter, of Kilborne, Midd., Collarmaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Susanne Wood, of East Barnett, Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at East Barnett.

Dec. 8 William Grasham, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Wine Cooper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 20, & Martha Callis, of Mortlack, Surry, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her mother; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Dec. 9 Thomas Bateman, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Joyner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Floyd, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother Mary Pickett *alias* Floyd; at St Marg^{ts} afs^{d}.

Dec. 10 William Tillard, of Plymouth, Devon, Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & M^{ris} Sarah Adrian, of Kensington, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father John Adrian, Merch^{t}; at Gray's Inn Chapel.

Dec. 10 Samuell Chesell, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cordwayner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Susanne Davis, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 25; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Dec. 11 Matthew Waddington, of St Vedast, Foster Lane, Lond., Cit. & Merch^{t} Taylor, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Mrs Hannah Anthony, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, da. of Edwd Anthony, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Cit. & Draper, who consents; at St Botolph's afs^{d}, All Hallows Barking, or St Barth^{w} the Great, Lond.

Dec. 11 Thomas Fox, of Camberwell, Surry, Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Dorothy Scaldwell, of Lambeth in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother Dorothy Scaldwell, Wid.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Dec. 12 Robt Widdrington, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Martha Nichaelson, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; alleged by Isaac Rainolds, of Gray's Inn, Clerk; at Gray's Inn, Midd.

Dec. 12 John Herring, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Copland, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp., parents dead; at St James, Duke's Place, Allhallows Stainings, or St Katherine's by the Tower, Lond.

1668

Dec. 14 Thomas Baynham, of All Hallows Staynings, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Lucy Fortescue, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at St Andrew's afs^{d}.

Dec. 14 George Naylor, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Cit. & Clothworker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Margaret Upton, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, her mother consenting; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd., or St Catherine Coleman, Lond.

Dec. 15 Thomas Buckstone, of Cogshall, Essex, Clothier, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Judith Gulton, of Sudbury, Suffolk, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with consent of her mother; alleged by John Grove, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Cit. & Girdler; at Cornerd or Sudbury, Suff.

Dec. 15 Edward Darling, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Vintner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Elizabeth Carter, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her father Mr Geo. Carter; at St Giles in the Fields or St Mary le Bone, Midd.

Dec. 15 Henry Bourne, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Upholder, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Anne Linton, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father Wm Linton, of the afs^{d} par., Upholder, who alleges; at St Botolph's afs^{d}, or Allhallows in the Wall, Lond.

Dec. 15 Thomas Woolhead, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Abigael Warren, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her father; alleged by Wm Osgodby, of Exeter House, Strand, Gent.; at St Botolph's afs^{d}.

Dec. 16 Henry Sawyer, of Low Laighton, Essex, Mealman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Anna Saunders, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; at All Hallows Barking, or St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond.

Dec. 16 Elias Best, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Martha Woodford, of Hertford, Wid., ab^{t} 24; at Hertford afs^{d}, Hartingfordbury, or the Chapel of Benjey, Herts.

Dec. 16 Richard Makeham, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Cit. & Tallow Chandler, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Mrs Sarah Edmunds, of All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at All Hallows or St Giles afs^{d}.

Dec. 17 Robert Canby, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Haberdasher, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Susanna Cooks, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; at Gray's Inn Chapel.

Dec. 17 Joseph Dudsbery, of Chesham, Bucks, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Martha Cole, of Herson [*sic*], Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Middx.

Dec. 17 John Downes, of Hammersmith, Midd., Cheesemonger, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Elizabeth Lisnee, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; alleged by John Deely, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Gent.; at Fulham, Midd. [Not signed nor attested.]

Dec. 19 John Dorville, of St Lawrence Pountney, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Dorothy Androwes, of Low Laighton, Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at Low Laighton.

Dec. 21 Phillipp Loysell, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Francesse Du Pont, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; alleged by Rich. Adams, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq.; at St Martin's afs^{d} or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

Dec. 22 Thomas Mathew, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Bricklayer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Anne Lee, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at Gray's Inn Chapel.

Dec. 22 Robert Webber, of Walthamstow, Essex, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mary Bungay, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, da. of Benjn Bungay, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midd., Gent., who alleges; at Walthamstow.

Dec. 22 Samuell Waters, of St Olave's, Southwark, Cit. & Cordwayner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Joyce Langham, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16, da. of John Langham, of S^{t}

1668

Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger, who consents; at St Hellen's, Lond., or St Andrew's afsd.

Dec. 22 Richard Munden, of Chelsey, Midd., Mariner, Bachr, abt 30, & Susanne Gore, of Leigh, Sussex, Spr, abt 24, with consent of her father; at Leigh afsd.

Dec. 22 Thomas Blackmore, of St Olave's, Southwark, Ropemaker, Bachr, abt 24, & Sarah Wyberd, of Newington Butts, Surry, Spr, abt 22, at own disp., parents dead; at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

Dec. 22 Christopher Bath, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Mercer, Bachr, abt 24, & Abigaell Hudson, of the same, Spr, abt 23, with consent of her father; at St James, Clerkenwell, Marybone, or St Martin's afsd.

Dec. 23 Phillip Harvey, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Joyner, Bachr, abt 24, & Martha Hadocke, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Dec. 24 Richard Mastars, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Cit. & Pewterer, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Buttler, Spr, abt 20, da. of Mathew Buttler, of the afsd par., Gent., who consents; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd., St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., or Henry the Seventh's Chapel, Westmr.

Dec. 29 Luke Sex, of Guildford, Surry, Locksmith, Bachr, abt 25, & Sara Harbard, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; alleged by Wm Mathews, of Guildford afsd; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.

Dec. 30 John Pigg, of Horsham, Sussex, Miller, Widr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Newbury, of Ridgwick in sd co., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her uncle, her parents dead; at Horsham or Ridgwick.

Dec. 30 John Chambers, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Taylor, Bachr, abt 21, & Mrs Alice King, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., or St Andrew's afsd.

Dec. 30 John Blundell, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Hopton, of Hornsey, Midd., Spr, abt 19, with consent of parents; alleged by Robt Pirry, of Exeter House, Strand, Gent.; at Hornsey or Newington, Midd.

Dec. 30 John Narrowaye, of Tylehurst, Berks, Innholder, Widr, abt 50, & Mrs Mary Reevers, of the same, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at Tylehurst afsd.

Dec. 30 Henry Thurgood, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wheelwright, Bachr, abt 26, & Hanna Garrell, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at Paddington, Middx.

Dec. 31 Thomas Hegnett, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bachr, & Mary Dollar, of the same, Spr, with consent of their parents [ages not stated]; alleged by Jonathan Westwood, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Clerk; at St Mary, Savoy. [Not signed nor attested.]

Dec. 31 Henry Crumpton, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., abt 37, & Anne Kipping, of Tottenham High Cross, Midd., Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; alleged by Giles Waring, Clerk; at St Peter ye Poor, Lond. [Not signed nor attested.]

Dec. 31 Thomas Addams, of Windsor, Berks, Bachr, abt 22, & Sarah Bishop, of Bray in sd co., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother; alleged by Edward Gomme, of Windsor, Maltman; at Windsor, Bray, or Clewer, Berks.

1668-9.

Jan. 4 Isaack Osborne, of Stepney, Midd., Apothecary, Bachr, abt 26, & Sarah Simpson, of the same, Wid., abt 28; alleged by Thos Sorrell, of Stepney, Cit. & Vintner; at Stepney, or St Botolph's, Aldgate.

Jan. 4 John Mildmay, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond, Mercht, Bachr, abt 22, & Mary Chamberlaine, of Lambeth, Surry, Wid., abt 21; at Islington, Midd.

1668-9

Jan. 5 John Franklen, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Schoolmaster, Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Sidden, of the same, Wid., abt 22; at St Dunstan's afsd, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

Jan. 5 John Fulford, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Cit. & Mercht Taylor, Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Boddington, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Midd., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; alleged by Richd Core, of Croydon, Surry, Cit. & Salter; at St Martin's afsd.

Jan. 6 Edward Curd, of Enfield, Midd., Feltmonger, Widr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Bragg, of Cony-hatch in sd co., Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at Fryan Barnett, Midd.

Jan. 7 Robert Harvey, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Johnson, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Spr, abt 23, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Mary, Savoy.

Jan. 7 Walter Stripplin, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Taylor, Widr, abt 34, & Isabell Doggett, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Spr, abt 31, at own disp.; alleged by John Spicer, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Taylor; at Gray's Inn Ch.

Jan. 8 Nathaniel Hunter, of Allhallows Barking, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 30, & Jane Bateman, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Olave's or Allhallows afsd.

Jan. 11 George Simpson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Razor Maker, Bachr, abt 23, & Sarah Cotton, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., or Islington, Midd.

Jan. 13 Richard Holt, of St Ethelburgh, Lond., Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Ellmes, of Warmington, co. North'ton, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at Warmington.

Jan. 13 Daniel Van Mildert, of Allhallows in the Wall, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 26, & Lenora Christina Kusler, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father Jacob Kusler, Mercht; at St Hellen's, or St James, Duke's Place, Lond.

Jan. 13 James Wharton, of St Nicholas Olave's, Lond., Soapmaker, Widr, abt 30, & Mary Draper, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at St Giles in the Fields or the Temple Chapel.

Jan. 13 Edward Mason, of Milton, co. Kent, Innholder, Widr, abt 46, & Joane Clarke, of the same, Spr, abt 29, at own disp.; at St Martin's in the Fields or Islington, Midd., or Lambeth, Surry.

Jan. 15 Thomas Grimes, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Cit. & Blacksmith, Bachr, abt 28, & Amy Carr, of the same, Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at Stepney, Whitechapel, or St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd.

Jan. 15 Edward Greenebury, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Mercht Taylor, Bachr, abt 26, & Hellen Sherley, of the same, Wid., abt 30; alleged by Charles Ballett, of Clement's Inn, Gent.; at St Clemt Danes, Midd., or St Dunstan's in the West, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

Jan. 18 Thomas Twells, of St Michael, Wood Street, Lond., Widr, abt 35, & Anne Wilkins, of the same, Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at St Saviour's, Southwark, St Giles, Cripplegate, or St Alphage, Lond.

Jan. 18 Peter Anderton, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Bachr, abt 32, & Susanne Byrom, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother; alleged by John Deely, of St Mary, Savoy, Gent.; at St Clemt Danes.

Jan. 18 John Hagar, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Clothworker, Bachr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Tylliard, of the same, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Jan. 19 John Latham, of Hackney, Midd., Taylor, Bachr, abt 30, & Martha Peppyatt, of St Katherine Coleman, Lond., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; at Hackney.

1668-9

Jan. 20 William Low, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cordwayner, Bachr, & Elizabeth Smith, of the same, Wid., abt 32; alleged by Robert Pirry, of Exeter House, Strand, Gent.; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

Jan. 20 Thomas Price, of All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., Cit. & Cooper, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Brownlow, of the same, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father James Brownlow, of the same, Cit. & Dyer; at St Mary, Whitechapel, Midd., or All Hallows afsd.

Jan. 20 John Miller, of St Michael Bassingshawe, Lond., Cit. & Merct Taylor, Bachr, abt 26, & Susanna Empson, of Chesthunt, Herts, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at Chesthunt.

Jan. 21 William Harvey, of Banbury, co. Oxford, Tanner, Bachr, abt 24, & Martha Hobell, of Appletree, co. North'ton, Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; alleged by Andrew Harvey, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Grocer; at Chacombe, co. North'ton

Jan. 21 John Mahew, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Blacksmith, Bachr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Osborne, of Stepney, Midd., Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at Stepney. [Marked "Vacat" in margin.]

Jan. 21 Thomas Bonest, of Stonebury in par. of Hormead, Herts, Bachr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Waring, of Great St Bartholomew's, Lond., Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; alleged by Giles Waring, of St Alphage, Lond., Clerk; at St Alphage.

Jan. 21 Benjamin Maisters, of St Olave's, Southwark, Cit. & Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 21, & Elizabeth Poteman, of Chesthunt, Herts, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father; at Chesthunt afsd.

Jan. 22 Cleophas Hawkins, of St Ethelburgh, Lond., Cit. & Mercer, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Hannah Radley, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother Mrs Mary Radley, of the afsd par., Wid.; at All Hallows Barking, Lond.

Jan. 25 Christopher Peirson, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bachr, abt 23, & Mary Patrick, of St Hellen's, Lond., Spr, abt 24; at St Hellen's.

Jan. 25 William Glew, of Battersey, Surry, Blacksmith, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Raynolds, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Jan. 25 John Haskins, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cit. & Bowyer, Bachr, abt 35, & Rebeccah Willington, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at St Martin's in the Fields, St Paul's afsd, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Jan. 25 Nicholas Chambers, of Dartford, Kent, Mercer, Widr, abt 34, & Elizabeth Porter, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at All Hallows Barking, Lond.

Jan. 27 Thomas Shalcrosse, of Great St Barthw, Lond., Cit. & Girdler, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Sarah Greene, of Shelley, Essex, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her mother Mrs Sarah Greene, Wid.; at Shelley afsd.

Jan. 27 John Perry, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Cit. & Vintner, Bachr, abt 32, & Mary Tooker, of Abingdon, Berks, Spr, abt 32, at own disp.; at All Hallows Barking, Lond.

Jan. 27 Richard Pearch, of Keston, co. Kent, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 26, & Judith Ditford, of the same, Wid., abt 45; alleged by Geo. Pearch, of Keston, Yeoman; at St Saviour's or St Olave's, Southwark, Surry.

Jan. 27 George Curtis, of [no place named], Bachr, abt 26, & Anne Cooper, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Spr, abt 44; at Marybone, Midd.

Jan. 27 Edmund Cooke, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Cit. & Carpenter, Widr, abt 48, & Mary Redwood, of Whitechapel, Midd., Wid., abt 50; alleged by John Miller, of Exeter House, Strand, Gent.; at St Botolph's afsd or Wapping Chapel.

1668-9

Jan. 27 William Gonson, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Iremonger, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Moore, of St Ethelburgh, Lond., Spr, abt 16, wth consent of her mother Elizabeth Parker *alias* Moore; at St Barthws the Great, Lond.

Jan. 30 Thomas Stone, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Bachr, abt 40, & Mary Hyde, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Spr, abt 40; alleged by Chas Throgmorton, of St Clemts afsd, Clark; at St Andrew's or St Clemts afsd.

Feb. 1 Oliver Wildman, of the Liberty of Norton Folgate, Midd., Turner, Bachr, abt 24, & Anne Bosworth, of Stepney, Midd., Spr, abt 23, wth consent of her father Francis Bosworth, Shipwright; alleged by Wm Feild, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Baker; at Stepney afsd.

Feb. 1 John Bradshaw, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Mercht Taylor, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Etheldred Bird, Spr, abt 19, da. of John Bird, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Cit. & Paynter Stayner, who consents; at St Paul's afsd or Gray's Inn Chapel.

Feb. 1 Joseph Burrough, of St Peter ye Poor, Lond., Cit. & Joyner, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Catherine Pinder, of Bow, co. Midd., Wid., abt 25; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd.

Feb. 1 Richard Hobson, of St Michael Bassingshawe, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bachr, abt 29, & Emma (or Emmen) Winchester, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Alphage's, or All Hallows in the Wall, or St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

Feb. 1 James Sabey, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Bachr, abt 26, & Jane Lucock, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Spr, abt 30; at St Mary, Savoy.

Feb. 1 Samuel Hammond, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Widr, abt 33, & Alice Rogers, of the same, Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at St Clemt Danes, St Mary, Savoy, or St Giles in the Fields, Midd.

Feb. 1 John Tiler, of Kidderminster, co. Worc., Yeoman, Bachr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Townsend, of Paddington, Midd., Wid., abt 42; at Great St Bartholomew's, Lond.

Feb. 2 Jeremiah Hoult, of Greenwich, Kent, Bachr, abt 26, & Anne Stephens, of the same, Spr, abt 16, with consent of her father Henry Stephens; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Feb. 2 John Vitterey, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Widr, abt 40, & Mary Marshall, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Wid., abt 40; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

Feb. 2 Francis Wilkes, of St Olave's, Southwark, Dyer, Bachr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Warren, of Stepney, Midd., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother Anne Warren, Wid.; at St James, Duke's Place, or St Mary Matfellon *alias* Whitechapel, Midd.

Feb. 3 James March, of Feversham, Kent, Grocer, Bachr, abt 25, & Alice Edolph, of Hingsell in sd co., Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

Feb. 4 William Baker, of St Barthw the Less, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 26, & Margaret Wallinger, of St Mary Axe, Lond., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond. [This entry cancelled.]

Feb. 4 Benjamin Poole, of St Martin's in the Fields, Widr, & Mary Hoskins, of the same, Wid. [ages not stated]; alleged by Jonathan Westwood, Minister of St Mary, Savoy, Midd.; at St Mary, Savoy. [Not signed nor attested.]

Feb. 5 Edmund Myland, of Elverton, co. South'ton, Topster, Widr, abt 40, & Jone Turner, of the same, Wid., abt 40; at Elverton.

Feb. 5 Josuah Marshall, of St Dunstan's in the West, Cit. & Mason, Bachr, abt 40, & Catherine George, Spr, abt 18, da. of John George, of All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., Cit. & Plumber, who consents; at St Dunstan's in the East, or St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond.

1668-9

Feb. 6 Edward Rooke, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Cit. & Girdler of Lond., Widr, abt 26, & Mary Girton, of St George's, Southwark, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother; at St George's afsd or St Olave's, Southwark.

Feb. 8 Isaack Cloake, of Ebony in ye Isle of Oxny, Kent, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 22, & Sarah Pemble, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father; at Ebony afsd.

Feb. 8 Charles de Bellefontaine, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Bachr, abt 32, & Mrs Catherine Loysell, of the same, Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at the French Chapel of St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Feb. 8 Robert Overend, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Horsler, Bachr, abt 24, & Martha Hayes, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of friends; at Gray's Inn Chapel.

Feb. 8 Thomas Addis, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Widr, abt 36, & Mary Wallinger, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., abt 36; alleged by Wm Osgoodby, of Exeter House, Strand, Gent.; at Stepney.

Feb. 9 Jacob Bridgwater, of Richmond, Surry, Husbandman, Bachr, abt 34, & Elizabeth Skynner, of the same, Wid., abt 30; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Middx.

Feb. 9 Jeremy Cheever, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Widr, abt 26, & Deborah Beesly, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father; alleged by John Deely, of Exeter House, Strand, Gent.; at St Andrew's afsd.

Feb. 10 William Purling, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Glazier, Bachr, abt 26, & Mary Davis, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother; at St Giles afsd.

Feb. 10 Nathanaell Conny, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Cit. & Weaver, Bachr, abt 27, & Anne Grove, of Greenwich, Kent, Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

Feb. 10 Edward Maxey, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Glascock, of the same, Wid., abt 26; at St Margaret's, Westmr, St Martin's in the Fields, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd. [Entry cancelled.]

Feb. 11 Edward Bartlett, of Stepney, Midd., Ropemaker, Bachr, abt 20, & Mary Sandall, of the same, Spr, abt 16, with consent of her father; alleged by Stephen Jay, of Stepney, Mariner; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.

Feb. 11 Henry Pond, of Braintford, Midd., Milliner, Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Smith, of the same, Wid., abt 28; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

Feb. 11 Peter Wood, of Bromley, Kent, Bachr, abt 23, & Mary Brewester, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father; alleged by Jonathan Westwood, of St Mary, Savoy, Clerk; at St Mary's afsd.

Feb. 11 Joseph Palmer, of Oxford, Plateworker, Bachr, abt 35, & Hanna Abell, of Witney, co. Oxford, Spr, abt 20, with consent of parents; at Witney. [Not signed nor attested.]

Feb. 12 Robert Welch, of Chesthunt, Herts, Brewer, Bachr, abt 23, & Isabell Sanny, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her grandfather, her parents dead; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Feb. 12 Joseph Andrews, of St Faith's, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bachr, abt 29, & Elizabeth Waller, of St Alban's, Herts, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at St Michael's in St Alban's.

Feb. 12 Richard Bent, of Reading, Berks, Bachr, abt 22, & Elizabeth Lawes, of the same, abt 22, Spr, at own disp.; alleged by Leonard Welbeck, of the same, Innkeeper; at Ewelm or Mapledurham, co. Oxon.

Feb. 13 James Davies, of St George's, Southwark, Cheesemonger, Bachr, abt 23, & Anne Deakin, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her brother Joseph Deakin; at Bromley or Lutham, Kent.

1668-9

Feb. 13 Benedict Prosser, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 26, & Sarah Higginbotham, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father Mr Geo. Higginbotham; at St Botolph's or St Giles afsd.

Feb. 15 John Nortman, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Merclt, Bachr, abt 33, & Mrs Elizabeth Adderly, of the same, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at Marybone, Midd.

Feb. 15 Lewis Delaquette, of Dover Castle, Kent, Bachr, abt 22, & Mary Deane, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father; alleged by Saml Hinde, of Dover, Clerk, Dr of Divy; at St Martin's in Dover Castle, or St Mary's, Dover.

Feb. 16 Nathaniell Lee, of Billinghurst, Sussex, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 28, & Elizabeth Maunt, of Pulborough in sd co., Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at Wisborough Greene, Sussex.

Feb. 16 Thomas Gladwell, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Gent., Widr, abt 37, & Alice Brinckley, of the same, Wid., abt 32; at St Trinity, Minories, Midd., or St Saviour's or St George's, Southwark, Surry.

Feb. 16 Peter Joy, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Merclt, Bachr, abt 32, & Mrs Elizabeth Marescoe, of Stepney, Midd., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at Laighton, Essex.

Feb. 17 John Saunders, of Reading, Berks, Woollen Draper, Bachr, abt 26, & Anne Brigham, of Caversham, co. Oxon, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at Purley, co. Berks.

Feb. 18 John Bristowe, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Merclt, Widr, abt 52, & Catherine Chapman, of the same, Wid., abt 38; at St Margaret's, Westmr, or St Martin's afsd.

Feb. 18 Lancelott Lee, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger, Widr, abt 36, & Mrs Lettice Barrett, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Wid., abt 30; at Guildhall Chapel.

Feb. 19 Robert Swallow, of Redrith, Surry, Mariner, Bachr, abt 22, & Margt Thackham, of St Olave's, Southwark, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father Thos Thackham, Feltmaker; at Redrith, or St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry.

Feb. 19 John Payne, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Bachr, abt 23, & Rebeccah Arthur, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother; at Gray's Inn Chapel.

Feb. 19 John Vanberg, of Westham, Essex, Merclt, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Hannah Sherley, of the same, Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at Westham or Bromley, Essex.

Feb. 20 Samuel Hobson, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Bricklayer, Widr, abt 22, & Grace Jayes, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Giles.

Feb. 20 William Hall, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Cit. & Pewterer, Bachr, abt 25, & Anne Lowe, of St Ethelburgh, Lond., Spr, abt 22, at own disp., parents dead; at St Barthw the Less or Allhallows in the Wall, Lond.

Feb. 20 John Bates, of New Brentford, Midd., Yeoman, Bachr, abt 30, & Alice Smith, of the same, Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

Feb. 20 Mathew Cooke, of St Martin's, co. Midd., Butcher, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Kenne, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Martin's or St Giles in the Fields, Midd.

Feb. 22 John Thomson, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midd., Merclt, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Mary Manyson, of St Thomas, Southwark, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.

Feb. 22 George Antrobus, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Draper, Widr, abt 35, & Anne Bowles, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Spr,

1668-9

ab^{t} 18, with consent of her mother; alleged by Wm Edgar, of Exeter House, Strand, Gent.; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd., or Southampton Chapel. [Not signed nor attested.]

Feb. 22 Henry Wiggins, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Lond., Woodmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Jackson, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 37, at own disp.; at St Giles, Cripplegate, St Botolph's, Aldersgate, or St Mildred's, Bread Street, London.

Feb. 22 John Collett, of Old Brentford, Midd., Bricklayer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Anne Munday, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her father Robt Munday, of the afs^{d} parish, Bargemaster, who alleges; at Hillingdon, Middx.

Feb. 22 John Hopkins, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Cit. & Wine Cooper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Cley, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Feb. 22 Stephen Dring, of Deptford, Kent, Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Patience Wyse, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, da. of John Wise, of the same, Mariner, who consents; at St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond.

Feb. 23 Christopher Redshaw, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Cit. & Fishmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Anne Greene, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 27; at the Par. Church or New Chapel of Westminster.

Feb. 23 William Norris, of Southwell [*sic*], co. Bedf., Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Edwards, of South Mims, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd. [Not signed nor attested.]

Feb. 23 Richard Harper, of Preise, co. Salop, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 52, & Mary Gittins, of the same, ab^{t} 31 [cond^{n} not stated]; at Moreton Sea, co. Salop. [Not signed nor attested.]

Feb. 23 Thomas Mills, of Newcastle upon Tyne, Host-man, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Sarah Swallowe, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her mother Mrs Sarah Wardlowe *alias* Swallowe, of Reddrith, Surry; at St Saviour's, Southwark.

Feb. 24 Thomas Kemp, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach^{r}, & Anne Noble, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp^{r} [ages not stated]; alleged by Jonathan Westwood, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Clerk; at St Mary, Savoy. [Not signed nor attested.]

Feb. 24 Daniel Arnold, of St George's, Southwark, Wine Cooper, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Raynolds, of St James, Duke's Place, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with consent of her father; at St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond.

Feb. 25 Thomas Ward, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Vintner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Sarah Floyd, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 30; alleged by Wm Clent, of the same, Vintner; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

Feb. 26 William Yardley, of St Botolph's, Billingsgate, Lond., Cheesemonger, 21 & upwards, & Abigail Swale, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her brother John Swale, her parents dead; at Highgate, Midd.

Feb. 26 Thomas Erick, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Smith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Bridget Grove, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; at St Mary Axe, Lond.

Feb. 26 John Johnson, of ye Armitage, London, Mariner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Sarah Mealing, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Feb. 27 John Williams, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Elizabeth Welbeloved, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at Gray's Inn Chapel.

Mar. 2 Robert King, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 47, & Bridget Farrer, Wid., ab^{t} 43 [localities not stated]; at St Trinity, Minories, Midd., or Low Laighton, Essex.

1668-9

Mar. 2 Francis Gardiner, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Bachr, abt 35, & Anne Bird, of Wilsden, Midd., Spr, abt 22, at own disp., parents dead; alleged by John Clements, of Exeter House, Strand, Gent.; at Marybone, Midd.

Mar. 3 William Freind, of Staines, Midd., Maltster, Widr, abt 27, & Elizabeth Randoll, of Windsor, Berks, Spr, abt 29, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Mar. 4 Jonah Clarke, of Whitechapel, Midd., Ship Chandler, Widr, abt 32, & Mrs Anne Fox, of Camberwell, Surry, Spr, abt 28, with consent of her father; at Camberwell, or St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

Mar. 4 William Sparks, of St Barthw the Great, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bachr, abt 24, & Jane Stennett, of the same, Spr, abt 24, with consent of her father; alleged by James Smith, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Cit. & Leatherseller; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

Mar. 4 Thomas Tilson, of Aylesford, Kent, Clerk, Bachr, abt 28, & Jone Smith, of Binstead, co. South'ton, Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at Frensham or Binstead, co. South'ton.

Mar. 6 William Higgins, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 21, & Parnell Churchwell, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Spr, abt 21, at own disp.; at St Mart. in the Fields, or St Margaret's, Westmr.

Mar. 9 Allan Sartan, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Harmond, Spr, abt 18, da. of Wm Harmond, of Chatham, Kent, Mariner, who consents; at Gillingham, Kent.

Mar. 10 John Nicholson, of St Olave's, Southwark, Dyer, Bachr, abt 25, & Anne Porter, of Crutched Fryers, Lond., Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond.

Mar. 10 William Collier, of St Hellen's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 30, & Willemyntien Van Rac, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her parents; alleged by Robt Pirry, of Exeter House, Strand, Gent.; at St Hellen's afsd.

Mar. 10 Richard Goulding, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Iremonger, Bachr, abt 26, & Judith Hamond, of Whitechapel, Midd., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at Trinity, Minories, Midd., or St James, Duke's Place, Lond.

Mar. 10 William Wilmott, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Victualler, Bachr, abt 23, & Grace Thurbey, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at Gray's Inn Chapel.

Mar. 12 John Arnold, of Bexley, Kent, Cooper, Widr, abt 38, & Elizabeth Johnson, of Chislehurst in sd co., Spr, abt 37; at Chislehurst or Bexley.

Mar. 13 James Wilson, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Victualler, Widr, abt 32, & Mary Crosbie, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother; at Gray's Inn Chapel.

Mar. 17 Richard Scoler, of East Smithfield, Lond., Widr, abt 32, & Dorothy Hellby, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; alleged by Thos Lock, of Wimbleton, Surry, Gent.; at St Leonard's afsd.

Mar. 17 James Dowley, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midd., Cit. & Mercht Taylor, Widr, abt 50, & Sarah Osborne, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., abt 50; at St Trinity, Minories, Whitechapel, or Islington, Midd.

Mar. 18 Martin Blewett, of Lewisham, Kent, Husbandman, Bachr, abt 22, & Anne Miller, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Spr, abt 23, with her parents' consent; at St Botolph's, Aldersgate, or St Bartholomew's the Great or Less, Lond.

Mar. 18 Richard Cotton, of Weymouth, Dorset, Mariner, Widr, abt 40, & Rebeccah Greene, Spr, abt 21, da. of Hen. Greene, of St Olave's, Southwark, Dyer, who alleges; at St Mary Magdn, Bermondsey, or St George's, Southwark.

1668-9

Mar. 24 Mathew Southwell, of Whitechapel, Midd., Mariner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Catherine Browne, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at Newington or Clapham, Surry.

Mar. 24 Francis Vincent, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Rebecca Gravett, of Greenwich, Kent, Wid., ab^{t} 20; alleged by Wm Worfield, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Gent.; at Lambeth or Lambeth House Chapel, Surry.

Mar. 24 John Cooke, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Barber Chirurgeon, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Hannah Blicke, of Boresgrove, co. Worc., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at Boresgrove afs^{d}.

INDEX.

A

Abbot, Nicholas, 15 ; Sarah, 15.
Abbott, Christiana, 145 ; Frances, 32 ; John, 145 ; Mary, 153 ; Nicholas, 32 ; Philip, 81 ; Susanna, 81.
Abell, Christopher, 51 ; Hanna, 260 ; Joane, 51.
Abery, Anne, 105.
Abin, Elizabeth, 222.
Ableson, Mary, 104 ; William, 104.
Ablett, Mary, 28, 74.
Abrahall, Gilbt., 173 ; Hester, 221.
Abrook, Susan, 54 ; William, 54.
Abrooke, Elizabeth, 137.
Abry, Sarah, 185.
Acocke, Audrie, 94 ; William, 94.
Acrod, John, 213 ; Lydia, 213.
Acton, Edward, 1 ; Elizabeth, 1 ; Richard, 172 ; Tobell, 73.
Adams, Anna, 249 ; Edward, 86 ; Elianore, 86 ; John, 83, 157, 249 ; Martha, 157 ; Mary, 29 ; Rebeccah, 26 ; Richard, 255 ; Susanna, 83 ; William, 29.
Adcock, Isabell, 213.
Addams, Eliz., 43 ; Sarah, 256 ; Thomas, 256.
Adderley, Hugh, 75 ; Mary, 75.
Adderly, Elizabeth, 261.
Adderton, Elizabeth, 228 ; William, 228.
Addis, Alice, 51 ; Mary, 260 ; Thomas, 260 ; William, 51.
Addison, Isabel, 17 ; William, 17.
Ade, Nicholas, 84.
Adee, John, 74 ; Sarah, 74.
Aderly, Joanes, 110 ; William, 110.
Aderson, Elizabeth, 11.
Aderton, John, 102 ; Judith, 102.
Adington, Frances, 210.
Adkins, Elizabeth, 28 ; Robert, 28.
Adler, Anne, 97 ; Edmond, 238 ; Lettice, 238.
Adley, Elizabeth, 126 ; William, 126.
Adman, Anne, 118 ; William, 118.
Adram, Joane, 29 ; Richard, 29.
Adrian, John, 254 ; Sarah, 254.
Ady, Lea, 135.
Agnes, Deborah, 149 ; Sybille, 149.
Albery, Mary, 97.
Albrighton, Anna, 49 ; William, 49.
Alcock, Rachell, 227 ; Sarah, 204 ; Thomas, 227.
Alcocke, Alice, 171 ; Anne, 171.
Alcorne, Ann, 108 ; Elizabeth, 4 ; John, 4.
Alden, Lydia, 203 ; William, 203.
Alder, Martha, 240 ; Mary, 134.
Aldred, Edward, 32 ; Mary, 32.
Aldrich, Rachell, 249 ; Thomas, 249.
Aldridge, Elizabeth, 101, 251 ; Jane, 16 ; Joanna, 173 ; John, 173 ; Mary, 149 ; Philip, 101 ; Sam., 139 ; Thomas, 149 ; William, 16 ; —, 234.
Alexander, Anne, 158 ; Catherine, 167 ; Isabell, 49 ; William, 49.
Alford, John, 238 ; Susanna, 238.
Alfrey, Elizabeth, 115.
Algate, Abraham, 219 ; Jane, 219.
Alkin, Margaret, 178 ; Richard, 178.
Alkins, Elizabeth, 250 ; Ralph, 250.
Alkinton, Margery, 53 ; —, 53.
Allabone, Elizabeth, 52.
Allanson, Mary, 45 ; Thomas, 45.
Allarentia, Elizabeth, 186.
Allbrew, Anne, 80 ; John, 80.
Allcock, Anne, 135.
Alldredge, Anne, 85 ; Roger, 85.
Alldridge, Katherine, 117.
Allen, Anne, 33, 90, 188, 210, 243 ; Benjamin, 90 ; Bridget, 30, 241 ; David, 188 ; Edith, 27 ; Elizabeth, 52, 90, 202, 250 ; Frances, 215 ; Henry, 52, 202, 213 ; James, 149 ; Jane, 91 ; Joane, 29, 91, 149 ; John, 21 ; Margaret, 36, 172 ; Martha, 158 ; Mary, 213 ; Sarah, 31, 49, 69 ; Susanne, 235 ; Thomas, 30, 158, 243 ; Thomasine, 43 ; William, 27, 32, 210.
Allenby, William, 166.
Allenson, Robert, 100 ; Susan, 100.
Allestry, Mary, 37 ; —, 37.
Alley, Alexander, 29 ; Mary, 41 ; Philadelphia, 29 ; Richard, 41 ; Rosamund, 146.
Allington, Edward, 26 ; Elizabeth, 118 ; Emen, 26 ; Mary, 238.
Allise, Anne, 223.
Allison, Mary, 180 ; Richard, 180.
Allsop, Elizabeth, 128.
Almon, Elizabeth, 74.
Almond, Ann, 163 ; Marmaduke, 163.
Alsone, Margaret, 180 ; Thomas, 180.
Alsop, Ellen, 55 ; Katherine, 26 ; Mary, 87 ; Robert, 55 ; Russell, 26 ; Sarah, 204.
Alsopp, Anne, 245 ; Edward, 245.
Althrupp, Mary, 203.
Alward, Sarah, 90.
Ambler, Anne, 206 ; Joane, 102 ; Julian, 59 ; William, 102, 206.
Ambrusse, Margaret, 250.
Ames, William, 142.
Amias, Frances, 218 ; Henry, 218.
Amigoe, Amey, 119.
Amos, Jane, 201.
Amy, Anne, 236 ; Elizabeth, 203 ; John, 109 ; Samuel, 60 ; Susan, 109 ; Thomas, 203.
Anabell, Elizabeth, 90.
Ancker, Jane, 183 ; Pieter Vanden, 183.
Anderson, Elizabeth, 94 ; Joane, 45 ; Sarah, 105 ; Stephen, 45 ; Thomas, 78 ; William, 94, 105.

Anderton, Anne, 153 ; Mary, 154 ; Peter, 257 ; Susanne, 257 ; William, 153.
Anderwood, Martha, 39.
Andrew, Anne, 74 ; John, 72; Katherine, 72 ; Mary, 232 ; Richard, 74.
Andrewes, Anne, 112, 118 ; Edward, 167 ; Elizabeth, 78, 86 ; Frances, 14 ; Hester, 167 ; Jane, 135 ; John, 78, 116, 142, 150 ; Mary, 35, 116, 240 ; Patience, 147 ; Richard, 240 ; Samuel, 147 ; Thomas, 86 ; William, 35.
Andrews, Bridget, 193 ; Dorothy, 184 ; Edward, 103 ; Elizabeth, 58, 170, 260 ; George, 70 ; Jane, 48, 175 ; Joell, 48 ; John, 175 ; Joseph, 260 ; Martha, 158 ; Mary, 103 ; Mathew, 58 ; Nicholas, 193 ; Sarah, 170 ; Susanne, 233 ; Thomas, 10 ; Thomazine, 10.
Androwes, Anne, 77 ; Dorothy, 255.
Angell, Dorothea, 143.
Ansell, Alice, 33 ; Elizabeth, 128, 164 ; Francis, 175 ; John, 128, 170 ; Mary, 139 ; Prudence, 175 ; Sarah, 170 ; Thomas, 164.
Answorth, Alice, 31.
Anthony, Edward, 254 ; Elizabeth, 56 ; Hannah, 254 ; Ralph, 56.
Antrobus, Anne, 261 ; Geo., 261.
Appleby, Margaret, 67 ; William, 67.
Applegate, Penelope, 240 ; Sarah, 240.
Apps, Elizabeth, 31 ; Robert, 31 ; William, 31.
Arasmith, Edmund, 234 ; Sibell, 234.
Arch, Ann, 94 ; Thomas, 94.
Archer, Abigail, 132 ; Ann, 81 ; Anne, 182 ; Elianor, 70 ; Elizabeth, 132 ; Hannah, 218 ; John, 145, 218 ; Mary, 141, 145.
Arderne, Elizabeth, 189 ; John, 189.
Argall, Mary, 38 ; Robert, 38.
Aris, Elizabeth, 80 ; Thomas, 80.
Arme, Sarah, 27.
Armestrong, Edward, 232 ; Elizabeth, 135 ; Jane, 232.
Armitage, Isabel, 93 ; Thomas, 93.
Armstrong, Albany, 190 ; Mary, 110, 190.
Arnall, Anne, 92 ; Robert, 92.
Arnold, Anna, 195 ; Christian, 227 ; Daniel, 262 ; Elizabeth, 263 ; Jane, 165 ; John, 89, 195, 263 ; Katherine, 89 ; Mary, 43, 238, 262 ; Richard, 43, 56 ; Sarah, 56 ; Thomas, 238, 241.
Arnott, Elizabeth, 82.
Aron, Anne, 170.
Arris, Elizabeth, 176.
Artch, Joane, 227 ; John, 227.
Arthur, Rebeccah, 261.
Asboldiston, Katherine, 241.
Ascue, Mary, 154.
Asgood, Elizabeth, 244 ; John, 244.
Ash, Elizabeth, 84, 178 ; Hannah, 178 ; Mary, 224.
Ashbourn, Christopher, 185 ; Elizabeth, 185.
Ashburner, Francis, 208 ; Rebecca, 127 ; Thomas, 127.
Ashby, Anne, 23, 24 ; Elizabeth, 24, 82 ; Frances, 228 ; Hanna, 235 ; Joseph, 156 ; Mary, 226 ; Thomas, 30, 235.
Ashdowne, John, 88 ; Sarah, 88.
Ashfeild, Barbara, 106 ; Barbarah, 106.
Ashley, James, 54 ; Mary, 53, 54.
Ashman, Anne, 87 ; Thomas, 87.
Ashton, Elizabeth, 248 ; Mary, 15 ; Thomas, 3, 18.
Ashwin, Elizabeth, 207 ; Richard, 207.
Aslat, Sibell, 234.
Asmore, Alice, 119 ; Humphrey, 119.
Aspinall, Elizabeth, 164 ; John, 164.
Asplen, Timothy, 113.
Asseter, Anne, 210.
Aston, Sarah, 145.
Astone, John, 28 ; Martha, 28.
Astwood, Sary, 96.
Atherton, Frances, 33 ; Jonathan, 102 ; Robert, 33 ; Sarah, 102.
Athey, Edward, 72 ; Mary, 72.
Athy, Elizabeth, 121 ; John, 121.
Atkins, Andrew, 129 ; Anne, 201 ; Elizabeth, 75, 129 ; Francis, 201 ; Hanna, 169 ; Margaret, 195 ; Thomas, 75.
Atkinson, Anne, 236 ; Elizabeth, 41, 164, 209 ; Ellen, 175 ; Francis, 156 ; Honor, 128 ; Jane, 77 ; John, 175 ; Joshua, 236 ; Margery, 156 ; Richard, 164 ; Robert, 77 ; Sarah, 164 ; Thomas, 77.
Attford, John, 159.
Attley, Elizabeth, 8 ; Henry, 8.
Attwell, Martha, 94.
Atwater, Edmund, 107 ; Elizabeth, 9, 107 ; Stephen, 9.
Atwell, Elizabeth, 243 ; Thomas, 94, 243.
Atwood, Harman, 217 ; John, 157 ; Susan, 51 ; Susanne, 217.
Auckland, Elizabeth, 152 ; Samuel, 152.
Audley, John, 246.
August, Hannah, 186.
Augustin, Sarah, 232.
Austen, Anne, 134 ; Edward, 70 ; Elizabeth, 69, 70, 80 ; Francis, 69 ; Sarah, 142 ; Thomas, 80, 142.
Austin, Henry, 218 ; Katherine, 171.
Austone, Alexander, 151 ; Anne, 151.
Austrey, Elizabeth, 26 ; Richard, 26.
Averey, Sarah, 83.
Avery, Elizabeth, 172.
Avrey, Sarah, 199.
Awcocke, Anne, 140,
Awdeley, Frances, 195 ; Lewis, 195.
Awdley, John, 219, 230, 232, 252.
Awkelin, Joane, 137.
Awnsham, Gideon, 75 ; Margaret, 75.
Axtell, Anne, 100.
Aylett, Edward, 95 ; Mary, 224 ; Susan, 95.
Ayliffe, Alice, 45.
Ayling, Elizabeth, 35 ; Margaret, 1 ; Richard, 1.
Aylward, Ellinor, 6 ; James, 6.
Ayray, Priscilla, 78.
Ayres, Jane, 50.
Ayrton, Margery, 50.
Aysshe, Thomas, 89.
A., G.J., 1.

B

Babam, Judith, 106.
Baber, Grace, 198 ; John, 198.
Babington, Abraham, 77 ; Susan, 77.
Bable, Anne, 147 ; John, 147.
Backhouse, Avis, 216 ; Francis, 216.
Bacon, Elizabeth, 128 ; Katherine, 76 ; William, 76, 128.
Badcock, Margaret, 197 ; Roger, 197.
Badger, Anne, 127 ; Elizabeth, 223 ; Ralph, 127 ; Sarah, 219.
Badham, Dinah, 123 ; Elizabeth, 219 ; Susan 59 ; William, 123.

Bagg, Edith, 16.
Bagges, Benjamin, 250 ; Sarah, 250.
Baggs, Deborah, 197 ; Giles, 197.
Bagley, Elizabeth, 23.
Bagnall, Jane, 7 ; Mary, 243 ; William, 7.
Bagnell, Hester, 78 ; Robert, 78.
Bagshaw, Elizabeth, 92 ; John, 92 ; Katherine, 92.
Bailey, Bennett, 241 ; Elizabeth, 127 ; George, 233 ; John, 165, 204 ; Priscilla, 241 ; Sarah, 165, 204.
Baily, Abell, 22 ; Abigail, 224 ; Ann, 95 ; Elizabeth, 61, 208 ; George, 38, 54, 60, 81, 82 ; Grace, 198 ; Jane, 31 ; Martha, 146 ; Mary, 22, 34 ; Rebecca, 208 ; Richard, 61 ; Ursula, 58.
Baines, Anna, 188 ; Edward, 188.
Baisly, Anne, 77 ; Thomas, 77.
Baitman, John, 53 ; Mary, 53.
Baker, Anne, 100, 183, 197, 246 ; Anstice. 72 ; Dorcas, 202 ; Elizabeth, 51, 123 ; Frances, 136; Francis, 70; George, 136 ; Grescill, 156 ; Hugh, 228 ; Jacob, 51 ; Jane, 19, 69, 183, 252 ; John, 100, 132, 141, 156, 183, 198 ; Joyce, 189 ; Lydia, 203 ; Margaret, 259 ; Martha, 39 ; Mary, 29, 132, 141, 197, 212 ; Michael, 69 ; Nicholas, 30 ; Richard, 29, 72 ; Sarah, 19, 183, 228 ; Susan, 95 ; Susanna, 30 ; William, 246, 252, 259.
Balam, Alexander, 64 ; Anne, 64.
Balard, Anne, 180.
Balden, Edith, 44.
Baldwin, Christopher, 122 ; Elianore, 86 ; Elizabeth, 70, 73 ; Frances, 39 ; Henry, 70 ; Jane, 229 ; John, 56 ; Katherine, 16 ; Margaret, 73, 167 ; Mary, 34, 56, 73, 127 ; Richard, 16, 157 ; Robert, 39 ; Susanna, 215 ; William, 34, 73, 86.
Bale, Anne, 196 ; George, 145 ; Mary, 145, 146.
Baley, Elizabeth, 108 ; William, 108.
Ball, Frances, 12 ; Joane, 66 ; Margaret, 2, 212 ; Mary, 76, 208 ; Nathaniel, 76 ; Richard, 208 ; Samuel, 212 ; Thomas, 66 ; —, 2, 12.
Ballard, Anne, 118 ; Frances, 249 ; Robert, 118.
Ballett, Anne, 103 ; Charles, 257 ; Thomas, 103.
Ballhatchet, Elizabeth, 43 ; Nicholas, 43.
Balls, Mary, 204 ; Thomas, 204.
Balman, Judith, 9 ; Sarah, 9.
Balsom, Anthony, 102 ; Elizabeth, 102.
Bampford, Mary, 39.
Banbury, Elizabeth, 249 ; Joane, 165 ; John, 248 ; Susan, 248.
Banckes, Alice, 31.
Bancks, Anne, 120 ; Benjamin, 149 ; John, 28 ; Mary, 149 ; Sarah, 208 ; William, 120.
Banes, Mary, 227.
Banister, Anne, 36 ; Benjamin, 67 ; Edmund, 192 ; Elizabeth, 192 ; Frances, 11 ; Francis, 11 ; George, 36 ; Margaret, 67.
Bankes, Anne, 181 ; Isabella, 119 ; Richard, 119 ; Thomas, 181.
Bannister, Dorothy, 36 ; Elizabeth, 209 ; Richard, 36, 209.
Barber, Elizabeth, 123 ; Isaack, 123 ; Judith, 20.
Barcroft, Anne, 158 ; Robert, 156, 229.
Bardall, Elizabeth, 164.
Bardolph, James, 59 ; Mary, 59.
Bardsey, Edward, 193 ; Elizabeth, 193.
Bareblocke, Joane, 100.
Barham, Arthur, 6 ; Mary, 32.
Barker, Anne, 214 ; Elizabeth, 120, 220 ; Isabell, 54 ; Jane, 82 ; Mary, 213 ; Sarah, 2 ; Thomas, 2 ; —, 151.
Barklett, Ann, 7 ; John, 7.
Barkmaker, Elizabeth, 247.
Barlow, Elizabeth, 221 ; Helen, 100 ; Thomas, 200 ; —, 100.
Barnaby, Henry, 71 ; John, 71 ; Mary, 71.
Barnard, Anne, 69, 133, 220 ; Dorothy, 32, 213 ; Hellen, 174 ; Jane, 239 ; Jeremiah, 32 ; Joanna, 133 ; John, 69, 174, 213, 220 ; Joice, 41 ; Mary, 22 ; Robert, 254 ; Samuel, 22 ; Sarah, 254 ; Thomas, 239.
Barnes, Alice, 218 ; Anne, 38, 68, 131 ; Barbara, 10 ; Catherine, 182 ; Edward, 223 ; Elizabeth, 10, 35, 107 ; Jane, 134 ; Joanna, 97, 123 ; John, 97, 107 ; Margaret, 96 ; Martha, 172, 236 ; Mary, 69, 134, 144 ; Richard, 38, 69, 236 ; Robert, 172 ; Sarah, 119 ; Thomas, 131 ; William, 35, 134.
Barnet, Anne, 45 ; Susannah, 37.
Barnett, Barbara, 245 ; Humphery, 245.
Barr, Elizabeth, 51.
Barrell, Elizabeth, 150 ; Thomas 67, 109, 115, 150.
Barret, Elizabeth, 156 ; Thomas, 156.
Barrett, Catherine, 226 ; Elizabeth, 146 ; Henry, 97 ; John, 44 ; Laurence, 146 ; Lettice, 261 ; Mary, 42, 44, 115, 119 ; Peter, 249 ; Robert, 115, 119 ; Sarah, 42 ; Thomas, 226 ; Winifred, 97.
Barrington, Alice, 224 ; Margaret, 224.
Barroclough, John, 217 ; Sarah, 217.
Barrow, Elizabeth, 90, 95 ; Isabella Mary, 250 ; Nathanael, 250 ; Rebeccah, 224 ; Richard, 224 ; Thomas, 90.
Barrowe, Anne, 139 ; Daniell, 139.
Barrs, Adam, 118 ; Sarah, 118.
Barrwell, Elizabeth, 194.
Bartholomew, John, 205 ; Mary, 205.
Bartlet, Bridget, 153.
Bartlett, Dorothy, 96 ; Edward, 260 ; Mary, 260 ; Richard, 96, 172, 230.
Barton, Anne, 116, 248 ; Cæsar, 78 ; Elizabeth, 78, 206, 231 ; Jane, 30 ; John, 30, 116 ; Mary 51 ; Thomas, 206.
Barttelet, Catherine, 105 ; Henry, 105.
Barttogoffski, Johan, 33.
Barwell, Adam, 28 ; Elizabeth, 28.
Basan, Mary, 177.
Baseley, Sarah, 160.
Basell, Sarah, 128.
Baser, Isabelle, 170.
Bash, Anne, 87 ; Anthony, 87.
Baskervile, Anthony, 208 ; Grace, 208.
Baskett, Katherine, 247 ; —, 248.
Basse, Elizabeth, 59 ; John, 59.
Bassett, Elizabeth, 142 ; Grace, 230 ; Martha, 65 ; Richard, 230 ; Swithin, 142 ; William, 65.
Bastard, Sarah, 54.
Bastwicke, Hannah, 44 ; —, 44.
Batchelor, Anne, 223 ; Thomas, 223.
Bate, John, 45 ; Margaret, 45.
Bateman, Elizabeth, 76, 254 ; Hester, 117 ; Jane, 257 ; John, 74 ; Lawrence, 117 ; Margaret, 74 ; Mary, 22 ; Thomas, 76, 254.
Bates, Alice, 261 ; Elizabeth, 184 ; Henry, 42 ; Jane, 62, 69 ; John, 261 ; Katherine, 25 ;

Ruth, 42; Sarah, 254; Thomas, 62; Valentine, 174.
Bateson, Bryan, 155; Mary, 155.
Bath, Abigaell, 256; Christopher, 256.
Bathe, Margery, 86, Thomas, 86.
Batt, Margaret, 151.
Battell, Anne, 52; Thomas, 52; William, 240.
Battey, Francis, 240; Margaret, 240.
Battin, Christian, 36; David, 36.
Battle, Elizabeth, 81; Mary, 84.
Batts, James, 27.
Battsford, Mary, 170.
Batty, Elizabeth, 141.
Bawmer, Mary, 240; William, 240.
Bayden, Elizabeth, 143; John, 143.
Bayford, Elizabeth, 57; Grace, 135; Margaret, 159; Thomas, 135.
Baylee, James, 164; Mary, 164.
Bayley, Elizabeth, 125; Ellinor, 199; George, 20, 25, 34, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 43, 45, 47, 48, 55, 56, 58, 62, 67, 69, 74, 78, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 91, 104, 107, 115, 117, 119, 120; Grace, 150, 154, 162.
Baylie, George, 40; John, 134.
Baylis, Richard, 251; Sarah, 251.
Bayly, Anne, 189; Bennett, 248; Elizabeth, 248; Mary, 17; Thomas, 17, 247; Walter, 189.
Baynes, Anne, 70; Isabella, 222; John, 70.
Baynham, George, 241; Lettice, 241.
Bazell, Mary, 178.
Beaby, Elizabeth, 46; William, 46.
Beach, Elizabeth, 21; Humfry, 21; Judith, 174; Nicholas, 174.
Beacom, Anne, 118.
Beacon, Elizabeth, 66; Grace, 66.
Beagiam, Rose, 125.
Beale, Anne, 56; Catherine, 223; Edward, 223; Elizabeth, 104; Joane, 110; John, 56, 110; Katherine, 238.
Beamont, Jane, 63; Judith, 87; Robert, 88; William, 63.
Beamount, Mary, 104; Thomas, 104.
Beane, Judeth, 221.
Beaple, Ellinor, 165; Robert, 165.
Beard, Anne, 131; Dorothy, 186; Elizabeth, 115; John, 99, 181, 186, 199; Margery, 136; Mary, 8, 199; Nicholas, 8; Ralph, 136; Rose, 99; Sarah, 7; Susanna, 181.
Beare, Anne, 106; Frances, 106.
Beasebу, Jane, 159; John, 159.
Beaser, Judith, 165; Richard, 165.
Beasley, Jane, 159; John, 159.
Beaton, Anne, 104; Elizabeth, 75; John, 146; Mary, 104; Susanne, 146; —, 75.
Beauchamp, Elizabeth, 21; Jane, 249; John, 192; Mary, 78, 192; Ralph, 21; William, 78, 249.
Beauchampe, Ambrose, 144; Martha, 144.
Beaumond, Francis, 129; Richard, 129.
Beaumont, Joanna, 234; Mary, 208; Stephen, 208.
Bechamp, Ambrose, 87, 144; Martha, 144; Mary, 87.
Bechino, George, 49; Susanna, 49.
Beck, John, 234.
Becket, Anne, 197; John, 197.
Beckett, Jeremy, 17; Mary, 17.
Beckford, Mary, 204; Richard, 204; Sarah, 227; William, 227.
Becraft, Mark, 61; Sarah, 61.
Bedford, Ann, 2; Anna Phillis, 106; Henry, 186; John, 2; Susan, 186.
Bedlacke, Honor, 76.
Bedward, Elizabeth, 186; William, 186.
Bee, Cornelius, 7; Elizabeth, 7, 70; Jane, 50.
Beecham, Emme, 67; Thomas, 67.
Beecher, John, 181; Magdalen, 181.
Beeding, Mary, 10; William, 10.
Beeker, Anne, 130; Edward, 130.
Beeman, Elizabeth, 15; John, 15.
Beerne, Elizabeth, 33.
Beeseley, Mary, 232.
Beesley, Deborah, 28.
Beesly, Deborah, 260.
Beeson, Ellen, 23.
Belcher, Joyce, 130.
Belitha, Mary, 90.
Bell, Anne, 107, 124; Benjamin, 120; Bridget, 120; Henry, 69; Jacob, 216; Joanna, 97; John, 55, 193; Katherine, 193; Mary, 4, 43; Sarah, 69, 160; Susan, 55; Susanna, 216; Thomas, 81, 160; —, 124, 151.
Bellefontaine, *see* De Bellefontaine.
Bellion, Jeremy, 235; Sarah, 235.
Bellowes, Anne, 153; Dorcas, 44; Edward, 242; Mary, 44, 242.
Belson, Anstice, 72; Edmund, 72; Joyce, 17; Thomas, 17.
Beltimer, Elizabeth, 154; James, 154.
Benard, Claude, 210; Thomazine, 210.
Bendish, Frances, 33.
Bendree, Elinor, 152; William, 152.
Benett, Elizabeth, 130; John, 130.
Benge, Abigail, 52.
Benn, Priscilla, 195; Susanne, 152; Thomas, 195.
Bennet, Frances, 32.
Bennett, Anne, 155, 213; Benjamin, 196; Edward, 11; Elizabeth, 41, 45, 92; Frances, 11; Grace, 148; Henry, 58; Isaack, 148; Jane, 238; Jeane, 83; John, 45, 213, 248; Katherine, 206; Margaret, 41; Martha, 74, 131, 146; Mary, 58, 183, 196; Richard, 83, 131; Sarah, 148, 248; Thomas, 146, 183, 206.
Benning, Elizabeth, 120; John, 120.
Benson, Dorothy, 87; Jane, 167; Ravis, 215; William, 87.
Bensteed, Ann, 58; Sarah, 58.
Bent, Elizabeth, 260; Richard, 260.
Bentley, Anne, 82; Elizabeth, 117, 186; Jeffrey, 177; John, 82, 117; Katherine, 177.
Benton, Hellen, 147.
Bentwood, Rachel, 96.
Berbloke, Elizabeth, 69; William, 69.
Berking, Joane, 55.
Berkles, Mary, 155; William, 155.
Bernard, Alice, 172; Anne, 15; Elizabeth, 4; Mary, 17; Thomas, 15.
Berredge, Mary, 125; Richard, 125.
Berridge, John, 180; Mary, 180.
Berrowe, Esther, 99; Thomas, 99.
Berry, Deborah, 251; Elinor, 119; Elizabeth, 132; Marke, 132; Mary, 18, 165, 199, 233; Samuel, 165.
Besant, John, 98; Susanna, 98.
Besbridge, Elizabeth, 46.
Besouth, Christopher, 227; Elizabeth, 227.
Bessey, Thomas, 208.
Best, Elias, 255; Elizabeth, 121; Frances, 198; Isabel, 93; Jane, 214; Martha, 255; Mary,

228 ; Rachell, 249 ; Roger, 198 ; William, 121.
Betell, Mary. 40.
Bettley, Elizabeth, 186 ; Simon, 186.
Bettrice. Edward. 151 ; Mary. 151.
Bettridge, Jane, 57 ; Silvester. 57.
Beverley, Daniel, 139 ; Lydia. 139 ; Thomas, 217.
Beverly, Catherine, 208 ; John, 208.
Bevin, Elizabeth, 94 ; —, 94.
Bextlye, Anne, 167 ; William, 167.
Bezer, John, 41 ; Sarah, 41.
Bezott, Magdalen, 173.
Bibby, Catherine, 148 ; Robert, 148.
Bibus, Anne, 182 ; Techer, 182.
Bickerstaffe, Dorothy, 122 ; Edward, 122.
Bickerton, Anne, 45 ; Robert, 45.
Bickford, Alice, 118.
Bicknell, Mary, 199.
Biddle, Mary, 132 ; Thomas, 132.
Bigford, Anne, 125 ; Thomas, 125.
Bigg, Ellen, 152.
Biggs, Dorothy, 226 ; George, 233 ; Hannah, 110 ; Hellen, 233 ; John, 110 ; Thomas, 226 ; William, 78.
Bigilston, James, 30.
Bigrave, Frances, 21 ; Mary, 21.
Bigrig, Jane. 76.
Biles, Mary, 57.
Billier, Mary, 181.
Billing, Elizabeth, 62 ; Ellen, 16 ; John, 246.
Billinghurst, Frances, 30 ; Hannah, 235 ; John, 235.
Billingsley, Elianor, 102 ; Samuel, 102 ; Sarah, 130 ; Susanna, 152 ; Thomas, 152.
Billingsly, Anne, 48.
Billington, Elizabeth, 15 ; John, 42 ; Margaret, 42.
Bilton. Isabelle, 151 ; John, 151.
Bincks, Catherine, 223 ; Susanna, 151 ; William. 151.
Bindham, Katherine, 104 ; Thomas, 104.
Bindlose, Grizell, 170.
Bingley, Mary, 19 ; Randle, 19.
Bingoe, Dorothy, 30 ; Henry, 30 ; Margaret, 55.
Birch, Anne, 172 ; Sarah, 68, 98 ; Thomas, 172.
Birchett. John. 55 ; Margaret, 55.
Bird. Anne, 263 ; Elizabeth, 3, 118. 176, 188 ; Etheldred. 259 ; Honour, 134 ; John, 176, 259 ; Katherine, 233 ; Richard, 118 ; Robert, 3 ; Thomas, 188.
Birdsey, Dorothy, 134 ; Mary, 134.
Birkhead, Robert, 149 ; Susanne, 149.
Birtman, Joane, 56.
Bishop, Elizabeth, 140 ; Jane, 7, 181 ; John, 7, 226, 243 ; Lewis, 181 ; Mary, 283 ; Sarah, 256.
Bishopp, Elizabeth, 65 ; Margaret, 65.
Bisk, Margaret, 116.
Bisley, Elizabeth, 109 ; —, 109.
Bisouth, Jonas, 97 ; Rous, 97.
Bissett, Anne 33 ; William, 33.
Bittony, Margery, 144.
Bix, Elizabeth, 15 ; Richard, 15.
Blackaller, Jane, 16 ; Robert, 16.
Blackboorne, Mary, 252.
Blackborow, Abraham, 125 ; Frances, 125.
Blackburne, Susanna, 171.
Blacke, Mary, 159.
Blackely, John, 98 ; Susanna, 98.
Blacketh, Isaack, 227 ; Sarah, 227.
Blackett, Mara, 123.
Blackleech, Elizabeth, 13 ; James, 13.
Blackman, Anne, 187 ; Mary, 116.
Blackmore, Elizabeth, 47 ; Sarah, 2, 256 ; Thomas, 47, 256.
Blackwall, Edward, 121, 185 ; Elianore, 185 ; Elizabeth, 121 ; Sarah, 2.
Blackwell, Anne, 243 ; Bridget, 154 ; Jonathan, 243 ; Mary, 27 ; Thomas, 27 ; Winifred, 139.
Blackwood, Elizabeth, 199 ; Ralph, 199.
Blades, Bridget, 234.
Bladwell, Rebeccah, 234 ; Richard, 234.
Blagden, Katherine, 44 ; Thomas, 44.
Blagrave, Susan, 72.
Blake, Anne, 61 ; Martha, 39 ; Mary, 246 ; Sarah, 23 ; Thomas, 39.
Blakeney, William. 207.
Blakewey. Grace, 192.
Blanchard, George, 208 ; Mary, 208 ; Sarah, 249.
Bland, Ann, 91 ; Henry, 192 ; John, 91 ; Mary, 192.
Blanford, Mary, 138, 205 ; Thomas, 138.
Blankenstine, John. 40 ; Rebecca, 40.
Blantford, Thomas, 242.
Blany, Mary, 66 ; Richard, 66.
Blatt, Elizabeth, 181 ; James, 181.
Blenkerne, Hannah, 127 ; John, 127.
Bletsoe, Francis, 222 ; Isabella, 222.
Blewett, Anne, 263 ; Martin, 263.
Blicke, Hannah. 264 ; Jane, 84.
Blieth, Elizabeth, 118.
Blinkensop, Susannah, 211.
Blisse, Sarah, 184 ; William. 184.
Blissett, Joseph, 227 ; Sarah, 227.
Bloefeild, Mary, 21 ; —, 21.
Bloodworth, George, 194 ; Mary, 194.
Bloome, Edward, 33 ; Mary. 33.
Bloss, Isabelle, 213 ; John, 213.
Blount, Frances, 134 ; Henry, 134.
Blower, Anne, 185 ; Christopher, 206 ; Mary, 206 ; Sarah, 67.
Bluck, Alice, 14.
Blundell, Audrey, 12 ; Dorothy, 100, 213 ; John, 247, 256 ; Mary. 256 ; Susanne, 204.
Blundeston, Mary, 172 ; William, 172.
Blunt, Anne, 52 ; Joane, 65 ; Martha, 65 ; Mary, 59 ; Richard, 59 ; Susan, 44 ; William, 44.
Bly, Joane, 244.
Blye, Mary, 233 ; William, 233.
Bockinge, Mary, 42 ; Thomas, 42.
Boddimede, John, 87.
Boddington, Mary, 245, 257.
Boden, Brian, 247 ; Mary, 247.
Bodendeich, Jacob, 14 ; Susan, 14.
Bodenduch, Jacob, 14 ; Susan, 14.
Bodenham, Elizabeth, 69.
Bodger, Anne, 51.
Bodle, Hester, 247.
Bodycott, Anne, 146 ; Ezechiell, 145 ; William, 146.
Bodyfeild, Frances, 218.
Boeskill, Elizabeth, 175.
Boewater, Rachell, 95 ; Thomas, 95.
Boggas, Anne, 177 ; Edward, 177.
Bogges, Anne, 177 ; Edward, 177.
Boileston, Elizabeth, 72 ; Thomas, 72.
Bold, Bridget, 1 ; Henry, 1.
Boldike, Mary, 58.
Bolson. Susan, 186.
Bolt, John, 25 ; Mary, 236 ; Sarah, 25.
Bolton, Ambrose. 160 ; Edward, 121 ; Eliza-

beth, 77, 120, 160; Margaret, 121; Mary, 244; Randoll, 244; William, 244.
Bommum, Francis, 129; Richard, 129.
Bond, Anne, 121; Elizabeth, 202; Giles, 202; Jane, 123; John, 50; Margery, 50; Mary, 54; Simon, 121; Susannah, 78; Susanne, 205; William, 123, 205; —, 54.
Bonduke, Katherine, 237.
Bonest, Elizabeth, 258; Thomas, 258.
Bonneck, Anne, 118.
Bonnell, Capt. —, 219.
Bonner, Mary, 3; William, 3.
Bonnicke, John, 7; Mary, 7.
Bonpas, Katherine, 169.
Bonus, Dorothy, 221.
Bonvile, Hester, 252; Thomas, 252.
Bonwick, Robert, 154; Sarah, 154.
Bonwicke, Benjamin, 56; Jane, 81.
Booker, Grace, 111.
Boone, Elianore, 240.
Boorer, Jane, 235; Richard, 235.
Boorne, Elizabeth, 115; Mary, 51; William, 115.
Booth, Christr., 221; Elianor, 108; Elizabeth, 120, 243; Hannah, 182; James, 79; John, 23; Lawrence, 108; Mary, 23, 25, 79; Robert, 243; William, 25, 120, 182.
Boreley, Elizabeth, 231; John, 231.
Bornand, Benjamin, 114; Lucy, 114.
Borodell, Jane, 90.
Borrett, Barbary, 191; Thomas, 191.
Borrough, Anne, 194.
Borroughs, Mary, 232; William, 232.
Borrowes, Martha, 161; William, 161.
Bostock, Jane, 16; William, 16,
Bosworth, Anne, 259; Francis, 259.
Boteler, Abraham, 197; Hester, 197.
Botley, Barbara, 5; Hanna, 19; Hannah, 28; Samuel, 19, 28; —, 5.
Bottome, Joane, 29.
Botsford, Judith, 2; Richard, 2.
Boucher, Bridgett, 197; John, 197.
Bouden, John, 60; Margaret, 60.
Boughey, Aurelia, 129; Elizabeth, 71; Theophilus, 71; William, 129.
Boughton, Joane, 29, 179; John, 179; Richard, 29.
Boult, Francis, 161.
Boulton, Job, 188.
Bounsell, Katherine, 46.
Bourchier, Mary, 156; Ruth, 203; Walter, 203.
Bourman, Katherine, 44; —, 44.
Bourne, Anne, 28, 255; Elizabeth, 6, 79, 218; Giles, 28; Grace, 60; Henry, 255; John, 60; Margaret, 43; Rebeccah, 232; Richard, 218; Sarah, 154; Thomas, 232; Tobias, 6.
Bovingford, Mary, 96.
Bowcocke, Elizabeth, 174; Mary, 41, 174.
Bowden, Elizabeth, 226; Frances, 11; Hester, 34; John, 226; Martha, 229.
Bowdle, Lydia, 29.
Bowell, Daniel, 228; Margaret, 228.
Bowen, Elizabeth, 105; Mary, 158; Robert, 194; Thomasine, 194.
Bower, Andrew, 191; Edy, 191; Mary, 66; Richard, 66.
Bowers, James, 124; Margaret, 57; Mary, 118.
Bowler, Anne, 110; Joane, 136; John, 110.
Bowles, Anne, 261; Elizabeth, 85; George, 85.
Bowley, Jane, 132; Thomas, 132.
Bowlinge, Elizabeth, 40; William, 40.
Bowman, Elizabeth, 60; Jane, 59; William, 60.
Bownest, James, 141; Richard, 161.
Bowyer, Anne, 145; Cornelia, 145; Elizabeth, 205; John, 125; Susanna, 125.
Box, Mary, 178.
Boyard, Anne, 182; Robert, 182.
Boyce, Anne, 101; Rebecca, 11; Richard, 11.
Boyden, Thomas, 160.
Boyfeild, Sarah, 214; William, 214.
Boyfield, Jane, 12; William, 12.
Boys, Anne, 199; Garrall, 225; Hannah, 56; Isabelle, 182; James, 15; John, 89; Magdalen, 15, 184; Mary, 89; Sarah, 85, 225; Thomas, 85.
Boyse, Abigail, 106; Ellen, 106.
Bradbury, Frances, 117; John, 186; Thomas, 117.
Bradden, Elizabeth, 2; Thomas, 2.
Bradford, Catherine, 59; Hannah, 172; Jane, 113; John, 113; Nem, 49; Richard, 59.
Bradley, Bridget, 153; Elizabeth, 108; John, 153; Martha, 157; Mary, 49, 108; Priscilla, 123; Richard, 49; Susan, 248.
Bradnecke, Elizabeth, 93; Francis, 93.
Bradnock, Anne, 155.
Bradnox, Henry, 121; Mary, 121.
Bradocke, Edward, 105; Elizabeth, 105.
Bradshaw, Etheldred, 259; James, 59; Jane, 177; John, 259; Maurice, 177.
Bradshawe, Frances, 229, 237; John, 187; Sarah, 135.
Brafeild, Mary, 212; Robert, 212.
Bragg, Elizabeth, 257; Grace, 251.
Braint, Elizabeth, 6; Thomasine, 6.
Bramley, Sarah, 176.
Brand, Alice, 140.
Brandish, Joyce, 160.
Brandlye, Jane, 201.
Brannock, Robert, 192.
Bran'ock, Elizabeth, 192.
Branson, Elizabeth, 147; Richard, 147.
Branthwaite, Arthur, 28; Sarah, 28.
Brawne, Edward, 122; Elizabeth, 122.
Bray, Elizabeth, 122; Henry, 145; John, 108, 145; Mary, 108, 145.
Brayford, Elizabeth, 36.
Braynt, John, 58; Ursula, 58.
Brazier, Anne, 121; Elizabeth, 52; John, 121; Mary, 115; Thomas, 52.
Breach, Martha, 38; William, 38.
Breacknock, Ann, 67.
Brearcliffe, Hester, 227; Thomas, 227.
Breare, Jane, 75; Leonard, 75.
Brearley, Edith, 4; John, 4.
Bremer, Jane, 154; Samuell, 154.
Bremington, Mary, 2; Robert, 2.
Brend, Margaret, 251.
Brende, Elizabeth, 52; Francis, 52.
Brent, Daniel, 180; Elianore, 208; Elizabeth, 153, 208; Mary, 180.
Brere, Mary, 149.
Brett, Elizabeth, 23, 111, 132, 253; Hannah, 218; John, 112, 218; Mary, 111; Rebecca, 112; Robert, 253; Thomas, 23.
Breward, Elizabeth, 239.
Brewer, Agnes, 94; Benjamin, 39; Frances, 39; John, 91; Judith, 91.
Brewester, Mary, 260.
Brewster, Charles, 140; Elizabeth, 140.

Brian, George, 41 ; Sara, 41.
Briant, Mary, 55.
Brice, Anne, 89 ; William, 89.
Bricker, Elizabeth, 81.
Bridgeland, Mary, 147.
Bridges, Catherine, 166 ; Elizabeth, 47, 180 ; Hellen, 233 ; Mary, 178 ; Rebeccah, 26 ; Richard, 26 ; Sibilte, 235 ; Thomas, 47, 235.
Bridgin, Dorothy, 86 ; Katherine, 86,
Bridgis, Joseph, 144.
Bridgwater, Elizabeth, 260 ; Jacob, 260 ; William, 247.
Brigg, Ann, 24.
Briggs, Anne, 239 ; Dinah, 40 ; Jane, 140.
Brigham, Anne, 261 ; Deborah, 253 ; Joane, 201 ; John, 253.
Bright, Anne, 155, 205, 245 ; Benedict, 52 ; Elizabeth, 52 ; Henry, 54 ; Joane, 103 ; John, 103 ; Margaret, 54 ; William, 245.
Brighter, Anne, 161.
Brightson, Mary, 227.
Brigstocke, Ellianor, 139 ; Joane, 90 ; Richard, 90 ; Thomas, 139.
Brimmell, Elizabeth, 64 ; William, 64.
Brinckley, Alice, 261.
Briquett, Bridget, 21 ; Robert, 21.
Briscoe, Anne, 215 ; Henry, 100, 215 ; Mary, 100.
Bristo, Joane, 149.
Bristoe, Benjamin, 33 ; Elizabeth, 33 ; Robert, 33.
Bristow, Rebeccah, 69.
Bristowe, Catherine, 261 ; John, 261.
Brite, Joane, 103 ; John, 103.
Brithred, Mary, 78 ; William, 78.
Britland, Sarah, 49 ; Thomas, 49.
Britt, James, 150 ; Philadelphia, 150.
Brittaine, Annabella, 42 ; William, 42.
Britten, Elizabeth, 171 ; William, 171.
Britton, John, 74 ; Mary, 74.
Broadwater, Elizabeth, 53.
Broadway, Margaret, 55.
Brocke, Anne, 147.
Brockenbury, Elizabeth, 166.
Brockhouse, Elizabeth, 188 ; John, 188.
Brockhoven, John, 206.
Brockhurst, Elizabeth, 223 ; John, 223.
Brockis, Francis, 64 ; Jane, 64.
Brokenton, Bennett, 159.
Brom, Isabell, 124 ; William, 124.
Brome, Ann, 109 ; Elizabeth, 99 ; Henry, 99, 138 ; John, 99, 160 ; Nicholas, 109 ; Sarah, 160.
Bromfeild, Deborah, 28 ; Rebeccah, 225 ; Thomas, 225 ; William, 28.
Bromhall, Jane, 89 ; John, 89.
Bromhead, Abigail, 212 ; Henry, 212.
Bromley, Edward, 137 ; Elizabeth, 137, 174 ; Frances, 196 ; Francis, 196 ; George, 32 ; Katherine, 5 ; Margaret, 32 ; Thomas, 5.
Bromly, Elizabeth, 121 ; John, 121.
Bromsall, Awdrey, 12 ; Jane, 238 ; Thomas, 12 ; William, 238.
Bromwich, Anne, 254 ; George, 254.
Brooke, Edward, 191 ; Elizabeth, 37, 74 ; John, 37 ; Pennall, 191.
Brookehouse, Sarah, 128.
Brooker, Anne, 4, 94 ; Edward, 94 ; Frances, 142 ; Margaret, 81 ; Richard, 98 ; Susan, 98 ; Thomas, 142.
Brookers, Jane, 241 ; John, 241.
Brookes, Anne, 170 ; Bridget, 246 ; Damaris, 61 ; Ellen, 57 ; John, 121, 246 ; Mary, 53, 121 ; Rouse, 122 ; William, 122.
Brookesbanck, Rebeccah, 168.
Brookhoven, Anne, 206.
Brooks, Elizabeth, 215 ; Frances, 234 ; John, 215 ; Sarah, 162 ; William, 234.
Brother, Susanne, 186.
Brotherton, Frances, 136 ; Mary, 136 ; Rachell, 149.
Brough, Anne, 43 ; Elizabeth, 125 ; Joseph, 43.
Broughton, Anne, 159 ; Bridget, 246 ; Edith, 20 ; James, 159 ; John, 20 ; Mary, 17.
Brown, Elizabeth, 206 ; Richard, 206 ; —, 151.
Brownbill, Edy, 191.
Browne, Alice, 35, 41, 163 ; Amy, 115 ; Ann, 171 ; Anne, 62, 119, 121, 122, 141, 151, 191, 223 ; Catherine, 264 ; Clement, 44 ; Constance, 123 ; Daniel, 123 ; Elizabeth, 5, 10, 35, 46, 99, 150, 167, 168, 210 ; Ellen, 179 ; Frances, 156 ; Francis, 121, 168 ; George, 19 ; Grace, 38 ; Honour, 116 ; Isabelle, 149 ; James, 121, 150 ; Jane, 44, 84 ; Jeane, 98 ; Joane, 17 ; Joanna, 70 ; John, 5, 56, 84, 95, 149, 151, 156, 246 ; Margaret, 19, 93 ; Martha, 121, 173 ; Martin, 171 ; Mary, 13, 53, 73, 76, 89, 141, 158, 177, 185, 246 ; Mercy, 27 ; Nathaniel, 150 ; Ralph, 76 ; Robert, 13, 53, 199 ; Rupert, 152, 246 ; Sarah, 87, 150, 199, 248 ; Susan, 56 ; Susanna, 207 ; Thomas, 27, 38, 142, 191, 231, 248 ; Walter, 185 ; William, 87, 116 ; Wilmot, 46 ; —, 10, 17.
Browning, Anne, 167.
Brownley, Joanna, 154 ; William, 154.
Brownlow, Elizabeth, 258 ; James, 258 ; Richard, 218.
Bruce, Jesse, 210 ; Margaret, 210 ; Robert, 137 ; Rose, 137.
Brumley, Martha, 24.
Brumpton, Elianor, 69.
Brush, Bridget, 177.
Bryan, Anne, 14, 126 ; Elizabeth, 193 ; Francis, 126 ; James, 193 ; John, 218 ; Mary, 218 ; William, 122.
Bryant, Hellen, 175 ; Richard, 175 ; Sarah, 8.
Bubb, Anne, 85.
Buck, Catherine, 181 ; John, 154 ; William, 181.
Buckenham, Anne, 198 ; William, 198.
Buckham, Mary, 32 ; Thomas, 32.
Buckle, Jane, 178.
Buckler, Christopher, 72 ; Frances, 102 ; Henry, 24 ; Katherine, 2 ; Margaret, 72 ; Mary, 24 ; Sarah, 215 ; Thomas, 2 ; William, 102.
Buckley, Anne, 113 ; Constance, 123 ; Elizabeth, 192 ; Margaret, 163 ; Mary, 31, 214 ; Randolph, 113 ; Sarah, 8 ; William, 8.
Buckner, Debora, 10 ; Deborah, 218 ; John, 10 ; Richard, 218.
Bucknor, Isabell, 58 ; William, 58.
Buckridge, Anne, 150 ; Deodatus, 150 ; Elizabeth, 223 ; Margaret, 214.
Buckstone, Judith, 255 ; Thomas, 255.
Buckwell, Anne, 222 ; William, 222.
Budd, James, 234 ; Penelope, 234.
Budort, Philadelphia, 150.
Budworth, Lucke, 229 ; Margery, 229.
Bufkin, Sarah, 21 ; —, 21.
Bulbidge, Elizabeth, 245.
Bulkley, Frances, 9 ; William, 9.

Bull, Anne, 107; Dorothy, 183; Elizabeth, 244; Hannah, 87; Henry, 87; John, 40; Katherine, 40; Mary, 155, 158; Richard, 155, 244.
Bullen, Anne, 110; Joane, 110; Margaret, 113.
Bulley, Edith, 27; Elizabeth, 143; Thomas, 27.
Bullock, Charles, 13; Elizabeth, 88; Henry, 48; John, 93; Margaret, 48; Mary, 13, 93; Richard, 88; Susanna, 199.
Bulson, Mary, 191.
Buncker, Elizabeth, 63; Joseph, 63.
Bundee, Edward, 89; Jane, 89.
Bunell, Anne, 99.
Bungay, Benjamin, 255; Mary, 255.
Bunion, Elizabeth, 17; Mary, 17.
Bunne, Anthony, 174; Elizabeth, 239; Robert, 239; Sarah, 174.
Bunning, Mary, 70.
Bunnyon, Anne, 82; John, 82.
Burbidge, Alice, 224.
Burch, Joane, 104; William, 104.
Burchet, Sarah, 107.
Burcott, Elizabeth, 99.
Burden, Dorothy, 76; Dousabell, 28; Mary, 28; Robert, 76.
Burdett, Alice, 113; Erasmus, 113.
Burdsey, John, 188; Susanne, 188.
Burdue, Elizabeth, 67; Mary, 67.
Burford, Sarah, 252.
Burgen, Anne, 41; John, 41.
Burges, Anne, 178; Jane, 156; John, 6, 236; Mary, 6; Rouse, 122; Sarah, 236; William, 178.
Burgess, Christian, 105; Elisha, 17; Mary, 17; William, 105.
Burgesse, Fran., 56.
Burgh, Anne, 134.
Burgin, Margaret, 18.
Burgis, Alice, 12; Joane, 8; William, 12.
Burkley, Anne, 113; Randolph, 113.
Burley, Perseda, 182; Richard, 182; Thomas, 182.
Burn, Sara, 50.
Burneby, Martha, 120.
Burnet, Anne, 34.
Burr, Alice, 32; John, 32; Mary, 237.
Burrage, Margaret, 196; Theophilus, 197.
Burredg, Henry, 177; Lydia, 177.
Burrell, Anne, 205; Dorothy, 71; Francis, 71; Grace, 243.
Burridg, John, 85; Sarah, 85.
Burridge, Mary, 8.
Burrough, Catherine, 259; Joseph, 259; Mary, 167; Zachariah, 167.
Burroughs, Martha, 19; Mary, 136; William, 19.
Burrowes, Jane, 125; John, 125, 221; Mary, 221.
Burrows, Margaret, 202.
Bursh, Margaret, 120.
Burshmore, Sarah, 106.
Burston, Joane, 101; William, 101.
Burstudd, Alice, 167; Peter, 167.
Burt, Andrew, 193, 230; Anne, 60; Hannah, 94; Mary, 35, 129; Sarah, 118; Thomas, 58, 77, 118, 124, 167, 175, 178, 180, 204, 214, 215, 227, 231, 232, 237, 254; William, 129.
Burtenshall, Mary, 90; Thomas, 90.
Burtenwood, Elizabeth, 209; Thomas, 209.
Burton, Anne, 235; Elizabeth, 81, 197; John, 17; Margaret, 152; Mary 156; Richard, 81; Rose, 81; Sarah, 17.
Bury, Frances, 45; Mary, 219.
Busby, Anne, 169; Edward, 21; Hester, 21; William, 169.
Busbye, Judith, 74; Robert, 74.
Bush, Ann, 43; Edward, 101; Elizabeth, 188, 236; John, 105; Roger, 236.
Bushard, Hellen, 124.
Bushell, Frances, 219; John, 97; Joyce, 97; Margaret, 74; Mary, 247; Susanne, 188; —, 74.
Busher, George, 67; Jane, 67; Susan, 67.
Bussell, Richard, 233; Sary, 233.
Bussett, Mary, 238.
Butcher, Elizabeth, 196; John, 196; Kath., 211.
Butching, Elizabeth, 21; William, 21.
Butler, Abraham, 14; Alice, 135; Ambrose, 11; Andrew, 4, 8, 12, 23, 43, 60, 92, 96, 121, 147, 171, 193, 196, 202, 215, 217; Anne, 23, 98; Daniel, 23; Deborah, 158; Edward, 161; Elizabeth, 246; Frances, 14; Hannah, 192; Hellen, 147; Jane, 215; John, 135, 181, 246; Magdalen, 181; Mary, 14, 55, 184; Nathan, 98; Richard, 14, 37, 229; Sarah, 37; Theodosia, 50; Thomas, 184; Willyam, 147.
Butt, Henry, 8; Thomasine, 8.
Butterfeild, Elizabeth, 190; Frances, 216; George, 122; Hannah, 18; Henry, 66; John, 3, 204; Margaret, 66; Mary, 3, 204, 240; Sarah, 122; Thomas, 240; Thomasine, 228.
Butterfield, Susannah, 115.
Buttler, Andrew, 112, 137, 140, 149, 190, 204; Clere, 189; Elizabeth, 136, 198, 235, 256; Jane, 198; Martha, 233; Mathew, 256; Richard, 231, 233; William, 103, 198.
Buttlin, Susanne, 149.
Button, Jane, 75; John, 75.
Byard, Elizabeth, 141; James, 141.
Byfeild, Daniel, 221; Margaret, 221.
Bygott, Alice, 194; John, 194.
Byndlos, Mary, 53; William, 53.
Byndon, Katherine, 81.
Byne, Hester, 224.
Bynnes, Francis, 10; Jane, 10.
Bynold, Elizabeth, 72; Henry, 72.
Byrd, Anne, 84; Elizabeth, 65; Emme, 67; Robert, 65.
Byrom, Susanne, 257.

C

Cabick, Katherine, 249.
Cackett, Rebeccah, 30.
Caden, Judith, 107.
Cadwell, Bray, 198; Joane, 234; Margaret, 60.
Cage, Anthony, 48; Jane, 27; Sarah, 189; Susan, 48.
Caine, Rose, 82.
Cakott, Mary, 176; Richard, 176.
Calais, Jane, 252.
Cale, John, 209; Judith, 209.
Calendrine, Isabella Mary, 250.
Callant, Rebecca, 221; Robert, 221; Sarah, 234.
Callaway, Jeremiah, 186; Martha, 186.
Callengam, Henry, 9; Joane, 9.

Callis, Martha, 254.
Calloway, Richard, 195 ; Winnifryde, 195.
Cally, Mary, 121.
Cam, Mary, 72 ; Thomas, 72.
Came, Caleb, 225 ; Elizabeth, 225.
Camfeild, Deborah, 250.
Campian, John, 68 ; Mary, 68.
Campin, Elizabeth, 119 ; James, 119.
Campion, Abraham, 139 ; Anne, 19, 76 ; Isaac, 76 ; John, 95 ; Mark, 131 ; Marke, 129, 130, 135, 149 ; Sarah, 139 ; Susan, 95.
Canby, Robert, 255 ; Susanna, 255.
Candler, Frances, 34 ; Mercy, 34.
Canham, Elizabeth, 126 ; John, 126.
Caning, Alice, 182 ; William, 182.
Canings, Alice, 182 ; William, 182.
Cannon, Elizabeth, 31, 146 ; Thomas, 31.
Canon, Susan, 168.
Canter, Susanna, 104.
Canterell, Anne, 152.
Cape, Anne, 160.
Capeland, Dorothy, 108.
Capell, Anne, 53 ; Mary, 168 ; Nicholas, 207 ; Sarah, 207 ; —, 168.
Caranton, Benjamin, 86 ; Hannah, 86.
Care, Anne, 200 ; George, 200.
Carellis, Mary, 116 ; Nicolas, 116.
Carington, Benjamin, 86 ; Hannah, 86.
Carnoll, Edward, 51 ; Phillis, 51.
Carpenter, Elizabeth, 228 ; Joane, 207 ; Lea, 174 ; Martha, 16 ; Robert, 174.
Carr, Amy, 257 ; Andrew, 169 ; Frances, 169 ; Mary, 28.
Carrier, Edward, 139 ; Elizabeth, 139.
Carrique, Susan, 100 ; Thomas, 100.
Carse, Anne, 137.
Carter, Andrew, 82 ; Anne, 70, 82, 192, 217 ; Ansell, 50 ; Christian, 105, 150 ; Constance, 34 ; Elizabeth, 33, 144, 232, 255 ; George, 255 ; Harbert, 185 ; Joane, 126 ; John, 1, 49, 249 ; Martha, 90, 157 ; Mary, 1, 185, 188, 191 ; Miryam, 211 ; Pilippa, 162 ; Sarah, 249 ; Susan, 49 ; Thomas, 162 ; William, 14, 126, 217.
Cartmell, Susanna, 73.
Cartrige, Elizabeth, 6 ; John, 6.
Cartwright, Dorothy, 42 ; Elizabeth, 68 ; Francis, 42 ; George, 69 ; *see also* De Cartwright.
Carver, Sarah, 101.
Carvile, Elizabeth, 86 ; Mary, 86.
Cary, Bridget, 106 ; Elizabeth, 64 ; George, 106.
Casby, Anne, 179.
Case, Elizabeth, 96 ; Sarah, 210 ; William, 96.
Caseby, Katherine, 21 ; Mary, 21.
Cash, Anne, 157.
Cask, Martha, 99.
Cassleton, Joane, 212.
Castell, Hester, 181 ; Thomas, 181.
Castin, Dina, 167 ; Renold, 167.
Castle, George, 85 ; Hannah, 182 ; Joanna, 4 ; Mary, 85, 100 ; Queensborough, 85 ; Thomas, 85.
Castleford, Rachell, 149 ; William, 149.
Catchpole, Anne, 200.
Catcott, Martha, 30 ; Thomas, 30.
Catkitt, Elizabeth, 163 ; Nicholas, 163.
Caton, Frances, 33 ; William, 33.
Catstree, Anne, 199.
Catt, Jane, 232.
Cattame, Edward, 39 ; Jane, 39.
Cattanne, Edward, 39 ; Jane, 39.

Cattlin, Anne, 133.
Caught, Martha, 187.
Caulier, Mary, 182 ; Peter, 182.
Caunden, Susan, 95.
Cave, Anne, 13 ; Mary, 246 ; Philip, 13 ; Thomas, 246.
Cawarden, Dorothy, 191 ; Richard, 191.
Cawson, Anne, 67 ; John, 67.
Cayne, Rachell, 75.
Chabner, Anne, 214 ; Herbert, 214.
Chaddocke, Elizabeth, 211.
Chadwell, Elizabeth, 95 ; John, 95.
Chalke, John, 60 ; Nicholas, 235 ; Sarah, 60 ; Susanne, 235.
Challenor, Richard, 21 ; Sarah, 21.
Challis, Frances, 133.
Challoner, Anne, 202 ; Ralph, 202.
Chamberlaine, Anne, 159 ; Frances, 58 ; Hannah, 22 ; Joseph, 52 ; Mary, 171, 256 ; Priscilla, 195 ; Rebeccah, 174 ; Sarah, 52 ; William, 159, 171.
Chamberlayne, Elizabeth, 118 ; John, 118.
Chamberlin, Francis, 217 ; Katherine, 199 ; Walter, 47, 199.
Chambers, Alice, 256 ; Elizabeth, 21, 258 ; Jane, 13 ; John, 256 ; Nicholas, 258 ; Samuel, 21 ; William, 13.
Chambre, Hanna, 222 ; Richard, 222.
Chamlett, Francis, 115.
Champion, Anne, 171, 211 ; Hugh, 211 ; Mary, 254.
Champneys, Elizabeth, 83.
Chandler, Anne, 73 ; Edward, 101 ; Mary, 44, 101.
Chapman, Alice, 128, 173 ; Anne, 102, 178, 229 ; Bridget, 170 ; Bridgett, 189 ; Catherine, 261 ; Edward, 186 ; Elizabeth, 66, 231 ; George, 66, 93, 239 ; Hannah, 44 ; Jane, 63 ; John, 18, 63 ; Lancelott, 128 ; Margaret, 49, 93 ; Mary, 7, 18 ; Peter, 156, 158, 159 ; Rebecca, 212 ; Rebeccah, 234 ; Samuell, 189 ; Sarah, 117, 159 ; Thomas, 44, 117 ; William, 117, 234.
Chappell, Elizabeth, 236 ; Joane, 29 ; Mary, 206 ; Richard, 206 ; Thomas, 236 ; William, 29.
Chapple, Sarah, 133 ; Thomas, 133.
Chard, Anne, 135 ; Theodosia, 50 ; William, 50, 135.
Chare, Anne, 19 ; Thomas, 19.
Chariot, Elizabeth, 68 ; John, 68.
Charlton, Anne, 17 ; Thomas, 17.
Charpentier, Jacqueline, 241.
Charrington, Dorothy, 238.
Charsley, John, 173 ; Sarah, 173.
Chatfeild, Sarah, 14.
Chatwin, Elizabeth, 114 ; John, 114.
Chaulke, Daniel, 137 ; Elizabeth, 137.
Chauncey, Bridgett, 253.
Chaundler, Jeane, 94 ; Robert, 94.
Chauney, Bridgett, 253.
Cheddick, Elizabeth, 152.
Chedgick, Elizabeth, 152 ; Hammond, 152.
Cheek, Grace, 153 ; Phillipp, 153.
Cheeke, Amy, 2 ; John, 2 ; Roger, 2.
Cheeseman, Anna, 213 ; Margaret, 213.
Cheever, Deborah, 260 ; Jeremy, 260.
Cheif, Mary, 148.
Chelsham, Jane, 55 ; Mary, 55.
Cheltum, Joane, 184.
Cheney, Frances, 9.
Cherinton, Sarah, 80.

Chernock, Anne, 155 ; Vilers, 155.
Chersley, John, 48 ; Sarah, 48.
Chersly, Elizabeth, 106 ; John, 106.
Cheseldyn, Edward, 157; Mabell, 157.
Chesell, Samuell, 254 ; Susanne, 254.
Chester, Col. —, 1.
Chick, Mary, 138 ; Robert, 138.
Child, Anne, 176; Elizabeth, 23, 174 ; Margaret, 38 ; Mary, 12, 76, 208 ; Raphe, 23 ; Richard, 176.
Childe, Bridget, 5 ; Ellen, 39 ; John, 5 ; Robert, 39.
Children, Elizabeth, 15 ; Richard, 15.
Children, John, 66 ; Susan, 66.
Chillingworth, Hester, 208 ; Joane, 102 ; Robert, 34, 208.
Chillstone, Frances, 30 ; Thomas, 30.
Chinall, Margaret, 37 ; William, 37.
Chinnall, Elizabeth, 238 ; William, 238.
Chipp, Edward, 122, 140 ; Elizabeth, 140, 245 ; Jeane, 122 ; Joseph, 245.
Chiseldyne, Joane, 201 ; Stephen, 201.
Chiswell, Richard, 190 ; Sarah, 190.
Chittenden, Frances, 20 ; John, 20.
Chitterly, Alexander, 163 ; Mercy, 163.
Chitty, Anne, 196 ; John, 196.
Cholmeley, Anne, 217 ; Erasmus, 13 ; Mary, 13.
Cholmly, Anne, 102 ; Sarah, 102.
Chotaws, Elizabeth, 33 ; Peter, 33.
Choune, Elizabeth, 159, 219 ; Henry, 159.
Christian, Mary, 206.
Christmas, Daniel, 141 ; Mary, 141 ; Thomas, 124.
Christopher, Martha, 191.
Chubb, Joane, 253 ; John, 253.
Church, Abraham, 38 ; Anne, 67 ; Elizabeth, 38, 101 ; Henry, 67.
Churcher, Martha, 131 ; Mary, 237.
Churchwell, Parnell, 263.
Churne, Joane, 188.
Chute, Joane, 60.
Claphamson, Anne, 92 ; Thomas, 92.
Clapton, Jane, 48 ; John, 48.
Clare, Elizabeth, 192 ; Joane, 9 ; John, 9, 192.
Claridge, Anne, 7 ; John, 7.
Clark, Alice, 147 ; Elizabeth, 110, 155, 215, 232 ; Henry, 215, 224 ; Joseph, 232 ; Mary, 148, 224 ; William, 155.
Clarke, Alice, 48 ; Ambrose, 164 ; Anne, 26, 121, 161, 179, 181, 187, 210, 236, 252, 263 ; Anthony, 93 ; Benjamin, 68 ; Dinah, 39 ; Elizabeth, 13, 26, 34, 63, 71, 75, 93, 113, 128, 148, 179, 207, 208, 209 ; Frances, 240 ; George, 128 ; Hannah, 68 ; Henry, 93, 206, 235, 252 ; Isaac, 236 ; Jane, 93 ; Jeffery, 71 ; Jeremy, 76 ; Joane, 50, 257 ; Joanna, 173 ; Johanna, 57 ; John, 26, 34, 57, 62, 105, 108, 119, 133, 179, 210, 226 ; Jonah, 173, 263 ; Katherine, 105, 108 ; Mabell, 62 ; Margaret, 212 ; Mark, 161 ; Martha, 229 ; Mary, 14, 32, 68, 105, 116, 119, 133, 164, 206, 235, 237 ; Ralph, 14 ; Rebeccah, 226 ; Richard, 3, 32, 39, 78, 84, 110, 148, 240 ; Robert, 237 ; Samuel, 113 ; Sarah, 3, 131, 173 ; Steven, 93 ; Susan, 34 ; Thomas, 48, 68, 116, 209, 251 ; Thomazine, 251 ; William, 13, 26 ; —, 121, 179.
Clarkson, Margaret, 214.
Class, Ann, 55 ; John, 55.
Clavell, Mary, 50 ; Robert, 50.
Clawson, Susanne, 205.
Clay, John, 54 ; Mary, 54, 186 ; Sarah, 125 ; Thomas, 186 ; William, 125.
Clayton, George, 103 ; Hester, 103 ; Thomas, 16 ; William, 198 ; —, 16.
Cleare, Anne, 220.
Cleaver, Mary, 196.
Cleeter, Elizabeth, 212 ; Robert, 212.
Cleeve, Alexander, 55 ; Anne, 178 ; Elizabeth, 22 ; Hester, 55 ; Joseph, 22 ; William, 178.
Cleggatt, Anne, 215 ; Edward, 215.
Cleggett, Anne, 109 ; John, 109.
Clemens, Hannah, 86 ; Parnell, 83.
Clement, John, 216 ; Mary, 130 ; Richard, 130 ; Sarah, 201.
Clements, Anne, 252 ; Christian, 26 ; Elizabeth, 121 ; George, 179 ; John, 80, 106, 207, 238, 263 ; Mary, 179 ; Susanna, 222 ; William, 26,
Clench, Jane, 54 ; John, 54.
Clendon, John, 199 ; Martha, 199.
Clent, William, 262.
Clerdew, Elizabeth, 225 ; John, 225 ; William, 225.
Clerk, Abraham, 119 ; Anne, 119 ; Martha, 244 ; Samuell, 244.
Clerke, Daniel, 3 ; David, 65 ; Elizabeth, 68 ; Joane, 24 ; Martha, 3 ; Robert, 68 ; Sarah, 24, 52, 65 ; Susan, 92 ; —, 92.
Cley, Mary, 262.
Cliffe, Elizabeth, 4 ; Joane, 144 ; Richard, 144 ; William, 4.
Clifford, Clare, 34 ; Elizabeth, 168 ; Thomas, 34.
Clifton, Isabell, 180 ; Katherine, 180 ; Penelope, 240 ; William, 240.
Clinton, Anne, 45 ; John, 45.
Clithero, Benjamin, 231 ; Hannah, 231 ; Thomas, 87, 117, 131, 144, 147, 156, 162, 169, 175, 183, 190, 193, 194, 197, 231, 245, 249, 251.
Cloake, Isaack, 260 ; Sarah, 260.
Clowder, Margaret, 169.
Cluffe, Anne, 171 ; Edward, 171.
Clutterbucke, Mary, 73.
Coale, Constant, 148 ; Edmond, 211 ; Elizabeth, 166, 236 ; Mary, 136, 143, 211 ; Nathanaell, 136 ; Phillipp, 143 ; Sarah, 250 ; Thomas, 148, 166.
Coaleport, Mary, 187 ; Thomas, 187.
Coaling, Sarah, 227.
Coates, Alice, 199 ; Thomas, 199.
Cobb, Frances, 189 ; John, 147 ; Mary, 147 ; Sarah, 77.
Cobbet, Ellen, 50 ; William, 50.
Cobbett, Dorothy, 138 ; William, 138.
Cobby, Edward, 83 ; Mary, 83.
Cobley, Abigail, 110.
Coborne, Anne, 53 ; Richard, 53.
Cock, Alice, 152 ; Elizabeth, 238 ; John, 187 ; Martha, 187 ; William, 152.
Cockdell, Sarah, 238.
Cocke, Christopher, 205 ; Elizabeth, 205 ; Jane, 44 ; Philip, 44.
Cocker, Hannah, 168.
Cockerey, Docy, 211.
Cockrie, Anne, 36 ; Jacob, 36.
Cocks, Mary, 133.
Cockshutt, John, 169.
Cod, Elizabeth, 194.
Coe, Jane, 14 ; John, 14.

Cogdell, Isabell, 213 ; Sarah, 238 ; Thomas, 213.
Coggs, Mary, 44.
Coignet, Jane, 150.
Coker, John, 246 ; Mary, 246.
Colbrooke, Mary, 54.
Colby, Philip, 137 ; Mary, 137.
Coldstocke, Lydia, 37.
Coldwell, John, 12 ; Mary, 12.
Cole, Alice, 46 : Andrew, 46 ; Catherine, 153 ; Edward, 16, 185, 231 ; Elizabeth, 84, 230, 232 ; Ellen, 100 ; Frances, 77 ; Hannah, 185 ; James, 56, 153 ; John, 232 ; Martha, 78, 255 ; Mary, 116, 202, 212 ; Rachell, 16 ; Sarah, 56, 181 ; Thomas, 78, 100, 212 ; William, 226.
Coleburne, Mary, 189 ; Richard, 26 ; Sarah, 26.
Coleman, Anne, 11 : Edmund, 171 ; Elizabeth, 153, 186 ; John, 11 ; Katherine, 171 ; Mary, 178 ; Samuel, 95 ; Sarah, 59 ; Simon, 59 ; Susanna, 95.
Colequite, Millicent, 137, 235.
Coles, Ambrose, 142 ; Elizabeth, 111, 142 ; Hannah, 98 ; Honour, 134 ; John, 98 ; Martha, 31, 123 ; Newton, 111 ; Robert, 31 ; Thomas, 134.
Coling, Elizabeth, 107 ; John, 107.
Collen, Joshua, 137 ; Mary, 137.
Collens, Anne, 174 ; William, 174.
Collett, Anne, 99, 262 ; Dorothy, 76 ; Jane, 63 ; John, 63, 262 ; Rose, 99.
Colley, Alice, 69 ; Anne, 188.
Collier, Grace, 20 ; Richard, 20, 31 ; Susanna, 104 ; Thomas, 104 ; Willemyntien, 263 ; William, 263.
Collings, Anne, 218 ; Roger, 218.
Collins, Alice, 85, 185 ; Amphillis, 146 ; Ann, 108 ; Anne, 86, 89, 114 ; Catherine, 158 : Daniell, 162 ; Edward, 114 ; Elizabeth, 93, 121 ; Frances, 37 ; Grace, 85 ; Hannah, 235 ; Henry, 114 ; John, 18, 37, 86, 239 ; Judith, 162 ; Katherine, 239 ; Margaret, 160 ; Mary, 11, 19 ; Richard, 185 ; Susanne, 114 ; Thomas, 54, 108, 160 ; William, 85 ; —, 117.
Collinwood, Dorothy, 26.
Collis, Abigail, 6 ; Anna, 150 ; Elizabeth, 193 ; George, 193 ; Henry, 150.
Collison, Elizabeth, 190 ; Mary, 24.
Collup, Mary, 239 ; Randoll, 239.
Colman, Ellis, 31 ; Samuel, 220.
Coltman, Hannah, 22 ; Robert, 22 ; Thomas, 22.
Colvill, Josias, 143 ; Judith, 143.
Colwell, John, 132.
Combe, Sarah, 233.
Comber, Nicholas, 126.
Combes, Martha, 172 ; Mary, 43.
Comfort, Anne, 92, 97 ; Edward, 92 ; Elizabeth, 119.
Comport, Elizabeth, 79 ; Nicholas, 79.
Compton, Elizabeth, 206.
Conday, Charles, 148 ; Elizabeth, 148.
Condia, Martha, 181.
Coney, John, 8 ; Mary, 8.
Congrave, Elizabeth, 216 ; John, 216.
Conisby, Sir Harry, 97.
Conny, Anne, 260 ; Nathanaell, 260.
Conquer, Elizabeth, 104.
Conquest, Hannah, 142 ; Mary, 142.
Constable, Elizabeth, 56, 102 ; George, 102 ; Margaret, 56 ; Mary, 103 ; William, 103.
Conway, John, 170 ; Sarah, 170.
Conyers, Mary, 95 ; Walter, 95.
Coo, Ann, 63 ; Jonah, 63.
Cooke, Abigaell, 225 ; Agnes, 11 ; Andrew, 145 ; Anne, 131, 145, 175 ; Barbara, 215 ; Benjamin, 239 ; Dorothy, 24, 92, 104, 141 ; Edmund, 258 ; Edward, 216 ; Elizabeth, 92, 106, 205, 212, 216, 261 ; Ellen, 63 ; George, 98 ; Hannah, 89, 264 ; Henry, 4 ; Jane, 8, 239 ; Jeremy, 48 ; Joane, 4, 131 ; John, 88, 201, 264 ; Joyce, 43 ; Mara, 122 ; Margaret, 214 ; Mary, 8, 43, 48, 141, 201, 258 ; Mathew, 261 ; Miles, 24 ; Nicholas, 59, 248 ; Peter, 225 ; Rachael, 17 ; Rachell, 248 ; Richard, 43, 63, 106 ; Robert, 122 ; Sarah, 59, 98 ; Thomas, 212, 214, 215.
Cookesey, Katherine, 85.
Cookeson, Elizabeth, 175 ; John, 175.
Cooks, Susanna, 255.
Coolinge, Mary, 141.
Coomes, Margaret, 144 ; Martha, 118.
Cooper, Alice, 217 ; Ann, 14 ; Anne, 258 ; Anthony, 145 ; Barbara, 216 ; Bridget, 170 ; Edward, 231 ; Elizabeth, 3, 166, 238 ; Ellen, 163 ; Ellenor, 37 ; Ellianor, 139 ; Jane, 220 ; Joane, 29, 103, 126, 144, 231 ; Joanna, 144 ; John, 5, 15, 18, 38, 238 ; Jonathan, 170 ; Margaret, 66, 145 ; Mary, 5, 15, 18, 127 ; Richard, 163, 220 ; Sara, 91 ; Stephen, 14 ; Thomas, 29, 103, 166, 217 ; Ursula, 38 ; William, 3, 159, 216.
Cope, Elizabeth, 219 ; Michael, 219.
Copeland, Dorothy, 108 ; John, 181 ; Margaret, 181.
Copestague, Charles, 166 ; Elizabeth, 166.
Copinger, Mary, 81 ; Raphe, 81.
Copland, Alice, 14 ; Mary, 254.
Copleston, Christopher, 194 ; Elizabeth, 112 ; Lancelot, 112 ; Mary, 194.
Copman, Joan, 47.
Copplestone, Elizabeth, 5.
Corbett, Alice, 1 ; Anne, 216 ; Henry, 226 ; John, 158 ; Lucy, 226 ; Sara, 158.
Corbie, Jane, 20.
Cordall, Elizabeth, 229.
Cordrey, George, 111 ; Margaret, 111.
Core, Elizabeth, 206 ; Richard, 206, 257.
Corker, Mary, 246 ; Thomas, 246.
Corlett, Mary, 193.
Cormell, Alice, 10.
Corne, Judith, 101.
Cornelius, Rachell, 130.
Cornewall, Catherine, 176 ; Hannah, 208 ; John, 176 ; Jo., 153 ; Thomas, 208.
Cornewell, Hannah, 139 ; James, 112 ; Jane, 112 ; Simon, 139.
Corwin, Jane, 159.
Cory, John, 50 ; Katherine, 50 ; William, 50.
Costing, Joseph, 34 ; Prudence, 34.
Cotham, Alice, 61.
Cotten, Judith, 162.
Cotterell, Mary, 61 ; Richard, 61.
Cotterill, George, 33, 44, 51, 86, 120, 144.
Cottington, Mary, 70.
Cottle, Robert, 27, 28, 35.
Cottman, Elizabeth, 113 ; Samuel, 113.
Cotton, Anne, 24 ; Elizabeth, 119 ; Judith, 111 ; Nathaniel, 119 ; Rebecca, 263 ; Richard, 263 ; Robert, 24 ; Sarah, 257 ; Thomas, 216.
Cottrell, Joane, 242 ; William, 242.
Cottrill, Elizabeth, 73 ; Henry, 73.
Couch, Anne, 92 ; Judith, 239 ; Ralph, 239.

Coulle, Mary, 142.
Coulson, Isabelle, 181.
Court, Mary, 129.
Courten, Ellen, 111 ; Richard, 111.
Courtney, Elizabeth, 60 ; John, 60.
Cousens, Abigail, 81 ; John, 81.
Covell, Allen, 135 ; Ellen, 57 ; Isabell, 57 ; Rachell, 135.
Coverley, Jane, 224 ; Margaret, 103.
Coverly, Elizabeth, 127 ; William, 127.
Covert, Anthony, 28 ; Jane, 28.
Coward, Thomazine, 19.
Cowdry, Joane, 210.
Cowell, Thomas, 153.
Cowland, Rebecca, 111.
Cowlard, John, 30 ; Rebeccah, 30.
Cowler, Mary, 68 ; William, 68.
Cowley, Abraham, 226 ; Martha, 226 ; Mary, 244.
Cowly, Mary, 236 ; Thomas, 236.
Cowper, Anne, 211 ; Benjamin, 211.
Cowse, Elizabeth, 123 ; William, 123.
Cowstock, Elizabeth, 168.
Cox, Anne, 33, 109, 179, 243 ; Bridget, 38 ; Edward, 95, 243 ; Elizabeth, 216, 228, 251 ; Frances, 207 ; Gabriel, 216 ; Henry, 38 ; Capt. John, 206 ; Judith, 95 ; Mary, 59, 60, 116, 130, 158, 159, 230, 232, 243 ; Richard, 232 ; Samuel, 228 ; Thomas, 130, 179 ; Ursula, 206 ; William, 159 ; —, 116.
Coxe, Rebeccah, 80.
Coxed, Bridget, 239.
Coxedd, Elizabeth, 233.
Coxedge, Anne, 216.
Coyte, Margaret, 59 ; Mary, 53 ; Philip, 53 ; Phillip, 59.
Crab, Nicholas, 81 ; Susan, 81.
Crabe, Amy, 122 ; Roger, 122.
Craddocke, Ann, 26.
Cradocke, Hester, 186 ; Richard, 186.
Crafter, Anne, 45.
Crafton, Elizabeth, 71 ; Henry, 71 ; Jane, 156.
Crafts, Elizabeth, 73 ; Joane, 60 ; John, 60 ; Robert, 73.
Cragg, Katherine, 59.
Cramblington, Elizabeth, 79 ; Robert, 79.
Crane, Anne, 24 ; Edward, 241 ; Ellinor, 26 ; John, 147, 162 ; Sarah, 108 ; Thomas, 108.
Cranford, Jane, 167 ; Margaret, 167 ; Thomas, 167.
Crannaway, Edward, 78.
Crapper, John, 183.
Crawley, Anne, 54 ; —, 54.
Creake, Jane, 138.
Credducke, Anne, 142 ; William, 142.
Creed, Anne, 223 ; Bennett, 223.
Creeker, Hannah, 78.
Cremer, Elizabeth, 38 ; Henry, 28 ; Martin, 117 ; Mary, 117 ; Paul, 38.
Cressey, Anne, 146 ; Barbara, 190.
Cressy, Elizabeth, 121 ; John, 121.
Creswell, Anne, 74 ; —, 74.
Crew, Anne, 28 ; James, 28.
Crickleton, Anne, 36.
Criggor, Anne, 62 ; Nicholas, 62.
Cripps, Elizabeth, 215.
Crispe, Hester, 112 ; Martha, 100 ; Nathaniel, 100 ; Rebeccah, 224 ; Thomas, 112.
Crissley, Elizabeth, 186.
Crocker, Elizabeth, 225.
Croe, Elizabeth, 152 ; Ralph, 152.
Crofte, Margaret, 48.
Croftes, Anne, 49 ; Nicholas, 49.
Crofts, Anne, 243 ; Elizabeth, 192.
Crome, Anne, 84 ; Edward, 84.
Cromp, Deborah, 122.
Crompton, Elizabeth, 182 ; Mary, 212.
Croncke, Anne, 56.
Croney, Andrew, 102 ; Sarah, 102.
Crooke, Elizabeth, 91 ; Rebecca, 91 ; Richard, 214 ; Sarah, 214 ; William, 91.
Croone, Frances, 242 ; Jacob, 242 ; Walter, 242.
Croot, Margaret, 229.
Cropley, Elizabeth, 12 ; Luke, 12.
Cropp, Ann, 97.
Crosbie, Mary, 263.
Crosfeild, Avis, 65 ; John, 196 ; Sarah, 196 ; William, 196.
Crosler, Elizabeth, 107 ; William, 107.
Cross, Anna, 98 ; Elizabeth, 178 ; Peter, 178 ; Thomas, 98.
Crosse, Abigail, 52 ; Alice, 202 ; Anne, 241 ; Edward, 107 ; Hannah, 168 ; John, 52, 242 ; Mary, 107 ; Thomas, 168.
Crossely, John, 99 ; Katherine, 99.
Crossing, Mary, 247 ; Richard, 247.
Crossman, Anne, 88.
Crouch, Elizabeth, 252 ; Mathew, 252.
Crow, Elizabeth, 51.
Crowch, Alice, 51 ; Mary, 95 ; Sarah, 254.
Crowder, Isabella, 164 ; Mary, 107, 127, 203.
Crowdson, Elizabeth, 186 ; Thomas, 186.
Crowe, Catherine, 208.
Crowson, Christian, 223.
Crowt, Mercy, 9.
Croxson, Martha, 87.
Croxton, Hellen, 172 ; John, 172.
Crucer, Frances, 142.
Crumpe, Anne, 16.
Crumpton, Anne, 256 ; Henry, 256 ; Isabelle, 224 ; James, 224 ; Jonathan, 77 ; Mary, 77 ; Thomas, 77.
Cruttall, Peter, 34.
Cruyson, Hellen, 131 ; Ralph, 131.
Cryliers, Jacomina, 68.
Cudsden, Mary, 84 ; Thomas, 84.
Cuffe, Anne, 26.
Cule, Cheney, 233 ; Mary, 233.
Culley, Anna, 205 ; John, 205.
Cully, Mary, 13 ; Peter, 13.
Cumbar, Elizabeth, 52 ; John, 52.
Cumberbeth, Elizabeth, 247.
Cumberland, Anne, 113 ; William, 113.
Cumfrey, Jane, 43.
Cuney, Elizabeth, 115 ; John, 146, 214 ; Samuel, 115.
Curd, Edward, 257 ; Elizabeth, 194, 257 ; John, 36 ; Nathaniell, 194.
Curll, Susanna, 216.
Curnett, Elizabeth, 101 ; Isaac, 101.
Currey, James, 238 ; Mary, 238.
Currier, Catherine, 153.
Curson, Frances, 125.
Curteen, Alice, 10 ; Ambrose, 10.
Curtis, Anne, 151, 191, 258 ; Ellen, 111, 159 ; Frances, 18 ; George, 258 ; John, 141 ; Joseph, 130 ; Judith, 130 ; Margaret, 50 ; Mary, 141 ; Robert, 18, 191 ; Ruth, 147 ; Sarah, 248 ; Susanna, 83.
Curtiss, Jane, 166 ; Langley, 166.
Cushin, John, 165 ; Mary, 165.
Cussale, Mary, 12.
Cuthbert, Elizabeth, 182 ; Gabriel, 182.

Cutler, Elizabeth, 225 ; Frances, 229 ; John, 108 ; Katherine, 108 ; Nicholas, 225 ; Thomas, 229.
Cuttler, Frances, 234 ; Mary, 75 ; Susan, 4 ; Thomas, 4.
Cutts, Anne, 49, 189 ; Charles, 189 ; Katherine, 108 ; Margaret, 49.

D

Dabarne, Elianore, 94 ; William, 94.
Dabe, Grace, 251 ; Mary, 50 ; Mathew, 251.
Dacie, John, 141 ; Mary, 141.
Dadny, Elizabeth, 151 ; William, 151.
Daffarne, Rachell, 169 ; William, 169.
Daffe, Elizabeth, 41.
Dagly, Lea, 95.
Dainford, Cisley, 70 ; Richard, 70.
Dainton, Catherine, 123.
Daintry, Anne, 23 ; Thomas, 23.
Dainty, Anne, 189.
Daiton, Alice, 88 ; William, 88.
Dakeyne, Elizabeth, 38.
Dakins, Elizabeth, 212 ; Joseph, 212.
Dale, David, 233 ; Dorothy, 96, 241 ; Frances, 33 ; Francis, 86, 245 ; George, 207 ; Jane, 207 ; John, 58 ; Katherine, 233, 245 ; Mary, 58 ; Pleasant, 86 ; Robert, 241 ; Samuel, 33.
Dallett, Anne, 250.
Dalley, Alice, 162 ; Robert, 162.
Dalling, Elizabeth, 106.
Dallymore, Edward, 70 ; Elizabeth, 70.
Dalton, Rebeccah, 18 ; William, 18.
Damask, Bridget, 177 ; Edward, 177.
Dan, Diana, 215 ; Peter, 215.
Dandy, Elizabeth, 236 ; John, 163 ; Jone, 163.
Dane, Elizabeth, 196 ; James, 214 ; Margaret, 214.
Danell, Susanna, 113.
Danett, Henry, 97.
Daniel, Ann, 83, 109 ; Thomas, 83.
Daniell, Elizabeth, 71, 227 ; John, 130 ; Judith, 130 ; Susanne, 162.
Dannatt, Elizabeth, 190.
Danniells, Sarah, 3.
Danyer, Elizabeth, 46.
Daphim, *see* O'Daphim.
Daphin, *see* O'Daphin.
Darby, Anne, 212 ; Richard, 212.
Dare, Thomasine, 194.
Darell, Sampson, 228.
Dark, Anne, 151.
Darknall, Edward, 55 ; Margaret, 55.
Darling, Edward, 255 ; Elizabeth, 255 ; John, 155.
Darnish, Mary, 33.
Darrack, Enoch, 60 ; Sarah, 60.
Dart, Mary, 172.
Darveile, Jane, 168.
Darvoll, Anne, 155 ; Elizabeth, 228 ; William, 155, 228.
Dashwood, Sarah, 63.
Daunce, Hester, 88.
Davenport, Edmund, 158 ; Elizabeth, 86 ; Mary, 235 ; Richard, 86 ; Robert, 235 ; Sarah, 158.
Davey, Ruth, 193.
Davidge, Elizabeth, 146 ; William, 146.
Davies, Alice, 112 ; Anne, 260 ; Avis, 65 ; Catherine, 217 ; Dinah, 123 ; Henry, 112 ; James, 260 ; John, 65 ; Judith, 172 ; Margaret, 45 ; Mary, 260 ; Mathew, 123 ; Richard, 217 ; Sarah, 41 ; Sary, 123 ; Thomas, 41, 74 ; William, 172.
Davis, Abigaell, 183 ; Alice, 91, 132, 137, 163 ; Ann, 88 ; Anne, 116 ; Bridget, 120 ; Elizabeth, 63, 122, 125, 133, 138, 151, 155, 165, 190, 193 ; Frances, 195 ; Hester, 20 ; James, 20 ; Jane, 182 ; Joane, 160, 212 ; John, 116, 122, 132, 138, 139, 165 ; Margaret, 70, 178 ; Martha, 139 ; Mary, 120, 132, 149, 168 ; Peter, 207 ; Prudence, 207 ; Rachell, 169 ; Richard, 169 ; Robert, 132 ; Roger, 195 ; Susanne, 169, 254 ; Thomas, 38, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61, 62, 66, 67, 68, 70, 71, 72, 73, 75, 76, 77, 83, 89, 91, 92, 93, 95, 96, 97, 100, 102, 103, 105, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 115, 116, 117, 119, 128, 138, 139, 168 ; William, 125, 212.
Davison, John, 161 ; Mary, 161.
Davy, Anne, 109 ; John, 109 ; Sarah, 126.
Davyes, Elizabeth, 225 ; John, 225.
Dawborne, Elizabeth, 124 ; Thomas, 124.
Dawkins, Edward, 201 ; Jane, 141 ; Sarah, 201.
Dawks, Anne, 4 ; Thomas, 4.
Dawling, Dorothy, 178.
Dawson, Elizabeth, 31 ; Hannah, 125 ; John, 31, 87 ; Mabell, 167 ; Mary, 56, 102 ; Robert, 125 ; Sarah, 130 ; Susannah, 87 ; Thomas, 56, 102.
Day, Abigaell, 183 ; Alby, 32 ; Alice, 64 ; Charles, 253 ; Elizabeth, 12, 249 ; Grace 158 ; Hannah, 213 ; Henry, 120 ; John, 64 ; Lawrence, 12 ; Margaret, 79, 120 ; Mary, 253 ; Nicholas, 213 ; Robert, 183 ; Thomas, 5, 249 ; Ursula, 248.
De Bellefontaine, Catherine, 260 ; Charles, 260.
De Cartwright, Marguarette, 171.
De la Haye, Judith, 73 ; Peter, 73.
De Visscher, Mary, 132 ; Samuel, 132.
Deabne, John, 114 ; Lucy, 114.
Deacon, Margaret, 50 ; Mary, 194 ; Roger, 50, 194.
Deakin, Anne, 260 ; Joseph, 260.
Deakins, Ganey, 160 ; Margaret, 77 ; Mary, 164 ; Richard, 77.
Deale, Elizabeth, 204.
Deane, Annfelis, 19 ; Bettrice, 24 ; Deborah, 253 ; Edward, 61 ; Elizabeth, 195 ; James, 230 ; Joane, 9 ; Mary, 261 ; Mathy, 122 ; Samuell, 129 ; Sarah, 32, 61 ; Thomas, 195, 252 ; William, 19, 122, 253.
Deares, Mary, 30.
Dearing, Henry, 210 ; Joane, 210.
Dearmer, Edward, 164.
Deaves, Elizabeth, 138.
Debnam, Edward, 250 ; Elizabeth, 250.
Deckam, Frances, 33.
Deely, John, 233, 244, 255, 257, 260.
Deere, Henry, 141 ; Mary, 141.
Delaquette, Lewis, 261 ; Mary, 261.
Delawood, Francis, 39 ; Joane, 39.
Dellingham, Rebeccah, 174.
Delver, Anne, 118 ; Henry, 68, 118 ; Martha, 68.
Demetrius, Daniel, 83 ; Elizabeth, 83.
Denew, James, 98 ; Mary, 98.
Denham, Joseph, 20 ; Mary, 20.
Denn, Sarah, 147.

Denne. Margaret, 177; Mary, 210; Thomas, 177; William. 210.
Dennis, George, 176; Jane, 67; John, 67; Mary, 26, 80; Philadelphia, 246; Thomas, 80.
Denny, Anne. 171; John. 171.
Derbishire. Martha, 7; Samuel, 7.
Derby. Mary, 71; Thomas, 71.
Derkin, Jane, 72.
Derrett. Abigail, 64.
Derry, Joane. 160; William, 160.
Des-Marets, Anne, 246.
Desmarets. John, 213; Lydia, 213.
Deverall, Anthony, 70; Ellen, 70.
Deverge, William. 156.
Deverson. Elizabeth, 252; Peter, 252.
Devonshire, Jane, 215.
Dewe. William, 229.
Dewell. Aaron, 46; Elizabeth, 210; Humphrey, 210; Rebecca. 46.
Dicas. Hannah. 45; Thomas, 45.
Dickenson. Anne, 160; Aurelia, 129; Mary, 7; Thomas. 160.
Dickinson, Margaret, 71; Richard, 36; Robert, 71; Susanna, 36.
Dickons, Bridgett, 144.
Dickonson. James, 194: Rose, 194.
Dickson. Edward. 140; Sarah, 140.
Dierson. Alice, 32.
Digby. Susanne. 190; William, 190.
Diggs. Anne. 116.
Dighton. Judith, 24.
Digweed, Hester, 148; Robert. 148.
Dill. Faith, 94: —, 94.
Dillingham, Elizabeth. 79; Ralph, 79.
Dion. Jane. 32: William. 32.
Diplidge. Elizabeth, 108.
Dirrickson. Anne, 148; George, 148.
Diston, Elizabeth, 77; Giles, 77.
Ditch, Robert, 84; Ursula. 84.
Ditford. Judith, 258.
Ditten. Margaret, 144.
Ditton. Elizabeth. 172; Henry, 172.
Dive. Anne. 11; Anthony, 11.
Dives. Daniel, 11.
Dix, Elizabeth, 127; Humphrey, 27; Jane, 27; John, 127; Katherine, 25: Mary, 5: Sarah, 25; William. 5.
Dixon. Ann, 55; Anne, 213; Elizabeth, 13. 18; John, 85, 213; Mary, 38; Susanne, 190; Thomas, 13; William, 38; —, 18.
Dobbs, Mary. 176; William, 176.
Dobell. Walter, 90.
Dobie. John, 206.
Dobs, —, 194.
Dobson, Anne, 151; Mary, 79; Sarah, 7; Thomas, 7.
Dod, Bridget, 21; Daniel, 232; Mary, 151; Nathaniel, 151.
Dodd, Edmund, 228; Elizabeth, 168, 235, 252; Katherine, 21; Mary, 228; William, 252.
Dode. Elizabeth, 119; William. 119.
Dodson, Dorothy, 135: Edward, 4; Joseph, 94; Mary. 4; Sarah, 94.
Dodsworth, Alice, 7; Thomas, 7.
Doe, Katherine. 89.
Doegood, Elizabeth, 51; Robert, 51.
Dogett, Mary, 253; Thomas, 253.
Doggett, Isabell, 257.
Dogood. William, 74.
Dollar, Mary, 256.
Dolle, Amie, 23; Anthony, 23.
Dolley, Elizabeth, 168; Symon, 168.
Domine. Anne, 170; John, 170.
Donwell. Lydia, 139.
Doo, Agnes, 55.
Doran, Lucy, 187.
Dore, Avis. 112; Mary, 233; Stephen, 112; Thomas, 233.
Dorner, Bridget, 102; Samuel, 102.
Dorran, Hester, 79; Silvester, 79.
Dorrington. Faith, 14; Francis. 14.
Dorville, Dorothy, 255; John, 255.
Doue, Judith, 174.
Doughty. Jane. 19.
Douglas. Jane. 61.
Dover, Herbert, 89; Jane, 89.
Dowcett, Joane, 44; —, 44.
Dowding, George, 203; Mary, 203; William, 203.
Dowell, Elizabeth, 32, 91, 92; John, 91, 92; Joshua. 32.
Dowen, Elizabeth. 176.
Dowley, James, 263; Sarah, 263.
Downeinge, Sarah, 61.
Downer, Allen, 21; Andrew, 11; Anne, 11; Mary, 21.
Downes, Elizabeth, 255; John, 255; Joyce, 67; Richard, 67.
Downham, Dorothy, 20; Peter, 20.
Downing, Robert, 236.
Downinge, Anne. 254; John, 254.
Dowse, Abigail, 224; Anthony, 224; Winifred, 16.
Doyly, Elizabeth. 219; William, 219.
Drake, Agnes, 166; Anne, 86; Henry, 112, 251; Mary, 43; Robert, 166; Thomas, 142, 184.
Dranfeild, Margaret, 137.
Draper. Elizabeth, 234: Jeremiah, 9; Luce, 203; Martha, 9; Mary, 257; Rebeccah, 234.
Draycott, Alice, 194; William, 194.
Drayton, Katherine, 194.
Drew, Mary, 178; Sary, 233.
Drewe. Martha, 157; Richard, 157.
Drewitt, Susanna, 227.
Drinckwater, Anne, 145; John, 145; Margaret, 228.
Dring, Patience, 262; Stephen, 262.
Drinkwater, Sarah, 78; Thomas, 122; William, 78.
Driver, Anne, 147, 149; Elizabeth, 193; Mary, 13; Richard, 149; Sarah, 197; Simon, 13; Thomas, 147; William, 153.
Dronfeild, Charles, 171; Mary, 171.
Drowne, Mary, 116; Robert, 116.
Drumbleby, Margaret, 177; Samuel, 177.
Du Pont, Francesse, 255.
Duckfeild, Mary, 189; Nathaniel, 189.
Duckworth. Anne, 71; Elizabeth. 71.
Duddlestone, Lucretia, 66; —, 67.
Dudsbery, Joseph, 255; Martha, 255.
Duell, Elizabeth, 92; John, 92.
Duffeild, Alice, 216; Magdalen, 16; William, 216.
Duffett, John, 114; Mary, 114; Robert, 114.
Duffill, Henry, 188; Sage, 188.
Duke, Margaret, 134; Martha, 57; William, 57.
Dummer. Anne, 222.
Dun, Anne, 156; William, 156.
Duncas, Mary, 30; Nicholas, 30.

Dunckley, Anna, 188.
Duncombe, Mary, 211.
Dunkin, Elizabeth, 160 ; Simon, 160.
Dunmol, Dorothy, 97.
Dunmole, Anne, 105 ; John, 105.
Dunmoll, Francis, 97.
Dunne, Elizabeth, 206 ; Mary, 243 ; Nicholas, 206.
Dunning, Anne, 76.
Dunsford, Thomazine, 222.
Dunstall, George, 28 ; Martha, 28.
Dunston, Jane, 82 ; William, 82.
Dunton, Mary, 59.
Durham, Hannah, 83 ; Hester, 170 ; Richard, 84.
Durnford, Frances, 216 ; Henry, 216.
Durrant, Anne, 31 ; Elizabeth, 48 ; Samuel, 31 ; Thomas, 48.
Durratt, Elizabeth, 244.
Durye, Anne, 131 ; William, 131.
Dutch, Mary, 126 ; Phillip, 126.
Duterme, Margaret, 125.
Duthais, Daniel, 165 ; Judith, 165.
Dutton, Charles, 38 ; Elizabeth, 38 ; Mary, 18 ; Richard, 18.
Dwyne, Henry, 42 ; Sara, 42.
Dy, John, 107 ; Judith, 107.
Dyde, Anne, 166 ; John, 166 ; Thomas, 166.
Dye, Jane, 204 ; Jeremiah, 204 ; John, 107 ; Judith, 107.
Dyer, Anne, 65 ; Duglas, 107 ; Edward, 185 ; Ellianor, 118 ; Joane, 185 ; John, 39, 205 ; Margery, 205 ; Mary, 39 ; Richard, 65.
Dyke, Abigail, 107 ; Elizabeth, 41 ; Humphry, 41 ; Jeremiah, 107 ; Margaret, 46 ; Samuel, 107.
Dymmocke, Anne, 132.
Dyson, Elizabeth, 96.

E

Ead, Joane, 149 ; William, 149.
Eades, Barbara, 180 ; Margaret, 19.
Eales, Bridget, 239 ; John, 123, 239 ; Judith, 123 ; Sarah, 175.
Eames, Jeanns, 105.
Eanan, Mary, 6.
Earle, Mary, 22, 202 ; Thomas, 202 ; William, 22.
Early, Elizabeth, 108 ; James, 108.
East, Elizabeth, 233 ; John, 157 ; Mary, 218 ; Nathaniel, 233 ; Rebeccah, 157 ; William, 233.
Easte, John, 13 ; Mary, 13.
Eastgreg, John, 198 ; Mary, 198.
Eastgrigg, Elizabeth, 93.
Easton, John, 147 ; Sarah, 147.
Eaton, Anna, 213 ; Anne, 205 ; Elizabeth, 86, 200 ; Francis, 200 ; Jane, 177 ; Jeremiah, 177 ; Katherine, 86 ; Mary, 66 ; Nicholas, 223 ; Sarah, 223 ; Susan, 66 ; William, 200.
Eavets, Ellenor, 40.
Ebbs, Thomas, 69.
Ebison, Anthony, 183 ; Mary, 183.
Eborn, Richard, 15 ; Susanna, 15.
Ebsworth, Henry, 189 ; Margaret, 189.
Eccleston, Elizabeth, 249 ; Rachell, 16 ; Robert, 6, 8 ; Thomas, 249 ; —, 16.
Eckton, Sarah, 207.
Eddlin, Margaret, 132 ; Samuel, 132.
Edelen, Richard, 206.
Eden, Ferdinando, 51, 74, 104, 106, 162.
Edenbrasse, Isabelle, 234.
Edes, George, 68 ; Mary, 68.
Edgar, William, 262.
Edge, Jane, 45 ; John, 45.
Edgecombe, Bridget, 21 ; John, 21.
Edger, Joane, 55 ; Thomas, 55.
Eding, Joane, 165.
Edlin, Susan, 47.
Edlyn, Mary, 88.
Edmeade, Frances, 25 ; William, 25.
Edmonds, Anthony, 82 ; Elizabeth, 65 ; Henry, 66 ; Jeane, 124 ; Judith, 52 ; Mary, 66 ; William, 52.
Edmondson, John, 247 ; Mary, 247.
Edmundes, Bridget, 1 ; John, 1.
Edmunds, Humphrey, 147 ; Jane, 28 ; Ruth, 147 ; Sarah, 255.
Edolph, Alice, 259.
Edsall, Sarah, 142.
Edsell, Elizabeth, 117 ; John, 117.
Edwards, Andrew, 65 ; Elizabeth, 225, 262 ; Jane, 51, 141 ; Joane, 142 ; Katherine, 83 ; Margaret, 134, 176 ; Mary, 21, 73, 199 ; Morgan, 180 ; Peter, 21 ; Philip, 51 ; Robert, 162 ; Sarah, 65, 72, 142, 162, 180, 199, 225 ; Thomas, 134, 142 ; William, 141.
Edwin, Elizabeth, 253 ; Humphrey, 253.
Egerton, Benjamin, 118.
Egglestone, Martha, 121 ; Thomas, 121 ; William, 130.
Eglesfeild, Thomas, 39.
Eglestone, Edward, 13 ; Mary, 13.
Egleton, Elizabeth, 164 ; William, 164.
Eilles, Margaret, 161.
Elcock, Elizabeth, 152.
Elderton, Edward, 228 ; Thomasine, 228.
Eldridge, Griffin, 122 ; Jeane, 122 ; Mary, 113 ; Thomas, 113.
Eles, Elizabeth, 56 ; Gabriel, 56.
Elficke, Elizabeth, 11.
Elgin, Mary, 202.
Eliott, John, 224 ; Mary, 224.
Elkin, Elizabeth, 60 ; Mary, 223 ; Richard, 60.
Elkinton, Mary, 179.
Ellary, Elizabeth, 60 ; Nicholas, 60.
Ellen, Frances, 106.
Ellery, Emery, 174 ; Martha, 174.
Elliott, Elizabeth, 31, 177 ; Margaret, 177, 231 ; Sarah, 118.
Ellis, Anne, 160 ; Catherine, 203 ; Dorothy, 223 ; Elizabeth, 62, 155, 168 ; Hester, 181 ; John, 115, 119, 203 ; Katherine, 199 ; Margaret, 164 ; Mary, 115, 119, 133 ; Richard, 62, 156 ; Robert, 223.
Ellison, Martha, 39 ; William, 39.
Ellmes, Elizabeth, 257.
Ellot, Samuel, 81 ; Susan, 81.
Ellsworth, Isaac, 167 ; Mary, 167.
Ellwood, Anne, 11 ; Clement, 11.
Ellworthy, John, 82.
Ellyott, Nichs., 27.
Ellys, Anne, 35 ; John, 35.
Elme, Mary, 142.
Elmer, Elizabeth, 31.
Elsing, Hannah, 184 ; Mary, 184.
Elsley, Elizabeth, 164.
Elson, Bridgett, 144 ; John, 144.
Elsum, John, 228 ; Sarah, 228.
Eltonhead, Elizabeth, 1.

Elward, John, 79 ; Sarah, 79.
Ely, Elizabeth, 84 ; Frances, 188 ; Henry, 84.
Elye, Mary, 129.
Emberson, Xp'ofer, 31 ; —, 31.
Embree, Elizabeth, 170, 249 ; Grace, 249.
Emerson, Elizabeth, 114, 127 ; Francis, 78 ; Hester, 78 ; Robert, 127.
Emlyn, Susan, 49.
Emmett, Elizabeth, 223 ; Morris, 223.
Emms, Elizabeth, 177 ; Jane, 238.
Emott, Ellinor, 167.
Empey, Jane, 135 ; Thomas, 135.
Empson, Susanna, 258.
Endecott, Bridget, 200 ; Ephraim, 200.
Enderby, Hannah, 128 ; Samuell, 128.
Enis, Elizabeth, 186.
Enock, Elizabeth, 190 ; Simon, 190.
Ensworth, Frances, 6 ; Mary, 6.
Erick, Bridget, 262 ; Thomas, 262.
Erwood, Judith, 44 ; William, 44.
Escomb, Anne, 194 ; Roger, 195.
Estwicke, Queenborough, 85 ; Thomas, 236.
Etherege, George, 145 ; Mary, 145.
Etheridge, Mary, 180 ; William, 180.
Eusden, Anne, 58 ; Richard, 58.
Eustace, Nicholas, 2.
Eustis, Ellen, 50 ; William, 50.
Evans, Abell, 146 ; Anne, 210 ; Edward, 169 ; Elianor, 111 ; Elizabeth, 3, 176, 217 ; Ellen, 161 ; Henry, 161 ; Jane, 148, 166 ; John, 3, 148 ; Joseph, 107 ; Joyce, 47, 67 ; Martha, 223 ; Mary, 18, 103, 107, 169, 193, 212 ; Richard, 103 ; Sarah, 146 ; Thomas, 217 ; Ursula, 237 ; William, 47, 111 ; —, 18.
Evenson, Martha, 236.
Everall, Lidia, 111 ; Richard, 111.
Everard, Elizabeth, 41 ; Simon, 41.
Evered, Elizabeth, 41 ; Simon, 41.
Everest, Elizabeth, 15.
Everett, Elizabeth, 162 ; John, 62 ; Sarah, 62.
Everist, Dorothy, 25 ; Richard, 25.
Eversen, Anne, 145 ; Joas, 145.
Evitt, Jane, 172.
Evitts, Jane, 89.
Ewen, Barbarah, 57 ; Unton, 57.
Ewens, John, 17 ; Winifride, 17.
Ewer, Edward, 127 ; Elizabeth, 127 ; James, 165 ; Joane, 165 ; Mary, 183 ; Richard, 183.
Ewridge, Elizabeth, 92 ; Richard, 92.
Ewster, Barbara, 121 ; Francis, 121.
Exall, Timothy, 181.
Excelby, Elizabeth, 49 ; Robert, 49.
Exton, Joane, 100 ; Simon, 100.
Eyre, Anne, 222.
Eyres, Henry, 239 ; Katherine, 195, 239 ; Margaret, 136 ; Mary, 144 ; Robert, 144.
Eyton, Elizabeth, 191 ; Robert, 191.

F

Facer, Mary, 235 ; Samuell, 235.
Fage, Blanche, 99 ; James, 99.
Faint, Elizabeth, 123 ; William, 123.
Fairchild, Katherine, 59 ; Thomas, 59.
Fairdale, John, 5 ; Sarah, 5.
Faireclow, Ellen, 83.
Fannel, Abraham, 225 ; Anne, 225.
Fanuel, Abraham, 225 ; Anne, 225.
Fareclift, Jane, 49 ; Robert, 49.
Farewell, Ellen, 49.
Farey, George, 156 ; Mary, 156.
Farington, Mary, 200 ; Mercy, 3 ; Thomas, 3.
Farley, Elizabeth, 175 ; Hannah, 13 ; John, 175.
Farlow, Susanna, 36 ; —, 36.
Farmer, Elizabeth, 81, 189 ; George, 81 ; Ruth, 162 ; Sarah, 209 ; —, 209.
Farmery, George, 212 ; Rebecca, 212.
Farnham, John, 93 ; Mercy, 93.
Farr, Elizabeth, 107 ; William, 107.
Farren, Mary, 120.
Farrer, Bridget, 262 ; Elizabeth, 86 ; John, 86.
Farriner, Hannah, 213.
Farthing, George, 251 ; Margaret, 251.
Fassaker, John, 62 ; Mary, 62.
Faulcon, Grace, 202.
Faulconer, Mary, 12.
Faulkner, Elizabeth, 45, 207 ; Joane, 89 ; John, 45 ; Thomas, 87, 207.
Faux, Margaret, 61 ; Thomas, 61.
Favell, Elizabeth, 142.
Fawcet, Elizabeth, 244.
Fawcett, Daniel, 240 ; Elizabeth, 240 ; Isabell, 32.
Fawconer, Edward, 172.
Fawlconer, Edward, 253.
Fawley, Anne, 126.
Fawson, Frances, 237 ; Mary, 174 ; William, 174, 237.
Fazakerley, Rebecca, 244 ; William, 244.
Fearn, Emme, 250 ; John, 250.
Fearne, John, 189 ; Mary, 189.
Feast, Mary, 175.
Featherstonehalgh, Isabella, 114.
Febure, *see* Le Febure.
Feild, Amy, 244 ; Elizabeth, 173 ; Francis, 205 ; Isabelle, 151 ; Mary, 106, 230 ; Sarah, 205 ; William, 239, 259.
Feilde, Avis, 177.
Feildeing, Grace, 178.
Feilder, Ann, 7.
Feilding, Elizabeth, 91 ; Mary, 101 ; Richard, 91 ; Thomas, 101.
Feildinge, Katherine, 244.
Fell, Emme, 250 ; Jane, 196 ; Mary, 250 ; Thomas, 196.
Fellowes, Elizabeth, 6, 26, 196 ; John, 196.
Fellows, Richard, 196.
Felton, Abigail, 220 ; John, 220.
Fendall, Elizabeth, 245 ; Thomas, 245.
Fenn, John, 5 ; Lydia, 214 ; Margaret, 57 ; Robert, 57.
Fenner, Anne, 32 ; Richard, 32.
Fennes, George, 112 ; Sarah, 112.
Fennicke, Elianore, 51.
Fennihowse, Deliverance, 61 ; Mary, 61.
Fensdall, Humphry, 201 ; Jane, 201.
Fenton, Elizabeth, 218 ; Jeffery, 136 ; John, 35 ; Margery, 35 ; Thomas, 218.
Fenwicke, Judith, 44 ; Peter, 44.
Fermyn, Anne, 51 ; Lucy, 51.
Ferne, Henry, 7 ; Johanna, 73 ; John, 205 ; Mary, 7, 109 ; Sara, 205 ; Sarah, 73.
Ferney, Frances, 83 ; John, 83.
Ferrand, Bridgett, 253 ; William, 253.
Ferreby, John, 2 ; Susan, 2.
Ferrers, Debora, 10.
Ferriby, Katherine, 32 ; Sarah, 32.
Ferry, George, 156 ; Mary, 156 ; Rose, 198.
Fertlowgh, Mary, 94.

Fettiplace, Edward, 205 ; George, 114 ; Mary, 114 ; Philippa, 205.
Fewater, Anne, 71.
Fidge, Elizabeth, 185 ; Thomas, 232.
Fidsall, Mary, 27 ; Samuel, 27.
Field, Jane, 67 ; John, 92, Josias, 79 ; Sarah, 79 ; Susan, 92.
Fierbrass, Sarah, 102 ; —, 102.
Filetter, Katherine, 231.
Filewood, Edward, 199.
Filkin, Elizabeth, 68 ; Richard, 68.
Filleter, Abraham, 93 ; Catherine, 93.
Fillingham, John, 140 ; Mary, 100 ; Penelope, 140 ; William, 100.
Fillmer, Jane, 156 ; Samuell, 156.
Filston, John, 29.
Finch, Ann, 5 ; Anne, 87 ; Edmund, 5 ; Elizabeth, 144, 217, 223 ; Ezechiell, 211 ; John, 44, 223 ; Jonathan, 160 ; Martha, 149 ; Mary, 44, 65, 148, 184, 192 ; Miryam, 211 ; Robert, 192 ; Sarah, 94, 160 ; Thomas, 87 ; William, 148.
Fincham, Symeon, 84.
Finmore, Anne, 47 ; William, 47.
Firmyn, Mary, 142 ; William, 142.
Firth, Godfrey, 245 ; Judith, 245.
Fiser, Jane, 158 ; Jeremiah, 158.
Fish, Bettrice, 24 ; Edward, 24.
Fisher, Anne, 114, 186, 204, 214, 216 ; Catherine, 148 ; Elizabeth, 64, 146, 181, 204, 217, 231 ; Grace, 22 ; James, 214 ; Jane, 3, 158 ; Jeremiah, 158 ; John, 33, 158 ; Katherine, 193 ; Lawrence, 91 ; Margaret, 41 ; Martha, 22 ; Mary, 31 ; Rebeccah, 138 ; Richard, 181 ; Robert, 64 ; Ruth, 229 ; Sarah, 128 ; Susan, 41 ; Thomas, 138 ; William, 128.
Fiske, Anne, 37.
Fitch, Thomas, 60.
Flampstead, Isabelle, 181 ; John, 181.
Flectnell, Jane, 54.
Fleere, Margaret, 193.
Fleet, Francis, 61, 100, 193.
Fleete, Elizabeth, 204 ; Francis, 75, 197, 204, 237 ; Fran., 211 ; John, 95, 98.
Fleming, Anne, 194 ; James, 85 ; Katherine, 85 ; Samuel, 194.
Flesher, Barbara, 40 ; Deborah, 250 ; Elizabeth, 7 ; James, 7 ; Samuel, 250 ; Thomas, 40.
Fletcher, Anne, 88 ; Elianor, 9 ; Elizabeth, 10, 96 ; Frances, 162 ; Henry, 10 ; Israel, 193 ; John, 9 ; Mary, 173 ; Ruth, 193 ; Samuel, 7 ; Sarah, 7, 82, 85, 173 ; Thomas, 62, 73, 88, 185 ; Vincent, 162.
Flewett, Joane, 145 ; William, 145.
Flint, Elizabeth, 252.
Flood, Anne, 198 ; Titus, 198.
Flory, Alice, 231 ; James, 231.
Flower, Chr., 145 ; Elizabeth, 52 ; Lucy, 185 ; Mary, 151 ; Melior, 220 ; Seth, 220 ; Thomas, 52, 248.
Flowers, Anne, 183.
Floyd, Elizabeth, 254 ; Jane, 198 ; Joane, 187 ; Katherine, 61 ; Mary, 254 ; Peter, 215 ; Sarah, 187, 262 ; Susanna, 215 ; William, 61.
Flutter, Henry, 236 ; Martha, 236.
Foard, Andrew, 85 ; Grace, 85.
Foasight, Joyce, 17.
Foden, Dorothea, 143 ; Elizabeth, 57 ; Joseph, 143 ; Thomas, 57.
Fogg, Anne, 222 ; Edward, 44 ; Joane, 44 ; Zachariah, 222.

Folding, Anne, 97 ; William, 97.
Folkes, Mary, 27.
Folly, Elizabeth, 84 ; Mary, 84.
Folwell, John, 209 ; Sarah, 209.
Foord, Elizabeth, 64.
Foote, Alice, 209 ; Katherine, 137 ; Mary, 87 ; 136, 183, 240 ; Richard, 209 ; Roger, 87, 137 ; Thomas, 183.
Ford, Amos, 233 ; Anne, 86 ; John, 161 ; Margery, 161 ; Mary, 189 ; Rachell, 233.
Forde, Raph, 8 ; Rebeccah, 104 ; Robert, 104 ; Sarah, 8, 89.
Fordham, Ruth, 166.
Fordom, Arthur, 251 ; Hellen, 251.
Forminger, Anne, 104.
Forrest, Bridget, 240 ; John, 240.
Forshew, Mary, 145 ; Thomas, 145.
Forster, Edward, 230 ; Joane, 230.
Fortescue, Lucy, 255.
Fortun, John, 97 ; Margaret, 97 ; William, 97.
Fortune, William, 170.
Forty, Anne, 210, 212 ; Elizabeth, 204 ; Henry, 204.
Foster, Anne, 74, 122, 155 ; Elizabeth, 22 ; Ellinor, 163 ; Jacob, 47 ; John, 247 ; Katherine, 201 ; Magdalen, 184 ; Mary, 242 ; Mathew, 211 ; Moses, 155 ; Philippa, 195 ; Richard, 74 ; Roulland, 184 ; Sarah, 47 ; Susan, 2 ; Susanne, 247.
Founds, Margaret, 214 ; Nicholas, 214.
Fountaine, Mary, 133 ; Thomas, 46, 133.
Fowke, Anne, 184 ; Dorothy, 204 ; Margery, 22.
Fowle, Elizabeth, 123 ; Jane, 180 ; Robert, 180 ; Thomas, 180.
Fowler, Ann, 195 ; Bridget, 226 ; Elizabeth, 117 ; Henry, 117 ; Hester, 170 ; John, 226 ; Mary, 22 ; Matthias, 170 ; William, 22.
Fox, Anne, 263 ; Dorothy, 79, 254 ; Elizabeth, 13, 21, 68 ; Ellen, 76 ; Hannah, 68 ; Henry, 21 ; John, 45, 79 ; Margaret, 45 ; Mary, 141 ; Rose, 198 ; Thomas, 198, 254.
Foxon, Catherine, 123 ; Peter, 123.
Foxworthy, Elizabeth, 81.
Foy, Isabella, 243.
Foyson, Sarah, 221.
Frairey, James, 125 ; Rose, 125.
Frampton, Martha, 233 ; Thomas, 233.
France, Margaret, 192 ; Thomas, 192.
Frances, Anne, 69 ; Dorothy, 30 ; Winifred, 54.
Francesse, Anne, 108.
Francis, Anne, 220 ; Henry, 167 ; Judith, 167.
Franckart, Antonetta, 30.
Francke, Anne, 200.
Francklen, Elizabeth, 257 ; John, 257.
Francklin, Anne, 145 ; Elizabeth, 115 ; George, 202 ; Grace, 202 ; John, 126, 145 ; Joseph, 100 ; Mary, 100, 126, 144 ; Thomas, 144.
Francklyn, Elizabeth, 71, 91 ; Judith, 124 ; Mary, 94, 123 ; William, 91.
Freckingham, Hannah, 24 ; Richard, 24.
Fredd, Susan, 82.
Fredericke, Alice, 117 ; Peter, 117.
Free, Hannah, 151 ; Michael, 151.
Freeman, Alice, 88, 163, 182 ; Elizabeth, 15, 21, 46, 64, 166, 203, 228 ; Esther, 99 ; Joane, 92 ; John, 15, 163, 199 ; Joseph, 208 ; Margaret, 114 ; Mary, 53, 243 ; Matthew, 88 ; Richard, 46, 92 ; Sarah, 199, 227, 243 ; Stafford, 64 ; Thomas, 88 99, 114 ; Ursula, 163 ; William, 21, 53.

Frees, Henry, 46.
Freese, Elizabeth, 46 ; Timothy, 46.
Freestone, William, 46.
Freind, Elizabeth, 170, 263 ; Joyce, 85 ; William, 85, 263,
Freinely, Elizabeth, 241 ; Ralph, 241.
French, Anne, 180 ; Edward. 217 ; Elizabeth, 222 ; Lawrence, 81 ; Margaret, 81 ; Margery, 156 ; Martha, 39 ; Mary, 217 ; Susan, 109 ; Thomas, 39, 61, 64, 66, 79, 80, 82, 88, 94, 109, 110, 129, 131, 146, 149, 168, 174, 222.
Frere, Alice, 62 ; Anne, 84 ; Thomas, 84.
Fretton, Henry, 87 ; Martha, 87.
Frisby, Francis, 127 ; Hester, 127.
Fritchley, Elizabeth, 34 ; Richard, 34.
Frith, Humphrey, 124 ; Katherine, 124.
Froggatt, Adam, 246 ; Mary, 246.
Frogmorton, Jane, 6 ; Thomas, 6.
Fromantell, Anne, 244 ; Mordecay, 244.
Frome, Emm, 51 ; Henry, 51.
Frost, Elizabeth, 170.
Fry, Richard, 117 ; Sarah, 117.
Frye, Elizabeth, 112 ; Thomas, 112.
Fryer, Anne, 102 ; William, 102.
Fuell, Alice, 140 ; William, 140.
Fuge, George, 10 ; Hannah, 10.
Fulford, Bridget, 241 ; George, 241 ; John, 257 ; Mary, 257.
Fuller, Abigail, 147 ; Ann, 7 ; Anne, 104, 126 ; Henry, 104 ; Lucy, 7 ; Mathew, 80 ; Rebeccah, 80 ; Richard, 126 ; Sarah, 31 ; —, 11.
Fullford, John, 245 ; Mary, 245.
Fulligate, Anne, 170 ; John, 170.
Fullwood, Hester, 173 ; Isabella, 114 ; John, 173 ; Robert, 114.
Fulmer, Anne, 45 ; John, 45.
Furmin, Mary, 70 ; Richard, 70.
Furnis, Edward, 24 ; John, 101 ; Sary, 101.
Furrell, Joane, 36.
Fuse, Anne, 31 ; George, 31.
Fussell, Joanna, 234 ; Thomas, 234.
Futter, —, 11.
Fynes, Mary, 117.
Fynney, Edward, 108 ; Ellianor, 108 ; Margaret, 67 ; Richard, 67.

G

Gabry, Elizabeth, 252 ; Mark, 252.
Gadsbey, Elizabeth, 6 ; Francis, 6.
Gaell, Ralph, 139 ; Sarah, 139.
Gale, Elizabeth, 2 ; John, 6 ; Lettice, 6 ; —, 2.
Gallard, Joshua, 42.
Gallimore, Francis, 231 ; Joane, 231.
Gallopp, Mary, 173.
Galton, Marie, 202.
Gamadge, Nicholas, 36 ; —, 36.
Gamage, Elizabeth, 206 ; Hannah, 13 ; Nicholas, 13 ; —, 36.
Games, John, 53.
Gamlin, John, 101, 219, 250.
Gammon, Jane, 90 ; Richard, 90.
Gandey, Hellen, 140.
Gannocke, Elizabeth, 130 ; John, 130.
Gansford, Mary, 57.
Gant, Margaret, 121 ; —, 121.
Gantlett, Susan, 23.
Gape, William, 26.
Gardiner, Anne, 263 ; Christopher, 75 ; Elizabeth, 177 ; Francis, 263 ; John, 177 ; Margery, 169 ; Mary, 75 ; Susanna, 156.
Gardnar, Temperance, 90 ; William, 90.
Gardner, Anne, 43, 103, 118, 191 ; Avery, 7 ; Drue, 103 ; Elizabeth, 88, 108, 112, 183, 239 ; Frances, 44, 213 ; George, 43 ; John, 44, 203, 227 ; Margaret, 215 ; Mary, 80 ; Philip, 88, 219 ; Rachel, 164 ; Richard, 117 ; Robert, 215 ; Sarah, 117, 227 ; Susanna, 203 ; William, 108, 183.
Garill, John, 58.
Garland, Margaret, 176 ; Philippa, 193.
Garnett, Alice, 8 ; Elizabeth, 12 ; Jane, 164 ; Mary, 194 ; Thomas, 8, 12 ; William, 164.
Garnham, Martha, 86.
Garrell, Hanna, 256.
Garrett, Elizabeth, 45.
Garsten, Elizabeth, 20.
Garway, Ann, 26 ; John, 26.
Gascoigne, Margaret, 67 ; Richard, 241.
Gase, Constance, 87 ; Jane, 156 ; John, 156 ; Mary, 87.
Gash, Mary, 235.
Gasley, Anne, 51 ; Richard, 51.
Gasson, Mary, 54.
Gastell, Elizabeth, 203.
Gater, Charles, 208 ; Katherine, 208.
Gatton, Dorothy, 100 ; Thomas, 100.
Gatward, Dominick, 86 ; Elizabeth, 86.
Gavell, Dorothy, 226.
Gavill, Mary, 75.
Gawdren, Edward, 65, 83 ; Elizabeth, 83 ; Mary, 65.
Gawdwin, Dorothy, 143.
Gawton, Mary, 246.
Gay, George, 162 ; Katherine, 162 ; Mary, 170 ; Thomas, 170 ; *see also* Le Gay.
Gaylor, Frances, 32 ; John, 32.
Geare, Jane, 39.
Geary, Anne, 164 ; John, 81 ; Katherine, 81.
Gedney, Elizabeth, 176 ; Henry, 176.
Gee, John, 212, 219, 228.
Geere, Grace, 135.
Geeree, Anne, 6 ; Stephen, 6.
Gellison, John, 122 ; Susanne, 122.
Gent, Dorothy, 252.
Gentry, Daniel, 84 ; Elizabeth, 84.
George, Anne, 179 ; Catherine, 259 ; Elizabeth, 209 ; Jane, 31 ; John, 259 ; Katherine, 104 ; Samuel, 31 ; Thomas, 114.
Gerst, John, 143 ; Margaret, 143.
Gettings, John, 110.
Gibb, Elizabeth, 118 ; James, 118.
Gibbard, Mary, 196.
Gibbens, Alice, 192.
Gibbert, Mary, 143 ; Richard, 143.
Gibbins, Bennett, 159 ; Susanna, 171 ; Thomas, 159 ; William, 171.
Gibbon, Anne, 170 ; Anthony, 170 ; Arthur, 29 ; Elianore, 35 ; George, 35, 234 ; Hester, 221 ; Joane, 234 ; Mathew, 221.
Gibbons, Anne, 225 ; Elizabeth, 5, 201 ; James, 52 ; John, 6, 238 ; Mary, 6 ; Richard, 201 ; Sarah, 52 ; Walter, 225.
Gibbs, Anne, 76 ; Bridget, 143 ; Charles, 108 ; Elizabeth, 228, 246 ; Hannah, 235 ; John, 235 ; Mary, 241.
Gibson, Anne, 32, 243 ; Catherine, 89 ; Hester, 14 ; Isaac, 89 ; John, 89.
Giddins, Elizabeth, 85, 153.

Gidell, —, 124.
Gigg, Elizabeth, 146 ; William, 146.
Gilbert, Anne, 88 ; Edward, 88 ; Elizabeth, 33, 115 ; Faustin, 33 ; Hope, 146 ; Jane, 63, 69 ; John, 198 ; Peter, 115 ; Sarah, 169 ; Sicilye, 147 ; Thomas, 169, 183.
Gilby, Frances, 161.
Gildersleue, Jane, 76 ; Robert, 76.
Giles, Elizabeth, 146 ; John, 85 ; Joyce, 85 ; Mary, 149 : William, 149.
Gilford, Judith, 209.
Gill, John, 240 ; Mary, 11 ; William, 11.
Gillett, Edward, 221 ; Joanna, 221 ; Joseph, 168 ; Millbrowe, 27 ; Robert, 27 ; Sarah, 168.
Gillham, Ellis, 27 ; Mary, 27.
Gillman, Anne, 205 ; Elizabeth, 250.
Gillmore, Mary, 188 ; Thomas, 188.
Gilman, Mary, 53.
Gilmoore, Mary, 221.
Gimbert, Anne, 153 ; Richard, 153.
Gimlowe, Andrew, 97 ; Margaret, 97.
Ginbee, Mary, 133.
Gipps, Elizabeth, 65 ; Henry, 134 ; Mary, 134.
Girdis, Mary, 132 ; Robert, 132.
Girdler, Martha, 185 ; Thomas, 185.
Girle, Alice, 208 ; Henry, 208 ; Rebeccah, 225.
Girton, Mary, 260.
Gittins, Arthur, 244 ; Elizabeth, 244 ; Mary, 262.
Gladmanne, Elizabeth, 90 ; Richard, 90.
Gladwell, Alice, 261 ; Thomas, 261.
Glascock, Elizabeth, 260.
Glascocke, Elizabeth, 104.
Glasse, Frances, 156 ; Mary, 120.
Gleane, Mary, 230 ; Thomas, 230.
Gleast, Anne, 40 ; Thomas, 40.
Glegge, Katherine, 132 ; William, 132.
Glew, Elizabeth, 258 ; William, 258.
Glover, Anne, 43, 167 ; Elizabeth, 80 ; Joane, 180 ; John, 154 ; Katherine, 3 ; Mary, 3, 103 ; Mathew, 103 ; Michael, 219 ; Richard, 219 ; Susanne, 154 ; Thomas, 3.
Gloyne, Rebecca, 97.
Glynn, Mary, 4 ; Thomas, 4.
Goade, Thomas, 169.
Gobell, Mary, 213.
Godard, Francis, 76 ; Katherine, 76.
Godbed, William, 33.
Godbid, Margaret, 173.
Godbye, Awdrye, 122.
Goddard, Alice, 209 ; Edmund, 209 ; Elizabeth, 164.
Goddin, Catherine, 181 ; Dorothy, 4 ; Elianor, 81 ; Joane, 4 ; John, 181 ; Richard, 81.
Goden, Mary, 31 ; Samuel, 31.
Godfrey, Elizabeth, 34, 59 ; Frances, 52 ; Henry, 34, 96 ; James, 56 ; Lydia, 110 ; Margaret, 56 ; Martha, 96 ; Richard, 110 ; Sexton, 52.
Godfry, Elizabeth, 64.
Godinge, Alice, 30 ; Christopher, 30.
Godlington, Mary, 93 ; Thomas, 93.
Godman, Anne, 92 ; Elizabeth, 240 ; Ellen, 118 ; John, 92 ; William, 118.
Godsave, Elizabeth, 228.
Godshall, Mary, 135.
Godson, Mary, 182.
Godwin, Elizabeth, 108 ; William, 108.
Goff, Rachell, 95 ; William, 95.
Goffe, Anne, 102 ; Elizabeth, 84 ; Joane, 102 ; Joseph, 73 ; Margaret, 73 ; Mary, 246.
Gold, Anne, 84 ; Christopher, 28 ; Diana, 39 ; Edward, 211 ; Katherine, 39 ; Mary, 28, 89 ; William, 89.
Goldby, Mary, 237 ; Richard, 237.
Golding, Alice, 30 ; Anne, 225 ; Christopher, 30 ; Ellen, 100 ; Thomas, 225.
Goldocke, Anne, 61.
Goldsmith, Charles, 78 ; Katherine, 78, 85 ; Martha, 191.
Goldwyer, Henry, 45 ; Margaret, 45.
Goldynge, Elizabeth, 222 ; John, 222.
Golopher, Anne, 25.
Gomme, Edward, 256.
Gonson, Elizabeth, 259 ; William, 259.
Good, Ambrose, 42 ; Hannah, 42 ; Jane, 25 ; Robert, 25.
Goodall, Mary, 251 ; William, 251.
Goodday, Susanna, 36.
Goode, Christian, 223 ; Paul, 223 ; William, 92 ; —, 92.
Goodgame, Anne, 134 ; Richard, 134.
Goodhue, Elizabeth, 73 ; Richard, 73.
Goodin, Elizabeth, 110 ; Martha, 121 ; Richard, 110 ; —, 121.
Goodlad, Mary, 30.
Goodman, Elinor, 238 ; Frances, 175 ; Grescill, 156 ; James, 238 ; Joseph, 175 ; Mary, 58.
Goodrick, Elizabeth, 190 ; John, 190 ; Margaret, 59.
Goodridge, Mary, 90.
Goodson, Alice, 224 ; Robert, 224.
Goodsonn, Ellen, 179 ; Robert, 179.
Goodwin, Alice, 212 ; Anne, 102 ; Elizabeth, 45, 225, 226 ; Henry, 43 ; James, 226 ; Margaret, 43 ; Richard, 45 ; Thomas, 226 ; Ursula, 10 ; William, 102.
Gookin, Frances, 152 ; John, 152.
Goosey, Isabella, 164 ; Nathaniel, 164.
Gooth, Elizabeth, 127.
Gopp, Mary, 145.
Gore, Dorothy, 247 ; Susanne, 256.
Gorham, Alice, 116 ; George, 116.
Goring, —, 113.
Gorton, Anne, 237 ; Avelyn, 245 ; Elizabeth, 237.
Gosgam, James, 40 ; Rebecca, 40.
Goslet, Elizabeth, 50.
Gosling, Edward, 175 ; Mary, 36 ; Prudence, 175.
Gosnall, Anne, 128 ; Elizabeth, 155.
Gosnier, Jane, 206.
Gossage, Hellen, 200 ; John, 200 ; Lewis, 28 ; Susan, 28.
Gosse, Dorothy, 143 ; Elizabeth, 203 ; Henry, 143 ; Judith, 176.
Gosslin, Dennis, 216.
Gossling, Anne, 94.
Gostlin, Abigail, 242 ; Jane, 35 ; Samuel, 35 ; William, 242.
Goter, Sarah, 148.
Goudge, Katherine, 192.
Gould, Margaret, 152 ; Michael, 59, 152 ; Susan, 59.
Goulding, Dorothy, 29 ; Edward, 159 ; Judith, 263 ; Mary, 159 ; Richard, 29, 263.
Gouldsmith, Alice, 48 ; Jane, 194 ; Samuel, 48 ; Thomas, 194.
Gover, Elizabeth, 63.
Gowen, Mary, 134.
Goweth, James, 86 ; Joane, 85 ; Stephen, 85.
Grace, Elizabeth, 190 ; Hunt, 190 ; Mary, 57 ; Matthew, 57.

Graffham, Jane, 113 ; John, 113.
Grafham, Mary, 37.
Grafton, Elizabeth, 43.
Grafty, Bridget, 193.
Grange, Alice, 115 ; Crispe, 115 ; Joanna, 154.
Granger, Susan, 253.
Grang^r, Anne, 94.
Grant, Deborah, 182 ; Dorothy, 184 ; Elizabeth, 109 ; John, 182 ; Judith, 101 ; Richard, 109 ; William, 184.
Grantham, Anne, 131 ; George, 131.
Grasham, Martha, 254 ; William, 254.
Grason, Gregory, 18 ; Hannah, 18.
Graufstock, Richard, 235.
Graunt, Ann, 52.
Gravener, Elizabeth, 186.
Gravenor, Jane, 226.
Graver, Mary, 185.
Graves, Elizabeth, 91 ; Joane, 97 ; Margaret, 54, 240 ; Peter, 113 ; Rebecca, 113 ; Susanne, 235 ; Thomas, 54.
Gravett, Rebecca, 264.
Gravill, Judith, 18 ; Richard, 18.
Gray, Alexander, 64 ; Alice, 69 ; Edward, 77, 184 ; Elizabeth, 20, 69, 77, 113, 169 ; Faith, 119 ; George, 20 ; Jacob, 15 ; James, 5 ; Jane, 184 ; Martin, 113 ; Mary, 5, 15, 64 ; Robert, 161 ; Rose, 161 ; Thomas, 69.
Grayle, Elizabeth, 81, 166 ; George, 166.
Grean, Elizabeth, 63 ; Richard, 63.
Greed, Anne, 84 ; John, 84.
Green, Ann, 5 ; Charles, 183 ; James, 56 ; Jane, 56 ; John, 61 ; Martha, 229 ; Sarah, 61 ; Thomas, 5, 229.
Greenap, Elizabeth, 163 ; William, 163, 180.
Greenaway, Anne, 14, 47 ; Hellen, 124 ; Margaret, 120 ; Mary, 10 ; Richard, 14 ; Samuel, 124 ; William, 47, 120.
Greene, Alice, 14 ; Amy, 61 ; Anna, 128 ; Anne, 218, 225, 262 ; Anthony, 6 ; Benjamin, 247 ; Dorothy, 209 ; Elianore, 33 ; Elizabeth, 63, 71, 224, 229 ; Frances, 188 ; George, 86 ; Hannah, 78 ; Henry, 71, 125 ; Hen., 263 ; Hester, 127 ; Jacob, 199 ; Jane, 81, 194, 235 ; John, 14, 95, 225 ; Katherine, 247 ; Lea, 95 ; Marcellus, 58, 129 ; Margaret, 215 ; Martha, 86 ; Mary, 6, 39, 81, 162, 194, 230 ; Rebeccah, 263 ; Richard, 63, 128, 188 ; Robert, 14 ; Sarah, 67, 224, 237, 258 ; Susan, 61 ; Thomas, 39, 209, 230 ; Thomazine, 251 ; William, 67, 78.
Greenebury, Edward, 257 ; Hellen, 257.
Greener, Elizabeth, 217.
Greenesmith, Sarah, 188.
Greenhill, Sarah, 85.
Greening, Sarah, 166 ; William, 166.
Greenleafe, Edmond, 94.
Greensmith, Elizabeth, 206.
Greentree, Hannah, 63 ; Thomas, 63.
Greenway, Alice, 171 ; Thomas, 171.
Greenwell, Hellen, 200.
Greenwood, Anne, 165 ; Mary, 249 ; Richard, 249.
Greeseman, Jane, 209.
Gregorie, Elizabeth, 138 ; William, 138.
Gregory, Anne, 31 ; Bridget, 154 ; Elizabeth, 20, 92 ; James, 92 ; Jane, 3 ; Joane, 113 ; Mathy, 122 ; Robert, 122 ; Sarah, 176 ; William, 3, 21, 154.
Gressingham, Elizabeth, 221.
Gresty, Bridget, 184.
Grey, Abraham, 147 ; Anne, 197 ; Elizabeth, 40 ; Mary, 147 ; Thomas, 40.
Grice, Richard, 156 ; Sarah, 156.
Griel, Daniel, 182 ; Mary, 182.
Griffin, Alice, 147 ; Edward, 128 ; Elizabeth, 140 ; Isabell, 32 ; James, 32 ; John, 68 ; Lancelott, 233 ; Mary, 68, 128, 140, 201 ; Sarah, 54 ; William, 147.
Griffith, Abigail, 236 ; Anne, 199 ; Arnold, 24 ; Christian, 161 ; Elizabeth, 24 ; Humfrey, 161 ; John, 81, 199 ; Mary, 81 ; Perseda, 183.
Grigg, William, 62.
Griggar, John, 72 ; Mary, 72.
Grigman, Martha, 249 ; Stephen, 249.
Grimble, Elizabeth, 8 ; John, 8.
Grimdish, Elizabeth, 212.
Grimes, Allison, 52 ; Amy, 257 ; Elizabeth, 23 ; Ellinor, 61 ; Jane, 122, 187 ; Joyce, 205 ; Mary, 23, 52 ; Richard, 187, 205 ; Sarah, 138 ; Thomas, 257.
Grimesditch, Mary, 42.
Grimwood, Jane, 23 ; William, 23.
Grinder, Ralph, 168.
Grindstone, Abigail, 82.
Groome, Elizabeth, 13 ; Jane, 220 ; —, 13.
Grossin, Elizabeth, 221 ; Jean, 221.
Grossy, John, 202 ; Marie, 202.
Grosvenor, Alice, 127 ; John, 3 ; Katherine, 3 ; Samuel, 127.
Groume, —, 114.
Grove, Anne, 116, 234, 260 ; Bridget, 262 ; Dorothy, 18 ; Edward, 133 ; Elizabeth, 170 ; Grace, 133 ; Hannah, 14 ; Joane, 119 ; John, 252, 255 ; Margaret, 39 ; Rebeccah, 236 ; Sarah, 252 ; Thomas, 14, 116 ; William, 170, 234.
Grover, Alice, 152 ; Elizabeth, 71 ; Margaret, 101 ; Thomas, 91 ; William, 71, 101, 152.
Groves, Elizabeth, 135 ; Rachel, 153 ; Thomas, 153.
Grubham, Elizabeth, 243.
Grumbell, Sara, 207.
Grumbridge, Henry, 173 ; Joanna, 173.
Grybton, Anne, 96.
Guess, Elizabeth, 242 ; Robert, 242.
Guest, Anne, 94 ; Thomas, 94.
Guillams, Mary, 184.
Guillibaud, Daniel, 241 ; Jacqueline, 241.
Guillochau, Frances, 178 ; Isaac, 178.
Gullaver, Mary, 114.
Gulston, Hannah, 72, 73.
Gulton, Judith, 255.
Gumley, Elizabeth, 190 ; Peter, 190.
Gun, Elizabeth, 107 ; John, 30, 107 ; Katherine, 30.
Gunn, Alexander, 161 ; Francis, 195 ; Margery, 161 ; Mary, 195 ; Rebeccah, 138.
Gunner, Dorothy, 138.
Gunsonne, Elizabeth, 153 ; Thomas, 153.
Gunter, Hannah, 85 ; James, 85 ; Sara, 207 ; William, 207.
Gunton, Elizabeth, 181.
Gutch, Clement, 193 ; Elizabeth, 193.
Guthrey, Elizabeth, 140 ; John, 140.
Guttridge, Sibilla, 246 ; William, 246.
Guy, Margaret, 3 ; Richard, 3 ; Samuel, 3.
Gwin, Anne, 107 ; John, 107.
Gwyllym, Thomas, 203.
Gwyn, David, 185.

H

Habdy, Joane, 48 ; William, 48.
Haberley, Katherine, 245.
Hackett, Abigail, 230; Mary, 144 ; Samuel, 230.
Hackleton, Dorothy, 65 ; Hannah, 65.
Hackshaw, Humphrey, 96.
Hadde, Catherine, 165 ; Edward, 165.
Haddelsca, Francis, 6 ; Mary, 6.
Haddock, Simon, 128.
Haddocke, Elizabeth, 65 ; Joseph, 65.
Hadley, Barbarah, 106 ; James, 227 ; William, 106.
Hadman, Sarah, 172.
Hadocke, Martha, 256.
Haewell, Ellen, 118.
Haffam, Frances, 162.
Hagar, Elizabeth, 257 ; Henry, 175 ; John, 257 ; Mary, 175.
Hagard, Abigaell, 243.
Hagger, Mary, 189 ; —, 189.
Haggerston, Mary, 166.
Haggeter, Mercy, 27.
Hagley, Margaret, 111 ; William, 111.
Haile, Anne, 127.
Hailes, Frances, 56.
Haines, Catherine, 241 ; Judith, 95 ; Mary, 201.
Haire, Isabella, 209.
Hale, Arthur, 102 ; Elizabeth, 70.
Hales, Anne, 135, 192 ; Vilerius Jormathius, 192.
Halfepenney, Elizabeth, 66.
Halford, Agnes, 133 ; Dorothy, 87 ; Elizabeth, 2 ; Grace, 133 ; Mary, 87 ; Richard, 2.
Halhed, Joane, 145 ; Nathaniel, 145.
Halin, Ambrose, 80 ; Damaris, 80.
Hall, Anne, 197, 215, 261 ; Cicilia, 245 ; Cisley, 73 ; Claudius, 214 ; Elizabeth, 4, 140, 151, 214 ; Henry, 13 ; Isabella, 209 ; Jane, 41 ; Joane, 60 ; Joseph, 215 ; Mary, 13, 64, 123, 174, 211 ; Mihill, 76 ; Robert, 60, 145 ; Samuel, 183 ; Sara, 41 ; Sarah, 28, 145 ; Stephen, 211 ; Sybell, 76 ; Sybille, 149 ; Thomas, 4, 123, 174, 209 ; William, 28, 197, 261.
Hallam, Antonetta, 30 ; Margaret, 27 ; Samuel, 30 ; Thomas, 27.
Hallett, Hester, 252 ; John, 243 ; Martha, 243.
Halley, Elizabeth, 240.
Hallome, Mary, 4.
Halloway, Jeane, 116 ; Mary, 137.
Halsey, Anna, 195 ; Elizabeth, 136 ; John, 195 ; Mary, 159.
Halsted, Anne, 158 ; Charles, 158 ; Elizabeth, 249 ; Frances, 249 ; Robert, 249.
Ham, Catherine, 25 ; Elizabeth, 193 ; Frances, 25 ; Sara, 205 ; Sarah, 112.
Haman, Elizabeth, 55.
Hamand, John, 210 ; Sarah, 210 ; William, 210.
Hambleton, Avis, 246.
Hambury, Mary, 24.
Hamby, Anne, 230 ; Charles, 230.
Hamden, Anne, 167 ; Sarah, 167.
Hamerton, Anne, 179 ; John, 116 ; Susan, 116.
Hamlen, Anne, 56 ; Mary, 56.
Hamman, Bridget, 88.
Hammill, Anne, 182.
Hammon, Joanna, 25 ; William, 25.
Hammond, Alice, 259 ; Anna, 98 ; Anne, 142 ; John, 161, 163 ; Margaret, 176 ; Samuel, 259 ; William, 98, 176.
Hamon, Benet, 235 ; Elizabeth, 51 ; Robert, 51 ; Sarah, 235.
Hamond, Anne, 177 ; Dorothy, 247 ; Elizabeth, 103 ; Joseph, 103 ; Judith, 263.
Hampton, Mary, 1 ; Theophilus, 1.
Ham'erton, Temperance, 90.
Ham'ond, Ann, 92 ; William, 29.
Hancock, Dorothy, 186 ; John, 186.
Hancocke, Anne, 181 ; Elizabeth, 111.
Handford, Jane, 18 ; —, 18.
Hands, Edward, 7 ; Elizabeth, 7 ; John, 50 ; Mary, 50.
Haning, Mary, 239 ; Owen, 239.
Hankin, Anne, 85 ; John, 85 ; Priscilla, 137 ; Roger, 137.
Hankinson, William, 152.
Hannam, Anne, 176; Elizabeth, 133 ; John, 251 ; Mary, 251 ; Walter, 176.
Hannis, Katherine, 229 ; Peter, 229.
Hannot, Anthony, 34 ; Hannah, 34.
Hanscombe, Anne, 76 ; Matthew, 76.
Hanson, Elizabeth, 76 ; Martha, 188 ; Richard, 76.
Harbard, Sara, 256.
Harber, Charles, 171.
Harbert, Anne, 198 ; Elizabeth, 78 ; John, 139 ; Margaret, 139 ; Mary, 50 ; William, 50.
Harbin, Hannah, 220, 230.
Harboard, Sybell, 76.
Harcourt, Ann, 183.
Hardcastle, Anne, 76 ; Mary, 64 ; Susan, 64 ; —, 76.
Hardes, Anne, 102.
Harding, Andrew, 30 ; Bridget, 240 ; Elizabeth, 38, 96 ; Francis, 111 ; Gabriel, 4 ; Hannah, 56 ; James, 63 ; Jillian, 87 ; Joane, 111 ; Mary, 133; Sarah, 4 ; Thomas, 56, 96 ; Timothy, 133 ; William, 78.
Hardinge, Richard, 112.
Hardmett, Richard, 251 ; Sarah, 251.
Hardwick, Elianor, 111.
Hardwicke, Edward, 68 ; Frances, 68.
Hardy, Francis, 123 ; Grace, 111 ; John, 111 ; Mary, 167 ; Priscilla, 123.
Hare, Joane, 89 ; William, 89.
Harewell, Katherine, 219.
Hargrave, John, 59, 184.
Haridge, Elizabeth, 207 ; Rowland, 207.
Harinton, Mary, 192.
Harison, John, 174 ; Mary, 174.
Harker, Anne, 25 ; Mary, 25 ; Simon, 25.
Harling, Anthony, 245 ; Dorothy, 245.
Harll, Henry, 144 ; Margaret, 144.
Harman, Joane, 165 ; Thomas, 124.
Harmond, Elizabeth, 263 ; William, 263.
Harold, Sarah, 220.
Harper, Alice, 219 ; Elizabeth, 201 ; Katherine, 117, 192 ; Mary, 262 ; Richard, 262 ; Thomas, 117, 251.
Harpewood, Martin, 168 ; Susanne, 168.
Harridann, Elizabeth, 77.
Harrington, Elizabeth, 82 ; Joane, 90; Timothy, 82.
Harris, Amy, 116, 229 ; Andrew, 221 ; Ann, 106 ; Anne, 131, 160, 228 ; Christian, 64 ; Christopher, 63 ; Constant, 148 ; Dorothy, 25 ; Edward, 81 ; Elinor, 119 ; Elizabeth, 3, 21, 135, 206, 236 ; Frances, 221 ; Hester, 204 ; Jane, 165 ; Jeremy, 135 ; Joane, 63 ; John,

25, 30, 165 ; Joseph, 160 ; Joyce, 93 ; Margaret, 64, 136, 189, 210 ; Mary, 30, 47, 81, 119 ; Peter, 78 ; Rachell, 203 ; Rebeccah, 220 ; Richard, 64 ; Samuel, 220 ; Sarah, 21 ; Stephen, 203 ; Susannah, 78 ; Thomas, 3, 15, 21, 106, 206 ; Walter, 204.
Harrison, Allbred, 11 ; Ambrose, 180 ; Anne, 138, 210, 238 ; Deane, 238 ; Edward, 187 ; Elianor, 168 ; Elizabeth, 187 ; Hannah, 110 ; Isabella, 170 ; John, 170, 182 ; Joseph, 138, 210 ; Katherine, 124, 180 ; Mary, 11, 130, 175, 248 ; Rose, 26 ; Susanna, 207 ; Thomas, 248 ; William, 26, 134.
Harrison, Alice, 173 ; William, 173.
Harrolds, Hester, 79.
Hart, Alice, 69 ; Anne, 150, 153 ; Anthony, 156 ; Dennis, 136 ; Easie, 119 ; Elizabeth, 133 ; Ellinor, 149 ; Frances, 7 ; Hannah, 88, 119 ; Magdalen, 156 ; Martha, 157, 191 ; Mary, 47, 136 ; Richard, 191 ; Robert, 69, 227 ; Roger, 47 ; Susannah, 120 ; William, 88, 133.
Hartenup, Elizabeth, 235 ; William, 235.
Hartford, Rebekah, 120.
Hartley, Deborah, 105 ; Elizabeth, 105 ; Hannah, 220 ; John, 114 ; Nathaniel, 220.
Harton, Hester, 167.
Hartridge, Mary, 137.
Hartshorne, Jane, 36 ; Michael, 36.
Hartstaffe, Anne, 47.
Hartwell, Alice, 132 ; George, 132 ; Henry, 181 ; Martha, 181 ; Peter, 181.
Harvey, Andrew, 258 ; Ann, 171 ; Anne, 1 ; Elizabeth, 22, 65, 199, 257 ; Isaac, 199 ; John, 65 ; Margaret, 46 ; Martha, 256, 258 ; Philip, 256 ; Richard, 46 ; Robert, 257 ; William, 258.
Harvill, Elizabeth, 29 ; Sarah, 29.
Harvy, Anne, 210, 213 ; Thomas, 213.
Harward, Edward, 68 ; Frances, 68 ; Jane, 200 ; Margaret, 109 ; Richard, 109.
Harwell, Elizabeth, 121 ; —, 121.
Harwood, Elizabeth, 201 ; Frances, 39 ; John, 39 ; Mary, 8 ; Thomas, 8.
Haseling, Mary, 8.
Hasell, Anne, 243 ; Elizabeth, 126 ; Ellen, 39 ; Samuell, 126.
Hasham, Anne, 4 ; Nicholas, 4.
Hasker, Frances, 9 ; Richard, 9.
Haskins, Frances, 15 ; John, 15, 258 ; Rebeccah, 258.
Haslambe, Mary, 2 ; William, 2.
Hassall, Jane, 42 ; Margaret, 42.
Hassard, Elizabeth, 130 ; William, 130.
Hasten, Mary, 22.
Hasting, Phillis, 137 ; Richard, 137.
Hastings, Elizabeth, 188.
Haswell, Joyce, 43 ; Mary, 43.
Hatch, Edward, 139 ; Grace, 139.
Hatcher, Frus-anna, 126 ; Melior, 220 ; Weston, 126.
Hate, Joane, 48 ; Robert, 48.
Hathorn, Elizabeth, 61.
Hathorne, Elizabeth, 22.
Hatred, Elizabeth, 211.
Hatt, Lea, 174.
Hattam, John, 224 ; Mary, 224.
Hatter, Ann, 195 ; Anne, 41 ; Humphrey, 195.
Hatton, Lucy, 153 ; Mary, 153 ; William, 153.
Haughton, Jane, 59, 224 ; Martha, 3 ; Mary, 59 ; Oliver, 147 ; Rosamund, 224 ; Susanna, 98 ; Thomas, 3, 7, 98.
Havergill, Elizabeth, 203.
Hawe, John, 136 ; Margaret, 136.
Hawes, Jane, 154.
Hawgood, Elizabeth, 123 ; John, 123.
Hawke, Samuel, 72 ; Sarah, 72.
Hawkes, Elizabeth, 115 ; Hannah, 85, 154 ; Henry, 110 ; Margaret, 110, 163 ; Priscilla, 247 ; Robert, 163 ; Samuell, 154 ; William, 115.
Hawkines, Amy, 116 ; Thomas, 116.
Hawking, Elizabeth, 119.
Hawkins, Cisley, 73 ; Cleophas, 258 ; Deborah, 191 ; Edward, 73 ; Elizabeth, 163 ; Grace, 208 ; Grissell, 137 ; Hannah, 258 ; Joane, 6 ; Judith, 196 ; Mary, 129, 153 ; Richard, 196 ; Robert, 229 ; Rous, 97 ; Samuell, 129 ; Sarah, 103 ; William, 103, 203 ; Withepole, 203 ; —, 97.
Hawkley, Robert, 211 ; Sarah, 211.
Hawks, John, 119 ; Susannah, 119.
Hawksworth, Ann, 8 ; George, 8.
Hawse, Anne, 103
Hawthorne, Margaret, 39 ; Robert, 39.
Hawtrell, Hellen, 140 ; John, 140.
Hay, Magdalen, 173 ; Thomas, 173.
Haye, *see* De la Haye.
Hayes, Dorothy, 157 ; Elizabeth, 187 ; Jane, 112 ; Katherine, 91 ; Martha, 260 ; Mary, 187 ; Savage, 11.
Hayles, Peter, 123.
Hayne, George, 242 ; Mary, 242.
Haynes, Christiana, 145 ; Edward, 134 ; Elizabeth, 53 ; Frances, 134 ; Hannah, 3 ; Jane, 156 ; Joane, 217 ; Richard, 23 ; Sarah, 150 ; Susan, 23 ; Thomas, 134 ; William, 3, 217.
Haynesworth, Anne, 205 ; Richard, 205.
Hays, Christian, 150 ; Nicholas, 150.
Hayton, Anne, 8 ; Mary, 124 ; Thomas, 124.
Hayward, Elizabeth, 159 ; Hannah, 139 ; Margaret, 138 ; William, 138.
Haywood, Deborah, 220 ; William, 220.
Hazard, Alice, 112.
Head, Edward, 252 ; Elizabeth, 225 ; Margaret, 2 ; Mary, 205.
Heade, Margaret, 1 ; —, 1.
Heakes, Elizabeth, 41 ; Joseph, 41.
Heald, Sarah, 170.
Heale, John, 153 ; Katherine, 105 ; Mary, 153.
Heard, Elizabeth, 180 ; Thomas, 180.
Hearne, Katherine, 251 ; Richard, 251 ; Susanne, 134.
Heart, Alice, 14.
Heath, Adrian, 89 ; Alice, 10 ; Amphillis, 146 ; Anne, 137 ; Dorothy, 223 ; Edward, 146 ; Elizabeth, 112, 153 ; George, 95 ; Isaac, 122 ; Martha, 95 ; Mary, 113, 122 ; Roger, 223 ; Thomas, 112 ; William, 10, 137, 153.
Heatherley, John, 27.
Heathfeild, Mary, 163.
Heathfield, Mary, 112.
Heaviside, Anne, 239 ; Thomas, 239.
Hebb, Elizabeth, 20, 222 ; William, 20.
Hector, Elizabeth, 31 ; Sarah, 148 ; William, 148.
Hedge, Elizabeth, 172 ; Mary, 225 ; Samuel, 172 ; Thomas, 225.
Hedges, Isabelle, 149 ; William, 121 ; Winifred, 121.
Hegnett, Mary, 256 ; Thomas, 256.

Hellby, Dorothy, 263.
Hellon, Anne, 47.
Hellow, Frances, 207 ; Robert, 207.
Hells, Mary, 144.
Hellyard, Charles, 242 ; Frances, 242.
Hem, Jeane, 117 ; Richard, 117.
Heming, Elinor, 238.
Hemmings, Jeane, 116 ; Nathaniel, 116.
Hem'ins, Mary, 166 ; Thomas, 166.
Henbery, Susannah, 72.
Henchman, Benjamin, 61 ; Jane, 61.
Hendley, Susan, 132 ; William, 132.
Hendly, Ellinor, 203.
Henman, Abigail, 212.
Henning, Christopher, 6 ; Elizabeth, 6.
Henson, Mary, 68.
Henstone, Mary, 68.
Henthorne, Michl. 245.
Henton, Peter, 129.
Hepworth, Anne, 4 ; Thomas, 4.
Herbert, Charles, 168 ; Elizabeth, 168 ; Frances, 3.
Heridge, Martha, 196.
Heriot, George, 152.
Heritage, Dorothy, 191.
Herne, Anne, 119, 228 ; John, 228 ; Marian, 110.
Herneden, Anne, 87.
Herrick, Abigail, 40 ; Thomas, 40.
Herring, John, 89, 231, 254 ; Mary, 89, 254 ; Sarah, 231
Herris, Frances, 3 ; Martha, 3 ; Thomas, 3.
Hersey, Dorothy, 174.
Heskar, Amy, 217.
Heslington, Ruth, 242 ; Thomas, 242.
Heward, Alice, 144 ; John, 144 ; Mary, 145.
Hewer, Mary, 167.
Hewerton, Mary, 129.
Hewett, Margaret, 229 ; Mary, 237 ; Richard, 237 ; Roger, 229 ; Rose, 248 ; Susanne, 151.
Hewit, Mary, 75.
Hewkins, Mary, 93.
Hewton, Henry, 75 ; Sarah, 75.
Hext, Jane, 140 ; Samuell, 140.
Heyborne, Margaret, 109 ; Richard, 200.
Heydon, Anne, 130 ; Elizabeth, 190 ; Joane, 66.
Heyes, Anne, 237 ; Francis, 237.
Heywood, Elizabeth, 140.
Hibbs, Anne, 155.
Hickes, Dorothy, 104 ; Jonathan, 104 ; Joseph, 211 ; Susannah, 211.
Hickman, Edward, 58, 146 ; Frideswed, 146 ; Grace, 237 ; John, 237 ; Margaret, 58 ; Sarah, 218.
Hicks, Katherine, 40.
Hickson, Elianor, 110.
Hide, Edward, 240 ; Elizabeth, 70 ; Ellen, 70 ; Francis, 132 ; Mariana, 240 ; Marina, 240.
Higden, Elizabeth, 10, Roger, 10.
Higges, Mary, 232.
Higginbotham, George, 261 ; Sarah, 261.
Higgines, Anne, 156 ; John, 156.
Higgins, Hester, 202 ; Mary, 21 ; Parnell, 263 ; Robert, 21 ; Ruth, 242 ; William, 263.
Higginson, Sarah, 240.
Higgison, Sarah, 240.
Higham, Susan, 86 ; —, 86.
Highmore, Samuel, 207 ; Susanna, 207.
Hilderson, Susanne, 169.
Hill, Alice, 56, 62 ; Anne, 106, 117, 118, 177, 233 ; Bridget, 23 ; Clare, 119 ; Dorothy, 213 ; Edward, 41, 111 ; Elizabeth, 15, 27, 41, 98, 132, 196, 229 ; Francis, 98 ; Hannah, 41, 173, 219 ; Henry, 17, 41 ; Jane, 229 ; Joane, 66, 119 ; John, 56, 62, 118, 132, 196, 205, 215, 219 ; Joseph, 27 ; Margaret, 152 ; Martha, 170 ; Mary, 17, 111, 165, 171, 202 ; Rebecca, 126 ; Richard, 30 ; Robert, 23, 152 ; Samuell, 126 ; Sarah, 30, 215, 234 ; Thomas, 66, 106, 213, 229, 233 ; William, 15, 173 ; X'per, 219.
Hillard, Mary, 230.
Hiller, Barbara, 216 ; Frances, 16, John, 16 ; Richard, 216.
Hilles, Anne, 135 ; Roger, 135.
Hills, Alice, 105 ; Alicia, 124 ; Anne, 107, 113 ; Arthur, 113, 231 ; Elizabeth, 125 ; Joane, 191 ; John, 125 ; Katherine, 231 ; Timothy, 124.
Hilsley, Elizabeth, 204.
Hilton, Benjamin, 242 ; Frances, 189 ; Zephaniah, 189.
Hinchman, Elizabeth, 180 ; Marian, 110 ; Solomon, 110.
Hinckes, Elizabeth, 61 ; Thomas, 61.
Hinckley, Jane, 113 ; Robert, 113.
Hind, Elizabeth, 227 ; John, 227.
Hinde, Andrew, 224 ; John, 159 ; Margaret, 159 ; Samuel, 261.
Hinkey, Robert, 113.
Hinson, Edward, 174 ; Katherine, 74 ; Mary, 174.
Hinton, Sarah, 143.
Hipkins, Mary, 201.
Hitchcocke, Elizabeth, 160.
Hitling, Adrian, 89 ; Ralph, 89.
Hoard, Anne, 92 ; Bridget, 200 ; Margaret, 92.
Hoare, Dorothy, 252 ; Richard, 146 ; Thomas, 252.
Hobbard, Deborah, 220 ; Jane, 18 ; John, 18.
Hobbey, Elizabeth, 51.
Hobbs, Anne, 158 ; Anthony, 32 ; Elizabeth, 18, 179 ; Francis, 158 ; Richard, 18 ; William, 18 ; —, 179.
Hobburt, Rose, 161.
Hobby, John, 238 ; Mary, 238.
Hobell, Martha, 258.
Hobson, Emma, 259 ; Emmen, 259 ; Grace, 261 ; Katherine, 74 ; Mary, 183 ; Richard, 74, 259 ; Samuel, 261 ; Susanna, 252.
Hockett, Elianor, 69 ; Julian, 49 ; William, 69.
Hocks, Isabella, 206.
Hodder, John, 81 ; Susanna, 81.
Hoddesdon, Christopher, 38, 69.
Hodges, Elianor, 37 ; Elizabeth, 23, 62 ; George, 248 ; Joane, 29 ; John, 29 ; Joseph, 23 ; Mary, 81 ; Sarah, 248.
Hodgkins, Elizabeth, 165.
Hodgkinson, Richard, 92.
Hodsdon, Mary, 198.
Hodskins, Dorothy, 186.
Hodsoll, John, 9 ; Mary, 9.
Hodson, Jane, 207 ; Peter, 207.
Hoe, Elizabeth, 69 ; Thomas, 69.
Hogg, Anne, 16 ; Mary, 16.
Holbech, Ruth, 217.
Holbey, Elianore, 51 ; John, 51.
Holcroft, Thomas, 131.
Holden, Alice, 8 ; Barnabas, 8 ; Elizabeth, 60 ; Henry, 60 ; Jane, 148, 159 ; Joane, 113 ; John, 28, 159 ; Mary, 28, 100 ; Nicholas, 113 ; Sarah, 173 ; Susan, 252 ; Thomas, 100.

Holder, Jane, 159 ; John, 159.
Holderness, Jillian, 87 ; Thomas, 87.
Holding, Bartholomew, 53 ; Hellener, 53.
Holdsworth, Sarah, 56.
Holdway, George, 108 ; Sarah, 108.
Holegate, Elizabeth, 136.
Holeman, Anne, 143 ; William, 143.
Holford, Elizabeth, 207 ; Mary, 24 ; Stephen, 81 ; Susan, 81 ; Thomas, 24.
Holibury, Mary, 146.
Holisbury, Mary, 146.
Holker, Katerine, 178 ; Thomas, 178.
Holland, Mary, 75 ; Sarah, 42, 205 ; Thomas, 42.
Hollford, Henry, 238 ; Sarah, 238.
Holliday, Ellinor, 147 ; Samuel, 147.
Hollingshead, William, 217.
Hollingsworth, Mary, 201.
Hollinshed, William, 189.
Hollis, Mary, 104.
Holloway, Ann, 106 ; Hanna, 153 ; James, 106 ; John, 82 ; Ralph, 240 ; Rhoda, 82 ; Sarah, 240 ; Thomas, 153.
Holly, Robert, 29.
Holman, Frances, 20 ; Mary, 90 ; Mathew, 20.
Holmes, Alice, 131 ; Anne, 78 ; Audry, 38 ; Elizabeth, 52 ; Ellinor, 149 ; Henry, 149 ; Jane, 12 ; John, 131, 154 ; Mary, 55, 171 ; Paul, 52 ; Rachell, 154 ; Sarah, 12 ; Susanna, 180 ; Thomas, 180 ; William, 171 ; Zachary, 38.
Holms, Mary, 224.
Holstacke, Mary, 96.
Holt, Elizabeth, 257 ; Richard, 257.
Holworthy, Anne, 74 ; James, 74.
Homer, Rebecca, 236 ; Roger, 236 ; Thomazine, 210.
Homes, Elizabeth, 227.
Hone, Bartholomew, 54 ; Isabell, 54 ; Katherine, 97.
Honor, Anne, 198.
Honour, Anne, 243.
Hood, Alice, 249 ; Elizabeth, 244 ; Henry, 249 ; Mary, 64 ; Robert, 244 ; William, 64.
Hooft, Mary, 195 ; Peter, 195.
Hooke, Anne, 83 ; Bethia, 76 ; Dorothy, 86 ; Elizabeth, 68 ; Jane, 26 ; Richard, 83 ; Thomas, 26 ; —, 86.
Hooker, Anna, 128 ; Anne, 22, 72, 220 ; Christian, 37 ; Elizabeth, 165 ; John, 128, 165 ; Mary, 157 ; Priscilla, 72 ; Richard, 22 ; Robert, 220 ; William, 37 ; Willoughby, 230.
Hooper, Anne, 149 ; Edward, 187 ; Elizabeth, 24, 136 ; Frances, 104 ; John, 136 ; Lucy, 187 ; Margery, 161 ; Sarah, 143 ; William, 143.
Hope, Alice, 46 ; Dorothy, 122 ; Elizabeth, 17 ; Jane, 122 ; John, 215 ; Mary, 215 ; Thomas, 17.
Hopkings, Hannah, 111 ; James, 111.
Hopkins, Bernard, 79 ; Catherine, 143 ; Elizabeth, 128, 162 ; Joane, 79, 185 ; John, 130, 162, 262 ; Margaret, 159 ; Martha, 90 ; Mary, 50, 130, 241, 262 ; Peter, 241 ; Rebecca, 251 ; Robert, 128 ; Roger, 162 ; Sarah, 197 ; Susannah, 22.
Hopton, Mary, 256.
Hord, Frances, 139.
Hore, Frances, 139 ; Hannah, 110.
Hornbuckle, William, 197.
Hornebuckle, William, 238.
Horne, Alice, 248 ; Sarah, 62 ; Thomas, 248.
Horseley, Judith, 44.
Horseman, Nathaniel, 225 ; Sarah, 225.
Horsingdon, Anne, 241.
Horsley, Jane, 33 ; Robert, 33.
Horsman, Nathaniel, 38 ; Sarah, 38.
Horsneall, Mary, 217.
Horton, James, 99 ; Mary, 99.
Hosier, John, 29 ; Mary, 29.
Hoskins, Elizabeth, 45 ; Mary, 259.
Hossington, Elizabeth, 145.
Hotchkis, John, 60 ; Sarah, 60.
Hough, Jane, 175 ; John, 175.
Houghton, Hannah, 91 ; Thomas, 91.
Houlding, Margaret, 133 ; Robert, 133.
Hoult, Anne, 259 ; Jeremiah, 259.
Houlton, Elizabeth, 203 ; Nicholas, 203.
Hounsdonn, Mary, 173.
House, Anne, 153 ; Edward, 153 ; Henry, 220 ; Margaret, 220.
How, George, 86 ; John, 53 ; Margery, 53 ; Susan, 86.
Howard, Adam, 182 ; Agnes, 230 ; Bridget, 139 ; Edward, 61 ; Elizabeth, 61 ; Jane, 182 ; John, 19 ; Margaret, 98 ; Mary, 42, 178, 247 ; Prudence, 175 ; Rebeccah, 19 ; Robert, 8, 167 ; Susan, 98 ; Susanne, 167 ; William, 42 ; —, 98.
Howbancke, Mary, 58.
Howe, Agnes, 55 ; Benjamin, 245 ; Katherine, 39 ; Mary, 245 ; Sarah, 117 ; William, 55, 100, 111, 114, 140, 159, 163, 175, 187, 196, 198, 209, 223, 231, 233, 235, 236, 242, 245.
Howell, Mary, 126 ; Sisly, 24 ; William, 196.
Howes, Elizabeth, 48, 112 ; Emme, 21 ; James, 58 ; Jane, 157 ; John, 157 ; Rebecca, 58 ; Rose, 21 ; Thomas, 48.
Howlett, Anne, 72, 169 ; Thomas, 72, 169.
Howllet, Elizabeth, 166.
Howse, Mary, 241.
Howson, Anne, 216 ; Thomas, 216.
Hoy, Elizabeth, 227 ; Richard, 227.
Hoyle, Elizabeth, 137, 184 ; Jane, 137 ; John, 184.
Hubbert, Charles, 241.
Hud, Alice, 249 ; Henry, 249.
Hudden, Dorothy, 15 ; John, 15,
Huddlescoate, Sara, 148 ; Thomas, 148.
Huddlestone, Mary, 115 ; William, 115.
Hudles, Alice, 151 ; Nicholas, 151, 208.
Hudsdon, David, 98 ; Mary, 98.
Hudson, Abigaell, 256 ; Abraham, 142 ; Amy, 61 ; Anne, 142 ; Diana, 98 ; Elizabeth, 7, 59, 115 ; George, 38, 59 ; Hellen, 153 ; Joane, 38 ; John, 7 ; Michael, 112 ; Rebecca, 112 ; Richard, 98 ; Sarah, 227 ; Thomas, 61.
Huffam, Margaret, 53 ; Richard, 53.
Huggins, Thomas, 248.
Hughes, Anne, 11, 243 ; Audrie, 34 ; David, 101 ; Katherine, 83 ; Mary, 101 ; Richard, 188 ; William, 243.
Hughskines, Elizabeth, 179.
Hughson, Elizabeth, 84.
Huickes, Elizabeth, 61 ; Thomas, 61.
Hulbert, Christian, 147.
Hulcote, Peter, 70.
Hull, Elizabeth, 146 ; Hannah, 19 ; Judith, 87 ; Mary, 254 ; Richard, 19, 87 ; Sarah, 5 ; William, 254.
Humberstone, Frances, 248 ; Sarah, 42.
Humfre, Anne, 68 ; Thomas, 68.

Humfrey, Elizabeth, 66, 229; John, 193; Susanne, 193; Thomas, 229.
Humphereys, Alice, 202; Richard, 202.
Humphreys, Hellen, 100; James, 7; John, 100; Rebeccah, 78.
Humphrys, Martha, 94; Thomas, 94.
Hungerford, John, 232.
Hunlocke, Christopher, 27; Mary, 27.
Hunsdon, Anne, 242; Edward, 242; John, 107; Susan, 107.
Hunsdun, Anne, 210; William, 210.
Hunt, Amie, 23; Anne, 201, 228; Barbarah, 80; Frances, 64; Henry, 84; James, 64; John, 80; Judith, 27; Margaret, 84, 173, 193; Mary, 165, 177; Rachell, 227; Richard, 165; Samuel, 228; Sarah, 146; Thomas, 173, 177; Walter, 27; William, 193.
Hunter, Henry, 133; Jane, 257; Joanna, 133; John, 253; Katherine, 215; Mary, 253; Nathaniel, 257; Robert, 215.
Huntstone, Anne, 147.
Huntt, Leonard, 200; Mary, 200.
Hurdman, Elizabeth, 78.
Hurel, Anne, 99; James, 99.
Hurle, Mary, 162.
Hurlestone, Sarah, 250.
Hurlock, John, 48; Sarah, 48.
Hurly, Mary, 151.
Hurrell, Elianor, 100; Martha, 161; Richard, 100; Sarah, 105.
Hurst, Amy, 105; Anne, 168; Hanna, 165; James, 144; Jane, 118; John, 226; Mary, 6, 62, 144, 226; Ralph, 118; Rebecca, 168; Richard, 105; Sarah, 166; Thomas, 165.
Husey, James, 232; Margaret, 232; Richard, 125; Rose, 125.
Huson, Hannah, 98.
Hussee, Mary, 238.
Hussey, Anne, 38; Elizabeth, 5; Rebeccah, 174; William, 174; —, 5.
Hutchen, Elizabeth, 110; John, 110.
Hutchinge, Alice, 169; George, 169.
Hutchings, John, 208; Margaret, 208.
Hutchins, Elizabeth, 3, 164; Mary, 29; Peter, 120; Robert, 164; Sarah, 173; William, 3.
Hutchinson, Alice, 144; Isaac, 144.
Hutton, Elianor, 9; Joanna, 163; John, 55, 144; Mary, 249; Sarah, 55; Thomas, 249.
Huxtable, Mary, 91; Samuel, 91.
Hyde, Elizabeth, 132; John, 12; Lucy, 84; Magdalen, 12; Mary, 259.
Hyder, Elizabeth, 22; Henry, 22.
Hye, Sarah, 128; Walter, 128.
Hyett, Mary, 99, 197; Richard, 197; Sarah, 220; William, 220.
Hyne, Amy, 217; Anne, 90; Elias, 217; John, 90.
Hynes, Elizabeth, 227; John, 227.
Hyrne, Elizabeth, 96; Thomas, 96.

I

Ibbitson, Anne, 228.
Ibitson, Anne, 189; Bartholomew, 189.
Ible, Anne, 102; Anthony, 102.
Ibott, Joane, 191; Paull, 191.
Idell, Susannah, 234.
Iding, Elizabeth, 130.
Ifield, Henry, 75; Mary, 75.
Iles, Susanna, 36; William, 36.
Ilford, Anne, 63.
Illedge, Francis, 95; Mary, 95.
Ilott, Joane, 191; Paull, 191.
Imings, George, 191, 240; Mary, 191.
Immingc, George, 53; Mary, 53.
Immings, John, 240; Margaret, 240.
Impey, Elizabeth, 80; John, 80.
Ince, Francis, 32; Hester, 112; John, 123; Mary, 123.
Inge, Elizabeth, 179; George, 179.
Ingham, Amy, 115; William, 115.
Ingles, Elizabeth, 211; Samuel, 211.
Ingleton, Elizabeth, 17; Sarah, 17.
Ingram, Allison, 52; Anne, 250; Catherine, 214; Clement, 52; Jane, 204; Moses, 214; Parnell, 250.
Ingry, Jaell, 41; William, 41.
Inians, John, 12; Mary, 12.
Inn, Mary, 252; Susanna, 101.
Inne, William, 253.
Innefer, Sarah, 88.
Innes, Margaret, 245; William, 245.
Inskipp, Judith, 163.
Ireland, Edward, 38, 191; Elizabeth, 244, 249; Margaret, 91; Pleasant, 86; Richard, 249.
Ironmonger, Lettice, 241.
Isaac, Ann, 17; Samuel, 17.
Isaack, Elizabeth, 143; Grace, 153.
Islehurst, Dorcas, 202; John, 202.
Ithell, Anne, 235; Benedict, 235.
Ive, Edmund, 144; Susanne, 144.
Iveleafe, William, 11.
Ivery, Mary, 251.
Ives, Anne, 170; Francis, 234; Jeremiah, 103; Judith, 101; Mary, 103; Peter, 170; Robert, 101; Sarah, 234.
Ivileafe, Rebecca, 11.
Izard, Anthony, 119; Mary, 119.
Izod, Anthony, 80; —, 80.

J

Jackson, Anne, 94, 105; Elizabeth, 9, 137, 139, 157, 242, 262; Ellen, 253; Francis, 171; Isaac, 140; Isabell, 171; Joane, 211; Margaret, 66, 74, 84; Mary, 211; Rebeccah, 140; Robert, 157; Ruth, 62; Thomas, 9; William, 137, 139.
Jacob, Anne, 151; Elizabeth, 144; Henry, 144; James, 151.
Jael, Margaret, 101.
Jakeman, Anne, 214.
James, Andrew, 5; Ann, 5; Anne, 158; Christian, 64, 161; Elizabeth, 26, 47, 155, 166, 168, 187; George, 94; Isabelle, 224; Jarveis, 168; John, 47, 145; Martha, 30; Mary, 42, 94, 145, 178, 232, 238; Moses, 155; Paull, 187; Philippa, 132; Phillip, 238; Richard, 64, 158; Robert, 178; Sarah, 161; Thomas, 132; —, 30.
Jameson, Mary, 155.
Jaques, Robert, 200; Sarah, 200.
Jarman, Elizabeth, 175; William, 175.
Jarmin, Francis, 115; Margaret, 115.
Jarret, Anne, 105.
Jarvis, Arthur, 127; Dorothy, 127.
Jay, Avis, 75; Elizabeth, 252; Stephen, 260; Thomas, 75.
Jayes, Anne, 231; Grace, 261.
Jayle, Mary, 91; Michael, 91.

Jeale, Edward, 110; Martha, 110.
Jeames, Robert, 103; Sarah, 103.
Jefferies, Anne, 38; Joane, 38; Margaret, 160.
Jefferson, Rose, 177.
Jeffery, Elizabeth, 206; John, 86, 211; Sam., 230; Sarah, 58; William, 241.
Jeffrey, Frances, 109.
Jeffreys, George, 202; Margaret, 149.
Jeffries, Joane, 8; Rebeccah, 168; Richard, 8, 168.
Jekins, Elizabeth, 88.
Jellett, Dorothy, 239.
Jellis, Mary, 172; Richard, 172.
Jellison, John, 122; Susanne, 122.
Jellus, Mary, 249.
Jelly, Susannah, 34; —, 34.
Jemet, Abigail, 50: Daniel, 50.
Jemmatt, John, 195.
Jemmett, John, 127.
Jemott, Katherine, 25; Robert, 25.
Jemson, Joyce, 27; William, 27.
Jenery, Sarah, 95; Thomas, 95.
Jenkin, Christian, 44; David, 44.
Jenkins, Anthony, 170; Elizabeth, 71, 170; Ellis, 70; Grissell, 137; Hannah, 41; John, 70, 137; Moses, 41; Sage, 188; Thomas, 71; William, 220.
Jenkinson, Elizabeth, 70; Robert, 70.
Jennepin, Isaac, 16; Winifred, 16.
Jenner, Anne, 61; Thomas, 61.
Jenney, John, 100, 123; Martha, 216; Mary, 100; Thomas, 216.
Jennings, Anne, 181; John, 181; Margaret, 5, 116; Mary, 47; Michael, 28; Robert, 47; Sarah, 56.
Jennoway, Elizabeth, 246; Hannah, 125.
Jerdon, Easther, 110; William, 110.
Jerman, Mary, 132.
Jermyn, Samuel, 225.
Jervys, Abigaell, 225.
Jesson, Alice, 150; Mary, 150.
Jest, Jane, 33.
Jewkes, Sarah, 87.
Jeyne, Elizabeth, 93; Henry, 93.
Jinkins, Elizabeth, 134; John, 178; Margaret, 178; William, 134,
Joanes, David, 223; Elizabeth, 98; Mary, 223.
Jobson, Edward, 34; Elizabeth, 227; Frances, 34; Samuel, 227.
Johnson, Amye, 142; Ann, 36; Anne, 8, 40, 126; Audrey, 18; Dorothy, 18, 50, 254; Edward, 179, 214, 238; Elizabeth, 14, 41, 69, 80, 86, 190, 231, 257, 263; George, 36; Hannah, 73; Henry, 142; Isabella, 227; Jacob, 18; Jane, 139, 206, 238; John, 5, 126, 231, 253, 262; Josias, 133; Lydia, 214; Margaret, 170; Martha, 157; Mary, 61, 127, 133, 171, 175, 176, 197, 225, 247; Nathaniel, 117; Phillip, 80; Ralph, 190, 231; Richard, 73; Robert, 41, 176; Ruth, 162; Samuel, 162; Sarah, 179, 262; Thomas, 122, 127, 170; William, 41, 69; —, 206.
Johnstone, Alice, 209.
Joles, Anne, 15; Augustine, 15.
Jolly, Anne, 36, 78; Elizabeth, 36; Richard, 78.
Jones, Anne, 60, 88; Ayliffe, 188; Benjamin, 228; Catherine, 21; Christopher, 20; Daniel, 214; Edward, 206; Elianor, 108: Elizabeth, 175, 195; Fowlke, 162; Frances, 33; Gilbert, 184; Hannah, 104; Henry, 31, 54; Jane, 31; Joane, 9, 98; John, 74, 88, 175, 194; Jonathan, 96; Joyce, 206; Judith, 20, 54; Margaret, 214; Margery, 228; Martha, 228; Mary, 3, 24, 28, 100, 104, 184, 243; Morgan, 28, 97; Rachel, 74; Rebecca, 97; Robert, 195; Sarah, 251; Sary, 96; Sibilla, 246; Susanna, 194; Susanne, 162; Thomas, 3, 24, 60, 243; William, 4, 100, 211.
Jordain, Jeane, 97; William, 97.
Jordan, Alice, 33, 48; Edward, 169; Elizabeth, 126; John, 48; Joseph, 126; Joyce, 56; Martha, 234; Robert, 33; Sarah, 128; Suzanne, 169; Thomas, 56.
Jordane, Jane, 123.
Jordin, Margery, 229; William, 229.
Jossling, Susanne, 218.
Jourden, Elizabeth, 221; Robert, 221.
Jowning, Anne, 10; Anthony, 10.
Joy, Elizabeth, 261; Peter, 261.
Joyce, Anna, 98; George, 98; James, 15; Magdalen, 15; Margaret, 129; Mary, 2; Matthew, 2; Robert, 2; Sarah, 106; Thomas, 106.
Joyer, Sarah, 169.
Joyett, Abraham, 11; Elizabeth, 11.
Joyne, Mary, 106.
Joyner, Elizabeth, 84; Ellianor, 108; Robert, 108.
Joynes, Joseph, 177; Mary, 177; William, 177.
Judd, Elianore, 94.
Jude, William, 112.
Jupe, Mary, 114.
Justice, Elizabeth, 198; Frances, 52; Katherine, 193.
Juxon, Mary, 52.

K

Kadwell, Elianore, 35; Thomas, 35.
Kebell, Sarah, 31; Thomas, 31.
Keble, Abigail, 147: Jeremiah, 147.
Keddy, Christofer, 44; Jane, 44.
Keed, Anne, 115.
Keele, Elizabeth, 162.
Keene, Barnard, 205; Jane, 10; Mary, 205.
Keer, Sarah, 112.
Kees, Anne, 94; George, 94.
Kegell, Ellianor, 118; John, 118.
Kellie, Alexander, 51; John, 164; Martha, 51.
Kelly, John, 33; Priscilla, 33.
Kelshaw, Elizabeth, 69.
Kember, Christopher, 87, Mary, 87.
Kemp, Anne, 262; Richard, 154; Thomas, 262.
Kempe, Alice, 56; Bridget, 38; Edward, 221; Elizabeth, 209; Hannah, 19; Hope, 146; James, 56; John, 38, 146; Judith, 154; Mary, 215; Ralph, 154; Richard, 209; Sarah, 221.
Kempsall, Elizabeth, 83.
Kempsone, Hester, 21; Nicholas, 21.
Kempster, John, 97; Mary, 97.
Kempthorne, Mary, 151.
Kempton, Mary, 226; Sarah, 59.
Kemster, Rebecca, 40.
Kendall, Susan, 44.
Kender, Elizabeth, 118.
Kendrick, Elizabeth, 201, 214; Susanne, 201.
Kendricke, George, 12; Margaret, 120; Mary, 11; Samuel, 120.
Kene, Bridget, 23.

Kenett, Frances, 39.
Kenfield, John, 112 ; Margaret, 112.
Kenman, Elizabeth, 216 ; William, 216.
Kenn, Elizabeth, 32 ; Richard, 32.
Kennaston, Margaret, 23.
Kenne, Elizabeth, 261 ; Mary, 183.
Kennett, Barrah, 59.
Kent, Anne, 55 ; Clare, 34 ; Edward, 239 ; Elizabeth, 239 ; John, 236 ; Mercy, 236 ; William, 55.
Kenton, Dorothy, 43 ; Thomas, 43.
Ken'on, Elizabeth, 141 ; William, 141.
Kerby, Abigail, 132 ; Elizabeth, 117, 190 ; Jane, 117 ; John, 132 ; Robert, 190.
Kettilby, Avis, 246 ; Walter, 246.
Kettle, Anne, 103 ; Elizabeth, 108 ; Henry, 103 ; John, 108 ; Judith, 106 ; Richard, 106.
Kew, Elizabeth, 64.
Key, Elizabeth, 169 ; Thomas, 169.
Keys, Deborah, 74 ; —, 74.
Keysar, Rachell, 99 ; Thomas, 99.
Kidd, Dorothy, 254 ; —, 254.
Kidder, Mary, 2.
Kift, Richard, 71.
Kight, Anne, 98 ; William, 98.
Kilbey, Anne, 119 ; George, 119.
Killet, Elizabeth, 47.
Killicke, Elizabeth, 120 ; Isabell, 57 ; John, 57.
Killner, Susannah, 80.
Killy, Mary, 219 ; Robert, 219.
Kilner, Mary, 33.
Kiltritch, Priscilla, 33.
Kimbear, Robert, 172.
Kimbey, John, 59 ; Mary, 59.
Kind, Anne, 237.
King, Alice, 64, 127, 256 ; Anne, 13, 77 ; Bridget, 85, 262 ; Daniel, 129 ; David, 77, 176 ; Dorothy, 217, 245 ; Edmond, 167 ; Edward, 153 ; Elizabeth, 57, 114, 146, 147, 176, 190 ; Ellinor, 167 ; Frances, 11, 178 ; George, 173 ; Hellen, 153 ; James, 11 ; Jane, 148 ; Joanna, 221 ; John, 105, 148, 196, 211 ; Kath., 211 ; Margaret, 196, 235 ; Martha, 129, 216 ; Mary, 57, 105, 155, 173 ; Mathew, 146 ; Richard, 217 ; Robert, 262 ; Ruth, 42 ; Sarah, 117, 131, 190 ; Susan, 31 ; William, 31, 235.
Kinge, Alice, 13 ; Dorothy, 178 ; Elizabeth, 27 ; Nicholas, 27 ; Philip, 13 ; William, 178.
Kingman, Edith, 67 ; Robert, 67.
Kingsburie, Edword, 39 ; Katherine, 39.
Kingsbury, Austine, 181.
Kingsland, John, 213 ; Rebecca, 213.
Kingston, Ann, 37 ; Edward, 45 ; Elizabeth, 45 ; Robert, 37.
Kininmond, John, 123.
Kinsey, Mary, 171 ; Thomas, 171.
Kinsman, Faith, 14 ; Joseph, 14.
Kiplinge, Charles, 185 ; Mary, 185.
Kipping, Anne, 256.
Kirbey, Elizabeth, 242.
Kirby, Elizabeth, 38 ; Jane, 38 ; Rachell, 135.
Kirk, Margaret, 197.
Kirkby, Henry, 144 ; Margaret, 144.
Kirkham, Jane, 201.
Kirkton, Elizabeth, 201.
Kirton, John, 120 ; Mary, 120.
Kitchen, Grace, 182.
Kitchin, Ann, 174 ; George, 174 ; Jeane, 99 ; Thomas, 99.
Kithlay, Elizabeth, 103 ; Thomas, 103.
Kitt, Emmatt, 200 ; Henry, 233 ; Mary, 233.
Kittson, Joane, 185 ; Robert, 185.
Knapman, Joanna, 102 ; Joseph, 102.
Knapp, Elizabeth, 148.
Knapton, Mary, 37 ; Tristram, 37.
Knapwood, Ambrose, 7 ; Mary, 7.
Knewstubb, Ellen, 55 ; Richard, 55.
Knifton, Hannah, 231.
Knight, Alice, 169 ; Annah, 144 ; Christian, 191 ; Elianor, 63 ; Elizabeth, 2, 44, 131, 160, 225, 250 ; Frances, 106 ; Francis, 144 ; Henry, 191 ; Jacob, 131 ; John, 115, 135, 160 ; Judith, 115 ; Mary, 5 ; Robert, 5 ; Samuel, 225 ; Susan, 238 ; Thomas, 238 ; William, 2, 106.
Knightly, Robert, 129.
Knipe, Katherine, 162.
Knot, Margaret, 111.
Knott, Anne, 130 ; John, 36 ; Judith, 36 ; Richard, 130.
Knowles, Elizabeth, 15, 115, 246 ; Hannah, 236 ; James, 115 ; John, 31 ; Thomas, 15 ; —, 31.
Knox, Abigail, 220.
Kroger, Elizabeth, 166 ; John, 166.
Kusler, Jacob, 257 ; Senora Christina, 257.
Kyrke, Mary, 105 ; Thomas, 105.

L

La Venfue, Magdalen, 141.
Lacey, Jane, 183.
Lacy, Jeane, 117 ; John, 181 ; Mary, 181 ; Sarah, 176 ; William, 176.
Ladd, Benjamin, 8 ; Mary, 8.
Ladds, Elizabeth, 100 ; William, 100.
Ladore, Mary, 98.
Ladove, Mary, 98.
Ladyman, Elizabeth, 67 ; Richard, 67 ; Sarah, 15 ; William, 15.
Laighton, Mary, 138, 155.
Lake, Anne, 79 ; William, 79.
Lambe, Barbarah, 80 ; Catherine, 143 ; Margaret, 239 ; Mary, 131 ; Richard, 143.
Lambert, Jane, 14 ; Joane, 78 ; John, 29 ; Joyce, 97 ; Mary, 78.
Lamberth, Margaret, 162.
Lambrachts, John, 227 ; Susanna, 227.
Lammas, Edith, 16 ; Job, 16.
Lampen, Abigail, 108 ; Ezechiel, 108.
Lamson, Rachell, 226 ; Richard, 226.
Lanaway, John, 72 ; Katharine, 72.
Lancaster, Elizabeth, 184.
Lanceford, Elizabeth, 216.
Lancelott, Thomas, 45.
Lanckton, Anne, 116.
Lander, Anne, 118 ; Arnold, 118 ; Mary, 223 ; Thomas, 223.
Lane, Elizabeth, 166 ; Hellen, 175 ; John, 175, 191, 234 ; Mary, 2, 197, 210 ; Rachel, 75 ; Samuel, 166 ; Thomas, 2 ; William, 75, 162.
Lange, Jane, 25.
Langford, Ann, 67 ; Henry, 67 ; Jane, 20 ; Sarah, 236 ; Thomas, 20.
Langham, Elizabeth, 166, 252 ; John, 255 ; Joyce, 255.
Laughorne, Edward, 205 ; Elizabeth, 205 ; George, 230 ; Humfrey, 41 ; Joanna, 4 ; Lettice, 6 ; Richard, 4 ; Susan, 41.
Langley, Adam, 82 ; Humphry, 82 ; Jane, 82, 215 ; Sarah, 82 ; Simon, 215.

Langrach, Elizabeth, 2 ; James, 2.
Langton, Edward, 11 ; Margaret, 11 ; Sarah, 18.
Langwith, Mary, 154 ; Richard, 154.
Lanier, Hannah, 152.
Lansdell, Elizabeth, 137 ; John, 218 ; Susanne, 218.
Lansellys, Elizabeth, 1.
Lant, Judith, 44.
Lanyon, Constance, 34 ; Philip, 34.
Lappage, Hannah, 73.
Lappige, Henry, 50 ; Sibell, 50.
Lapworth, Bridget, 6.
Lardar, John, 170 ; Martha, 170.
Lardge, Margaret, 83 ; William, 83.
Lardner, Hamden, 193 ; Philippa, 193.
Larkin, Rachell, 71.
Larkyn, David, 65 ; Hannah, 65.
Lart, Judith, 44.
Lash, John, 199 ; Katherine, 199.
Lasher, Alice, 41 ; Hen., 170 ; Nathaniel, 41.
Lassell, Lucy, 142.
Late, Mary, 176.
Latham, Elizabeth, 18 ; Jasper, 18 ; John, 257 ; Martha, 257 ; Sarah, 77.
Lathom, Mary, 154.
Lathropp, Margery, 205.
Latymer, Dorothy, 194 ; Duglas, 107 ; Elizabeth, 194 ; John, 194 ; Robert, 107.
Laudey, Alice, 92 ; Thomas, 92.
Laundy, Mary, 50.
Lavenden, Joane, 111 ; John, 111.
Laver, Hannah, 42 ; Leonard, 42.
Lawe, Edward, 252 ; Mary, 252.
Lawes, Elizabeth, 260 ; John, 250 ; Mary, 250.
Lawford, Elizabeth, 20 ; Robert, 20.
Lawnce, Mary, 22 ; Thomas, 22.
Lawrance, Elizabeth, 34 ; Thomas, 34.
Lawrence, Anne, 50, 223 ; Elizabeth, 200 ; Ellinor, 6 ; Elnathan, 173 ; George, 173, 222 ; Henry, 80 ; James, 28 ; Joane, 245 ; John, 223 ; Mary, 50 ; Michael, 28 ; Priscilla, 63 ; Robert, 200 ; Sarah, 222 ; Thomas, 48 ; William, 245.
Lawrie, George, 180.
Lawson, Anne, 211 ; Elizabeth, 135, 200 ; Rebeccah, 220.
Laycocke, Jane, 244 ; Richard, 244.
Layfeild, Elizabeth, 229 ; Thomas, 229.
Layton, Anne, 233 ; Barrah, 59 ; William, 59.
Le Febure, Susanne, 200.
Le Gay, Catherine, 217.
Le Noble, Mary, 208 ; Susanna, 156.
Le Piper, Catherine, 141 ; Susanne, 141.
Lea, Edward, 89, 155 ; Ellen, 159 ; Mary, 155 ; Robert, 159.
Leach, Anne, 101 ; Robert, 101.
Leacraft, Margaret, 151 ; William, 151.
Leadbetter, Sarah, 146.
Leader, Edward, 95 ; Mary, 184, 189 ; Sarah, 95 ; Thomas, 189.
Leake, Alice, 145 ; Judith, 27 ; Mary, 145, 212 ; Samuel, 212 ; William, 145.
Leather, Ellinor, 87 ; Sara, 87.
Leavens, Alice, 217.
Leaver, Anne, 176 ; Mary, 178 ; Stephen, 178.
Leaving, Catherine, 226.
Leay, Ambrose, 124 ; Susanna, 124.
Ledger, Susan, 34.
Lee, Ann, 86 ; Anne, 255 ; Daniel, 224 ; Dorothy, 204 ; Elizabeth, 26, 45, 56, 110, 261 ; Joane, 54 ; John, 34, 45, 93 ; Lancelott, 261 ; Lettice, 261 ; Mary, 121 ; Nathaniell, 261 ; Rhodia, 88 ; Robert, 26 ; Ruth, 34 ; Samuel, 66 ; Sarah, 65 ; Thomas, 54, 204 ; William, 169.
Leech, Elizabeth, 247 ; Mary, 20 ; Thomas, 20.
Leeke, Sarah, 250 ; William, 250.
Leely, Elizabeth, 123.
Leemknill, Frances, 207 ; John, 207.
Leerewood, Barbarah, 57 ; Thomas, 57.
Leeson, Anne, 92 ; Frances, 196.
Legate, Anne, 158.
Legatt, Barbara, 242 ; William, 242.
Legay, Sarah, 227.
Legg, Anne, 109 ; Deborah, 74 ; Joane, 85 ; Roger, 86 ; Thomas, 74.
Leggatt, Henry, 100 ; Mary, 100.
Legge, Jone, 110.
Leigh, Anne, 101 ; Dorothy, 32 ; Elizabeth, 73 ; Gilbert, 30 ; Jane, 224 ; Joane, 170 ; John, 55, 101 ; Lawrence, 22 ; Mary, 55, 84, 89, 107 ; Peter, 73 ; Rebeccah, 27 ; Roger, 107 ; Stephen, 56 ; Susanna, 22, 30 ; Thomas, 84 ; William, 27.
Lenard, Anne, 112 ; John, 112.
Lenham, Dorothy, 25.
Lenn, Andrew, 220.
Lens, Elizabeth, 244 ; Gerrard, 244.
Lenton, Jerome, 132.
Lerwell, Elizabeth, 75 ; Luke, 75.
Lesley, Edward, 89.
Lesoe, Judith, 20 ; Nicholas, 20.
Lester, Elizabeth, 99 ; Peter, 99.
Letherbarrow, Mary, 23.
Levely, Mary, 253.
Leverton, Anne, 118.
Levett, Elizabeth, 83, 112 ; Francis, 112 ; Nicholas, 83.
Levis, Anne, 87 ; William, 87.
Levit, Anne, 156.
Levitt, Christopher, 6.
Levly, Mary, 253.
Lewes, Abigail, 130 ; Thomas, 130.
Lewin, Durtullian, 156 ; Hannah, 165 ; Katherine, 171 ; Mary, 156 ; Robert, 161 ; Sarah, 161.
Lewing, Abigaell, 243 ; Richard, 243.
Lewis, Ann, 53 ; Anne, 7, 78, 206 ; Dorothy, 105 ; Edward, 250 ; Elizabeth, 113, 199, 250 ; Grinell, 162 ; Jane, 62, 187 ; John, 14, 78 ; Lawrence, 187 ; Lucy, 220 ; Martha, 191 ; Mary, 162 ; Rowland, 53 ; Thomas, 191, 220 ; William, 105.
Lewood, Elizabeth, 14.
Lewys, Alice, 42.
Ley, Ellinor, 61 ; Robert, 61.
Leyd, Susan, 132.
Leyton, Elizabeth, 209 ; Peter 209.
Lichfeild, Jane, 56.
Lickburrough, Thomas, 237.
Liddall, Mabell, 62.
Lidgoll, Sarah, 211.
Lidyard, John, 5 ; Mary, 5.
Liechfield, Frederick, 182 ; Mary 182.
Light, Anne, 19 ; Elizabeth, 46 ; John, 46 ; Thomazine, 19.
Lightfoot, Edmund, 83 ; Elizabeth, 83.
Lightfoote, Francis, 7 ; Lucy, 7.
Lile, Jacob, 45 ; Susannah, 45.
Lillord, Anne, 39.
Limbery, Sarah, 188 ; William, 188.

Linbey, Grace. 182 ; Paul, 182.
Lindsey, Abigail, 203 ; Elizabeth, 226.
Lines, William, 176.
Lingue, John, 65 ; Mary, 65.
Linke, Anne, 169 ; John, 169.
Linne, Grace, 186 ; Robert, 186.
Linney, Henry, 79 ; Mary, 79.
Linsey, John, 179 ; Margaret, 179 ; Mary, 180 ; William, 180.
Lint, Anne, 114 ; Thomas, 114.
Linthwait, Mary, 164 ; Rachel, 164.
Linton, Anne, 255 ; Martha, 121 ; William, 255.
Lintot, Jane, 113.
Lion, William, 149.
Lisnee, Elizabeth, 255.
Lister, Elizabeth, 207, 230 ; Joseph, 230 ; Roger, 207.
Litchfeild, Elizabeth, 202 ; John, 202.
Lithgoe, Anne, 205 ; John, 205.
Litleworck, Sarah, 142 ; William, 142.
Little, Anne, 115 ; Dorothy, 176 ; Hannah, 237.
Littleboy, Margaret, 15.
Littlefeild, James, 187 ; Judith, 187 ; Mary, 187.
Littlemore, Catherine, 217 ; John, 217.
Littleton, Anne, 178 ; Elizabeth, 215 ; Henry, 226 ; James, 215 ; Thomas, 178 ; Zephania, 226.
Llowen, Mary, 212 ; Robert, 212.
Lloyd, Anne, 208 ; Edward, 115 ; Elizabeth, 115, 182 ; Evan, 163 ; Geffrey, 241 ; Hannah, 73 ; Margaret, 11 ; Martha, 70, 163 ; Mary, 93 ; Sarah, 7 ; Susan, 41.
Loader, James, 188 ; Margaret, 211 ; Martha, 188.
Lochard, Elizabeth, 14 ; William, 14.
Lock, Anne, 157 ; Dorothy, 211 ; John, 47 ; Martha, 47 ; Mathew, 211 ; Sarah, 164 ; Stephen, 157 ; Thomas, 55, 63, 82, 85, 90, 211, 213, 219, 225, 250, 263.
Locke, William, 198.
Lockett, Mary, 26, 138 ; Thomas, 26.
Lockey, Elizabeth, 4, 213 ; John, 4 ; Mary, 52.
Lockley, Alice, 224 ; Avis, 197 ; Daniel, 204 ; Elizabeth, 204 ; John, 224.
Locksmith, Margaret, 79.
Lockwood, John, 84 ; Mary, 149 ; Sarah, 84.
Loder, Philadelphia. 29.
Loe, Lawrence, 173 ; Martha, 173.
Loftus, Susanne, 221 ; William, 221.
Loggins, Mary, 95 ; Robert, 95.
Lole, Catherine, 143 ; Edward, 143, 145, 179 ; Elizabeth, 145, 179 ; Richard, 47 ; Susan, 47.
Lommax, Elizabeth, 174 ; Mary, 37 ; Richard, 37, 174.
London, Joane, 4.
Loneley, Anne, 85 ; Simon, 85.
Long, Elias, 16 ; Honor, 76 ; John, 76, 148 ; Mary, 233 ; Susan, 16.
Longe, Anne, 178 ; Mary, 71 ; Robert, 224 ; Sarah, 224.
Longland, Joane, 16 ; Katherine, 16.
Longman, Anne, 130 ; George, 130.
Longus, Elizabeth, 249 ; Thomas, 249.
Looben, Ann, 42.
Loocker, Anne, 116 ; Thomas, 116.
Looga, Anne, 136.
Looker, Joane, 206 ; William, 206.
Lord, Elizabeth, 253 ; William, 253.
Lort, John, 62 ; Sarah, 62.
Lound, Alice, 194.
Lount, Mary, 104 ; —, 104.
Loup, Elizabeth, 131 ; John, 131.
Love, John, 209 ; Mary, 209 ; Robert, 209 ; Toby, 206.
Loveday, Frances, 77 ; John, 77.
Lovelace, Edward, 247.
Lovelesse, Mary, 212.
Lovell, Dulcabella, 188 ; Grace, 60 ; Richard, 188.
Loveroo, Jacomina, 68 ; John, 68.
Lovett, Mary, 45 ; —, 45.
Low, Elizabeth, 258 ; Isabella, 227 ; John, 88 ; Mary, 88, 191 ; William, 227, 258.
Lowden, Margaret, 103 ; Robert, 103.
Lowe, Anne, 40, 261 ; Bridgett, 190 ; Elizabeth, 10 ; Frances, 198 ; Hugh, 10 ; Joane, 17 ; John, 125 ; Lawrance, 99 ; Martha, 99 ; Mary, 96 ; Susanne, 136 ; Thomas, 17, 96, 136 ; William, 40.
Lowen, John, 224, 241 ; Mary, 241 ; Rosamund, 224.
Lowerum, David, 71 ; Mary, 71.
Lownes, Rachell, 203.
Loysell, Catherine, 260 ; Francesse, 255 ; Phillipp, 255.
Lucas, Alice, 85 ; Anne, 140 ; Edith, 20 ; Gervas, 100 ; Jane, 183, 187 ; John, 16, 20, 140 ; Mary, 16, 100 ; Priscilla, 35 ; Sarah, 61 ; Thomas, 35.
Lucckes, Edith, 20 ; Jhan, 20.
Luck, Margaret, 192 ; Mary, 195 ; Thomas, 195.
Luckeyn, Thomas, 219.
Lucock, Jane, 259.
Ludd, Edward, 112 ; Elizabeth, 112.
Ludgate, Jane, 81 ; Robert, 81.
Ludlow, William, 208.
Lufkin, Abraham, 8 ; Elizabeth, 8.
Lufton, Edmund, 204 ; Elizabeth, 204.
Luke, Grace, 74.
Lukin, Ann, 43 ; Katherine, 2 ; Thomas, 43.
Luking, Mary, 97 ; William, 97.
Lumsdale, Isabell, 35 ; James, 35.
Lundt, Mary, 9 ; Nicolaus, 9.
Lupart, Anne, 22 ; Peter, 22.
Lurtey, Susannah, 48.
Lutener, Elizabeth, 225 ; James, 225.
Lutman, Thomas, 244.
Lycence, Sarah, 205.
Lyddoll, Anne, 114.
Lydeat, Hannah, 173.
Lyford, Mary, 19.
Lymcey, Mary, 124.
Lynch, Catherine, 203.
Lyne, Ann, 81 ; Elizabeth, 182 ; Robert, 81 ; William, 182.
Lynes, Katherine, 219 ; William, 219.
Lynne, Mary, 172.
Lyon, Athalia, 3 ; John, 3 ; Margaret, 27 ; Mary, 79 ; Thomas, 27.
Lyons, Mary, 237 ; Richard, 237.
Lypyatt, Sarah, 240.
Lysans, Alice, 56 ; Henry, 56.
Lyshman, Elizabeth, 24 ; William, 24, 156.
Lythall, Sarah, 219.

M

Mabb, Francis, 121.

Mabbs, Bathshada, 159; Francis, 26, 83; William, 159.
Mace, Anne, 39, 115; Elizabeth, 115; Philip, 115; Sarah, 147; William, 39.
Machin, Cassandra, 58; Edward, 58; Elizabeth, 232; Roger, 232.
Mackernes, John, 90, 103.
Macknelle, Anne, 115; George, 115.
Mackrith, Joseph, 15.
Maddison, Priscilla, 137.
Maddock, Anne, 13; Thomas, 13.
Maddocke, Elizabeth, 183.
Maddox, Mary, 1; Sarah, 165; Sibilte, 235.
Maden, Robert, 129.
Madgweeke, Elizabeth, 46.
Madin, Anne, 129; Randoll, 129.
Madock, Elizabeth, 183.
Madocke, Constance, 87.
Madox, Daniel, 75; Jane, 46; John, 46.
Magnerot, Magdalen, 141; Pierre, 141.
Mahew, Elizabeth, 258; John, 258; Martha, 150.
Maidman, William, 99.
Maignard, Mary, 164.
Maior, Martha, 39.
Maisters, Benjamin, 258; Elizabeth, 258.
Makeham, Richard, 255; Sarah, 255.
Makins, Catherine, 176.
Maldridge, Elizabeth, 154.
Mallary, Rebecca, 127.
Mallison, Jeane, 98; Richard, 98.
Mallory, Dorothy, 183; John, 183.
Malsey, Catherine, 148.
Malson, Faith, 250; John, 250.
Malthus, Elizabeth, 9; William, 9.
Malton, Hannah, 173; Thomas, 173.
Man, Ann, 95; Elizabeth, 220; Jane, 28, 51; Joanna, 51; John, 28; Thomas, 51.
Mand, Ann, 95; Thomas, 95.
Mandray, Elizabeth, 106; John, 106.
Maning, John, 231.
Manister, Mary, 226; Ralph, 226.
Manley, Agnes, 166.
Mann, Elianor, 25; George, 25.
Manning, Ann, 133; Anne, 155, 223, 230; Elizabeth, 169, 243; Henry, 223; John, 243; Margaret, 77; Mary, 194; Nicholas, 133; Thomas, 230; Walter, 169.
Manninge, Anne, 254.
Mansell, Isaac, 74; Mary, 74.
Mansfeild, Hester, 25.
Mantell, Margaret, 59; William, 59.
Manton, Edward, 163; Judith, 163.
Manwaring, Dorothy, 54.
Manwood, Diana, 39; John, 39.
Manyson, Mary, 261.
Mapes, Prudence, 34.
Marcey, Ann, 92; Benjamin, 92.
March, Alice, 259; James, 191, 259; Joane, 110; Mary, 191.
Marescoe, Elizabeth, 261.
Marets, *see* Des-Marets.
Marett, Arthur, 106; Mary, 106.
Margiss, Mary, 242.
Markernes, Elizabeth, 96.
Markham, Amy, 122; Elizabeth, 217; Robert, 225; Sarah, 152; Thomas, 152.
Markland, Susannah, 72; William, 72.
Marlow, Francis, 195; Sarah, 195.
Marrett, Benjamin, 210; Mary, 210.
Marriner, Mary, 137; William, 137.
Marriott, Judith, 187; Rose, 26.
Marsh, Alice, 172; Bennett, 90; Elizabeth, 13, 22, 78; George, 172; Henry, 135; James, 237; John, 135; Lea, 135; Mary, 14, 22; Nathaniel, 90; Raphe, 13; Thomazine, 192; Ursula, 237.
Marshall, Anne, 174; Catherine, 259; Elizabeth, 35, 72; Hanna, 169; James, 169; John, 72, 143; Joseph, 173; Josuah, 259; Margaret, 154; Martha, 16; Mary, 245, 259; Nicholas, 16; Thomas, 35, 245; William, 235.
Marsingaile, James, 179; Margaret, 179.
Marson, John, 164; Rebecca, 244.
Marston, John, 134; Mary, 134.
Martaine, John, 111; Margaret, 111.
Marten, Elizabeth, 194; Henry, 194; Mary, 246.
Martin, Anne, 226; Elizabeth, 33, 125, 157, 200, 221; Frances, 171; Francis, 67, 226; Hannah, 209; John, 104, 125, 209; Mary, 104; Prudence, 200; Richard, 200; Robart, 221; Sarah, 21, 111; Susan, 67; William, 171; Winifred, 97.
Martyn, Anne, 234; Elizabeth, 142, 220; John, 220; Margaret, 214; Mary, 245; Robert, 53; Samuel, 235; Susan, 53, 89.
Marwood, Henry, 207; Susanne, 207.
Mascall, Anne, 176; John, 175, 176.
Mashfield, Mary, 94; Thomas, 94.
Mason, Amy, 244; Anne, 39; Edward, 124, 257; Elizabeth, 23, 83, 86, 120, 187, 253; Joane, 142, 257; John, 23, 244; Mary, 188; Rachell, 110; Robert, 110; Rose, 124; Samuel, 83; Sarah, 162; Thomas, 120; William, 39; —, 21, 187.
Massey, Hannah, 17; Joane, 48; Mathew, 17.
Masson, Joshua, 253; Mary, 253.
Mastars, Elizabeth, 256; Richard, 256.
Masters, Anne, 225; James, 225; Joane, 46; John, 46; Katherine, 46; Mary, 29, 133; Richard, 29; William, 133.
Masterson, Edmund, 135.
Matchett, Mary, 134.
Matchwicke, Edward, 222; Elizabeth, 222.
Mate, Mary, 7.
Mather, Mary, 139; Sarah, 60; William, 139.
Mathew, Anne, 1, 255; Christian, 37; Frances, 240; James, 113; John, 246; Mary, 113, 246; Richard, 1; Thomas, 1, 255.
Mathewe, John, 180; Mary, 180.
Mathewes, Edward, 94; Elizabeth, 94; Katherine, 26; Mary, 148; Sara, 51; Thomas, 148.
Mathews, Anne, 84; Edward, 84; Mary, 95; Sarah, 128; Thomas, 27; William, 256.
Mattocks, Elizabeth, 133; Sarah, 133.
Maude, Elizabeth, 105.
Maule, Elizabeth, 69; John, 69.
Mauley, Willoughby, 80.
Maull, Charles, 130; Rachell, 130.
Mauly, —, 80.
Maund, Mary, 155; Rebecca, 202.
Maunder, Thomazine, 222; William, 222.
Maunt, Elizabeth, 261.
Mawe, Elizabeth, 250; John, 250.
Mawle, Mary, 246; Thomas, 246.
Maxey, Edward, 260; Elizabeth, 260.
Maxwell, William, 155, 185, 188, 193, 202, 214, 216, 218, 219, 222.
May, Anne, 131; Anthony, 57; Elianore, 60;

Elizabeth, 179 ; Henry, 131 ; Margaret, 112 ; Mary, 57 ; Priscilla, 63 ; Thomas, 63, 179.
Mayars, Mary, 104 ; Thomas, 104.
Maydlee, Jane, 147 ; John, 147.
Mayes, Mary, 95.
Maynard, Elizabeth, 86 ; Henry, 161 ; Sarah, 33 ; Thomas, 33.
Mayne, Richard, 214, 236, 243.
Mayo, Jane, 15 ; Thomas, 15.
Maysant, Joseph, 111 ; Judith, 111.
Mayzee, Mariana, 240.
Meade, Anne, 89 ; Daniel, 144 ; Elizabeth, 28, 144 ; John, 95 ; Mary, 95 ; Nicholas, 89.
Meaden, Elizabeth, 211.
Meadman, William, 103, 104, 105, 112.
Meads, Hannah, 104 ; William, 104.
Mealing, Sarah, 262.
Meare, Elizabeth, 143 ; William, 143.
Meares, Sarah, 162.
Mariot, Mary, 95 ; William, 95.
Measurer, Elizabeth, 239 ; Nicholas, 239.
Mecham, Gabriel, 55 ; Sarah, 55.
Medcalfe, Catherine, 153.
Meddowes, Elizabeth, 206.
Medhurst, Dorothy, 42.
Medley, Elizabeth, 129, 172 ; John, 129, 172.
Meeckins, Anne, 39 ; John, 39.
Meere, Sarah, 105.
Meeres, Elizabeth, 160 ; Sarah, 106.
Melledge, Katherine, 241 ; Matthias, 241.
Meller, Margaret, 77 ; William, 77.
Melling, Richard, 105.
Melmoth, Ann, 36 ; William, 36.
Melsham, Robert, 159.
Mercer, Anne, 151 ; Grace, 186 ; Sarah, 227.
Meredith, Elizabeth, 47 ; Humphry, 47 ; John, 191 ; Margaret, 242 ; Mary, 191.
Meriton, Elizabeth, 35 ; John, 35.
Merre, Charles, 19 ; Rachel, 19.
Merrett, John, 146 ; Rosamond, 146.
Merriday, Ellen, 254.
Merrill, Abigail, 25 ; Ann, 63 ; Bridget, 42 ; John, 25 ; Joseph, 199 ; Ralph, 42.
Merris, Joane, 29 ; William, 29.
Merritt, Elizabeth, 71, 95.
Merry, John, 205 ; Robert, 89 ; Susan, 89.
Merydale, Edward, 202, 219, 250 ; Elizabeth, 219 ; John, 250 ; Mary, 202, 250.
Meryday, Elizabeth, 251, 254.
Messenger, Alexander, 16 ; Mary, 16.
Messum, Isabell, 191 ; William, 191.
Metteijer, John, 70 ; Mary, 70.
Mevill, Mary, 66 ; Thomas, 66.
Mey, Hannah, 237 ; Thomas, 237.
Meynell, Jane, 165.
Michel, Elizabeth, 127 ; William, 127.
Michell, Alice, 7 ; Charles, 3 ; Elizabeth, 52, 62, 165 ; James, 70 ; John, 53 ; Judith, 123 ; Katherine, 50 ; Mary, 70, 74 ; Michael, 165 ; Miles, 166 ; Nicholas, 62 ; Rebeccah, 3 ; Sisly, 53 ; Thomas, 74 ; William, 93.
Middleton, Anne, 25 ; Dorothy, 25 ; Hannah, 128 ; Mary, 15 ; Sarah, 128.
Midgeley, Jane, 138 ; Richard, 138.
Midgly, Rachel, 38.
Midwinter, Edward, 130 ; Sarah, 130.
Miers, Abraham, 171 ; Isabell, 171.
Milam, Edward, 161 ; Margaret, 161.
Milburne, Thomas, 54 ; Winifred, 54.
Mildert, *see* Van Mildert.
Mildmay, John, 256 ; Mary, 256.
Miles, Anne, 31, 96 ; Elizabeth, 73, 220 ; Henry, 141 ; John, 220 ; Richard, 96 ; Robert, 96.
Mill, Ethemore, 251 ; Katherine, 251 ; Richard, 244.
Miller, Anne, 29, 263 ; Audry, 38 ; Christopher, 9 ; Elizabeth, 9, 21 ; George, 60 ; Hannah, 40 ; James, 167 ; John, 40, 232, 233, 244, 245, 258 ; Martha, 78 ; Mary, 9, 60, 85, 101 ; Methewsalem, 104 ; Peter, 9 ; Rebeccah, 236 ; Sarah, 65, 85 ; Susanna, 258 ; Thomas, 65, 236 ; William, 85, 236.
Millett, Elizabeth, 112.
Millford, Jane, 195 ; Jervaise, 195.
Millington, Elizabeth, 113 ; Peter, 113.
Millis, John, 211 ; Margaret, 211.
Mills, Alice, 135 ; Alicia, 124 ; Catherine, 75 ; Dorothy, 15 ; Edward, 12 ; Elizabeth, 93 ; Frances, 15 ; Gilbert, 125 ; John, 17 ; Katherine, 113 ; Margaret, 185 ; Mary, 12, 17 ; Nathaniel, 75 ; Richard, 114, 185 ; Sarah, 262 ; Susanna, 125 ; Thomas, 262 ; —, 114.
Millyon, Elizabeth, 155 ; Thomas, 155.
Milner, John, 199 ; Martha, 199.
Milton, Mary, 29.
Milwarde, Robert, 186 ; Susanne, 186.
Minet, John, 114 ; Mary, 114.
Minne, Elizabeth, 73.
Minshall, George, 22 ; Margery, 22.
Minstree, Sarah, 77 ; Thomas, 77.
Mires, Jefferson, 111 ; Sarah, 111.
Misson, Mary, 224.
Mitchelbourne, Margaret, 143 ; Thomas, 143.
Mitchell, Charles, 203 ; Elizabeth, 213, 236 ; Frances, 203 ; Jane, 221 ; Margaret, 206.
Mohun, Richard, 199.
Mollonax, Anne, 154.
Monger, Anne, 248 ; James, 248 ; Mary, 29.
Montaigu, Isaac, 150 ; Jane, 150.
Moody, Ann, 183 ; Elianore, 88 ; Frances, 104 ; James, 183 ; Samuel, 104 ; Thomas, 104, 227.
Moone, Abraham, 83 ; Ann, 83 ; Anne, 149 ; Judith, 172 ; Mary, 172 ; Samuel, 149.
Moorcock, Katherine, 36 ; William, 36.
Moore, Alice, 162 ; Anne, 37, 185, 215 ; Bridget, 139 ; Elizabeth, 40, 253, 259 ; Frances, 188 ; Francis, 215 ; George, 223 ; Henry, 139 ; Hester, 208 ; Joane, 138 ; John, 185 ; Joseph, 83 ; Katherine, 83 ; Margaret, 181 ; Mary, 8, 38, 77, 193 ; Maurice, 253 ; Robert, 77 ; Sarah, 77, 126, 223 ; Thomas, 193, 226 ; William, 126.
Moores, Mary, 137.
Moran, Jane, 179 ; John, 179 ; Sarah, 108.
Morane, John, 179.
Mordan, —, 177.
More, Anne, 96 ; Bridget, 139 ; Edith, 4 ; Henry, 139 ; Nicholas, 96 ; Robert, 77 ; Sarah, 77.
Morehouse, Elizabeth, 64 ; John, 64 ; Judith, 75 ; Thomas, 195 ; Winnifryde, 195.
Moretoft, Abigail, 6 ; Francis, 6.
Moreton, Anne, 225 ; Jane, 226.
Morey, Susanne, 154.
Morgan, Amy, 224 ; Anne, 131, 188 ; Barbarah, 70 ; Hannah, 173 ; Joane, 157 ; John, 197 ; Mary, 70, 197 ; Rowland, 157, 173 ; Sylvanus, 113.
Morice, —, 126.
Morin, Anthony, 235 ; Elizabeth, 235.
Moring, Benjamin, 179 ; Sarah, 179.

Morley, Elizabeth, 46; John, 46; Margaret, 179; Mary, 29; Robert, 28, 243; Thomas, 179.
Morrice, Richard, 109; Sara, 109.
Morris, Anne, 138, 142; Catherine, 176; Constant, 151; Edward, 101; Elizabeth, 7, 34, 62, 74, 206; James, 7; Jane, 25; Jarred, 34; Jerrett, 34; John, 151, 206; Judith, 101; Martha, 96; Mary, 116, 165, 202; Roger, 74; Thomas, 62.
Morse, Mary, 13.
Morten, Isabell, 124.
Mortimer, Katherine, 16; Mary, 139.
Morton, Frances. 184; John, 19; Mary, 19, 41, 47; Thomas, 47.
Moseley, Elizabeth, 193; Lydia, 139.
Mosely, Joane, 63; Richard, 63.
Moss, Bridget, 184; Edmund, 36; Joane, 36; Lidia, 111; Richard, 184.
Mosse, Elizabeth, 148, 165.
Mott, Anne, 185; Henry, 185.
Motte, John, 251; Sarah, 251.
Mottershed, Anne, 157; Richard, 157.
Moulder, John, 32; Katherine, 32.
Moulton, Rebeccah, 157.
Mounteney, Ann, 16; Benjamin, 16.
Mountford, Edward, 55; Elizabeth, 141; John, 17; Mary, 149; Sarah, 17, 158; Zachariah, 149.
Mountickus, Joyce, 140.
Mountte, Anne, 58.
Mouse, Elizabeth, 214; Susan, 14; William, 14, 214.
Mowbray, Rebecca, 203; William, 203.
Mowden, Elizabeth, 181; John, 181.
Moxon, Hannah, 89; Joseph, 89.
Moyle, David, 140; Jane, 140.
Muffet, Anne, 11.
Muffett, Elizabeth, 11; Thomas, 11.
Muillier, Petre, 10; Susanna, 10.
Mullineux, Margaret, 240.
Mumford, Anne, 155; Edward, 155.
Munday, Anne, 262; Honor, 67; Robert, 262; Sarah, 108.
Munden, Richard, 256; Susanne, 256.
Muns, Christian, 227; Richard, 227.
Munshell, Jane, 138; John, 138.
Munsley, Edward, 233; Sarah, 233.
Murdin, Jeremy, 83; Parnell, 83.
Murgen, Mary, 176.
Murroe, Archibald, 36; Elizabeth, 36.
Musson, Hannah, 165; John, 165.
Mustoe, Robert, 79; Sarah, 79.
Muston, Anne, 79; Elizabeth, 64; Rebecca, 79; Richard, 64.
Mutton, Richard, 90; Sarah, 90.
Myland, Edmund, 259; Jone, 259.
Myllett, Humphry, 15, 112; Susanna, 15.
Mylward, Anne, 23; James, 23.
Myriam, Barbery, 101; Michael, 101; Michea, 101.

N

Nadin, Anne, 129; Randoll, 129.
Napier, Juliane, 98.
Narrowaye, John, 256; Mary, 256.
Nash, Anne, 23, 87, 225; Anthony, 87; Edward, 126; Elizabeth, 40; Frances, 32; Francis, 64; Hannah, 88; James, 219; Mary, 64, 219; Rebecca, 126; Robert, 32, 88; Sarah, 184.
Natt, Hester, 182; Mary, 182.
Naw, Cornelia, 74; Judith, 74.
Nayland, Frances, 210; Richard, 210.
Nayler, Anne, 134; Deborah, 197; Humphrey, 30; James, 134; Mary, 30; William, 197.
Naylor, Frances, 213; George, 255; Margaret, 255; Richard, 213.
Neale, Elizabeth, 82, 248; George, 82; Hester, 220; Jane, 249; John, 3, 214; Mary, 237; Richard, 249.
Nealer, Anne, 108.
Neave, John, 7; Margaret, 41; Martha, 7; Susan, 116; William, 41.
Neck, Joane, 109.
Neckals, Anne, 155; Myhell, 155.
Neden, Gerard Vander, 217; Joanna, 217.
Needham, Rebecca, 91.
Needle, John, 137.
Neend, Mary, 244.
Neeve, Dorothy, 67.
Negus, Elianore, 240; Elizabeth, 130; Francis, 240.
Nelson, Deborah, 218; Frances, 58; Thomas, 58.
Netherwood, Elizabeth, 136.
Nettlefeild, Susanne, 187.
Nettlefeld, Richard, 65.
Nettleship, Abigail, 6; Frances, 213; Hugh, 6.
Nettleton, Mary, 160.
Neue, Anne, 56; Richard, 56.
Neve, Elizabeth, 31; William, 31.
Nevett, Joane, 6; John, 6, 140; Millicent, 75.
Nevill, Joseph, 190; Sarah, 190.
Newban, Elizabeth, 204.
Newbe, Isabelle, 119.
Newberry, Mary, 62.
Newbery, Elizabeth, 130; Joyce, 133; Margaret, 87.
Newborne, Mary, 149; Thomas, 149.
Newbrough, Margaret, 58; Thomas, 58.
Newbury, Edward, 252; Elizabeth, 256; Susan, 252.
Newcomb, Alice, 192; Richard, 192.
Newcombe, Henry, 171; Marguarette, 171; Ruth, 203,
Newell, Rachel, 15; Sarah, 93.
Newey, —, 11.
Newgate, Martha, 244.
Newham, Arthur, 180; John, 129; Margaret, 129; Mary, 180.
Newland, Anne, 116; Mary, 222; Robert, 197; Sarah, 197.
Newlove, Elizabeth, 140; Sarah, 141; William, 140.
Newman, Barbara, 216; Dorman, 44; Dorothy, 211; Elizabeth, 69, 105; Faith, 117; Hannah, 119; Henry, 118; John, 57, 58, 119, 141; Katherine, 192; Mary, 34, 44, 57, 58, 141; Rebecca, 113; Richard, 105, 211; Sarah, 118; Thomas, 192; —, 31, 113.
Newson, Dorothy, 26; Mary, 22; Robert, 26; William, 22.
Newton, Elizabeth, 170; George, 23; Hannah, 10; John, 165; Jonathan, 170; Katherine, 5; Mary, 42; Robert, 42; Sarah, 23; William, 5.
Niblet, Robert, 217; Sarah, 217.
Nichaelson, Martha, 254.

Nicholas, Eustace, 1 ; Jane, 123 ; John, 123 ; Margaret, 18 ; Mary, 120 ; Richard, 18, 120.
Nicholets, Hester, 227.
Nicholls, Elizabeth, 12, 35, 231 ; Frances, 25 ; Henry, 138 ; Jane, 138, 247 ; John, 231 ; Mary, 132, 162 ; Sarah, 163 ; Thomas, 12, 162 ; William, 25.
Nicholson, Anne, 88, 263 ; Elizabeth, 88, 199 ; John, 263.
Nickalls, Isabell, 71 ; Richard, 71.
Nickells, Mary, 201 ; Thomas, 201.
Nickialls, Mary, 136 ; Richard, 136.
Nickson, Jane, 140 ; Robert, 140.
Nicolas, John, 224 ; Mary, 224.
Nicoll, Anne, 244.
Nie, Elizabeth, 194.
Nisbett, Elizabeth, 162 ; John, 162.
Nixon, Judith, 124 ; Mary, 120.
Noades, Susanna, 207 ; Susanne, 207.
Noakes, Jane, 64.
Nobes, John, 127 ; Mary, 127.
Noble, Anne, 262 ; Elizabeth, 204 ; Margaret, 125 ; Richard, 204 ; William, 125 ; *see also* Le Noble.
Nodder, Ellen, 253 ; Godfrey, 253.
Noell, Hanna, 222.
Noke, William, 241.
Nokes, Jane, 111 ; Thomas, 111.
Nook, Susanna, 52.
Noone, Anne, 160 ; Edward, 160.
Norbury, Katherine, 127.
Norfolke, Anne, 4 ; Thomas, 4.
Norgate, John, 128 ; Rhoda, 128.
Norkett, Mary, 204.
Norman, Ann, 53 ; Elizabeth, 28, 53 ; Faith, 250 ; Frances, 135 ; Jane, 23 ; Martha, 174 ; Mary, 78 ; Thomas, 78.
Normand, Margaret, 134 ; Richard, 134.
Normington, Grace, 87.
Norris, Anne, 22, 68, 142 ; Elizabeth, 52, 262 ; Joane, 231 ; Joseph, 22 ; Sarah, 186 ; Thomas, 52, 186, 231 ; William, 68, 262.
North, Edward, 177, 187 ; Elizabeth, 177 ; Ellinor, 199 ; Sarah, 187 ; Thomas, 199.
Northan, Jane, 228 ; Richard, 228.
Northcock, Amy, 128 ; John, 128.
Northerne, Anne, 191.
Nortman, Elizabeth, 261 ; John, 261.
Norton, Daniel, 216 ; Elizabeth, 8, 216 ; Jane, 178, 180 ; John, 178.
Norwood, Jane, 13, 196.
Nosell, Margaret, 235 ; William, 235.
Noswell, Anne, 22 ; Mary, 22.
Nott, John, 237.
Nottingham, Elizabeth, 65 ; Sisly, 24 ; William, 24.
Nowell, Elianore, 33 ; John, 33.
Noy, Dorothy, 20 ; Mary, 63 ; Simon, 20.
Noyes, Winifred, 139.
Nue, Jane, 5 ; William, 5.
Nurth, Sarah, 77.
Nutby, John, 8.
Nuthall, James, 106.
Nutkin, Esther, 183 ; John, 59, 183 ; Sarah, 59.
Nutt, Bridget, 85 ; David, 85.
Nutting, —, 147.

O

O'Daphin, Deborah, 48 ; Neale, 48.
Oades, Thomas, 12.
Oakell, Margaret, 178.
Oakes, Mary, 90 ; Thomas, 90.
Oakley, Anne, 40, 165 ; Jane, 207 ; Thomas, 165.
Ockley, Elizabeth, 22.
Odams, Josuah, 29 ; Lydia, 29.
Oddinsells, John, 253 ; Mary, 253.
Odell, Anne, 185 ; John, 248 ; Katherine, 132 ; Margaret, 248.
Odway, Francis, 84 ; Jane, 84.
Odwell, Agnes, 230 ; John, 230.
Ofeild, Lawrence, 48 ; Susannah, 48.
Ogden, Sarah, 55 ; Thomas, 55.
Ogle, Anne, 80 ; Elizabeth, 84 ; Frances, 80 ; John, 247, 250 ; Sarah, 84.
Ogleby, Mary, 139 ; Thomas, 139.
Okeford, Jane, 93.
Okeham, Elizabeth, 145 ; Peter, 145.
Okeley, Elizabeth, 70 ; Ralph, 70.
Okell, Alice, 218 ; John, 218.
Okeman, Nicholas, 131 ; Sarah, 131.
Okey, Ellenor, 37 ; John, 37.
Okland, George, 189 ; Sarah, 189.
Okley, Edward, 56 ; Frances, 56.
Oldham, Dorothy, 247 ; Sarah, 219 ; Thomas, 219, 247.
Oliver, Anne, 222 ; Catherine, 75 ; Elizabeth, 143, 248 ; John, 113, 124 ; Judith, 124 ; Roger, 248 ; Septame, 113 ; Susanne, 167.
Onely, Anne, 65.
Oney, Elizabeth, 60.
Onge, Thomas, 13, 61, 226.
Oram, Elizabeth, 163.
Orange, Alice, 1 ; Edward, 1.
Orchard, Barbara, 125 ; James, 61 ; Mary, 61 ; Stephen, 125.
Oreway, Elizabeth, 231.
Orgin, Joane, 90 ; John, 90.
Orme, Hannah, 179 ; Robert, 179, 234 ; Susannah, 234.
Orton, Elizabeth, 216 ; John, 183.
Orwin, Sisly, 53 ; —, 53.
Osborne, Ann, 97 ; Anne, 157, 164 ; Bethia, 153 ; Elizabeth, 98, 258 ; Henry, 97 ; Isaac, 256 ; John, 164, 178 ; Mary, 178 ; Sarah, 256, 263 ; Thomas, 98, 153.
Osbourne, Mary, 55 ; Robert, 55.
Osburne, Edward, 113 ; Elizabeth, 113.
Osgodby, William, 255.
Osgoodby, William, 260.
Osmond, Anne, 208.
Otgar, Abraham, 238 ; Katherine, 238.
Otger, Mary, 133.
Othell, Margaret, 110.
Oughan, Elizabeth, 212 ; James, 212.
Oughtred, Judith, 91.
Ounsteed, Elizabeth, 112 ; John, 112.
Oure, Zetphania, 226.
Overend, Martha, 260 ; Robert, 260.
Ovington, Anne, 63 ; John, 63.
Owen, Anne, 241 ; Edmund, 159 ; Elizabeth, 59, 159 ; Jane, 204 ; John, 48 ; Mary, 150 ; Nathaniell, 150 ; Thomas, 241 ; —, 48.
Owens, Mary, 118 ; Rouland, 118.
Ower, Mary, 239.
Owfeild, Sara, 109.
Oxenbridge, Clement, 200.
Oxenden, Edward, 18 ; Rebeccah, 18.
Oxtingford, Jeane, 99 ; —, 99.
Oxton, Anne, 109 ; Thomas, 109.

P

Pace, Mary, 147.
Packe, Katherine, 30.
Packer, Anne, 198 ; Elizabeth, 134 ; Mary, 198 ; Stephen, 134.
Packman, Elizabeth, 52 ; John, 52.
Padgeham, Anne, 34.
Padnall, Thomas, 167.
Page, Anne, 80, 118 ; Bennett, 90 ; Edmund, 3 ; Edward, 152, 194 ; Elizabeth, 99, 197, 204, 223 ; Frances, 152, 250 ; Gregory, 197 ; Hannah, 151 ; Henry, 223 ; John, 99, 221 ; Katherine, 194 ; Margaret, 53 ; Mary, 68, 89, 103, 199, 221, 246, 250 ; Rebeccah, 3 ; Richard, 80 ; William, 61, 103, 199.
Paige, Joane, 68 ; John, 19 ; Matthew, 68 ; Mary, 11, 19 ; Simon, 11.
Paine, Anne, 245 ; Hugh, 157 ; Jaell, 41 ; James, 41 ; Martha, 157 ; Robert, 77, 179 ; Thomas, 245 ; William, 210.
Painter, John, 75 ; Margaret, 75 ; Mary, 123 ; Owen, 123.
Pakeman, Joanna, 254 ; John, 202 ; Thomas, 254.
Palfrey, Diana, 58 ; William, 58.
Palleday, Anne, 219 ; Richard, 219.
Pallmer, John, 63 ; Mary, 63.
Palmer, Abigaell, 158 ; Allen, 134 ; Amy, 105 ; Anne, 180, 229 ; Clere, 189 ; Daniel, 22 ; Edward, 50 ; Elizabeth, 22, 55, 59, 76, 164 ; Gamaliel, 55 ; Hanna, 260 ; Hester, 103, 186 ; Jane, 50 ; Joane, 91 ; John, 116 ; Jonathan, 160 ; Joseph, 260 ; Margaret, 77 ; Martha, 148 ; Mary, 115, 160 ; Paul, 59 ; Rebecca, 213 ; Robert, 115, 229 ; Sarah, 134 ; Thomas, 91, 158, 180, 189 ; Valentine, 77 ; —, 212.
Pamphlett, Elizabeth, 210 ; Thomas, 210.
Pamphlin, Audrie, 34 ; Thomas, 34.
Panchast, Sara, 157 ; William, 157.
Panckhurst, John, 14 ; Sarah, 14.
Pancrest, Margaret, 75.
Pancrich, Frances, 64.
Pankethman, Peter, 198.
Panton, Anne, 185, 216 ; Edward, 185 ; Martha, 139 ; —, 139.
Paplate, Anne, 236 ; George, 236.
Papuye, Bernard, 227 ; Mary, 227.
Papworth, Deborah, 105 ; Elizabeth, 164 ; Henry, 105.
Paradu, Anne, 246 ; Vriel, 246.
Parfaite, Grace, 142.
Parise, Mary, 168 ; Samuel, 168.
Parke, Alice, 8 ; Elizabeth, 17 ; Elnathan, 173 ; John, 8 ; Mary, 101, 221 ; Robert, 17 ; Xp'ian, 173.
Parker, Alice, 92 ; Anne, 37, 97, 107, 133, 156, 176, 183, 248 ; Catherine, 190 ; Dorothy, 176 ; Elizabeth, 130, 259 ; Frances, 3 ; Francis, 107 ; George, 3 ; Henry, 190 ; Jane, 91 ; John, 17, 25, 91, 183 ; Katherine, 25, 78, 230 ; Margaret, 135 ; Margery, 229 ; Mary, 57, 171, 239 ; Priscilla, 78 ; Rebecca, 236 ; Reuben, 240 ; Robert, 97 ; Susan, 17 ; Susanne, 122 ; Thomas, 57, 135 ; William, 171, 229, 230 ; —, 92.
Parkes, Andrew, 60 ; Elizabeth, 60 ; Stephen, 139 ; Winifred, 139.
Parkhurst, Mary, 172 ; William, 172.
Parks, Elizabeth, 244 ; Mary, 120, 244 ; Roger, 120.
Parmee, William, 127.
Parnell, Dorothy, 92.
Parr, Hellen, 175 ; Samuel, 220 ; Susanna, 220.
Parrat, Luke, 68 ; Mary, 68.
Parrie, Anne, 109 ; David, 109.
Parris, Mary, 32 ; Thomas, 32.
Parrott, Anne, 193 ; George, 131 ; Joane, 131 ; Thomas, 193.
Parry, Anthony, 361 ; Blanch, 112 ; Joane, 111 ; John, 112 ; Mary, 161 ; —, 237.
Parson, Anne, 220.
Parsons, Edmund, 180 ; Elizabeth, 115, 116, 153 ; Grace, 87 ; Joane, 180 ; John, 87 ; Joseph, 116 ; Margaret, 37 ; Robert, 115 ; Thomas, 131.
Partin, John, 229 ; Susan, 229.
Partington, Ellis, 70 ; Jonathan, 70.
Parton, Alice, 10 ; James, 10.
Partrich, Elizabeth, 7.
Partridge, Mary, 66.
Pasfeild, Rebecca, 221.
Pasquin, Mary, 161.
Patch, Mary, 129.
Pate, Margaret, 185.
Pateshall, Abigail, 73 ; Richard, 73.
Patman, Richard, 5.
Patrick, Joane, 103 ; Mary, 258.
Patten, Katerine, 178.
Pattison, Beatrice, 185 ; Mary, 114, 239 ; —, 114.
Pattman, Mary, 5.
Paueley, George, 7 ; Mary, 7.
Paul, Edward, 162 ; Mary, 187 ; Sarah, 162.
Paule, Elizabeth, 251 ; Mary, 3 ; Mercy, 3 ; Thomas, 251.
Paulen, Mary, 197.
Paulfreeman, Joanna, 254 ; Thomas, 254.
Paulson, Anne, 230 ; Mary, 13 ; Samuell, 230 ; Sarah, 13.
Pawlet, Elizabeth, 52 ; William, 52.
Pawlett, Elizabeth, 57.
Pawlin, Margaret, 132.
Pawlinge, Leonard, 222 ; Mary, 222.
Payne, Anne, 232 ; Awdrie, 93 ; Blanche, 99 ; Charles, 251 ; Deborah, 251 ; Elizabeth, 35 ; Hugh, 100 ; John, 261 ; Katherine, 171 ; Margaret, 66 ; Rebeccah, 261 ; Richard, 35 ; Robert, 171 ; William, 58, 66, 93.
Payte, Jane, 49 ; John, 49.
Payton, Elizabeth, 190.
Peabody, Philippa, 195 ; Thomas, 195.
Peachey, Anne, 61, 107 ; Frusanna, 126 ; James, 61 ; Mary, 126 ; Nathaniel, 107.
Peacock, Anne, 155 ; William, 155.
Peacocke, Dousabell, 28 ; Elizabeth, 200 ; Thomas, 28.
Peade, Elizabeth, 198 ; Thomas, 198.
Peadle, Anne, 88.
Peakecoke, Susan, 81.
Pearce, Jane, 175.
Pearch, George, 230, 258 ; Jeane, 117 ; Judith, 258 ; Mary, 230 ; Richard, 258 ; Thomas, 117.
Pearcy, John, 222.
Peare, Henry, 152 ; Susanne, 152.
Pearkes, Sara, 148.
Pearse, Mary, 95 ; Thomas, 95.
Pearson, Elizabeth, 144 ; Joane, 185 ; Rachael, 182 ; Thomas, 144 ; William, 182.
Peasley, Mary, 148 ; William, 148.
Peast, Anne, 185.

Pechey, Elizabeth, 193.
Peck, Faith, 117 ; Frances, 135 ; Jacob, 117 ; William, 135.
Pecke, Mary, 43 ; Thomas, 43.
Peckett, Martha, 51.
Peckworth, Jane, 44.
Peder, Elizabeth, 71 ; Henry, 71 ; Joane, 68.
Pedley, Elizabeth, 174 ; Nathaniel, 174.
Peel, George, 50 ; Joane, 50.
Peele, Avis, 75 ; Diana, 98 ; Elizabeth, 141 ; Richard, 19, 141 ; Sarah, 19.
Peesley, Abigail, 81.
Pegge, Thomas, 149.
Peirce, Anna, 249 ; Anne, 87, 103 ; Elizabeth, 196 ; Hannah, 73 ; Martha, 68 ; Rosamonde, 136 ; Thomas, 87, 103 ; Ursula, 84 ; William, 73.
Peircey, Stephen, 131 ; Susannah, 131.
Peircy, Elizabeth, 225.
Peirs, Mary, 123 ; Thomas, 123.
Peirse, Anne, 56 ; John, 56.
Peirson, Bridget, 226 ; Catherine, 21 ; Penelope, 234 ; Thomas, 21.
Pemberton, Mary, 105.
Pemble, Sarah, 260.
Pembrooke, Dorothy, 127.
Pemerton, Jane, 6.
Pemmell, Anne, 77 ; Robert, 77.
Pen, Honour, 116.
Pendarves, Mary, 8 ; Stephen, 8.
Penford, Francis, 33 ; Judith, 33.
Pengrave, Catherine, 182 ; Edward, 182.
Penington, Joseph, 117; Catherine, 117.
Pennall, Mary, 191.
Pennant, Jane, 19 ; Thomas, 19.
Pennell, Millbrowe, 27.
Penniall, Joane, 56 ; John, 56.
Penniell, John, 112 ; Mary, 112.
Pennington, Anne, 176 ; Margaret, 160 ; Richard, 176.
Peny, William, 195.
Penyfather, Edward, 133 ; Mary, 133.
Pepett, Elizabeth, 197.
Pepiatt, Anne, 159 ; Thomas, 159.
Peppyatt, Martha, 257 ; Mary, 218.
Percivall, John, 18 ; —, 18.
Percy, Lord, 88.
Perin, Catherine, 40 ; Elizabeth, 40 ; Jane, 90 ; —, 90.
Pering, John, 43 ; Thomasine, 43.
Perkins, Abigail, 134 ; Elizabeth, 49, 75 ; Margaret, 241 ; Mary, 163 ; William, 134, 163.
Perrein, Elizabeth, 169.
Perrey, Mary, 125.
Perrin, Elizabeth, 5, 74 ; Henry, 74 ; John, 154 ; Richard, 5.
Perrine, Elizabeth, 109 ; Henry, 109.
Perry, Anne, 52 ; Joane, 207 ; John, 258 ; Mary, 149, 258 ; Richard, 207 ; Robert, 52, 214, 221, 243 ; Susannah, 87 ; Thomas, 8 ; Thomasine, 8.
Persehouse, Elizabeth, 208 ; Thomas, 208.
Persivall, Elizabeth, 199 ; Thomas, 199.
Person, Anna, 205 ; Anne, 223 ; Frances, 45 ; George, 45.
Persons, Catherine, 126 ; Richard, 126.
Peryer, Caleb, 184 ; Sarah, 184.
Pestell, Sarah, 146 ; William, 146.
Peters, Dorothy, 67 ; Francis, 207 ; James, 67 ; Susan, 56 ; Susanna, 207 ; Thomas, 167.
Peterson, Alexander, 51 ; Dorothy, 209 ; Sarah, 51.
Pethea, Jeane, 83.
Pether, John, 93 ; Sarah, 93.
Peto, Elizabeth, 20 ; —, 20.
Pett, Mary, 163 ; Thomas, 163.
Petter, Dorothy, 29 ; George, 161 ; Mary, 161 ;
Pettit, Susan, 107.
Petty, Christopher, 200 ; Emmat, 200 ; Isabell, 49 ; Mary, 154 ; William, 154.
Pew, Ann, 174.
Peyton, Elizabeth, 90.
Phelps, Anne, 25 ; Margaret, 206 ; Phanuel, 206 ; Robert, 131 ; Sarah, 131 ; Thomas, 25.
Phezant, Azarias, 176 ; Elizabeth, 176.
Philipps, Anne, 77 ; Roger, 77.
Philips, Anne, 218 ; John, 120 ; Martha, 120 ; Richard, 218 ; William, 181.
Phillipps, Anne, 131, 181 ; Bridget, 2 ; Deborah, 149 ; Dorothy, 135 ; Edward, 2, 3, 135 ; Elizabeth, 2, 204 ; Head, 97 ; Henry, 193 ; Jane, 67 ; Joane, 244 ; John, 2, 131, 181 ; Margaret, 55 ; Mary, 11, 44, 97, 124, 135 ; Oliver, 124 ; Robert, 204 ; Samuell, 149 ; Sarah, 214 ; Thomas, 11 ; William, 2, 135, 244.
Phillips, Elizabeth, 122, 133 ; Joane, 109 ; Martha, 16, 196 ; Nicholas, 109 ; Sarah, 176 ; Thomas, 16 ; William, 176, 196.
Phillpott, Alice, 10 ; Henry, 10.
Philpot, Mary, 145.
Philpott, Mary, 191 ; —, 197.
Philps, Margery, 228 ; William, 228.
Phinis, Robert, 119.
Phinnis, Benjamin, 78 ; Margaret, 141 ; Sarah, 78.
Phiper, Jane, 228.
Phripp, Awdrie, 93 ; Richard, 93.
Phrisby, Elizabeth, 117.
Pickas, Sarah, 27.
Pickering, Jarman, 203 ; Mary, 203 ; Prudence, 175 ; Sarah, 73.
Pickett, Anne, 28 ; Mary, 43, 254
Picksley, Anne, 76 ; John, 76.
Piddenton, Daniel, 175 ; Frances, 175.
Piddington, Mary, 87.
Pierson, Christopher, 258 ; Mary, 258.
Pigg, Elizabeth, 256 ; Isaac, 129 ; John, 256 ; Samuell, 129.
Piggott, Alexander, 7 ; Mary, 70, 206 ; Sarah, 7 ; Susannah, 37 ; Susanne, 221 ; Thomas, 70 ; William, 2, 37.
Pike, Margaret, 50.
Pilckington, Mary, 219.
Pilgrim, Mary, 31 ; Philip, 31.
Pilkington, Henry, 55 ; Mary, 55.
Pilley, Anne, 154 ; Richard, 154.
Pilon, Anne, 225.
Pilsberry, Mary, 183.
Pimme, Sarah, 217.
Pincent, Anne, 155 ; John, 155.
Pinchbeck, Sarah, 186 ; Thomas, 186.
Pinckard, Mary, 169 ; Sarah, 31 ; William, 31.
Pincke, John, 79 ; Mary, 79.
Pinckney, Elizabeth, 20 ; Henry, 20.
Pinder, Catherine, 259 ; Rhodia, 88 ; William, 88.
Pine, John, 229 ; Nicholas, 43, 64 ; Samuel, 87 ; Sarah, 87.
Pinfold, Edward, 38 ; Elizabeth, 243 ; Rachel, 209 ; Sarah, 38 ; Thomas, 65, 130, 209.
Pingeley, Joane, 130.
Pinn, Abigail, 107 ; Andrew, 107.

Pinnocke, Mary, 151 ; Ralph, 151.
Pintart, Claudius, 231 ; Elizabeth, 231.
Pinyerd, John, 158 ; Mary, 158.
Pipe, Edmund, 248.
Piper, Sarah, 138 ; *see also* Le Piper.
Pipon, Richard, 62 ; Sarah, 62.
Pirry, David, 151 ; Mary, 151 ; Robert, 252, 256, 258, 263.
Pisten, Joane, 93 ; Joseph, 93.
Pitman, Alice, 26 ; Anne, 153 ; James, 153.
Pitt, Anne, 220 ; Elizabeth, 18, 90, 126 ; Frances, 152 ; Joane, 245 ; Marke, 220 ; Martha, 188 ; Mary, 244 ; Moses, 244 ; Phillis, 51 ; Thomas, 188.
Pittman, Jane, 241 ; Mary, 26.
Pix, Nathaniel, 69.
Platt, Elizabeth, 79.
Plaw, Elizabeth, 234 ; Joane, 8 ; John, 234 ; Nicholas, 8.
Playdell, Charles, 247 ; Elizabeth, 247.
Player, Elizabeth, 27 ; John, 27.
Pleger, Mary, 235.
Plommer, Elizabeth, 215.
Ploughman, Edward, 109 ; Elizabeth, 109.
Pluckenett, Elizabeth, 113.
Plum'er, Grace, 101 ; William, 101.
Plummer, Anne, 133 ; John, 133 ; Susan, 4 ; Thomas, 4.
Pochin, Abigail, 58 ; Ellinor, 163 ; Francis, 163 ; George, 58.
Pocock, Dorothy, 247 ; John, 247.
Pococke, Susannah, 64.
Poddey, Margaret, 79 ; William, 79.
Poffer, George, 114 ; Mary, 114.
Pointer, Rachell, 226.
Poithreys, Alice, 151.
Poley, Elianore, 38 ; John, 38.
Polladay, Mary, 37 ; Robert, 37.
Pollard, Hannah, 85 ; Mary, 1, 85 ; —, 1.
Pollicott, Anne, 230 ; William, 230.
Pond, Elizabeth, 141, 260 ; Henry, 260 ; Robert, 141.
Pont, *see* Du Pont.
Ponton, Joane, 37 ; Richard, 37.
Pooke, Mary, 121.
Pool, Elizabeth, 23 ; Henry, 23.
Poole, Benjamin, 259 ; Elizabeth, 42, 69 ; Francis, 189 ; John, 9 ; Katherine, 208 ; Mary, 184, 209, 259 ; Mercy, 9 ; Richard, 66 ; Roger, 69 ; Susan, 66 ; Susanne, 189 ; William, 42, 184.
Pope, Edward, 19 ; Elizabeth, 80 ; Katherine, 19 ; Mary, 103 ; Susanna, 220.
Porter, Anne, 128, 155, 263 ; Dorothy, 140 ; Elizabeth, 258 ; Francis, 12, 67, 155 ; Hester, 67 ; John, 128 ; Sarah, 39 ; Susanne, 198, 254 ; Thomas, 39, 116, 140, 254.
Post, Thomas, 90.
Posten, Joane, 93 ; Joseph, 93.
Postlethwait, Edward, 153 ; Elizabeth, 153.
Poteman, Elizabeth, 258.
Potes, Elizabeth, 112.
Pott, George, 26 ; Gertrude, 26.
Potter, Alice, 91 ; Anne, 114, 217 ; Dorothy, 186 ; Edward, 190 ; Francis, 102 ; Isabella, 117 ; James, 202 ; John, 114 ; Margaret, 240 ; Mary, 202, 240 ; Nathaniel, 217 ; Susan, 102 ; Thomas, 91.
Potts, Edward, 75 ; Elizabeth, 17 ; Mary, 75 ; —, 17.
Poue, Edward, 64 ; Elizabeth, 64.
Poulin, Robert, 53 ; Sarah, 53.
Poulson, Randolph, 84 ; Symeon, 84.
Poulter, George, 219 ; Hannah, 219.
Poultney, Edward, 208 ; Sarah, 208.
Pouter, Susanna, 195.
Pouton, Joane, 37 ; Richard, 37.
Povey, Edward, 64 ; Elizabeth, 64, 190 ; John, 190.
Powel, James, 158 ; Mary, 158.
Powell, Alice, 66 ; Ann, 8 ; Anne, 100 ; Dorothy, 72, 239 ; Edward, 187 ; Elizabeth, 71, 108 ; Frances, 124 ; Francis, 237 ; Hannah, 111 ; Jane, 187 ; John, 43, 108, 125, 237 ; Margaret, 187 ; Mary, 237 ; Sarah, 242 ; Susanna, 162 ; Thomas, 239 ; William, 71, 124.
Power, Elizabeth, 186 ; Mary, 239 ; Zachariah, 139.
Powle, Edward, 112 ; Elizabeth, 112 ; John, 213.
Powlett, Roger, 149.
Pownell, Phillemon, 220 ; Priscilla, 220.
Powney, Rebeccah, 234 ; Richard, 234.
Prangnell, Grace, 158 ; Thomas, 158.
Pratt, Abigail, 126 ; Alice, 113 ; Anne, 53, 242 ; Daniel, 24, 104 ; Elizabeth, 131 ; Hannah, 24, 72 ; Hester, 220 ; John, 177, 220 ; Mary, 84, 187 ; Matthias, 72 ; Rebeccah, 104 ; Sarah, 177 ; Thomas, 53.
Preingle, Margaret, 229 ; Robert, 229.
Preistly, Frances, 3.
Prentice, Edward, 240 ; Elizabeth, 249 ; Hellen, 240 ; Henry, 249.
Presbury, Hannah, 172 ; Joseph, 172.
Prescott, Elizabeth, 214 ; Henry, 200, 214 ; Mary, 200.
Presland, Annabella, 41 ; Nathaniel, 41.
Preslond, George, 44 ; Mary, 44.
Presson, Anne, 116 ; Brattle, 63 ; Elizabeth, 63 ; Thomas, 116.
Preston, Elizabeth, 208 ; John, 208 ; Mary, 131 ; Sarah, 183.
Prestwood, Elizabeth, 228 ; Thomas, 228.
Preswicke, Elizabeth, 78 ; Thomas, 78.
Pretty, Joseph, 228 ; Sarah, 228.
Price, Alice, 137 ; Charles, 60, 125 ; Elianore, 60 ; Elizabeth, 9, 125, 140, 192, 258 ; Ellinor, 237 ; Francis, 137, 192 ; Hannah, 19 ; Joane, 184 ; John, 9, 60, 68, 82, 146 ; Katherine, 65, 249 ; Lewis, 184 ; Margaret, 60 ; Mary, 58, 199 ; Morice, 111 ; Peter, 140 ; Rebecca, 111 ; Richard, 58 ; Rose, 82 , Rowland, 19 ; Sarah, 68, 138 ; Thomas, 249, 258 ; William, 199.
Prichard, Bridget, 234 ; Robert, 234.
Prick, Mary, 245.
Pricke, Abigaell, 242 ; Robert, 242.
Printall, Hannah, 63 ; Richard, 63.
Prior, Abigail, 73 ; Sarah, 73.
Prisso, Anthony, 9 ; Frances, 9.
Pritchett, Martha, 129 ; Mary, 133 ; William, 129.
Proast, Elizabeth, 252.
Proctor, Elizabeth, 70.
Profitt, Elizabeth, 200 ; John, 200.
Prosser, Benedict, 261 ; Elizabeth, 111 ; Jane, 111 ; Sarah, 261.
Proude, Anne, 107 ; James, 107.
Proudlove, Amy, 229 ; Thomas, 229.
Prowle, Margaret, 240.
Prudden, Abraham, 111 ; Joane, 111.
Pryor, Elizabeth, 82.
Puckford, Elizabeth, 65 ; Jonathan, 65.

Pudyfate, Alice, 117.
Pufford, John, 123 ; Mary, 123.
Pulford, Catherine, 232 ; George, 24 ; Luce, 24.
Pullen, Anne, 220.
Pullford, William. 232.
Pullin, Jane, 55 ; Judith, 55.
Pullman, Elizabeth, 219 ; Thomas, 219.
Pulsford, Anne, 39 ; William, 39.
Punch, Edward, 36 ; Hannah, 36.
Pung, Margaret, 177.
Punter, Anne, 230 ; Thomas, 230.
Puplitt, Elizabeth, 42.
Purcas, Alice, 10.
Purchase, George, 244 ; Katherine, 244 ; Priscilla, 241.
Purling, Mary, 260 ; William, 260 ; Withepole, 203.
Purser, Catherine, 59.
Purvier, Mary, 177.
Putland, Dorothy, 86 ; George, 86.
Putman, Unity, 248 ; William, 248.
Puttenham, Hannah, 19.
Pyborne, Elianor, 100 ; John, 100.
Pye, Frances, 7 ; Humphry, 7.
Pyette, Alice, 102 ; Michell, 102.
Pyiett, Alice, 102 ; Michell, 102.
Pyke, Anne, 194 ; Michaell, 194.
Pyle, Henry, 35 ; Margaret, 97 ; Rebecca, 35.
Pyne, Nicholas, 70.
Pynke, Anne, 108 ; Thomas, 108.
Pywell, Elizabeth, 26.

Q

Quadring, Anne, 23 ; Richard, 23.
Quarrington, Elizabeth, 133 ; William, 133.
Quessenbourow, Mary, 182 ; Praise, 182.
Quested, Mary, 208.
Quincie, Thomas, 44, 68.
Quinney, Susanna, 83.

R

Rabnall, Elizabeth, 41.
Rac, *see* Van Rac.
Radcliffe, Elizabeth, 24.
Radley, Hannah, 258 ; Mary, 258.
Ragg, Bridget, 222 ; John, 222.
Railton, Susan, 82 ; Thomas, 82.
Rainbird, Mary, 79.
Rainbow, Alice, 99.
Rainey, Katherine, 19.
Rainford, Diana, 58 ; Jane, 58.
Rainolds, Isaac, 254.
Rakins, Mary, 16.
Ralph, Elizabeth, 207.
Ram, Elizabeth, 81 ; John, 81.
Raman, Martha, 96.
Rampaine, Dorothy, 150.
Ramsey, Elizabeth, 197, 208 ; Henry, 208.
Ramson, Elizabeth, 180 ; Thomas, 180.
Ramuley, Joanes, 110.
Rance, Anne, 250 ; Thomas, 250.
Rand, Bridget, 150 ; Mary, 172 ; Thomas, 121 ; Winifred, 121.
Randall, Alice, 46 ; Anne, 23, 29 ; John, 29 ; Richard, 76 ; Susan, 76 ; Thomas, 46.
Randoll, Abigail, 242 ; Anne, 229. 248 ; Barbara, 245 ; Edward, 109 ; Elizabeth, 109, 263 ; Jeane, 98 ; Mary, 209 ; Richard, 248.
Ranford, Judith, 125.
Rankin, Agnes, 93 ; William, 93.
Ranonolls, Rebeccah, 174 ; Thomas, 174.
Rant, Jane, 226 ; Thomas, 226.
Ranton, Abigaell, 242.
Rappitt, Elianor, 70 ; Thomas, 70.
Ratcliffe, Agnes, 166 ; Dorothy, 4 ; Edward, 4 ; Elizabeth, 216.
Rathband, Mary. 237 ; Zephaniah, 237.
Rattford, Frances, 138.
Raven, Elizabeth, 207 ; John. 207.
Ravens, Hannah, 120 ; Joanna, 91.
Rawlins, Anne, 245 ; Elizabeth, 46 ; John, 245 ; Susan, 28 ; Susanne, 144 ; William, 112.
Rawlinson, Elizabeth, 171 ; William, 171.
Raworth, Rachel, 110 ; Rebecca, 202 ; Robert, 110 ; William, 202.
Rawson, Elizabeth, 207 ; Joseph, 20 ; Judith, 20 ; Sarah, 180.
Rawth, Elizabeth, 166.
Ray, Anne, 198 ; Christopher, 140 ; Elizabeth, 140 ; George, 198 ; Mary, 107 ; Stephen, 140.
Raye, Daniell, 139 ; Grace, 139.
Raylton, Hannah, 3.
Raymond, Anne, 223.
Rayne, Elizabeth, 241 ; Mary, 4 ; William, 4.
Rayner, Frances, 203.
Raynolds, Elizabeth, 258 ; Mary, 262.
Raynsford, Jane, 5 ; John, 5 ; Judith, 126 ; —, 126.
Read, Andrew, 239 ; Grace, 192 ; James, 124 ; Margaret, 136 ; Mary, 124, 136, 137, 232 ; William, 232.
Reade, Anne, 13, 80 ; Elizabeth, 244 ; George, 244 ; Grace, 3 ; James, 13 ; Martha, 109 ; Mary, 109 ; Shadrack, 3 ; William, 80, 126.
Reading, Elizabeth, 201.
Readinge, Francis, 152.
Real, David, 200 ; Susanne, 200.
Reason, Edward, 41 ; Susan, 41.
Redall, Elizabeth, 60 ; John, 60.
Redburne, Mary, 37 ; Sisly, 37.
Redding, Frances. 150 ; Francis, 150.
Reddington, Mary, 226.
Redford, Elizabeth, 77.
Redhill, Martha, 188 ; Richard, 188.
Redish, Elizabeth, 211 ; Robert, 211.
Redman, Mary, 103 ; Richard, 103 ; William, 201.
Redmayne, Grace, 143 ; Henry, 143.
Redmes, Leonard, 85 ; Mary, 85.
Rednall, Martha, 38.
Rednes, Leonard, 85 ; Mary, 85.
Redshaw, Anne, 262 ; Christopher, 262.
Redwood, Anne, 252 ; Elizabeth, 217 ; John, 54 ; Mary, 258 ; Philip, 217 ; Sarah, 54 ; William, 252.
Reece, Elizabeth, 48 ; John, 48.
Reeve, Frances, 248 ; Joseph, 250 ; Judith, 250 ; Samuell, 248.
Reevers, Mary, 233, 256.
Reeves, Elizabeth, 64 ; Nicholas, 232 ; Sarah, 232.
Reiginer, Henry, 54.
Reigner, Susan, 54.
Reis, John, 177 ; Mary, 177.
Relfe, Elizabeth, 218 ; Hester, 148 ; John, 148 ; Mary, 137 ; Richard, 137, 218.
Remer, Elizabeth, 2 ; Francis, 2.
Remington, Sarah, 53.

Remnant, Anne, 116 ; Sarah, 42 ; William, 42.
Renalts, Elizabeth, 239 ; Rowland, 239.
Rench, Barbara, 215.
Render, Sarah, 17 ; Winifride, 17.
Renolds, Martha, 110 ; Stephen, 110 ; Susan, 168 ; William, 168.
Rersless, Constant, 151.
Reston, Simon, 137.
Reve, Anne, 144 ; Gabriel, 219 ; Sarah, 219.
Reynalds, Elizabeth, 227.
Reynardson, Mary, 21.
Reynes, Grace, 192 ; Leonard, 192 ; Margery, 35.
Reynolds, Dorothy, 253 ; Elizabeth, 76, 95 ; Hannah, 236 ; Henry, 253 ; John, 95, 236 ; Margery, 19 ; Martha, 110 ; Rebeccah, 174 ; Sarah, 233 ; Stephen, 110 ; Thomas, 174.
Rhoades, Anne, 158 ; Edward, 158.
Rhodes, Elizabeth, 231 ; John, 187, 231 ; Margaret, 187.
Ricards, Joane, 149 ; Phillipp, 149.
Rice, Anne, 192 ; John, 177 ; Mary, 177 ; William, 177.
Rich, Anne, 177 ; Edward, 130 ; Elizabeth, 23, 130, 146, 170, 254 ; Joseph, 146 ; Mathew, 254.
Richard, Joseph, 191 ; Mary, 191.
Richards, Anne, 55 ; Deborah, 168 ; Edward, 75 ; Elizabeth, 75, 131 ; Henry, 131 ; John, 168 ; Margaret, 214 ; Philip, 214 ; Samuel, 80, 214 ; Sarah, 55 ; Susannah, 80.
Richardson, Ann, 96 ; Barbary, 191 ; Dorothy, 132 ; Elizabeth, 120, 142, 173 ; Hannah, 73 ; Jane, 49 ; Jon, 96 ; Joseph, 185 ; Judith, 24 ; Mary, 13 ; Michael, 24 ; Richard, 13 ; Robert, 117 ; Sarah, 117 ; Susan, 17 ; Thomas, 173 ; William, 73.
Richisson, Edward, 175 ; Mary, 175.
Richman, Amey, 119 ; Philip, 96 ; Rachel, 96 ; William, 119.
Richold, Anne, 208 ; Michael, 208.
Rickards, Joshua, 110.
Rickartts, Elizabeth, 232.
Rickman, Sarah, 117.
Ricroft, Mary, 216.
Ride, Gabriel, 173 ; Joanna, 173.
Ridgway, Prudence, 200.
Ridley, Edward, 184 ; Elizabeth, 252 ; Frances, 184 ; Mary, 177 ; Paul, 252.
Rigby, Hamnett, 247 ; Jane, 247.
Right, Anne, 115 ; Joane, 149.
Rigsbey, Abigail, 50.
Rigson, Elizabeth, 135 ; William, 135.
Riley, Anne, 70 ; Elizabeth, 200 ; George, 70 ; Samuel, 200 ; Samuell, 200.
Ring, Elizabeth, 6.
Rippingall, Edgin, 133 ; Margaret, 133.
Rippon, Rachael, 182.
Risely, Edward, 104 ; Elizabeth, 104.
Ritsop, Alice, 199.
Rivers, Anne, 86 ; Jonah, 86 ; Judith, 176 ; Thomas, 176.
Rixon, Ellen, 16 ; William, 16.
Roach, Hester, 67 ; Thomas, 67.
Roades, Margaret, 49 ; Mary, 7 ; Robert, 49.
Roads, Mary, 198 ; William, 198.
Robarts, Anne, 131 ; Frances, 210 ; John, 131 ; Stephen, 210.
Robbis, Elizabeth, 152.
Roberts, Alice, 194 ; Anne, 45, 98 ; Barbara, 216 ; Bridget, 200 ; Elizabeth, 32 ; Gabriel, 232 ; George, 102 ; Henry, 22 ; Hugh, 126 ; Jane, 14 ; Judith, 102, 126 ; Margery, 137 ; Martha, 249 ; Mary, 28, 45, 129, 232, 248 ; Richard, 216 ; Robert, 129 ; Susannah, 22 ; Susanne, 114 ; Thomasine, 10 ; William, 200 ; —, 32, 114.
Robins, Elizabeth, 136 ; Frances, 20 ; John, 16 ; Martha, 16 ; Mary, 72 ; Richard, 16 ; Sarah, 72 ; William, 136.
Robinson, Alice, 185 ; Barbarah, 99 ; Debora, 26 ; Deborah, 101 ; Elizabeth, 32, 145, 174, 207 ; Francis, 97 ; Joane, 97 ; John, 99, 207 ; Katherine, 16 ; Lenard, 195 ; Leonard, 101 ; Margaret, 61, 195, 199 ; Mary, 46, 73, 173 ; Richard, 221 ; Sarah, 75, 221 ; Susanna, 101 ; Thomas, 16, 62, 184 ; Thomazine, 135 ; William, 101, 173.
Robottom, Eve, 210 ; John, 210.
Roch, Anne, 218.
Rock, Anne, 192 ; Grace, 20 ; John, 160, 161 ; William, 192.
Rocke, Jane, 31 ; John, 174 ; Susanna, 24 ; Thomas, 31, 194, 232, 234 ; William, 24.
Rodbard, Juliane, 98 ; Thomas, 98.
Roe, Anne, 109 ; Catherine, 165 ; Frances, 49 ; John, 130 ; Judith, 109 ; Mary, 55 ; Sarah, 130 ; Simon, 55 ; —, 109.
Rofe, Anne, 52.
Roffin, Anne, 139.
Rogers, Alice, 259 ; Anne, 151, 157, 231, 248 ; Christopher, 10 ; Edward, 159, 219, 231, 251 ; Elizabeth, 10, 34, 61 ; Henry, 75 ; Jane, 198, 207 ; Judith, 125 ; Mary, 32, 104, 106, 116, 251 ; Millicent, 75 ; Richard, 106 ; Robert, 125 ; Roger, 198 ; Ruth, 166 ; Sarah, 23 ; Susan, 102 ; William, 146, 166.
Rokeby, James, 36 ; Judith, 36.
Roker, Elizabeth, 46 ; Richard, 46 ; William, 46.
Rolfe, Elizabeth, 120 ; Joseph, 120 ; Susanne, 189.
Rolffe, Anne, 176 ; James, 176.
Roll, Frances, 138 ; Joseph, 138.
Rolph, George, 252 ; Susanna, 252.
Roman, Mary, 39.
Romney, John, 1 ; Mary, 1.
Rooke, Edward, 204, 260 ; Jane, 204 ; Mary, 260.
Rookes, Elizabeth, 134 ; Giles, 134 ; John, 181 ; Mary, 181.
Rooks, Hanna, 153.
Rootes, Anne, 70 ; Margaret, 73 ; Thomas, 70.
Roscoe, William, 250.
Rose, Alexander, 19 ; Anne, 242 ; Charity, 156 ; Elizabeth, 159 ; Faith, 119 ; Jane, 32 ; John, 188 ; Margery, 19 ; Mary, 52, 187, 188 ; Patience, 147 ; Richard, 136 ; Rosamonde, 136 ; Thomas, 52, 119, 189 ; William, 201.
Rosemary, Henry, 151 ; Susanne, 151.
Ross, Margaret, 234 ; William, 199.
Roswell, Elizabeth, 132.
Rotherham, Anne, 57.
Rouch, Margaret, 49 ; Nicholas, 49.
Round, Elizabeth, 65 ; Isabella, 69 ; James, 65.
Roundell, Anne, 19 ; Richard, 19.
Rounse, Anne, 107.
Rous, Francis, 242.
Row, Jane, 45.
Rowcliffe, Sarah, 131.
Rowe, Anne, 28 ; Francis, 247 ; Priscilla, 247.
Rowed, Elizabeth, 199.

Rowland, Elizabeth, 143 ; Jane, 132 ; John, 143 ; Susanna, 124 ; Thomas, 124.
Rowlands, Anne, 211.
Rowles, Elizabeth, 126 ; Mary, 13 ; Peter, 13.
Rowley, Elizabeth, 135, 193 ; Peter, 193.
Rowlins, Susanne, 136.
Rowlles, George, 22.
Rowlston, Elizabeth, 119.
Rowntree, Isabell, 58 ; Leonard, 58.
Rows, Anne, 102.
Rowswell, Elizabeth, 112.
Roycroft, Arthur, 232 ; Frances, 232.
Royden, Elizabeth, 143 ; John, 143.
Roydon, Hugh, 24 ; Katherine, 24 ; Mary, 251.
Royland, Susanne, 146.
Royle, Elizabeth, 249 ; Timothy, 249.
Royley, Rebekah, 120 ; Robert, 120.
Rozer, Alice, 14 ; Simon, 14.
Ruck, Hannah, 235 ; Thomas, 235.
Ruckby, Anne, 193 ; Elizabeth, 193.
Rudd, Judith, 161 ; Michael, 161 ; Rebeccah, 78, 227 ; William, 78.
Ruddocke, Prudence, 80.
Rudkin, Andrew, 247 ; Elizabeth, 247.
Rudyard, Elizabeth, 219.
Ruffhead, Daniell, 205 ; Josias, 125 ; Judith, 205 ; Mary, 125.
Rugby, Edward, 246 ; Elizabeth, 246.
Ruglles, John, 23 ; Sarah, 23.
Rumball, Joanna, 25 ; John, 25.
Rumney, Edward, 41 ; Mary, 114.
Rundell, Margaret, 169 ; Martha, 95 ; Mary, 30 ; Samuel, 95 ; Samuell, 129, 169 ; Sibill, 30.
Running, Jane, 48.
Runnington, Ann, 31 ; William, 31.
Rusby, Anne, 240 ; Thomas, 240.
Rusden, Joyce, 130 ; Moses, 130.
Ruse, Anne, 230 ; William, 230.
Rusell, Joane, 188 ; Phillip, 188.
Rush, Bridget, 150 ; Elizabeth, 30 ; George, 30 ; William, 150.
Russ, Anne, 230 ; Judith, 52 ; William, 230.
Russell, Alice, 69, 101, 167 ; Bryan, 181 ; Elizabeth, 40, 88, 140, 154 ; Frances, 44 ; Henry, 140 ; Jane, 36 ; Margaret, 159, 232 ; Mary, 181, 247 ; Philip, 49 ; Priscilla, 113 ; Robert, 247 ; Sarah, 49 ; Thomas, 35, 88, 101 ; William, 40, 159 ; —, 36.
Rustell, Anne, 92 ; Nichalas, 92.
Rutlish, Anne, 109.
Rutt, Jane, 6.
Rutter, Elizabeth, 218 ; Jane, 187 ; Margaret, 72, 234 ; Thomas, 72 ; William, 187, 234.
Rutton, Martha, 226 ; Thomas, 226.
Rutty, Thomas, 103.
Ryde, Gabriel, 37 ; Mary, 37 ; Sackvill, 112 ; Thomas, 37.
Ryme, Elizabeth, 35.
Ryves, Mary, 244 ; Rebecca, 46 ; Thomas, 46.

S

Sabey, James, 259 ; Jane, 259.
Sach, Thomazine, 62.
Sachfeild, Anne, 84.
Sacklar, Anne, 143 ; Lawrence, 143.
Sadd, Hannah, 208.
Sadden, Mary, 6.
Saddler, Joane, 231.
Sadler, Mary, 89 ; William, 89.
Safe, Mary, 190 ; Thomas, 190.
Saffeild, Mary, 84.
Sagh, Thomazine, 62.
Sainctcler, Margaret, 229.
Salisbury, Anne, 82 ; John, 183 ; Rebeccah, 183 ; Thomas, 192 ; William, 82.
Salkeld, Mary, 121 ; William, 121.
Salmon, Bridget, 42 ; Elizabeth, 22, 64 ; Jane, 239 ; Mary, 216 ; Peter, 239 ; Samuel, 64 ; Thomas, 164 ; William, 22, 216.
Salsbury, Gilbert, 146.
Salter, Ann, 5 ; Burrage, 223 ; Elizabeth, 223 ; Joseph, 42 ; Mary, 27 ; Mathew, 32 ; Samuel, 245 ; Sarah, 32, 42 ; William, 216.
Saltmarsh, Elizabeth, 160 ; John, 16 ; Katherine, 16.
Salvetti, Frances, 9.
Sambrooke, Elizabeth, 253.
Sammes, Josuah, 110 ; Mary, 110.
Samon, Jane, 27 ; John, 27.
Sampson, Abigail, 106 ; Alice, 119 ; Elizabeth, 85, 229 ; John, 85, 192, 202, 229 ; Mary, 192 ; Thomas, 106.
Samuell, John, 167 ; Margaret, 167 ; Mary, 223.
Sandall, Mary, 260.
Sander, Elizabeth, 82 ; John, 82.
Sanders, Anne, 113 ; Edward, 5 ; Elizabeth, 102, 184, 246 ; Hellen, 131 ; Henry, 51 ; Joan, 47 ; John, 47, 81, 113, 209 ; Joseph, 184 ; Margaret, 43, 113 ; Mary, 5, 209 ; Rose, 81 ; Sarah, 39, 51 ; William, 43.
Sanderton, Edward, 118 ; Martha, 118.
Sandey, Anne, 82.
Sandford, Elizabeth, 26, 29 ; John, 91 ; William, 26.
Sandom, Elizabeth, 60.
Sandy, Elizabeth, 1 ; Richard, 1.
Sandys, George, 175 ; Jane, 69 ; John, 226 ; Rebeccah, 226 ; Sarah, 175 ; Thomas, 69.
Sanford, Anne, 28 ; Christopher, 147 ; Frideswed, 147 ; Nicholas, 28.
Sanny, Isabell, 260 ; Judith, 161 ; William, 161.
Sansom, John, 133.
Sansum, Ambrose, 185 ; Beatrice, 185.
Sant, Elizabeth, 45 ; William, 45.
Sapworth, Isabella, 201.
Sare, Anne, 167 ; John, 167.
Sargeant, Avis, 197 ; Richard, 118 ; Thomas, 197.
Sarsfeld, Margaret, 160 ; Thomas, 160.
Sartan, Allan, 263 ; Elizabeth, 263.
Satterthwaite, Elizabeth, 10.
Sattingstone, Rebeccah, 168.
Saunders, Anna, 255 ; Anne, 261 ; Benjamin, 217 ; Edward, 97 ; Elizabeth, 166, 171 ; John, 159, 261 ; Joseph, 37 ; Mary, 66, 68, 206 ; Sarah, 159, 217 ; Susan, 37.
Savadge, Mary, 199.
Savage, Deborah, 122 ; Elizabeth, 252 ; Hannah, 40 ; James, 122 ; William, 252.
Savell, Anne, 29 ; Edward, 29.
Savill, Anne, 28 ; Sarah, 181 ; William, 181.
Sawbridge, Catherine, 232 ; Thomas, 232.
Saworth, Alice, 46 ; Daniel, 46.
Sawyer, Ann, 24 ; Anna, 255 ; Henry, 255 ; Martha, 198 ; Mary, 155 ; Thomas, 198 ; William, 24.
Saxby, Mary, 84.

Saxon, Elizabeth, 195.
Saye, Ann, 7 ; John, 7.
Sayer, Sarah, 183.
Sayers, Anne, 80.
Saymour, Francis, 146 ; Mary, 146.
Sayward, Mary, 89 ; Thomas, 89.
Scaldwell, Dorothy, 254.
Scales, Mary, 195.
Scarborough, Anne, 22.
Schuil, Elizabeth, 244 ; John, 244.
Science, Frances, 198 ; John, 198.
Scoffeild, Hannah, 110 ; John, 110.
Scoler, Dorothy, 263 ; Richard, 263.
Sconce, Anne, 139 ; Thomas, 139.
Scot, Mary, 69.
Scotcher, Elizabeth, 182 ; William, 182.
Scothorne, Matthew, 211, 239.
Scotson, Anne, 210 ; Elizabeth, 15 ; James, 15 ; Richard, 210.
Scott, Anne, 121, 242 ; Barbara, 121 ; Edward, 54 ; Elizabeth, 27, 40, 252 ; George, 201 ; Joane, 150 ; John, 88, 115, 136 ; Katherine, 201 ; Mary, 25, 54 ; Michael, 121 ; Rebecca, 136 ; Richard, 242 ; Robert, 40 ; Samuel, 251 ; Sarah, 88, 214 ; Thomas, 25 ; William, 27, 150 ; —, 121.
Scrapshere, Anne, 141 ; Samuell, 141.
Scaraston, Elizabeth, 216 ; William, 216.
Scriven, Amy, 205 ; William, 161, 175.
Scrivener, Benjamin, 239.
Scrooby, Anne, 31.
Seabrance, Elizabeth, 151 ; Thomas, 151.
Seabrooke, Anne, 228 ; Richard, 228.
Seagood, Joane, 152 ; Rebecca, 150 ; Thomas, 152.
Seagrodt, Elizabeth, 253.
Sealle, Margaret, 50 ; Richard, 50.
Sealy, Mary, 194.
Seamer, John, 227 ; Mary, 227.
Seare, Sicilye, 147 ; Thomas, 147.
Seares, Joane, 104 ; Mary, 199.
Searle, Anne, 223 ; Clement, 223 ; Elizabeth, 206 ; Hester, 204 ; Margaret, 38 ; Robert, 38 ; William, 206.
Searles, Anne, 16, 168 ; Walter, 168.
Sears, Lydia, 110.
Seaton, Anne, 58 ; George, 96 ; Grace, 178 ; Jervis, 178 ; John, 72 ; Katherine, 96 ; Rebecca, 136 ; Susan, 72 ; Thomas, 58.
Seaward, Elianor, 11.
Secker, William, 187.
Seddon, Mary, 118, 162 ; Peter, 118 ; William, 162.
Sedgwick, Elizabeth, 201 ; Samuell, 201.
Sedman, Elizabeth, 196 ; Thomas, 196.
Seeley, Jas., 34.
Seely, Joane, 245.
Sekerston, John, 114 ; Mary, 114.
Selby, Elizabeth, 4 ; George, 4 ; Joseph, 196 ; Judith, 196.
Selfe, Dorothy, 105 ; Henry, 105.
Sell, Jane, 30.
Sellman, Mary, 195 ; Thomas, 195.
Sellwood, Alice, 189.
Semson, Henry, 116 ; Margaret, 116.
Senior, Jane, 42 ; Jonathan, 42.
Senskall, Anne, 211 ; John, 211.
Sergent, John, 236 ; Mercy, 236.
Seriant, Henry, 8 ; Mary, 8.
Serjeant, Anne, 237 ; James, 237.
Serles, Mary, 56.
Sermon, Elizabeth, 15.
Serocold, Rebecca, 208 ; William, 208.
Serret, Elizabeth, 110.
Setcole, Mary, 40 ; William, 40.
Settle, Frances, 139 ; John, 248 ; Rose, 248 ; William, 139.
Sewer, Elizabeth, 189 ; John, 189.
Sex, Luke, 256 ; Mary, 143 ; Sara, 256.
Sexton, Anne, 8 ; Joseph, 20 ; Judith, 20 ; Mary, 75 ; Peter, 8 ; Robert, 75.
Seymour, Hannah, 106.
Shackston, Hannah, 80 ; John, 80.
Shalcross, Jane, 214 ; Richard, 214.
Shalcrosse, Sarah, 258 ; Thomas, 258.
Shalmer, Anne, 42.
Shand, Margaret, 83.
Shard, Joane, 92.
Sharp, Elizabeth, 219.
Sharpe, Audry, 18 ; Jane, 49 ; John, 18 ; Martha, 9 ; Mary, 25 ; Phillis, 137 ; Robert, 9.
Sharples, Margaret, 49.
Shatburne, Elizabeth, 163.
Shaw, Anne, 94 ; Elizabeth, 57, 148 ; Ellinor, 237 ; George, 94 ; Hannah, 72 ; Robert, 237 ; Thomas, 57.
Shawe, Alice, 131 ; Anne, 58 ; Elizabeth, 245 ; Jane, 148 ; Sarah, 162, 169 ; Thomas, 58, 162.
Sheepey, Elizabeth, 236 ; William, 236.
Sheffard, James, 10.
Sheffeild, Joseph, 141 ; Mary, 141.
Sheffeld, Anne, 71 ; Thomas, 71.
Sheffield, Elizabeth, 217 ; William, 217.
Sheild, Elizabeth, 12, Robert, 12.
Shelbury, Anne, 233 ; Elizabeth, 233.
Sheldon, Barbara, 189 ; Edmond, 197 ; John, 204 ; Mary, 197 ; Susanne, 204.
Sheldrake, Adam, 26 ; Mary, 26.
Shellcrass, Johannah, 57.
Shelley, Alice, 99 ; Ann, 99 ; Barbery, 101 ; Giles, 99, 157 ; Martha, 157.
Shelly, Elizabeth, 207 ; Joane, 66 ; John, 165 ; Mary, 165 ; Phillip, 207.
Shelmerdine, Benjamin, 18 ; Mary, 18.
Shelton, Amy, 128 ; Elizabeth, 142 ; George, 142, 194 ; Laurence, 128 ; Mary, 194.
Shepheard, Alice, 61 ; Anne, 252 ; Elizabeth, 138 ; E., 103 ; Katherine, 79 ; Margaret, 59 ; Susanne, 151.
Shepherd, Anne, 87 ; Thomas, 87 ; —, 151.
Sheppeard, James, 241 ; Mary, 241.
Shepperd, Alice, 229 ; John, 229.
Shepperton, Mary, 240.
Shercroft, Martha, 221 ; Thomas, 221.
Shering, James, 92 ; Joane, 92.
Sherley, Hannah, 261 ; Hellen, 257 ; John, 113 ; Priscilla, 113.
Sherlocke, Margaret, 49.
Sherly, Margaret, 114.
Sherman, Catherine, 190 ; John, 253 ; Joshua, 248 ; Sarah, 248.
Sherrard, George, 164 ; Mary, 164.
Sherrer, Sarah, 235.
Sherwin, Lucy, 185 ; William, 185.
Sherwood, Bathshada, 159 ; Bethia, 153.
Shilds, Elizabeth, 175.
Shipley, Elizabeth, 82, 223.
Shipman, Deborah, 62 ; Sarah, 45 ; Thomas, 45.
Shipton, Abigail, 203 ; Elizabeth, 222 ; Margery, 144 ; Philip, 144 ; Richard, 211 ; Samuel, 203.

Shipwash, Dorothy, 65, 66 ; Michael, 65, 66.
Shirley, Mary, 207 ; Thomas, 207.
Shoers, Abraham, 197.
Shore, Anne, 129.
Short, Elizabeth, 219 ; Jane, 159 ; Joane, 152 ; John, 219 ; Margaret, 32 ; Nicholas, 244 ; Susanne, 244.
Shorter, Henry, 47 ; Mary, 47.
Shorthose, Mary, 57 ; Richard, 57.
Shortin, Sarah, 130 ; Thomas, 130.
Shott, Dorothy, 97 ; Thomas, 97.
Shouill, John, 57 ; Mary, 57.
Shoulderman, Elizabeth, 74 ; Thomas, 74.
Shove, Jane, 134 ; Mary, 149 ; Thomas, 134.
Showringe, John, 243 ; Mary, 243.
Shoyles, Anne, 103.
Shrawly, William, 101.
Shreeve, Sara, 157.
Shrewsbridge, Hester, 25 ; Thomas, 25.
Shrimpton, Elizabeth, 77 ; William, 77.
Shumer, Bridget, 21 ; Humphrey, 21.
Shuter, Anne, 28 ; —, 28.
Shyers, Mary, 247.
Sicklemore, Edmund, 68 ; Mary, 68.
Siddeen, Aron, 190 ; Elizabeth, 190.
Sidden, Aron, 190 ; Elizabeth, 190, 257 ; Sarah, 204 ; Thomas, 204.
Siddon, Elizabeth, 222 ; Joseph, 222.
Silver, Catherine, 113 ; Elizabeth, 113.
Silvester, Anne, 47 ; Mary, 20 ; Thomas, 47.
Simcock, Ralph, 138.
Simcoe, Anne, 158 ; John, 158.
Simmonds, Anne, 179 ; John, 179.
Simmons, Sarah, 134.
Simons, Elizabeth, 17 ; James, 17 ; Jeremiah, 218 ; Martha, 148 ; Mary, 218 ; William, 148.
Simpson, Abigail, 40 ; Adam, 141 ; Ann, 163 ; Elizabeth, 105, 141 ; Francis, 158 ; George, 257 ; Humphry, 104 ; John, 50, 105, 242 ; Margery, 86 ; Martin, 40 ; Mary, 50, 62, 148, 158, 178, 242 ; Matthew, 163 ; Sarah, 256, 257 ; Sidrach, 242 ; William, 86.
Simpton, Elizabeth, 204 ; Richard, 204.
Simson, Edward, 52 ; John, 70 ; Mary, 70 ; Susanna, 52.
Sinberry, Mary, 130.
Sindrey, Anne, 230.
Singer, Edmund, 170 ; Joane, 170.
Sisson, Anne, 225 ; Arthur, 252 ; John, 225.
Skegg, Alice, 148 ; John, 148.
Skelton, Hester, 197 ; Margaret, 71.
Skerrowe, Alice, 216.
Skinn, Mary, 192.
Skinner, Elizabeth, 97, 126 ; Hellen, 161 ; Joseph, 126 ; Judith, 20 ; Richard, 97 ; Sarah, 190.
Skipwith, John, 169 ; Margery, 169.
Skirrow, William, 124.
Skovile, Edith, 44 ; Thomas, 44.
Skrine, Robert, 133.
Skye, Elizabeth, 175.
Skynner, Elizabeth, 260 ; Katherine, 79 ; Margaret, 54 ; William, 54, 79.
Slade, Anne, 169 ; Christian, 36 ; Gefford, 84 ; Lucy, 84.
Slater, Cordwell, 47 ; Elizabeth, 46, 194 ; Jane, 140 ; Margaret, 79 ; Mary, 47 ; Thomas, 46, 79, 98.
Slawghter, Elizabeth, 195.
Slawmaker, Barbara, 190 ; Edward, 190.

Sleath, Mary, 96 ; Sarah, 49 ; Thomas, 96 ; William, 49.
Sledd, Mary, 6.
Sleepe, Margaret, 1, 2 ; Mary, 80 ; Thomas, 1, 2.
Sliter, Margaret, 45 ; Robert, 45.
Slone, Francis, 172 ; Margaret, 172.
Slough, Elizabeth, 27 ; John, 77.
Sly, Daniel, 87 ; Mary, 87.
Smal, Anne, 11.
Smalbon, Anne, 94 ; John, 94.
Smallbone, Anne, 94 ; John, 94.
Smallpice, Elizabeth, 120.
Smart, Elizabeth, 122, 215 ; Mary, 29, 102, 187 ; Ralph, 29 ; Samuel, 122 ; Stephen, 187.
Smieth, John, 62 ; Ruth, 62.
Smith, Abigail, 58 ; Abraham, 9 ; Alice, 44, 48, 101, 171, 189, 248, 261 ; Anna, 213 ; Anne, 137, 139, 153, 168, 198, 205 ; Avis, 216 ; Bridget, 88 ; Catherine, 126, 241 ; David, 230 ; Edmond, 41 ; Edward, 4, 169, 208 ; Elianore, 208 ; Elizabeth, 2, 7, 9, 13, 20, 40, 72, 76, 122, 129, 140, 145, 152, 169, 198, 231, 235, 241, 246, 258, 260 ; Ellen, 154, 163 ; Ellinor, 165 ; Frances, 198 ; Francis, 185, 198, 219 ; George, 29, 122, 241 ; Gilbert, 74 ; Grace, 161 ; Hannah, 186, 230 ; Hector, 189 ; Henry, 6, 53, 54, 62, 127 ; Hester, 173 ; James, 115, 241, 263 ; Jane, 6, 20, 54, 187, 198 ; Jasper, 76 ; Joane, 51, 54, 140, 206 ; John, 54, 58, 65, 72, 89, 158, 213, 231, 250 ; Joice, 41 ; Jone, 263 ; Joseph, 7 ; Joshua, 162 ; Katherine, 97 ; Kenelm, 6 ; Margaret, 241, 250 ; Martha, 24 ; Mary, 1, 7, 29, 53, 60, 62, 65, 127, 158, 162, 185 ; Mehetabell, 246 ; Miles, 20 ; Phillip, 221 ; Rachel, 74 ; Ralph, 65 ; Richard, 2, 20, 53 ; Robert, 44, 60, 180, 241 ; Samuel, 140 ; Sarah, 24, 93, 168, 219, 221, 249 ; Susannah, 45, 115 ; Thomas, 13, 24, 57, 88, 97, 145, 152, 185, 186, 198, 229, 246 ; William, 24, 53, 131, 168, 204, 205 ; —, 45.
Smithe, Sarah, 128 ; Thomas, 128.
Smithson, Elizabeth, 54 ; —, 54.
Smokeham, Edith, 67 ; John, 67.
Smyth, Amy, 2 ; Anne, 6, 18, 225 ; Anthony, 225 ; Elianore, 38 ; Elizabeth, 57, 138, 203, 218, 231 ; Frances, 18, 83, 102 ; George, 143 ; Henry, 57 ; James, 138 ; John, 203 ; Joseph, 47 ; Lydia, 37 ; Margaret, 111 ; Margery, 229 ; Martha, 31 ; Mary, 19, 47, 64, 134, 224 ; Richard, 57 ; Robert, 18 ; Sary, 123 ; Susanna, 143 ; Thomas, 37, 203, 224 ; Thomas Allen, 103 ; William, 83.
Smythwick, Sarah, 140.
Snablin, Anna, 252 ; Martha, 252.
Snade, Elizabeth, 216.
Snape, Alexander, 136 ; Mary, 103, 136.
Snatt, Mary, 207 ; Stephen, 207.
Sneadon, Mary, 224.
Snelgrove, Sarah, 60 ; Thomas, 60.
Snell, John, 90 ; Mary, 90.
Snelling, Canham, 201.
Snow, Anne, 122 ; Elizabeth, 124 ; Jane, 174 ; Leonard, 235 ; Robert, 122 ; Rose, 194 ; Simon, 174.
Snowe, Elizabeth, 154 ; James, 154 ; Judith, 154 ; Mary, 47 ; William, 47.
Soale, John, 128 ; Sarah, 128.
Soame, Elizabeth, 90 ; William, 90.
Soanes, Anne, 53.
Soley, Anne, 172 ; Richard, 172

Somerley, Thomas, 91.
Somerly, Thomas. 152, 172, 200, 202.
Somers, Jacob, 114 ; Rebecca, 114.
Somner, Mary, 233.
Som'ers, John, 187 ; Mary, 187.
Sontley, Judith, 215 ; Thomas, 215.
Sonzgin, Elizabeth, 154 ; John, 154.
Soper, Anne, 152.
Sorrell, Thomas, 256.
Sotherne, John, 69 ; Rebeccah, 69.
Sound, Margaret, 15 ; Richard, 15.
Soundey, Joane, 130 ; William, 130.
South, Mary, 176.
Southam, Jane, 244.
Southearnwood, Elianor, 110 ; John, 110.
Southen, Alice, 46.
Southerland, Sarah, 138 ; William, 138.
Southern, Rachell, 248 ; Robert, 248.
Southerne, Joane, 149.
Southwell, Catherine, 264 ; Elizabeth, 232 ; Mathew, 264.
Sowdon, Jane, 181 ; Susanna, 181.
Sowersby, Elizabeth, 166 ; Leonard, 166.
Sowlter, Thomas, 189.
Sowst, —, 86.
Sowtherton, Elizabeth, 187.
Sowthouse, Elizabeth, 222 ; William, 222.
Spaldin, Catherine, 167 ; John, 167.
Spalding, Elizabeth, 9 ; John, 9 ; Sarah, 146.
Sparke, Anne, 11, 206 ; Elizabeth, 50 ; Gabriel, 206 ; Judith, 239 ; Thomas, 50.
Sparkes, Barbarah, 80 ; Katherine, 230 ; Martha, 100.
Sparks, Jane, 263 ; William, 263.
Sparling, Elizabeth, 20 ; Mary, 20.
Sparrow, Mary, 16 ; Richard, 16.
Sparrowe, John, 143 ; Mary, 143, 161.
Sparry, Sarah, 185 ; William, 185.
Speakman, Elizabeth, 182 ; Thomas, 182.
Spearing, Joane, 253.
Speed, Elizabeth, 100 ; Henry, 10 ; Thomas, 100 ; Ursula, 10.
Speereman, Mary, 163 ; Richard, 163.
Spencer, Alban, 163 ; Anne, 159, 212 ; Bridget, 62 ; Dorothy, 72 ; Elizabeth, 163 ; Joane, 65, 138 ; John, 9 ; Katherine, 30 ; Mary, 138, 172 ; Robert, 30, 65 ; Sarah, 9 ; Thomas, 62 ; William, 72.
Spenser, Elizabeth, 67 ; John, 67.
Spering, Hellen, 161 ; Roger, 161.
Spermint, Richard, 173 ; Sarah, 173.
Spicer, John, 257.
Spier, Judith, 245.
Spikeman, John, 24 ; Mary, 24.
Spilsbery, John, 87, 230 ; Mary, 87.
Spinckney, Elizabeth, 160 ; Robert, 160.
Spincks, Joane, 140.
Spinsley, Elizabeth, 138.
Spire, Ann, 11 ; Mary, 11.
Spooner, Elizabeth, 17 ; John, 17.
Spoony, Avis, 155.
Spowse, Esther, 183.
Sprackling, Anne, 210 ; Jane, 209 ; Leonard, 209.
Spratley, Jane, 224 ; William, 224.
Spratt, Henry, 201 ; Isabella, 201.
Sprigg, Henry, 18 ; Judith, 18 ; Mary, 174.
Sprigge, Henry, 41 ; Mary, 41.
Spring, Robert, 78.
Springett, Joyce, 160 ; Thomas, 160.
Sprint, Hannah, 40 ; Thomas, 40.
Spriver, Robert, 82 ; Sarah, 82.
Spurgis, Elizabeth, 44 ; Robert, 44.
Spurling, Margaret, 64 ; Richard, 136 ; Susannah, 64.
Spurr, Mary, 99 ; William, 99.
Spurstow, Mary, 247.
Spyres, William, 142.
Squibb, Ann, 109 ; Judith, 109 ; Richard, 109.
Squire, Elizabeth, 217 ; John, 217.
Stables, Jane, 48 ; John, 48.
Stacey, Frances, 228 ; Richard, 228 ; Thomazine, 62 ; William, 62.
Stackhouse, Jone, 163.
Stackton, Grace, 161 ; Randoll, 161.
Stacy, Mary, 172.
Staines, Anne, 69 ; Elizabeth, 91, 127 ; George, 177 ; Rose, 177 ; Thomas, 69, 91.
Stale, Mary, 68.
Stallard, Giles, 230 ; Willoughby, 230.
Stamp, Elizabeth, 43 ; Robert, 43.
Stam'er, Francis, 2.
Stanbridge, Mercy, 163.
Stanbrooke, Elizabeth, 33.
Stanbury, Anne, 253.
Standish, Thomas, 171.
Standley, Elizabeth, 211 ; Henry, 211.
Stanford, Anthony, 213 ; Elizabeth, 40, 213.
Stanger, Thomas, 167, 190.
Stangroome, Robert, 239.
Stanier, Abigail, 108.
Staninaught, Elizabeth, 140.
Staninott, Robert, 42 ; Sarah, 42.
Stanlake, Anthony, 47 ; Judith, 250 ; Sarah, 47.
Stanley, Elizabeth, 175 ; Gideon, 92 ; John, 154 ; Mary, 75, 154 ; William, 75.
Stanton, Anne, 72 ; Isaac, 72 ; Jane, 157, 219.
Staplehorne, Elizabeth, 99 ; Richard, 99.
Stapler, Anne, 210 ; William, 210.
Staples, Barnaby, 35 ; Henry, 247 ; Joane, 247 ; Katherine, 35.
Staresmore, Frances, 80 ; George, 80.
Starford, Hannah, 34.
Starke, Bartholomew, 20 ; Elizabeth, 20.
Starkey, Katherine, 30 ; Mary, 51.
Starlinge, Anne, 216 ; Samuel, 216.
Start, Catherine, 157 ; Francis, 157.
Starton, Margaret, 221.
Staunton, Mary, 21 ; William, 21.
Staveley, Bridgett, 197.
Stead, Mary, 175 ; William, 175.
Steakes, —, 168.
Steane, Elizabeth, 27 ; Susan, 27.
Steaninge, Anne, 108 ; John, 108.
Stebben, Hnon, 169 ; Sarah, 169.
Stebbins, Mary, 2.
Stedman, Frances, 37 ; Sarah, 37, 108 ; Susan, 238.
Steede, Mary, 121.
Steedman, Abigail, 107 ; Elizabeth, 40 ; Mary, 144 ; William, 40, 144.
Steele, Anne, 143, 253 ; Henry, 232 ; James, 253 ; John, 247 ; Mary, 232, 247.
Steeres, William, 116.
Steevens, Henry, 156, 181 ; Jane, 181 ; Magdalen, 156 ; Mary, 18 ; William, 18.
Steming, Sarah, 47 ; —, 47.
Stemming, Sarah, 47 ; —, 47.
Stennett, Jane, 263.
Stenning, Sarah, 47 ; —, 47.
Stenson, Abigail, 64 ; Samuel, 64.
Stent, Mary, 73 ; Robert, 73.

Stephens, Alice, 144 ; Anne, 259 ; Elizabeth, 81, 233 ; Henry, 259 ; John, 122, 233 ; Margaret, 43 ; Mary, 43, 122 ; Richard, 81 ; Susanna, 49 ; Thomas, 49.
Stephenson, Adam, 108 ; Joane, 37 ; Katherine, 61 ; Mabell, 157 ; Mary, 108.
Stepping, Joseph, 106 ; Urett, 106.
Steridge, Elizabeth, 186 ; Thomas, 186.
Sterne, Elizabeth, 193 ; William, 193.
Stettell, Mary, 49 ; Thomas, 49.
Stevenes, Abraham, 32 ; Alby, 32.
Stevens, Anne, 196 ; Christopher, 84 ; Edward, 127 ; Elizabeth, 84, 103, 252 ; Hannah, 127 ; John, 50, 252 ; Martha, 109, 243 ; Mary, 30 ; Richard, 30, 207, 210 ; Sara, 50 ; Thomas, 109, 196.
Stevenson, Joane, 136 ; John, 96, 136, 198 ; Julian, 59 ; Margaret, 96 ; Mary, 121 ; Ralph, 59 ; Richard, 190 ; Susanne, 198 ; Thomas, 121.
Steventon, Mary, 60.
Steward, Anne, 89 ; Grace, 230 ; John, 89 ; Susan, 48 ; —, 48.
Stidman, Magdalen, 143.
Stileman, Mary, 212 ; Samuel, 212.
Stilington, Margaret, 42.
Still, Jane, 125 ; Thomas, 125.
Stint, Anne, 114 ; Mary, 95.
Stirhop, Elizabeth, 229.
Stoackley, Joane, 138.
Stoake, Jane, 195.
Stoakes, Elizabeth, 61, 127 ; Jane, 172 ; Rebeccah, 19 ; Robert, 172.
Stockall, Anne, 117 ; Richard, 117.
Stockdaile, George, 209 ; Rachel, 209.
Stockdale, Hester, 117 ; Margaret, 11.
Stocke, Margaret, 136 ; Richard, 135 ; Thomazine, 135 ; William, 136.
Stockes, Charles, 140 ; Joyce, 140.
Stockley, Joseph, 101.
Stocks, Anne, 166 ; Margaret, 97.
Stockton, Francis, 116 ; George, 190 ; Mary, 1, 116 ; Peter, 1.
Stockwell, Alice, 42 ; Thomas, 42.
Stokeley, Mary, 27 ; Ralph, 27.
Stone, Alice, 116 ; Deborah, 158 ; Diana, 215 ; Elizabeth, 218 ; Francis, 95 ; Henry, 124, 146, 215, 230 ; Joane, 51 ; John, 158, 218 ; Joseph, 51, 74 ; Margaret, 74 ; Martha, 95, 229 ; Mary, 68, 259 ; Robert, 54, 229 ; Sarah, 54 ; Susan, 37 ; Thomas, 37, 259.
Stonestreet, Catherine, 105 ; Thomas, 105.
Storer, Elizabeth, 173 ; Hellener, 53.
Storey, Catherine, 93 ; Elizabeth, 144.
Story, Elizabeth, 119.
Stour, Elizabeth, 8 ; Richard, 8.
Stovold, Anne, 23 ; Richard, 23.
Stower, Elizabeth, 246 ; Phillip, 246.
Stowers, Alice, 202 ; Philip, 202.
Stowerton, William, 186.
Stracye, Dorothy, 92 ; Samuel, 92.
Straghen, Anne, 5 ; William, 5.
Straine, Margaret, 170.
Strange, Martha, 144.
Stranger, Thomas, 131.
Strangwayes, Jane, 30 ; Robert, 30.
Stratchliegh, Symon, 246.
Stratfeild, Elizabeth, 3 ; John, 3.
Stratford, Anne, 64.
Stratton, Anne, 121 ; Edward, 121, 126, 157 ; Elizabeth, 126 ; Hannah, 242 ; Mark, 242 ; Mary, 157.
Strawe, Mary, 89.
Strawse, Elizabeth, 221.
Streatfeild, Alice, 88 ; Elizabeth, 40 ; Richard, 88 ; William, 40.
Streaton, Elizabeth, 108.
Street, Anna Phillis, 106 ; Elizabeth, 33, 81, 167 ; George, 81 ; John, 167 ; Mary, 51, 137 ; Richard, 106 ; Robert, 51, 137 ; Sarah, 33.
Streete, Abigail, 230 ; Frances, 12 ; Thomas, 12.
Stretfeild, Susan, 66.
Stringe, Nathaniel, 214.
Stringer, John, 16 ; Mary, 16.
Stripplin, Anne, 246 ; Isabell, 257 ; Walter, 257.
Stritten, Priscilla, 79.
Strode, Anne, 222 ; Benjamin, 229 ; Elizabeth, 60, 229 ; William, 60, 222.
Strong, James, 246 ; Mary, 245, 246.
Stroud, Henry, 231 ; John, 162 ; Sarah, 231 ; Susanna, 162.
Stroude, Jane, 84 ; Thomas, 84.
Strudwicke, Jane, 239.
Stubbin, Ann, 31 ; Elizabeth, 160 ; Mary, 31.
Stubbington, Elizabeth, 199 ; William, 199.
Stubbins, Margaret, 70 ; Richard, 70.
Stubbs, Isabell, 71 ; Joyce, 27 ; Mathew, 71.
Stubs, Susanne, 134 ; Thomas, 134.
Stuckey, Anne, 126 ; Valentine, 126.
Stuerson, Susanna, 234.
Stufin, Anne, 201 ; William, 201.
Sturgeon, Martha, 185 ; Richard, 185.
Sturges, Elizabeth, 93 ; John, 93.
Sturke, George, 202 ; Margaret, 202.
Sturt, Anne, 253 ; William, 253.
Sturton, Jane, 62.
Stutfeild, Christian, 26.
Styers, Mary, 132.
Style, Anne, 11 ; John, 11.
Styles, Barnett, 186 ; Elizabeth, 186 ; Mary, 146 ; Rhoda, 128 ; Sarah, 166 ; William, 146, 166.
Such, Thomas, 193.
Suckley, Ralph, 219, 220.
Suckling, Mary, 100 ; Robert, 100.
Sudbury, Mary, 218.
Sudlowe, John, 192.
Suker, Daniel, 226 ; Mary, 226.
Sukley, Ralph, 203.
Sulke, Margaret, 179.
Sumerly, Thomas, 102, 180.
Sumers, Elizabeth, 115.
Summers, Alice, 14 ; James, 72 ; John, 14 ; Rebecca, 72.
Sumner, Hellen, 251.
Surkett, Anne, 230.
Sute, George, 83 ; Sarah, 83.
Suthun, Barbara, 40 ; Elizabeth, 40.
Sutton, Alice, 48 ; Anne, 231 ; Baptist, 18 ; Elizabeth, 105, 129, 222 ; Frances, 109 ; Grizell, 170 ; John, 129, 234 ; Mary, 8, 18 ; Richard, 109, 243 ; Thomas, 170 ; William, 222.
Swaine, Edward, 222 ; Elizabeth, 213 ; Katherine, 195 ; Richard, 213 ; Susanna, 222 ; Suzan, 179 ; Thomas, 195 ; William, 179.
Swale, Abigail, 262 ; Anne, 151 ; John, 151, 262.
Swallow, Margaret, 261 ; Robert, 261.
Swallowe, Penelope, 140 ; Rose, 125 ; Sarah, 262 ; —, 125.

Swan, Alice, 102 ; Joane, 60 ; Margaret, 218.
Swane, Elizabeth, 107.
Swanfeild, Anne, 202.
Swanley, Abigail, 107 ; Barbara, 189 ; George, 107 ; Mary, 8 ; Sarah, 189 ; —, 8.
Swanne, Elizabeth, 209, 245.
Swanstone, Athalia, 3.
Swanwick, John, 247 ; Mary, 247.
Swaseland, Barbarah, 70 ; Henry, 70.
Swayne, Elizabeth, 201 ; Mary, 118 ; William, 201.
Sweete, Elizabeth, 18.
Sweit, Susan, 77.
Swetnam, Hannah, 152 ; Thomas, 152.
Swhitzer, Septane, 113.
Swift, Abraham, 130 ; Elizabeth, 63 ; Jeremiah, 63 ; Sary, 101.
Swinnarde, Nicholas, 233 ; Susanne, 233.
Swithin, Hannah, 179.
Symes, Hester, 224 ; Martha, 19 ; Zachary, 224.
Symmes, Martha, 236.
Symon, Elianor, 37 ; William, 37.
Symondes, Henry, 146 ; Sarah, 146.
Symonds, Alice, 73 ; Dorothy, 73 ; Elizabeth, 190 ; Hannah, 106 ; John, 106, 190, 214 ; Mary, 214 ; Sarah, 65.
Symons, Audrie, 94 ; Elizabeth, 9, 253 ; Mary, 36, 59 ; Stephen, 36 ; Woolley, 127.
Syms, Anne, 232 ; Jeremiah, 232.
Symson, Joane, 228.

T

Tabor, Mary, 37.
Taddy, Henry, 206 ; Isabella, 206.
Tadhunter, Elizabeth, 108.
Tafft, Humphrey, 172 ; Sarah, 172.
Talbott, Alice, 14 ; Jane, 82 ; John, 209 ; Mary, 209.
Talbut, Margaret, 79.
Tallbutt, Anne, 66.
Talour, Elizabeth, 12 ; Samuel, 12.
Tandey, Hellen, 175.
Tanner, Anthony, 205 ; Barbarah, 80 ; Elizabeth, 153 ; Ezechiel, 106 ; Frances, 106 ; Hannah, 80 ; John, 153, 218 ; Judith, 245 ; Margaret, 218 ; Mary, 90, 205, 244 ; Mathew, 90 ; Robert, 244.
Tanton, Elizabeth, 46 ; Margery, 161 ; Mary, 85 ; Robert, 46.
Taplan, Elizabeth, 218.
Tapley, Anne, 188.
Tapp, Sarah, 174.
Tappin, Joane, 245 ; William, 245.
Tapping, Mary, 70 ; Susanna, 194.
Tapscott, Alice, 219 ; William, 219.
Tarbott, Katherine, 137.
Tarpe, Anne, 56 ; Robert, 56.
Tarpley, Mary, 54.
Tarrett, Mary, 133 ; Samuel, 133.
Tart, Richard, 150 ; Sarah, 150.
Tarver, Leonard, 239.
Tasker, Anne, 184 ; Edward, 184 ; Joane, 227 ; John, 227.
Tassell, John, 195 ; Susanna, 195.
Taster, Anne, 155 ; John, 155.
Tattnall, Mary, 245 ; Thomas, 245.
Taunton, Sarah, 82 ; William, 82.
Tawny, Joane, 89 ; John, 89.
Tayler, Elizabeth, 13 ; Mary, 27.
Taylor, Anne, 17, 31, 37, 78, 94, 136, 158, 243 ; Bethia, 76 ; Docy, 211 ; Edmond, 29 ; Edward, 76 ; Elizabeth, 10, 29, 41, 92, 207 ; Ellen, 76 ; Emen, 26 ; Frances, 49 ; Hellen, 174 ; Honour, 221 ; Isaac, 134 ; James, 38, 41, 221 ; Jane, 238 ; Jeane, 98 ; Joane, 228 ; John, 5, 17, 31, 49, 98, 252 ; Joseph, 76 ; Katherine, 192 ; Margaret, 5 ; Mark, 41 ; Martha, 96, 221 ; Mary, 38, 46, 66, 123, 125, 134, 195, 202, 231, 252 ; Richard, 10, 94, 136, 158, 211, 243 ; Robert, 37 ; Sara, 158 ; Sarah, 29, 118, 150 ; Seth, 221 ; Susan, 29 ; Suzanne, 169 ; Thomas, 228 ; Timothy, 202 ; William, 37, 46, 96, 192 ; —, 26.
Teage, Dorothy, 54 ; Henry, 54.
Teasdale, Edward, 47.
Tebles, Martin, 89.
Tedder, Jane, 43 ; John, 43.
Tedman, Katherine, 96.
Temple, Elizabeth, 142 ; John, 142, 253 ; Susan, 253.
Templeman, Anne, 105 ; Thomas, 105.
Tench, Mary, 124 ; Rebecca, 150, 203 ; William, 150.
Tenche, Anne, 186 ; Nathaniel, 186.
Terrell, Deborah, 191 ; Francis, 191.
Terrey, Anne, 68, 181 ; John, 68.
Terrick, Samuel, 200 ; Sarah, 200.
Terrier, Mary, 181 ; Thomas, 181.
Terringham, Alice, 48.
Terry, Anne, 223 ; David, 243 ; Elianor, 11 ; Joane, 217 ; John, 11 ; Martha, 185 ; Mary, 243 ; Sarah, 59 ; Thomas, 59 ; William, 185.
Tervell, Mary, 128.
Testin, Anne, 100 ; William, 100.
Tew, Bridget, 143 ; William, 143.
Thackham, Elizabeth, 197 ; Margaret, 261 ; Thomas, 197, 261.
Tharpe, Bartholomew, 230 ; Mary, 230.
Thew, Elizabeth, 114 ; William, 114.
Thickpeny, Frances, 119.
Thirkill, Katherine, 187 ; Thomas, 187.
Thomas, Abigail, 134 ; Ann, 91 ; Anne, 4, 68 ; Christopher, 98 ; Elizabeth, 77, 120 ; Frances, 124 ; Jinkins, 131 ; Joane, 79 ; John, 123, 133, 243 ; Joyce, 133 ; Margaret, 231 ; Mary, 65, 123, 131, 195, 243 ; Rachael, 17 ; Rachell, 19, 233 ; Richard, 17, 120, 231 ; Sarah, 59 ; William, 73.
Thomlinson, Edward, 75 ; John, 180 ; Mary, 180.
Thompson, Alexander, 160 ; Anne, 88, 230 ; Blanch, 118 ; Catherine, 150 ; Deborah, 182 ; Edmund, 127 ; Elizabeth, 136 ; Hugh, 157, 159, 196, 214 ; Joane, 92, 187 ; John, 43, 136, 172 ; Katherine, 35 ; Lancelott, 149, 152 ; Lydia, 177 ; Margaret, 149, 180 ; Mary, 43, 127, 172, 243 ; Philippa, 132 ; Rebeccah, 160 ; Robert, 68, 153, 168, 175, 176, 191, 213 ; Thomas, 118 ; William, 35, 177.
Thomson, Anne, 144 ; John, 144, 261 ; Mary, 261.
Thonsett, Alice, 66 ; William, 66.
Thorlow, Anne, 202 ; Peter, 202.
Thornbury, Robert, 83 ; Susanna, 83.
Thorne, Anne, 42, 57 ; Francis, 42 ; George, 212 ; Hester, 55 ; Mary, 4, 212 ; Ralph, 4.
Thornebush, Hanna, 235.
Thorneden, Mary, 180.
Thorneton, Elizabeth, 145.

Thornton, Jane, 50, 63 ; Nathaniel, 119 ; Richard. 50 ; Thomas, 133.
Thoroton, Robert, 217.
Thorowgood, Elizabeth, 123, 240 ; John, 183 ; Peter, 240 ; Rebeccah, 183.
Thorowkettle, Joane, 65.
Thorpe, Katherine, 35 ; Mary, 136 ; Thomas, 136.
Thraile, Mary, 150 ; Richard, 150.
Thrale, Andrew, 63 ; Elizabeth, 63.
Thrall, Mary, 184 ; Sarah, 184.
Thrasher, Barbara, 125.
Thriscras, Elizabeth, 212.
Throckmorton, Charles, 226, 247.
Throgmorton, Charles, 259.
Thruckstone, Sarah, 62.
Thrup, John, 137 ; Margery, 137.
Thurbey, Grace, 263.
Thurgood, Hanna, 256 ; Henry, 256.
Thurlby, Mary, 190.
Thurrogood, Elizabeth, 40 ; Joane, 40.
Thurston, Alice, 173 ; Jane, 215 ; Mary, 154 ; Robert, 173.
Thynne, Anne, 238.
Tibbalds, Jane, 89 ; Martin, 89.
Tibboles, John, 234.
Tichener, Anne, 94.
Ticken, Peter, 224.
Ticknar, Anne, 15 ; Richard, 15.
Tickner, Elizabeth, 73.
Tierens, Mary, 13.
Tiffney, Alice, 148.
Tigh, Rachell, 127.
Tilden, Hannah, 40 ; Richard, 40.
Tildesley, John, 29 ; Susan, 29.
Tiler, Elizabeth, 259 ; John, 259.
Tiley, Amy, 24 ; Henry, 24.
Till, Elizabeth, 196 ; John, 196 ; Joseph, 217 ; Susanne, 217.
Tillard, Sarah, 254 ; William, 254.
Tillett, Sarah, 95.
Tillinghurst, Anne, 196.
Tillyar, Anne, 216 ; Christopher, 204, 216 ; Elizabeth, 204 ; Walter, 204.
Tillyer, Dorothy, 157 ; Edward, 157.
Tilman, Anne, 152 ; William, 152.
Tilson, Jone, 263 ; Thomas, 263.
Timberley, John, 212.
Timbral, Elizabeth, 30.
Timme, Anne, 193.
Tims, Isabella, 117 ; Thomas, 117.
Tisdale, Dorothy, 43.
Tittford, Mary, 191.
Tittle, Elizabeth, 36 ; John, 36.
Tivill, Francis, 246.
Tiyms, Bridget, 106.
Toby, Elizabeth, 190 ; John, 190.
Tod, Anne, 73 ; William, 73.
Todd, Mary, 91 ; Susan, 82 ; William, 82.
Toft, Jane, 35.
Tombes, Mary, 157.
Tomkins, Anne, 197.
Tomlins, Susanne, 201.
Tommes, Emanuell, 154 ; Mary, 154.
Tomson, Edward, 215 ; Elizabeth, 215 ; Ganey, 159 ; John, 150 ; Mary, 211 ; Thomas, 159.
Tong, Rose, 137 ; Sarah, 228.
Tony, Margaret, 60.
Tooby, Barbara, 130.
Tooke, Elizabeth, 41.
Tooker, Mary, 258 ; William, 241, 252.
Toomes, Margaret, 145.
Toone, Margaret, 98 ; Robert, 98.
Tooth, Susan, 76 ; Thomas, 76.
Torkesey, Ellen, 161.
Torndell, Grace, 38.
Torshell, Mary, 135.
Tory, Mary, 197 ; Stephen, 197.
Tothill, Catherine, 166 ; Elizabeth, 193 ; Stephen, 166.
Tottey, Mary, 9 ; Thomas, 9.
Tough, Ellenor, 40 ; Robert, 40.
Tourney, Charles, 247 ; Hester, 247.
Toury, Thomas, 155.
Tovey, Robert, 95 ; Sarah, 95.
Tow, Christopher, 88 ; Elizabeth, 88.
Towe, Ann, 86 ; Richard, 86.
Towers, Anne, 105 ; Elizabeth, 200 ; John, 211 ; Mary, 211 ; William, 105.
Towersey, Susanna, 156 ; William, 156.
Towerson, Hannah, 36 ; William, 36.
Towes, John, 192 ; Mary, 192.
Towle, Joane, 39.
Towner, Anne, 116.
Townesend, Elizabeth, 101 ; Nathaniel, 101.
Townsen, Judith, 115.
Townsend, Elizabeth, 259 ; Mary, 1, 125 ; Thomas. 125.
Townshend, Margaret, 47 ; Thomas, 47.
Townson, Isabel, 17.
Towrewood, John, 187 ; Mary, 187.
Towse, Christopher, 63 ; Jane, 63.
Trafford, Elizabeth, 77 ; Samuel, 77.
Traharne, Anne, 28 ; Edward, 28.
Tratton, Elizabeth, 212.
Traveis, Jane, 125 ; Sarah, 125.
Travis, Mary, 202 ; Thomas, 202.
Tray, John, 32 ; Mary, 32.
Trayneman, Katherine, 24.
Treastone, Alice, 56.
Trehearne, Mary, 250.
Tremaine, Dorothy, 150 ; George, 150.
Trendall, Cassandra, 58 ; Isbell, 58.
Trendey, George, 162 ; Margaret, 162.
Treppas, Elizabeth, 142.
Tresswell, Susanna, 143.
Trevethan, Elizabeth, 108 ; Isabell, 191 ; John, 108.
Trevill, Rebecca, 40 ; Richard, 40.
Trevylion, Anthony, 196 ; Sarah, 196.
Trewergy, Mary, 20.
Trigg, Sarah, 4 ; William, 4.
Trigolt, Rebecca, 114 ; Robert, 114.
Trimmer, Edmond, 202.
Trimming, Elizabeth, 68 ; John, 68.
Trip, John, 119.
Trist, Richard, 250.
Tristram, Margaret, 21 ; —, 21.
Trobridge, Anne, 128 ; John, 128.
Trotter, Anne, 35 ; Mary, 132.
Troute, Joanna, 217.
Trovell, Hanna, 222 ; Peter, 222.
Trowte, Anne, 132 ; John, 132.
Trueblood, Hanna, 165.
Trueman, Joane, 63.
Trulock, Hannah, 171 ; Richard, 171.
Trumball, Elizabeth, 12.
Trumble, Mary, 180.
Truncket, Mary, 157 ; Robert, 157.
Trunckett, Ralph, 55, 226 ; Rebeccah, 226 ; Sarah, 55.
Trusse, Anne, 47 ; Christopher, 47.

Trustrum, Joyce, 56 ; —, 147.
Trym, Robert, 114.
Tucker, Elizabeth, 94 ; Faith, 94 ; Grace, 74 ; Henry, 74 ; Hester, 34 : Isaac, 34 ; John, 39, 219 ; Mary, 86 ; Richard, 86 ; Sarah, 39, 219 ; Thomas, 94.
Tuckey, Catherine, 153 ; Elizabeth, 33 ; Samuel, 33 ; Thomas, 153.
Tucky, Anne, 101 ; Thomas, 101.
Tuddenham, Sarah, 37.
Tudenham, Elizabeth, 37.
Tuder, Mary, 135 ; Richard, 135.
Tudman, Catherine, 176 ; Edward, 176.
Tulley, Hannah, 45.
Tunderdine, Sarah, 132 ; —, 132.
Tungate, Richard, 91 ; Sara, 91.
Tunnidge, Edward, 49 ; Julian, 49.
Tunstall, Elizabeth, 108 ; Katherine, 108.
Tunsteed, Ellen, 152 ; Francis, 152.
Turbett, Charity, 156 ; Thomas, 156 ; William, 154, 156, 167, 171.
Turbott, Elizabeth, 74 ; Sarah, 74.
Turgis, Elizabeth, 12 ; Richard, 12.
Turke, Edward, 145.
Turland, James, 107.
Turley, Anne, 34 ; Richard, 34.
Turnage, Anne, 106.
Turner, Anne, 37, 48, 189, 213 ; Benjamin, 91 ; Christopher, 49 ; Cornelia, 145 ; Edward, 91 ; Elizabeth, 156, 202, 204 ; Ellen, 49 ; Jane, 179, 224 ; John, 37, 202, 213, 221, 224 ; Jone, 259 ; Joseph, 48 ; Judith, 245 ; Katherine, 113 ; Mary, 51, 91, 184 ; Robert, 51, 184 ; Stephen, 189 ; Susan, 31 ; William, 113 ; —, 31.
Turney, Mary, 81.
Turnor, Anne, 104 ; Bernard, 170 ; Dorothy, 238 ; Henry, 104 ; John, 238 ; Mary, 170.
Turpin, Henry, 197 : Susanne, 197.
Turpine, Isabella, 243 ; Thomas, 243.
Turvin, Frances, 161 ; John, 161.
Tuson, Rachell, 127 ; Thomas, 127.
Twells, Anne, 257 ; Thomas, 257.
Twigg, Richard, 138 ; Sarah, 138.
Twitchell, Elizabeth, 129.
Tye, Anthony, 160 ; Dorothy, 50 ; Mary, 160 ; William, 50.
Tyes, Katherine, 169 ; Nicholas, 169.
Tyler, Anna, 213 ; Elizabeth, 120, 164 ; Hannah, 83 ; Henry, 164 ; Isaack, 83 ; Joanna, 91 ; Mary, 95 ; Richard, 213 ; Robert, 91 ; William, 120.
Tylliaard, Martha, 149.
Tylliard, Elizabeth, 257.
Tylor, Anne, 66 ; John, 66 ; Mary, 66.
Tymberley, John, 250.
Tymwell, Sarah, 152 ; —, 152.
Tyngle, Margaret, 111.
Typpin, Jane, 175 ; Richard, 175.
Tyrer, Joyce, 93 ; Thomas, 93.
Tyte, Henry, 78 ; Hester, 78.

U

Uboll, Simon, 146.
Ulfe, Elizabeth, 222.
Ullithorne, Elianor, 81.
Uncles, Daniel, 23 ; Mary, 23 ; Peter, 23.
Underhill, Anne, 51, 239 ; Robert, 51.
Underwood, Alice, 202 ; Awdrye, 122 ; Dorothy, 24 ; Dulcabella, 188 ; Elizabeth, 35, 102 ; Samuel, 188 ; Thomas, 122 ; William, 202.
Unwin, Frances, 44, 210.
Upfold, Mary, 90.
Upfould, Sarah, 183 ; Thomas, 183.
Upman, Mary, 244.
Upton, Anne, 187 ; Arthur, 187 ; Elizabeth, 99 ; John, 99 ; Mary, 255.
Urwin, Gilbert, 215 ; Katherine, 215.
Usher, Mary, 116.

V

Vale, Grace, 225 ; John, 225.
Vallence, Andrew, 197 ; Elizabeth, 197.
Valley, Susanna, 180.
Van Mildert, Daniel, 257 ; Lenora Christina, 257.
Van Rac, Willemyntien, 263.
Vanberg, Hannah, 261 ; John, 261.
Vanbrugh, Elizabeth, 83.
Vandanley, Alice, 61 ; Isaac, 61.
Vandarlas, Bartholomew, 54 ; Sarah, 54.
Vandersturck, Elizabeth, 108 ; William, 108.
Vanzoydon, Elizabeth, 54 ; Jacob, 54.
Varnham, Sarah, 177.
Vasser, Joane, 167.
Vaughan, Bridget, 222 ; Elianor, 102 ; Elizabeth, 141 ; Lettice, 102 ; Nem, 49 ; Obadiah, 49.
Vaughton, Mary, 212.
Vaussell, Susanne, 197.
Vavasseur, Anne, 58 ; Thomas, 58.
Veale, Amett, 66 ; Mary, 24 ; William, 66.
Veere, Anne, 217 ; Charles, 161 ; Mary, 161.
Velley, Matthew, 112 ; Sarah, 112.
Vellin, Sarah, 118.
Venfue, *see* La Venfue.
Venman, Philadelphia, 246 ; William, 246.
Venner, Alexander, 25 ; Anna, 49 ; Joyce, 47 ; Mary, 25 ; —, 49.
Verey, Anne, 177 ; William, 177.
Verney, Frances, 150.
Vernon, Elizabeth, 169 ; Richard, 98 ; Susanna, 98.
Vessey, Mary, 42.
Veysey, Anne, 96 ; Salomon, 96.
Viburt, Mary, 181.
Vicaridge, Ann, 7 ; Sarah, 7.
Vicars, George, 12 ; Hannah, 154 ; Sarah, 12 ; Susan, 16 ; Susanna, 154 ; William, 16.
Vickars, Mathew, 156 ; Susanna, 156.
Vilgranie, Peter, 71 ; Rachell, 71.
Villa, Anne, 243 ; Peter, 243.
Vinceley, Dorothy, 253.
Vincent, Anne, 114 ; Francis, 264 ; Isabelle, 234 ; Rebecca, 264 ; Richard, 114 ; Thomas, 234.
Vine, Abraham, 7 ; Joane, 157 ; Mary, 7.
Vines, Elizabeth, 92 ; Thomas, 92.
Virgoe, Frances, 16.
Visscher, *see* De Visscher.
Vitterey, John, 259 ; Mary, 259.
Vivian, Elizabeth, 9 ; —, 9.
Vize, Elizabeth, 176.
Vnderhill, Elizabeth, 153 ; George, 153.
Vngael, Abigail, 25.
Vnies, Elizabeth, 92 ; Thomas, 92.
Voet, Jaques, 227.
Vokins, Joane, 103.

Vos, Robert, 209.
Vpton, Catherine, 141 ; Nathaniel, 141.
Vsborne, Bernard, 36 ; Margaret, 36.
Vthwatt, Cicilia, 244 ; Richard, 244.

W

Waade, Thomas, 126.
Wacker, Dorothy, 148 ; John, 148.
Waddington, Hannah. 254 ; Matthew, 254.
Wade, Jane, 30 ; John, 30, 217 ; Ruth, 217.
Wagg, Mary, 124.
Wagstaffe, Anne, 212 ; Dorothy, 6 ; Joane, 6 ; Robert, 212.
Waies, Anne. 211 ; Ellinor, 26 ; John, 26.
Waight, Elizabeth, 148 ; Michaell, 148.
Wainkeland, Hellen, 172.
Waite, Alice, 208 ; Martha, 65 ; Philip, 65 ; Richard, 135 ; Robert, 15 ; Sarah, 135.
Wakeham, Ann, 14 ; Thomas, 14.
Wakeling, Mary, 134 ; William, 134.
Wakeman, Anne, 168.
Waker, Alice, 105 ; Henry, 105.
Wakling, John, 33 ; Mary, 33.
Walby, Elizabeth, 190 ; John, 190.
Walcott, Anne, 168.
Waldegrave, Catherina, 89 ; —, 89.
Waldron, Anne, 213 ; Mary, 46 ; William, 46, 213.
Wale, Jane, 239 ; Jeffery, 239.
Walepoole, Margaret, 32.
Walford, Hannah, 91 ; Thomas, 91.
Walkadine, Mary, 25.
Walker, Amye, 142 ; Ann, 109 ; Cisly, 70 ; Dorothy, 79 ; Elizabeth, 108, 231 ; Frances, 91 ; Jane, 91 ; Judith, 165 ; Margaret, 91 ; Mary, 9, 60, 70, 133 ; Robert, 108 ; Sibell, 50 ; William, 60, 91.
Walkly, John, 107 ; Mary, 107.
Wall, Deborah, 168 ; Isabelle, 213 ; Katherine, 36 ; Susan, 55.
Wallcott, Elianore, 67 ; Elizabeth 53 ; James, 53.
Waller, Anne, 120, 151 ; Elizabeth, 260 ; Henry, 151 ; John, 120 ; Lettice, 103 ; Richard, 103.
Wallet, Anna, 150.
Walley, Elianore, 43.
Wallford, Fulke, 243 ; Grace, 243.
Wallinger, Margaret, 259 ; Mary, 260.
Wallis, Anne, 215 ; Elizabeth, 59, 109, 223 ; Ellinor, 147 ; Elston, 27 : Jane, 238 ; Mary, 142, 247 ; Peter, 142 ; Richard, 238 ; Sarah, 27 ; Thomas, 59.
Wallsgrave, Richard, 73 ; Susanna, 73.
Walpoll, Luce, 203 ; William, 203.
Walpoole, Andrew, 144 ; Annah, 144.
Walraven, Ann, 42 ; John, 42 ; Peter, 42.
Walter, Anne, 109 ; Elizabeth, 107, 205 ; Jane, 174 ; John, 109 ; Thomas, 135, 205.
Walters, Grace, 101 ; John, 101.
Walton, Grace, 143 ; Jonathan, 32 ; Margaret, 32 ; Thomas, 143.
Wanklin, James, 168 ; Jane, 168.
Wanley, Elizabeth, 92 ; William, 92.
Wapples, John, 44 ; Mary, 44.
Ward, Anne, 57, 112, 122, 253 ; Barbara, 180 ; Edward, 156 ; Francis, 238 ; George, 251 ; Henry, 106, 122, 253 ; James, 177 ; Jane, 57, 156 ; John, 57, 180, 205 ; Margaret, 152 ; Mary, 11, 52, 162, 177, 196, 251 ; Rachell, 99 ; Rebeccah, 65 ; Richard, 11 ; Rose, 124 ; Sarah, 106, 205, 262 ; Susanne, 247 ; Thomas, 52, 196, 242, 262 ; Unity, 248.
Warde, Abigail, 126 ; Miles, 126.
Warden, Avis, 155 ; Edward, 155.
Wardlow, Andrew, 125 ; —, 125.
Wardlowe, Sarah, 262.
Wardner, Mary, 210.
Ware, Charles, 12 ; Isabell, 167 ; Mary, 12 ; Thomas, 167.
Warfell, Elizabeth, 201 ; John, 201.
Warin, Joanna, 123 ; John, 123.
Waring, Abigail, 236 ; Elizabeth, 258 ; Giles, 236, 258 ; Richard, 236.
Warkhouse, Thomas, 191.
Warley, Edward, 178 ; Elizabeth, 45 ; Mary, 178 ; Ralph, 45.
Warlidge, Priscilla, 72 ; William, 72.
Warne, Mary, 13.
Warner, Ann, 94 ; Elianore, 67 ; Elizabeth, 42, 136, 233 ; Grace, 142, 237 ; Henry, 142 ; Jane, 44 ; John, 99, 186 ; Joseph, 136 ; Katherine, 99 ; Margaret, 245 ; Mary, 71 ; Michael, 67 ; Robert, 94 ; Susanna, 95 ; William, 42, 237 ; W., 142 ; —, 48.
Warr, Elizabeth, 46.
Warre, Mary, 60 ; William, 60.
Warren, Abigael, 255 ; Anne, 125, 259 ; Bryan, 210 ; Clement, 222 ; Elizabeth, 12, 42, 99, 125, 132, 259 ; Frances, 188 ; Giles, 185 ; Martha, 222 ; Mary, 185, 210 ; Michael, 99 ; Samuel, 92, 180 ; Sara, 42 ; Susanne, 168 ; Thomas, 188, 223.
Warringer, Henry, 156 ; Mary, 156.
Wartter, Mary, 209.
Warwick, Jane, 147.
Warwicke, Jane, 200 ; John, 200 ; Robert, 147.
Washburne, Elizabeth, 122.
Washford, Elizabeth, 120 ; Jeremy, 120.
Wasling, Elizabeth, 35 ; Samuel, 35.
Wastell, Elizabeth, 67, 93 ; Rowland, 93.
Water, Dennis, 216 ; John, 216 ; Sarah, 52.
Waterer, Ann, 52 ; William, 52.
Waterhowse, Elizabeth, 194 ; Stephen, 194.
Waterman, Anne, 69 ; John, 69.
Waters, Anne, 77 ; Blanch, 118 ; Grace, 3 ; Joyce, 255 ; Samuell, 255 ; Thomas, 77.
Waterson, Rhoda, 82 ; Richard, 54.
Waterton, Elizabeth, 34.
Watgar, Elizabeth, 4 ; John, 4.
Watkins, Blanch, 112 ; Christopher, 90 ; Elizabeth, 68 ; Jane, 90 ; Margaret, 21 ; Richard, 21 ; Thomas, 68.
Watkinson, Amy, 24.
Watmore, John, 199 ; Susanna, 199.
Watson, Abraham, 157 ; Ann, 133 ; Anne, 71, 157, 200, 208 ; Elizabeth, 91, 133, 139 ; John, 87 ; Margaret, 87 ; Martha, 90 ; Mary, 153 ; Peter, 90 ; Sarah, 138 ; William, 138, 153, 200, 208.
Wattleworth, Henry, 129 ; Mary, 129.
Watton, John, 32 ; Mary, 32.
Watts, Alexander, 118 ; Alice, 163 ; Anne, 155 ; Dorothy, 241 ; Elizabeth, 12, 79, 129, 171, 250, 251 ; James, 35 ; Jane, 12, 72, 118 ; John, 161, 163 ; Sir John, 248 ; Katherine, 35 ; Margaret, 164, 176 ; Martha, 47 ; Mary, 129, 161 ; Mathew, 18 ; Robert, 79, 176 ; Sarah, 18, 248 ; Suzan, 179 ; Thomas, 251 ; William, 72, 155, 250.
Wattson, Edward, 199 ; Elizabeth, 199.

Waugh, Richard, 85.
Waylett, Jane, 196.
Wayman, Roger, 155.
Wayte, Elizabeth, 71 ; Margaret, 47, 96 ; Richard, 71 ; William, 96.
Waze, Alice, 61 ; Thomas, 61.
Weare, Elizabeth, 160 ; Jasper, 160.
Weatherby, Charles, 13 ; Elizabeth, 13.
Weatley, Mary, 180 ; Richard, 180.
Weaver, Joane, 63 ; Sarah, 218.
Webb, Abraham, 186 ; Alexander, 31 ; Alice, 31 ; Anne, 115 ; Charles, 66, 225 ; Chas., 238 ; Christopher, 24, 115 ; Elizabeth, 57, 82, 186 ; Eubulus, 147 ; Henry, 85 ; Jane, 24 ; John, 53, 199 ; Katherine, 92 ; Lettice, 238 ; Margaret, 199, 220 ; Martha, 57, 234 ; Mary, 56, 85, 129, 156, 231 ; Rebecca, 168 ; Robert, 234 ; Sarah, 147 ; Simon, 231 ; Susan, 53 ; Thomas, 82, 168 ; William, 129.
Webber, John, 149 ; Mary, 149, 255 ; Robert, 255.
Webster, Elizabeth, 96 ; Mary, 232 ; Prudence, 184 ; Richard, 96.
Weddell, Mary, 237 ; Robert, 237.
Wedge, Debora, 26 ; John, 26.
Wedon, James, 80 ; Sarah, 80.
Weebb, Abraham, 186 ; Elizabeth, 186.
Weeden, Jane, 4.
Weekes, Edward, 90 ; Elizabeth, 141 ; Hugh, 107 ; Jane, 90 ; Mary, 141 ; Sarah, 107.
Wegewood, John, 69.
Welbeck, Dorothy, 36 ; Leonard, 260.
Welbeloved, Elizabeth, 262.
Welbelowe, Joane, 230.
Welch, Andrew, 90 ; Ann, 60 ; Annfelis, 19 ; Barbara, 130 ; Isabell, 260 ; Martha, 95 ; Mary, 90 ; Robert, 130, 260 ; Sarah, 237 ; Thomas, 60.
Weld, Elizabeth, 233 ; Hannah, 184 ; John, 184, 232, 233 ; Rebeccah, 232 ; William, 233.
Weller, Dorothy, 213 ; Henry, 196 ; Mary, 159 ; Richard, 159.
Welles, Jane, 117 ; William, 117.
Wells, Abigaell, 242 ; Alice, 118 ; Anne, 74, 124 ; Anthony, 241 ; Catherine, 155, 208 ; Charles, 182 ; Deborah, 101 ; Dorothy, 108 ; Edmund, 5 ; Elizabeth, 5, 239, 241 ; Jane, 224 ; Joane, 145, 247 ; John, 172, 192, 208 ; Joseph, 118 ; Mary, 5, 172, 182 ; Rebecca, 72 ; Robert, 124 ; Samuel, 5 ; Sarah, 79 ; Thomazine, 192 ; William, 108, 242.
Welstead, Anne, 226.
Wendover, Elizabeth, 121.
Went, Elizabeth, 80.
Wentnor, Frances, 164 ; Michael, 164.
Wentworth, William, 75.
Weoly, Joane, 102 ; Richard, 102.
West, Ann, 81 ; Anne, 115, 148 ; Bridget, 2 ; Catherine, 150 ; Edward, 30 ; Elizabeth, 45, 104, 166, 173, 174, 239 ; Ellen, 83 ; Frances, 221 ; James, 12 ; Jane, 54 ; Jeane, 94 ; John, 104, 106, 150, 174, 246 ; Katherine, 91 ; Magdalen, 12 ; Mary, 45, 103 ; Mehetabell, 246 ; Nicholas, 83 ; Prudence, 207 ; Rebecca, 35 ; Robert, 103 ; Ruth, 229 ; Sarah, 30 ; Simon, 2 ; Stephen, 81 ; Thomas, 91 ; Urett, 106 ; William, 173, 229.
Westbrook, Anne, 53 ; Henry, 53.
Westbrooke, Robert, 22 ; Susanna, 22.
Westbury, Anne, 15.
Westcott, Anne, 160 ; George, 20 ; Hester, 20 ; Thomas, 20.
Westhrop, John, 22 ; Mary, 22.
Westhropp, Mary, 23.
Westin, Anne, 96.
Westlocke, Sarah, 108 ; —, 108.
Westly, John, 90 ; Martha, 90.
Weston, Elizabeth, 46, 83 ; Hester, 78 ; Joane, 165 ; John, 27, 165 ; Rebeccah, 27 ; Richard, 78.
Westover, John, 191 ; Mary, 191.
Westraw, Katherine, 237 ; Thomas, 237.
Westroppe, Judith, 167.
Westwood, Damaris, 61 ; Elizabeth, 12 ; Gilbert, 73 ; Joane, 8 ; Joanna, 163 ; Jonathan, 219, 220, 221, 228, 240, 256, 259, 260, 262 ; Josias, 66, 163 ; Mary, 3 ; Sarah, 73, 122 ; Susanna, 203 ; Thomas, 3, 12, 122, 203 ; William, 61.
Wethered, Elizabeth, 10 ; Samuel, 10.
Wetherhead, Francis, 165 ; Joane, 165 ; Mary, 253.
Wetherly, Elizabeth, 107.
Weymouth, John, 2, 4.
Weys, Lucretia, 66 ; Richard, 66.
Weyts, Joane, 101.
Whadcock, Anne, 205 ; Martin, 205.
Wharton, Anne, 153 ; James, 257 ; John, 182 ; Mary, 182, 257 ; —, 114.
Whateley, Anne, 115.
Whayley, Martha, 150 ; Nicholas, 150.
Wheately, Anne, 161.
Wheatley, Joane, 51 ; John, 25 ; Susanne, 244.
Wheatly, John, 218 ; Mary, 218 ; Samuel, 233 ; Sarah, 233.
Wheeler, Bridget, 62 ; Catherine, 143 ; Elizabeth, 191 ; Jane, 29 ; John, 225 ; Margaret, 208 ; Mary, 237 ; Philippa, 205 ; Richard, 191, 205 ; Robert, 29.
Wheeling, Christian, 147 ; Thomas, 147.
Wheldale, Margaret, 103 ; Thomas, 103.
Whetleay, Mary, 242 ; William, 242.
Whetstone, Catherine, 217 ; Dorothy, 73 ; Nicholas, 73.
Whichalley, Elizabeth, 46.
Whiffin, Jane, 137 ; Richard, 137 ; Sarah, 65.
Whifin, Mary, 230.
Whistler, Gabriel, 24.
Whitby, Mary, 97.
Whitchurch, Susanna, 238.
White, Abraham, 93 ; Alice, 196 ; Anne, 15, 83, 149, 152, 161, 211 ; Elianor, 168 ; Elizabeth, 32, 82, 93, 117, 190, 234, 238, 249 ; Ellen, 154 ; Frances, 25, 133 ; Francis, 129, 234 ; George, 27, 144 ; Hanna, 19 ; Hannah, 28 ; Henry, 164 ; Hester, 202 ; Honor, 67 ; Humfry, 67 ; Isabella, 69 ; Isaiah, 15 ; James, 43 ; Jane, 184 ; Joane, 138 ; John, 28, 82, 144, 161 ; Judith, 20, 54 ; Katherine, 206 ; Margaret, 164 ; Martha, 22 ; Mary, 43, 120, 144, 150, 180 ; Michael, 132 ; Richard, 25, 69, 120, 184, 202 ; Robert, 138, 154, 168 ; Samuel, 20, 54 ; Sarah, 26, 27, 93, 132, 214 ; Sisly, 37 ; Susanna, 234 ; Symon, 152 ; Walter, 94 ; William, 22, 74, 133, 235.
Whitecomb, Sarah, 156.
Whitehall, Alice, 128 ; Katherine, 69 ; Robert, 128.
Whitehand, Elizabeth, 222.
Whitehead, Anne, 248 ; Dimmock, 149 ; Elizabeth, 70, 243 ; George, 239 ; John, 53 ; Joseph,

65, 248; Katherine, 65; Margaret, 239; Martha, 149; Mary, 53; Thomas, 243.
Whitehorne, Elizabeth, 179; John, 179.
Whitewell, Sarah, 248.
Whitfeild, Jane, 63.
Whitfeld, Elizabeth, 223; John, 223.
Whithill, Elizabeth, 164; Roger, 164.
Whiting, Elizabeth, 22; Frances, 21; Henry, 22; John, 218; Robert, 17; Thomas, 21.
Whitlege, Anne, 147; George, 147.
Whitlock, Alice, 196; Richard, 196, 236.
Whitmore, Grace, 225.
Whitnall, John, 42; Mary, 42.
Whitney, Elizabeth, 153; Francis, 184; John, 153; Prudence, 184; Robert, 76.
Whittaker, Elizabeth, 146; Henry, 14; Rachel, 14.
Whittell, Luce, 24; Sarah, 222; —, 24.
Whitting, Hannah, 185; Priscilla, 220; William, 220.
Whittingham, Anne, 164; Elizabeth, 210; John, 210; William, 164.
Whittle, Bernard, 189; Joyce, 189.
Whittlesey, Elizabeth, 71; Thomas, 71.
Whittwell, Charles, 23; Margaret, 23.
Whitwell, Anne, 43; Elizabeth, 43.
Whytiffe, Joseph, 79; Priscilla, 79.
Wickam, Susan, 230.
Wickar, Frances, 117.
Wickenden, Nicholas, 64; Susannah, 64.
Wickens, Henry, 101; Sarah, 101.
Wickes, Jane, 19; Richard, 19.
Wickham, Rachel, 38; Thomas, 38.
Wickins, Hanna, 222; John, 222.
Wickom, Elizabeth, 110; John, 110.
Wicks, Elizabeth, 245; Robert, 245.
Wicksell, Jane, 122; Stephen, 122.
Widden, Anne, 165; Catherine, 208.
Widdrington, Martha, 254; Robert, 254.
Wigan, Barbarah, 99; Humfry, 99.
Wigg, Edward, 254; Sarah, 254.
Wigge, Andrew, 103; Elizabeth, 103.
Wiggins, Anne, 158, 187; Elizabeth, 262; Henry, 262; Pilippa, 162; Silvanus, 187.
Wiggnell, John, 47.
Wight, Anne, 82; Sarah, 78.
Wightman, Anne, 155, 250; Dorothy, 71; Elizabeth, 71, 193; Henry, 250; John, 124, 250; Judith, 124; William, 193.
Wilbraham, Gabriel, 69; Katherine, 69.
Wilcox, Jeane, 124; Joseph, 149; Martha, 149; Mary, 241; Thomas, 124.
Wild, Alice, 173; Elizabeth, 252; Mary, 111; Thomas, 173.
Wilder, Arthur, 4; Joane, 4; Matthew, 233.
Wildey, Elizabeth, 128; William, 128.
Wildgos, Elizabeth, 90; John, 90; Thomas, 166.
Wilding, Margaret, 138.
Wildman, Anne, 259; John, 178; Mary, 178; Oliver, 259.
Wildy, Mary, 170; Richard, 170.
Wiley, Dorothy, 140.
Wilgoe, Samuel, 34; Susannah, 34.
Wilkenson, Daniell, 139; Rebeccah, 139.
Wilkes, Bray, 198; Elizabeth, 10, 259; Francis, 259; Humphrey, 198; Kellam, 10; Priscilla, 35.
Wilkins, Anne, 5, 257; Elinor, 152; Elizabeth, 119; John, 152; Mary, 235; Michael, 5; Robert, 240; Sarah, 240; William, 119, 235.

Wilkinson, Alice, 212; Anne, 8, 230; Christopher, 8; Daniel, 212; George, 248; Gertrude, 26; Robert, 126; Ursula, 248; William, 26; —, 126.
Wilks, Judith, 205.
Willard, Sarah, 85; William, 85.
Willburt, Magdalen, 16; Peter, 16.
Willcox, Abigail, 6; Robert, 6.
Willear, Richard, 218; Sarah, 218.
Willen, William, 22; —, 21.
Willes, Amett, 66; Susanna, 10; —, 10.
Willett, Susanne, 193.
Willey, Jane, 158; Mary, 131; Thomas, 131.
William, Mary, 33; Thomas, 33.
Williams, Alice, 8, 231; Ann, 77; Anne, 13, 126, 178, 229; Dina, 167; Edmond, 164; Edward, 141, 158, 229; Elizabeth, 9, 35, 56, 76, 105, 116, 201, 222, 242, 262; George, 8; Grace, 60; Henry, 35, 213, 242; Jane, 46, 123; Joane, 150; Job, 69; John, 50, 178, 262; Margaret, 164; Mary, 50, 64, 76, 141, 155, 160, 213; Maurice, 163; Powell, 234, 251; Prudence, 80; Rachel, 153; Richard, 13; Robert, 64; Roger, 43, 80; Sarah, 55, 141, 163; Thomas, 76, 77, 155; William, 76, 201, 220, 242.
Williamson, Dorothy, 152; George, 152; Honour, 221; Isabell, 35; Judith, 2; Margaret, 79, 103; Richard, 180; Thomas, 79; Timothy, 180.
Willin, Anne, 155.
Willington, Rebeccah, 258.
Willis, Elizabeth, 111; George, 99; John, 166; Mary, 99; Sarah, 166, 235; Thomas, 111.
Willmer, Edward, 25; Elianor, 25.
Willmore, Elianore, 88.
Willmot, Alice, 115; Edward, 115; Thomas, 175.
Willmott, Ellen, 175; Frances, 215; Thomas, 215.
Willobey, Mary, 129; Peter, 129.
Willson, Abraham, 23; Ann, 5; Anne, 128, 240; Ellen, 23; Mary, 5, 202; Thomas, 128.
Wilmer, Mary, 199.
Wilmot, Richard, 105; Sarah, 105.
Wilmott, Grace, 263; William, 263.
Wilshire, Anne, 188; Christopher, 188; Elizabeth, 219; John, 219.
Wilson, Allan, 143; Anne, 34, 143, 179, 201; Bridget, 30; Dorothy, 148; Elizabeth, 251; Ellinor, 203; George, 34, 251; Hannah, 242; Isabelle, 182; James, 263; Jarvis, 34; John, 9, 141; Magdalen, 143; Margaret, 43, 141; Mary, 9, 263; Robert, 182; Sara, 34; Sarah, 111, 242; Thomas, 203; Walter, 179, 242.
Wilton, Ann, 60.
Wiman, Elizabeth, 129; John, 129.
Winch, George, 167; Hannah, 14; John, 14; Margaret, 139; Sarah, 167.
Winchester, Daniel, 74; Emma, 259; Emmen, 259; Martha, 74; Mary, 89; William, 89.
Winchurst, Elizabeth, 236; Jeffrey, 236; Mary, 249.
Winckfeild, Elizabeth, 214; John, 214.
Windsor, Daniel, 63; Elianor, 63.
Wingate, Susan, 236.
Wingfeild, Joseph, 193; Katherine, 193.
Wingfeld, Amy, 224; Anthony, 224.
Wingrave, John, 166; Mary, 183; Sarah, 166.
Winne, Damaris, 80.

Winsbeere, Frances, 138.
Winslow, Hester, 88; Simon, 88.
Winspeare, Mary, 247.
Winstanley, Elizabeth, 58; Margaret, 214; Thomas, 58.
Winstone, Mary, 170.
Winter, Alice, 209; Anne, 228; Elizabeth, 52; Jane, 194; Mary, 30, 209; Rachell, 154; William, 228.
Wisdome, Elizabeth, 62.
Wise, Barbara, 5; Frances, 6, 207; Mary, 134, 212; Thomas, 5, 134; William, 6.
Wiseman, Anne, 239; John, 239.
Wisin, Abraham, 12; Mary, 12.
Wislake, Judeth, 221; Peter, 221.
Wisten, Abraham, 12; Mary, 12.
Witchcott, Elianore, 43; Robert, 43.
Witeman, Elizabeth, 36; Robert, 36.
With, Elizabeth, 97; Mary, 252.
Witham, Cuthbert, 142; Edward, 231; Elizabeth, 231; Lucy, 142.
Withers, Ellen, 63; Mary, 14.
Withey, John, 194; —, 194.
Withins, Mary, 151.
Witten, Elizabeth, 17; William, 17.
Woder, Dorothy, 14; John, 14.
Wodnoth, Ben., 251.
Wolfe, Anne, 29.
Wolrich, Edw., 165.
Wonum, Easther, 110.
Wood, Alice, 12; Anna, 252; Anne, 84, 106; Barbara, 189; Bridget, 200; Elizabeth, 12, 32, 80, 84, 106, 121, 139, 214, 241, 252; Grace, 148; Joane, 179; John, 139, 148, 194, 237, 252; Mary, 44, 48, 71, 83, 113, 260; Michael, 214; Peter, 260; Richard, 44; Robert, 48, 83, 84, 189; Samuel, 84; Sarah, 166, 237; Susanna, 113; Susanne, 187, 254; Thomas, 32, 113; Ursula, 38, 206; William, 106, 187, 206.
Woodbridge, Jane, 48; Martha, 198.
Woodcock, Elizabeth, 160, 235; William, 235.
Woodcocke, Elizabeth, 57; Robert, 57.
Wooden, Sarah, 147.
Woodes, Anne, 169; Dorothy, 221; William, 221.
Woodfeild, Elizabeth, 196.
Woodfill, Mary, 129.
Woodford, Martha, 255.
Woodgate, Alice, 88; Hannah, 209; Judith, 143; Sarah, 88; William, 88.
Woodger, John, 98; Mary, 98.
Woodhall, Henry, 138; Jane, 138; John, 232.
Woodhouse, Elizabeth, 132; Judith, 215; Ruth, 34; William, 34, 132.
Woodland, Sarah, 218; William, 218.
Woodlaw, Rebecca, 251; Thomas, 251.
Woodley, Christian, 44.
Woodman, Deborah, 62; Emanuel, 62; John, 153; Mary, 153.
Woodroe, Jane, 165; John, 165.
Woodrolfe, Sarah, 45.
Woodroofe, Mary, 205; Richard, 205.
Woodrooffe, Edward, 4; Elizabeth, 4.
Woodruffe, Joane, 93; Mary, 93.
Woods, Edward, 96; Elizabeth, 71; James, 71; Jane, 196.
Woodward, Abigaell, 159; Avis, 177; Daniel, 138; Edmund, 192; Frances, 138, 169; Hannah, 192; Jeane, 97; Jeremiah, 178; Katherine, 177; Mary, 43, 198; Rebeccah, 160; Sara, 34; Thomas, 34.
Woodwards, Mary, 145.
Woody, Mary, 114.
Woodyeere, Mary, 198.
Woolard, Margaret, 154; Thomas, 154.
Woolf, Richard, 163; Ursula, 163.
Woolfe, Jane, 226; Lucy, 226.
Woolford, Lettice, 103.
Woolgar, Anne, 14; Dorothy, 14.
Woolhead, Abigael, 255; Thomas, 255.
Woollason, Mary, 5.
Woolley, Adam, 188; Alice, 10; Katherine, 127; Robert, 127; Sarah, 188; William, 10.
Woollgear, Anne, 47; Peter, 47.
Woollridge, Elizabeth, 81.
Wootton, Elizabeth, 190; Frances, 164; William, 190.
Worcester, Mary, 80; Richard, 80.
Word, Elizabeth, 84.
Worden, Dorothy, 71.
Worfield, William, 264.
Workman, Joseph, 228; Martha, 228.
Worley, Jane, 59; Thomas, 59.
Worlidge, Elizabeth, 179.
Worrall, Elizabeth, 60.
Worsfold, Richard, 47; Sarah, 47.
Worsfould, Mary, 54; William, 54.
Worsley, Emm, 51.
Worth, Catherine, 214.
Worthington, Anne, 215; William, 215.
Wrathborne, Mary, 170.
Wrench, Barbara, 242.
Wright, Abigail, 130; Anne, 16, 46, 58, 148, 189, 202; Bridget, 102; Dorothy, 6; Edward, 55; Elizabeth, 189, 215, 232, 247; James, 6; Jane, 4, 15, 55, 62, 63; John, 49, 63, 137, 189, 214, 248; Katherine, 36, 229; Margaret, 49, 137, 248; Mary, 46, 58, 119, 201; Richard, 4, 195, 232; Robert, 15; Sarah, 195, 214, 225; Susan, 82; Thomas, 36, 201, 247; William, 62, 201.
Wrighte, Dorothy, 86; Thomas, 86.
Writer, Harloe, 70; Joanna, 70.
Wroe, John, 146.
Wroth, George, 142; Hannah, 171; Mary, 142.
Wyatt, Sarah, 237; William, 237.
Wyberd, Anne, 211; James, 211; John, 3; Martha, 3; Sarah, 256.
Wybert, Mary, 210.
Wyborne, Anne, 167; John, 167.
Wybourne, Francis, 142; Margaret, 142.
Wyburd, Elizabeth, 244.
Wyburne, Elias, 127; Elizabeth, 127.
Wych, Elizabeth, 57; Humfrey, 57.
Wye, Anne, 68; Edward, 201; Jane, 201; Margaret, 96; Richard, 96; Robert, 68.
Wyer, Jane, 29.
Wyeth, Anne, 181; Elizabeth, 140; Emme, 21; Mark, 181; Thomas, 21; William, 240.
Wyght, Sarah, 78.
Wyld, Elizabeth, 167.
Wyllys, William, 189.
Wyllyse, Jane, 117; John, 117.
Wymberley, Anne, 137; Thomas, 137.
Wynne, John, 89; Sarah, 89.
Wynton, Ann, 96.
Wyse, John, 262; Patience, 262.
Wyseman, Elizabeth, 212, 231; Sam., 209.

Y

Yardley, Abigail, 262; Judith, 165; Pearse, 165; William, 262.
Yarwood, John, 96.
Yate, Mary, 101.
Yates, Abigail, 82; Ann, 77; Elizabeth, 6, 34, 209; Frances, 9; Hannah, 17; Humphry, 134; John, 7, 209; Judith, 33; Mary, 134; Nathaniel, 82; Roger, 6.
Yeames, Agnes, 11; William, 11.
Yearnold, Katherine, 199.
Yeates, Elizabeth, 8; Thomas, 8.
Yeldall, Joane, 242.
Yeo, Clare, 119; Hester, 14; John, 14; Marke, 119.
Yeomans, Anne, 197; Dorothy, 174; Edmund, 197; Elizabeth, 13; John, 13; Simon, 174; Thomas, 228.
Yerbury, Elizabeth, 107; Richard, 107.
Yong, Elizabeth, 135; Jane, 140; John, 140; Mary, 136; Richard, 136; William, 135.
Yonger, John, 21; Sarah, 21.
York, Eve, 210; Hugo, 168; Rebeccah, 168.
Yorke, Anne, 57; Elizabeth, 26; Susannah, 131; Thomas, 26; Walter, 57.
Youd, Anne, 16; William, 16.
Young, Anne, 155, 188, 215; Christian, 191; Elizabeth, 218; George, 218; Hellen, 240; Hen., 225; Jacob, 188; John, 2, 215; Walter, 171.
Younge, Anne, 22; Anthony, 36; Dorothy, 217; Edward, 119; Frances, 119; Hannah, 120; John, 120; Katherine, 36; Rebecca, 58.

Z

Zacharie, Thomas, 51.
Zachary, Sarah, 51.

ADDENDA.

Berryman, Margaret, 134.
Midgley, John, 101.

London: Mitchell and Hughes, Printers, 140 Wardour Street, W.

175

19

THE

Publications

OF

The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.

Volume XXXIV.

FOR THE YEAR MDCCCXCII.

Allegations

FOR

Marriage Licences

ISSUED BY THE

Vicar-General of the Archbishop of Canterbury,

1669 TO 1679.

EDITED BY

GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, F.S.A.,

HONORARY SECRETARY TO THE HARLEIAN SOCIETY.

LONDON:

1892.

BOTTOMLEY & DUGDALE
THE WARDOUR PRESS
ESTABLISHED 1797
140 WARDOUR STREET LONDON W

Marriage Allegations

IN THE

Registry of the Vicar-General

OF THE

Archbishop of Canterbury.

[THESE ARE THE WHOLE OF THE MARRIAGE ALLEGATIONS WHICH WERE OMITTED BY COLONEL CHESTER. SEE VOL. XXIII., p. 51.—G. J. A.]

1669.

Mar. 26 John Adams, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Iremonger, Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Allen, Spr, abt 18, da. of Thos Allen, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midd., Cook, who consents; at St Botolph's afsd.

Mar. 27 Thomas Burch, of All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., Carrier, Bachr, abt 26, & Frances Legg, of the same, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at Kensington, St Mary, Savoy, or St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

Mar. 29 Thomas Rich, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Yeoman, Bachr, abt 26, & Dennis Boswell, of the same, Wid., abt 35; alleged by Thos Clithero, of St Clemt Danes, Clerk; at St Paul's or St Clement's afsd.

Mar. 29 William Allen, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Cit. & Draper, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Hannah Hodierne, Spr, abt 19, da. of Edward Hodierne, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Cit. & Merclt Taylor, who consents; at St Leonard's afsd.

Mar. 31 Henry Aynscombe, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surry, Cit. & Merclt Taylor of Lond, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Martha Bish, of the same, Wid., abt 30; at St Thomas's, Southwark, or St Olave's afsd.

Mar. 31 John Browne, of Reading, Berks, Miller, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Searles, of the same, Wid., abt 26; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

April 1 Timothy Hughes, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Barber, Bachr, abt 25, & Isabell Proctor, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 28; alleged by Isabell Mackwen (or Mackwell), of St Giles afsd; at Marybone, Midd.

April 1 Rowland Iles, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bachr, abt 27, & Joane Powell, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Spr, abt 32, at own disp.; at St Martin's afsd.

April 2 Nathan Holroide, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Merclt, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Catherine Pinder, of Springfield, Essex, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; at Springfield or Badow Magna, Essex.

April 5 Litton Faireclough, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Vintner, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Frances Gorssuch, of Weston, Herts, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her brother Robt Gorssuch, of the same, Yeoman; at Yardley, Herts.

1669

April 5 James Acourt, of Brentford, Midd., Husbandman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Christian Walker, of Ealing in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father; at Teddington, Middx.

April 6 John George, of Eyton Bray, co. Bed., Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Luce Cooke, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; alleged by Thomas Clithero, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Clerk; at Eyton Bray afs^{d}, or Northchurch, Herts.

April 6 Francis Knight, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Mary Thomas, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, at their own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd., St Dunstan's in the West, or St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

April 7 John Williams, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Shelton, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 27; alleged by Hercules King, of St Giles in the Fields, Chirurgeon; at St Giles afs^{d}, or Marybone, or Gray's Inn, Midd.

April 7 William Smith, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Cit. & Glazier, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Ellinor Bargely, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at Stepney, Midd.

April 8 John Purdue, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond., Cit. & Salter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Susannah Sutton, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; at St Barth^{w} the Great, Lond.

April 9 Lawrence Coles, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd., Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Byrchett, of Offham, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at Offham, Ryarsh, or Plaxtool, Kent.

April 9 Benjamin Culchett, of Braintford, Midd., Cheesemonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Alice Peirson, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her guardian Edwd Peirson, of Chiswicke, Midd., Bargemaster; at Chiswick, Brentford, or St Martin in the Fields.

April 9 Samuel Nicholls, of All Hallows Staynings, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Anne Blundall, of St Catherine near the Tower, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; alleged by John Cuney, of Whitechapel, Midd., Gent.; at Bowe, co. Essex.

April 9 Stephen Knowles, of Stepney, Midd., Merch^{t} Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Jane Winterborne, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at Stepney.

April 10 John Shippley, of Islington, Midd., Pinmaker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Ann Edlin, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; alleged by John Manning, of St Andrew's afs^{d}, Cit. & Merch^{t} Taylor; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

April 10 John Ward, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Salesman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Isabell Hunt, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

April 10 John Burt, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Judith Wynch, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; at St James, Duke's Place, or St Katherine Creechurch, Lond.

April 10 Nicholas Warner, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Cit. & Cooper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Sarah Parrott, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her brother, her parents dead; at St Dunstan's afs^{d} or All Hallows Barking, Lond.

April 10 Joseph Campin, of St James, Clarkenwell, Midd., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mary Stazley, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, da. of Ralph Stazley, of St Anne & Agnes, Lond., Cit. & Tyler, who alleges; at St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond.

April 10 Nicholas Hurst, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Cit. & Upholder, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Rebeccah Goddwin, of St Clem^{t} Danes in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with her mother's consent; at Weybridge, Surry.

April 12 Giles Baker, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Silkman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Dorothy Lyford, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22,

1669

with consent of her mother; alleged by Adam Felton, of St Dunstan's afsd, Stationer; at St Dunstan's afsd.

April 14 Timothy Peirce, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Stationer, Bachr, abt 24, & Sarah Paxton, Spr, abt 26, da. of Edmund Paxton, of St Barthw the Great, Cit. & Stationer, who alleges; at St Mary, Islington.

April 16 Abraham Dearmer, of Luton, co. Bedf., Malster, Bachr, abt 28, & Anne Browne, of the same, Spr, abt 29, at own disp.; at Luton afsd, or Eccleford or Sandridge, Herts.

April 17 Richard Jones [subs. "Jons"], of Fulham, Midd., Husbandman, Widr, abt 40, & Mary Rightwayes, of Kensington in sd co., Spr, abt 38, at own disp.; at Fulham.

April 19 John Hall, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Saddler, Bachr, abt 28, & Elizabeth Baylye, Spr, abt 20, da. of John Bayly, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., who consents; at St Andrew's afsd, or Stepney, Paddington, or Kentish Town, Midd.

April 19 John Nettleshipp, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Salter, Bachr, abt 30, & Mary Hayton, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother Anne Hayton, Wid.; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middx.

April 21 John Howson, of Southwark, Surry, Victualler, Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Bowyer, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; alleged by Sam. Lewis, of Gray's Inn, Gent.; at St Botolph's afsd, Islington, Midd., or Little St Barthws, Lond.

April 21 William Edwards, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Innholder, Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Benge, of Rigate, Surry, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

April 21 William Hyde, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Brewer, Bachr, abt 34, & Mary Warham, of Chesthunt, Herts, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father [*blank*] Warham, Clerk; at Great St Hellen's, Lond.

April 21 John White, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Mercht Taylor, Bachr, abt 35, & Anne Hampden, of Hackney, Midd., Spr, abt 20, with consent of the Court of Aldermen; at St Catherine Creechurch, Lond.

April 22 Edmund Cotterill, of Harmondsworth, Midd., Bachr, abt 25, & Philadelphia Cowdell, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd. [This entry cancelled.]

April 22 Edward Hitchcock, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 21 (with consent of friends), & Margaret Ryves, of Barton Stacey, co. South'ton, Spr, abt 24, with consent of her father; at Barton Stacey.

April 24 Robert Warner, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Widr, abt 34, & Jane Chesson, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at Stepney or Bow, co. Midd., or Allhallows Barking, Lond.

April 24 Robert Parker, of St Ethelburgh, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 36, & Judith Godden *alias* Goodwin, of Newington, Middx., Wid., abt 33; at St Mary's, Rochester, the Rolls Chapel, Lond., St Mary, Savoy, or Newington, Middx.

April 26 John Guatkins, of St Olave's, Southwark, Feltmaker, Bachr, abt 24, & Esther Kent, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; alleged by Hen. Manning, of St Olave's afsd, Barber Chirurgeon; at St Olave's.

April 26 John Bowman, of Martin, co. Surry, Baker, Bachr, abt 40, & Elizabeth Bacon, of Wimbleton, Surry, Wid., abt 40; alleged by Wm Elsey, of Kingston upon Thames, Surry, Gent.; at Wimbleton.

April 28 Alexander Biby, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Bachr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Allford, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her grandmor, her parents dead; alleged by John Horne, of Exeter House, Strand, Gent.; at St Martin's afsd, or St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

1669

April 28 William Hawkins, of St Anne's, Blackfryers, Lond., Feltmaker, Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Wright, of Westcott Barton, co. Oxford, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her father Mathew Wright, Apothecary; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., or Great or Little St Barthws, Lond.

April 29 John Allwood, of Reddrith, Surry, Timber Mercht, Widr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Colleyr, of St Olave's, Southwark, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; at St Olave's afsd.

April 30 John Hall, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Bachr, abt 27, & Elizabeth Hobbs, of Islington, Midd., Wid., abt 26; at Little or Great St Hellen's, or St Alphage, Lond.

May 1 Joseph Broik, of Stepney, Midd., Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Pullyn, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; alleged by James Bowers, of St Margaret's afsd, Haberdasher; at St Clement Danes or St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

May 3 Maurice Abett, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Tallow Chandler, Bachr, abt 24, & Amy Moorer, of Rigate, Surry, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; alleged by Henry Weldon, of St Giles in the Fields, Gent.; at Marybone, Knightsbridge, Paddington, or St Mary, Savoy.

May 3 Edward Dickons, of Stratford Bow, Midd., Cook, Widr, abt 64, & Susanna Allen, of St Mary Matfellon *alias* Whitechapel, Midd., Wid., abt 50; at Stratford Bow.

May 3 John Hudnall, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Yeoman, Bachr, abt 22, & Mary Towes, of Bray, co. Berks, Spr, abt 22, with consent of parents; at White Waltham, Berks.

May 4 John Smith, of Stepney, Midd., Husbandman, Widr, abt 37, & Anne Tomlin, of Walthamstow, Essex, Spr, abt 32, at own disp.; at Walthamstow.

May 4 George Cowdry, of Drayton, Midd., Yeoman, Bachr, abt 30, & Catherine Norcote, of Longford, Midd., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother; alleged by John Browne, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Carpenter; at St Margaret's afsd.

May 5 Richard Geast, of St Botolph's, Billingsgate, Lond., Cit. & Cutler, Bachr, abt 28, & Frances Browne, of Low Laighton, Essex, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her mother; at Low Laighton.

May 5 John Marthew, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cheesemonger, Bachr, abt 22, & Margaret Newman, of the same, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her mother; at Hackney, Newington Green, or Marybone, Midd.

May 5 Giles Hassard, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Taylor, Bachr, abt 31, & Frances Barker, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Wid., abt 38; at St Dunstan's West, or St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., or St Clemt Danes.

May 5 Joseph Golding, of Waltham Abbey, Essex, Grocer, Bachr, abt 25, & Sarah Hopkins, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Wid., abt 25; at Islington, Midd.

May 6 John Bullemer, of St Catherine near ye Tower, Lond., Cit. & Joyner, Widr, abt 30, & Phillippa Lardner, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Wid., abt 23; at St Barthws the Less, Lond., or St James, Clerkenwell.

May 6 Thomas Edwards, of Castor, co. North't., Carpenter, Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Wortley, of the same, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; alleged by Thos Loftus, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Horsler; at Castor afsd.

May 6 William Wood, of Rigate, Surry, & Elizabeth Wood, of the same [ages, etc., not stated]; alleged by Robt Thompson, senr, of Exeter House, Strand, Gent.; at Rigate. [Not signed nor attested.]

May 7 John Goodyeare, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Tallow Chandler,

1669

Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Hannah Wright, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp., parents dead; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

May 10 George Gallop, of Northboward, co. Dorset, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Charity Duncombe, of Shawford, Surry, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her mother; alleged by Wm Smith, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Cit. & Draper; at St Mary, Savoy. [This entry cancelled.]

May 10 Thomas Bromfeild, of Udimer, Sussex, Wid^{r} [age not given], & Anne Wright, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; alleged by John Clements, of Exeter House, Strand, Esq.; at Udimer or Brede, Sussex.

May 10 Philip Harman, of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Wid^{r} [age not given], & Mary Girle, of St Marybone, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; alleged by John Deely, of Exeter House, Strand, Gent.; at Marybone, or St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond. [Not signed nor attested.]

May 11 James Dalley, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Atkins, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother Mary Rosewell *alias* Atkins; at St James, Clerkenwell, St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Little St Barth^{w}, or St Andrews afs^{d}.

May 12 Francis Calverley, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Scrivener, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 43, & Grace Laxter, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 34, at own disp.

May 13 Nathaniel Haymer, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Rebeccah Rose, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 27; alleged by Thos Sumerly, of the same, Gent.; at Stepney, Shadwell, or Bow, Midd.

May 14 William Tydy, of Ockley, Surry, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Elizabeth Sidway, of Darking, Surry, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at own disp., her parents dead; at Darking or East Horsley, Surry.

May 14 John Atwaters, of Rochester, Kent, Labourer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Tayler, of Quinborough in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at Quinborough or Minster, Kent.

May 15 Robert Daniell, of Whitechapel, Midd., Bricklayer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Margaret Rook, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; alleged by Silvester Baily, of Whitechapel, Blacksmith; at Stepney.

May 17 Egbert Outvorst, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Dorothy Boone, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

May 17 John Thomas, of St Martin's Outwich, Lond., Clothworker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Sarah Dy, of Croydon, Surry, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; alleged by Wm Howe, of St Cath. Creechurch, Cit. & Imbroiderer; at St Cath. Creechurch, Lond.

May 17 Joseph Adams, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Cit. & Merch^{t} Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Mary Dawson, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father John Dawson, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Paviour; at St Clem^{ts} or St Giles afs^{d}.

May 18 Jeremy Dodson, of St Catherine Coleman, Lond., Clerk, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 48, & Margaret Isaacson, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; alleged by Thomas Flower, of the same, Parish Clarke; at St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., or St George's, Southwark.

May 18 Thomas Wickes, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Cit. & Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Lydia Royse, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, da. of Daniel Royse, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Merch^{t} Taylor, who consents; at St James, Duke's Place, or St Giles afs^{d}.

May 18 Edward Morgan, of Stepney, Midd., Chirurgeon, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Avis Sheldon, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 26; alleged by Wm Osgodby, of Exeter House, Strand, Gent.; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

May 19 William Michel, of St Anne, Blackfryers, Lond., Cit. & Carpenter, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Martha Doegood, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 36; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd.

1669

May 20 William Hill, of East Greenwich, Kent, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Anne Simwell, of Istelworth [Isleworth], Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at Istelworth afs^{d}.

May 21 Joseph Spencer, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Locksmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mary Mawgridge, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, da. of Richd Mawgridge, of the afs^{d} par., Gent., who consents; at St Martin's.

May 21 Nathaniel Mathews, of Awton, co. South'ton, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Winifred Lloyd, of St Olave's, Southwark, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; alleged by Wm Howe, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Cit. & Imbroiderer; at St Cath. afs^{d}.

May 22 Peircifull Granger, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Sarah Dickins, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father John Dickins, Cooper; at St Mary Magd^{n} afs^{d}, or St Olave's, Southwark.

May 22 John Tomkins, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Cit. & Linen Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Ruth Thompson, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her mother; alleged by Thos Webb, of St Sepulchre's, Cit. & Vintner; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

May 24 Thomas Bassett, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Stationer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Judith Dring, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her guardian; at Hackney or Newington Green, Midd.

May 25 John Kent, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, Lond., Cit. & Fishmong^{r}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Sarah Bailey, of Ratcliffe, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father; at St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond.

May 26 Richard Witherly, of Harvill [? Harefield], Middx., Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Alice Norwood, of Heston in s^{d} co., Wid., ab^{t} 43; alleged by Isaac Reynolds, of Gray's Inn, Clerk; at Gray's Inn Chapel.

May 27 John Saile, of Milton, Kent, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Elizabeth Maltby, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 22; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd., St Martin's in the Fields, or St Dunstan's in the West.

May 27 Robert Bartlett, of Croydon, Surry, Wid^{r}, & Jane Clay, of the same, Wid. [ages not stated]; alleged by Jonathan Westwood, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Clerk; at St Mary, Savoy.

May 27 Thomas Jett, of Edmu'dstone, Wilts, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Sarah Blake, of the City of New Sarum, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; alleged by Wm Bodingham, of the Close of Sarum, Gent.; at Edmu'dstone.

May 28 Robert Orpen, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Cit. & Pastry Cook, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Mew, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her mother; at St Botolph's afs^{d} or St Peter ye Poor, Lond.

May 28 Isaac King, of St Michael, Queenhith, Lond., Cit. & Iremonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Tyrer, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with her mother's consent; at Islington, Midd., or St Bartholomew the Great or Less, Lond.

May 28 John Gibson, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Joyner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Bailey, of Deptford, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at Deptford.

May 28 Daniell Child, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Chandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Hannah Willing, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at own disp.; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd.

May 29 John Gascoigne, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Dorothy Pococke, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St Saviour's, Southwark.

May 29 John Pascall, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Anne Wright, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; at Stepney or Whitechapel, Midd., or St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond.

May 31 Nicholas Cutts, of Tottenham High Cross, Midd., Mealman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Elizabeth Ward, of Crutched Fryers, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own

1669

disp.; alleged by Giles Woodman, of Stoke Newington, Midd., Clerk; at Stoke Newington.

May 31 John Easton, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Bachr, abt 23, & Anne Goffe, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father Robt Goffe, Vintner; alleged by Robt Dance, of St Margts, Westmr, Victualler; at St Giles afsd.

May 31 Thomas Eyres, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Coachman, Bachr, abt 32, & Mary Crawley, of the same, Wid., abt 40; alleged by Rice Hopkins, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Cordwayner; at St Marylebone, St Martin's afsd, or St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., or St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

May 31 Francis Bayley, of Abbotts Leigh, Somerset, Bachr, abt 30, & Joane Poyner, of the same, Wid., abt 24; alleged by James Cobham, of Exeter House, Strand, Gent.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

June 2 Samuell Butler, of St Katherine Creechurch, Lond., Draper, Bachr, abt 26, & Margaret Gregory, of the same, Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

June 2 Thomas Norfolke, of Allhallows in the Wall, Lond., Tyler, & Bricklayer, Widr, abt 32, & Judith Charteris, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., or Stepney, Midd.

June 4 William Jinger, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bricklayer, Bachr, abt 30, & Elizabeth White, of St Bride's, Lond., Wid., abt 30; at St Mary, Savoy, or Paddington, Midd.

June 4 Mathew Poole, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Widr, abt 42, & Elizabeth Symon, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Wid., abt 30; alleged by Ralph Suckley, of Exeter House, Gent.; at St Clement Danes, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

June 5 Daniell Brewer, of Reddrith, Surry, Shipwright, Bachr, abt 23, & Catherine Farren, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; at Reddrith.

June 7 Bartholomew Godfrey, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Barber Chirurgeon, Bachr, abt 22, & Elianor Vines, of the same, Spr, abt 23, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Vines, Wid.; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

June 8 William Carter, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Working Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 25, & Martha Allen, of St Olave's, Southwark, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her father Anthony Allen, Baker; alleged by Sam. Wyseman, of Stretham, Surry, Gent.; at Putney, Wandsworth, or Battersey, Surry.

June 9 William Torlesse, of Limpsfield, Surry, Bachr, abt 30, & Martha Biscow, of Drayton, Middx., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother; alleged by John Deely, of Exeter House, Strand, Gent.; at Drayton. [Not signed nor attested.]

June 9 John Watson, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Printer, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Fisher, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; alleged by Geo. Fisher, of St Martin's afsd, Labourer; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd.

June 9 Richard Waterman, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Bachr, abt 32, & Jane Wright, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; alleged by Giles Waring, Clerk; at St Alphage, Lond.

June 10 John Breman, of Wapping, par. of Whitechapel, Midd., Seaman, Bachr, abt 30, & Lydia Blosse, of the same, Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; alleged by Wm Maxwell, Clerk; at Wapping Chapel.

June 10 William Smith, of Guern-Corngame, co. Carmarthen, Widr, abt 55, & Jane Rufine, of Chesthunt, Herts, Spr, abt 40; alleged by John Clements, of Exeter House; at Chesthunt afsd, or Edmonton, Midd. [Not signed nor attested.]

1669

June 11 Walter Cooper, of St Magnus, Lond., Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 23, & Jane Prichard, of the same, Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; alleged by Elizth Etheridge, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Spr; at Great St Hellen's, St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, or St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond.

June 12 Peter Vnckles, of New Windsor, Berks, Taylor, Bachr, abt 28, & Anne Downes, of Islington, Midd., Spr, abt 25; at Islington.

June 14 Thomas Gregory, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Bachr, abt 21, & Mary Biddall, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Spr, abt 19; at St Andrew's afsd, or St James, Clerkenwell. [Cancelled, and marked "Vacat."]

June 16 Henry Potten, of Lym, co. Kent, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Katherine Collins, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid. [*sic*], abt 18, at own disp., parents dead; at Brainford, Midd. [This entry cancelled.]

June 16 Francis Sydenham, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 25, & Rebeccah Dowse, of the same, Spr, abt 22, with consent of parents; alleged by Thos Warkhouse, of St Mary, Savoy, Cit. & Stationer; at Newington or Hackney, Middx.

June 16 John Barsford, of Woolwich, Kent, Ropemaker, Widr, abt 50, & Elizabeth Jeffs, of the same, Wid., abt 53; at Woolwich afsd, or St George's, Southwark, St Trinity, Minories, Midd., or Deptford, Kent.

June 17 Joseph Medgate, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 30, & Martha Wolley, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Barthws the Less, Lond., or St Giles in the Fields, Midd.

June 19 Gamaliell Gunston, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Cord', Bachr abt 21, & Arabella King, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Martin's afsd.

June 19 Thomas Loup, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Bernes, of Chelsey, Midd., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Giles in the Fields, St Martin's in the Fields, or St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd.

June 21 John Pitt, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Noake, of St Alban's, Herts, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother; at St Alban's; alleged by John Cuney, of Whitechapel, Gent.

June 22 Mathew Spicer, of Richmond, Surry, Carpenter, Bachr, abt 23, & Mary Hallaway, of the same, Spr, abt 20; alleged by Wm Marshall, of the same, Gent.; at St Botolph's, Aldgate, St Barthols the Great or Less, or All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

June 23 John Baker, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gardener, Widr, abt 44, & Joane Daniel, of the same, Wid., abt 35; at St Martin's.

June 23 William Dawson, of Totteridge, Herts, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 29, & Isabella Martin, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

June 23 Robert Warner, of Stepney, Midd., Mercht, Bachr, abt 30, & Susannah Humphreys, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Spr, abt 17, with consent of her father Pharaoh Humphreys, Confectioner; at St James, Duke's Place, Lond.

June 23 Richard Atkinsone, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Coachmaker, Bachr, abt 24, & Jane Browne, of the same, Wid., abt 21; at St Barthols the Great or St Sepulchre's, Lond., or Islington, Midd.

June 24 Thomas Moulton, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Taylor, & Jane Baily, of the same [ages, etc., not stated]; at St Margaret's, Westmr. [Not signed nor attested.]

June 24 Isaac Mansell, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Chandler, Bachr, abt 20, & Deborah Chapman, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of their

1669

parents; alleged by Pet. Barrett, of St Mary, Savoy, Gent.; at St Margaret's afsd, or St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

June 24 John Collier, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Brewer, Bachr, abt 26, & Lidia Wharton, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of guardians, her parents dead; at St Martin's.

June 25 Alexander Osburne, of Maidstone, Kent, Mercer, Bachr, abt 23, & Mary Wikes, of Horsmunden in sd co., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father; alleged by Richd Mayne, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor; at St Martin's afsd.

June 25 Richard Butler, of Bridewell Precinct, Lond., Cit. & Farrier, Widr, abt 30, & Joane Giles, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Spr, abt 30; at Newington or Camberwell, Surry.

June 25 Benjamin Goodrich, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Mary Kemp, of St Martin's Outwich, Lond., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; at St James, Duke's Place.

June 26 William Johnson, of Chertsey, Surry, Bargeman, Widr, abt 33, & Anne Glover, of the same, Spr, abt 33, at own disp.; at Thorp or Chertsey, Surry.

June 26 William Webb, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Mercht, Widr, abt 38, & Mrs Anne Lightfoote, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother Mrs Elizabeth Lightfoote, Wid.

June 28 John Godbee, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Harness Maker, Bachr, abt 22, & Elizabeth Burton, of St Martin's in the Fields in sd co., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father; at St Mary, Savoy, St Martin's, or St Clement's afsd.

June 29 Thomas Bozier, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Baker, Widr, abt 29, & Anna Hatton, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; alleged by John Vicary, of St Clemt Danes, Potter; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., or St Giles in the Fields, or Gray's Inn or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

June 29 John Searle, of Reede, co. Suffolk, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 26, & Anne Albourne, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her parents; alleged by Felix Lewin, of St Bot., Aldgate, Cit. & Iremonger; at Reede, Denham, or Ousden, Suffolk.

June 29 Henry Mitchell, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Innkeeper, Widr, abt 35, & Rose Bide, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid., abt 35; alleged by Hen. King, of St Sepulchre's; at St Sepulchre's, St Barth. the Less, or St Dunstan's West.

July 1 Ferdinando Bucknall, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Girdler, Widr, abt 35, & Elizabeth Godfrey, of Northfleet, Kent, Spr, abt 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at Northfleet.

July 1 William Cowde, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Yeoman, Bachr, abt 29, & Mary Kildale, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

July 1 John Barnes, of Hayes, Middx., Husbandman, Widr, abt 35, & Susan Cooper, of the same, Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy.

July 1 Richard Paine, of Stepney, Midd., Bachr, abt 26, & Dorothy Buckley, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; alleged by John Cuney, of Whitechapel, Gent.; at St Sepulchre's, Allhallows in the Wall, or St Katherine Creechurch, Lond.

July 2 Robert Delton, of Cranbrooke, Kent, Tallow Chandler, Bachr, abt 34, & Judith Rabson, of Beningden in sd co., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; alleged by Samuel Hunt, of Beningden, Clothier; at Rye, Sussex, Beningden or Bersted, Kent.

July 2 Thomas Salusbury, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Turner, Bachr, abt 35, & Margaret Berry, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; alleged by Leonard Snow, of Clifford's Inn, Gent.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

1669

July 3 William Rous, of St Olave's, Old Jury, Lond., Cit. & Apothecary, Bachr, abt 29, & Mrs Anne Regnier, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; at St Barth. the Great, or St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., or St Mary, Newington, or Clerkenwell, Midd.

July 3 Thomas Lilley, of Stepney, Midd., Bachr, abt 26, & Sarah Hutchison, of the same, Wid., abt 23; alleged by John Cuney, of Whitechapel, Gent.; at Bow, co. Midd. [Not signed nor attested.]

July 3 James Metcalfe, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Church, of Windsor, Berks, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father John Church; alleged by Samuell Barber, of St Giles afsd, Brewer; at Windsor afsd.

July 3 Matthew Gillyflower, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Stationer, Bachr, abt 25, & Martha Calton, of St Faith, Lond., but now liv. in Bedford, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

July 5 Mathew Cocke, of Christ Church, Lond., Cit. & Cook, Bachr, abt 25, & Margaret Wyatt, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; alleged by Matthew Marriott, of the same, Cook; at St James, Clerkenwell, St Mary, Newington, or St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd.

July 5 Ambrose Ward, of Yalden, co. Kent, Widr, abt 30, & Elizth Kenward, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; alleged by John Rock, of Exeter House, Strand, Gent.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond. [Not signed nor attested.]

July 5 John Smith, of Hatfeild, Herts, Butcher, Bachr, abt 22, & Martha Sellwood, of the same, Spr, abt 19, at own disp., parents dead & no guardn; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Clemt Danes, Midd.

July 5 James Harper, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Wax Chandler, Bachr, abt 38, & Elizabeth Chappell, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of guardn, her parents dead; alleged by Wm Travis, of the same, Innholder; at St Margts afsd.

July 7 John Jengkins [so subsc.], of Stepney, Midd., Scrivener, Bachr, abt 27, & Rebeccah Fitch, of the same, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her mother Mary Fitch, Wid.; at Stepney.

July 7 Samuel Reede (or Reeder), of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Husbandman, Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Spicer, of Canington, Kent, Spr, abt 19, at own disp., parents dead; alleged by Wm Hollinshed, of St Botolph, B'psgate, Gent.; at St Alphage, Lond.

July 7 Thomas Pepiatt, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Widr, & Barbara Maund, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid.; alleged by Isaac Raynolds, of Gray's Inn, Midd., Clerk; at Gray's Inn Chapel.

July 8 Robert Norman, of Islington, Midd., Cit. & Clothworker, Widr, abt 38, & Anne Bowbirth, of Holloway in sd co., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at Islington.

July 9 John Farley, of Goodhurst, co Kent, Bachr, abt 24, & Jane Scutford, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; alleged by John Sandeford, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Cit. & Mercht Taylor; at Marden, Kent.

July 10 Thomas Symonds, of St Mary at Hill, Lond., Distiller, Bachr, abt 25, & Ruth Taylor, of St Mary Matfeilon *alias* Whitechapel, Midd., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Slaughter *alias* Taylor; at Trinity, Minories, Midd.

July 12 John Masters, of Feckus, co. Warw., Bachr, abt 26, & Mary Langton, of Whilton, co. North'ton, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; alleged by Edmund Arnold, of Exeter House, Strand, Esq.; at Harberry or Harberbury, or Hungry Harbery, co. Warw.

July 12 James Hooper, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Bachr, abt 30, & Mris Sarah Shelton, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; alleged by Wm Brage, of St Martin's in the Fields, Gent.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., St Martin's afsd, or Lambeth, Surry.

1669

July 12 Thomas Lammas, of Tooting, Surry, Coachman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Maynard, of Bromley, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father; at Bromley.

July 13 Samuel Haughton, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Scrivener, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Mrs Anne Gale, of Woodford, Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

July 16 Thomas Maydwell, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wax Chandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Katherine Barnes, of Newport Pannell, Bucks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; at Milton, co. Bucks.

July 16 Nathaniel Lockley, of Stepney, Midd., Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Emme Gordinge, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 32; at Stepney.

July 16 Thomas Sellman, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cordwayner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Alice Reade, of Barkhamsted, Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25; at Hampsted, Herts [*sic*].

July 17 Andrew Kenrick, of St Pancras, Soper Lane, Lond., Cit. & Mercer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Sarah Perry, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her mother; at Stepney, St Trinity, Minories, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

July 17 William Wallanger, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Apothecary, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Anne Clarke, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; alleged by Paul Strange, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Gent.; at Great St Hellen's, Lond.

July 17 Thomas Eagle, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Victualler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Elizabeth Partridge, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, da. of Wm Partridge, of the afs^{d} par., Blacksmith, who consents; at St Mary, Savoy, or Marybone, Midd.

July 17 John Hall, of St Thomas, Southwark, Brewer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Anne Gwin, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.

July 19 Thomas Freeman, of St Michael, Queenhith, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30 (son of Wm Freeman, of the same, Cit. & Haberdasher, who alleges), & Elizabeth Shurlock, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; at Clapham, or St Saviour's afs^{d}.

July 19 William Maxwell, of Whitechapel, Midd., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Mary Blosse, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; alleged by Wm Maxwell, of Wapping, Midd., Clerk; at Wapping.

July 19 Anthony Parsons, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 48, & Mary Fuller, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 35, at own disp.; alleged by John Deely, of Exeter House, Strand, Gent.; at St Paul's afs^{d}.

July 19 Nicholas Pell, of St Swithin's, Lond., Carpenter, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Anna Gee, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24; alleged by Wm Daniell, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Cit. & Bricklayer; at All Hallows afs^{d}.

July 19 Samuel Seer, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Upholster, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Sarah Guy, of Isam. co. North't., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father Robt Guy, at Wellenbrough or Kimbolton, co. North'ton.

July 20 James Marshall, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Sarah Brabourne, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother, a wid.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

July 20 Thomas Alderman, of Stepney, Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mary Rea, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father; at All Hallows Barking, Lond.

July 20 Ludovicus Heckell, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Glazier, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Anne Mason, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 28; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

July 20 Thomas Berry, of Battersey, Surry, Gardener, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Eliz. Workman, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her father; at St Dunstan's in the West or All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

1669

July 21 William Haines, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Cook, abt 30, & Sarah Goddard, of St Clemt Danes, Midd.; alleged by Jonathan Westwood, of St Mary, Savoy, Clerk; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

July 21 John Bowerman, of All Hallows Staynings, Lond., Mercht, alleges that George Bowerman, of East Greenwich, Kent, Bachr, abt 23, intendeth to marry Mrs Sarah Lyte, of Mortlacke, Surry, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd.

July 24 Nathaniel Wade, of St Michael, Queenhith, Lond., Salter, Widr, abt 30, & Mary Crosley, Spr, abt 20, da. of John Crosley, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., who alleges; at St Hellen's, Lond., or St Olave's afsd.

July 24 John Groom, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Coachman, Bachr, abt 30, & Anne Hawkins, of the same, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at Marybone, Middx.

July 27 Thomas Hussey, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cit. & Vintner, Bachr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Early, of Jewers [*sic*] Street, Lond., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; alleged by James Hussey, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Cit. & Vintner; at St Mary, Islington, Midd.

July 28 Anthony Horsley, of Allhallows Steynings, Lond., Cook, Bachr, abt 22, & Sarah Wheatly, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; alleged by Richard Peirce, of St Alphage, Lond., Cook; at Allhallows Steynings.

July 28 Obadiah Blagrave, of St Peter Poor, Lond., Bookseller, Bachr, abt 28, & Elizabeth Crofts, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Wid., abt 35; at St Hellen's, Lond.

July 28 Roger Bonfeild *alias* Rhodes, of Honyton, Devon, Cordwayner, Widr, abt 50, & Elizabeth Pinn, of Sedbury in sd co., Wid., abt 50; alleged by John Pringe, of Honyton; at Vinington in sd co.

July 30 Hugh Barrow, of All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., Chirurgeon, Bachr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Clarke, of Croydon, Surry, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; alleged by John Barrow, of All Hallows afsd, Cit. & Cutler; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.

July 31 William Savage, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Milliner, Bachr, abt 24, & Anne Coote, of St Peter's ye Poor, Lond., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father Edward Coote; at St Mary's, Islington, Midd.

Aug. 2 John White, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Widr, abt 28, & Eliz. Pearce, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother; at Knightsbridge, Middx.

Aug. 2 Samuel Baker, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Mercht Taylor, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Clissald, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middx., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father John Clissald; at St James, Clerkenwell.

Aug. 4 Thomas Bracee, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Widr, abt 36, & Mrs Elizabeth Hier, of the same, Wid., abt 32; at Islington, Midd.

Aug. 5 Thomas Allen, of Fulham, Midd., Blacksmith, Widr, abt 38, & Margaret Clarke, of the same, Wid., abt 40; at Fulham.

Aug. 6 Thomas Katley, of Hampton Court, Surry [*sic*], Keeper of Middle Park, Widr, abt 41, & Esther Winsley, of Moulsey, Surry, Wid., abt 35; at Thames Ditton, Surry.

Aug. 6 Richard Harrwood, of Iver, Bucks, Coachman, Bachr, abt 35, & Diana Smith, of Langley in sd co., Spr, abt 21, with consent of friends; at Iver.

Aug. 7 William Winch, of Windsor, Berks, Mercer, Bachr, abt 38, & Anne Collett, of Kingsbury, Midd., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; alleged by John Hough, of St Martin's in the Fields, Gent.; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., Kentish Town, Midd., or ye Church in Bread Street, Lond.

1669

Aug. 7 John Pease, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Coachman, Bachr, abt 26, & Dorothy Blaidon, of the same, Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; at Knightsbridge Chapel.

Aug. 7 Samuel Simmonds, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Salter, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Smaldridge, of Windsor, Berks, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her mother; alleged by John Cressett, of the Inner Temple, Esq.; at Thisleworth, Midd.

Aug. 7 James Lynch, of the City of Sarum, Wilts, Bachr, abt 24, & Barbara Duke, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; alleged by Ralph Suckley, of Exeter House, Strand, Gent.; at Islington, Midd.

Aug. 7 Michaell Worth, of Church Lawford, co. Warw., Grazier, Bachr, abt 25, & Judith Dawes, of Brincklawe in sd co., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father; at Clifton, Hilmorton, or Rugby, co. Warw.

Aug. 7 Thomas Cooke, of St Martin's in the Fields, Bricklayer, Bachr, abt 22, & Catherine Coale, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; alleged by Josias Powell, of the same par., Taylor; at Knightsbridge, Midd.

Aug. 9 Thomas Garland, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Cutler, Bachr, abt 27, & Mary Jerman, Spr, abt 17, da. of Jane Jerman, of the afsd par., Wid., who alleges; at St Dunstan's afsd.

Aug. 9 John Bradwood, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bachr, abt 26, & Mary Yarwood, of the same, Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; at Stepney.

Aug. 10 George Donwell (or Dunwell), of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Labourer, Bachr, abt 22, & Elizabeth Bridgefort, of the same, Wid., abt 40; at St George's, Southwark, Surry.

Aug. 10 Richard Kertby, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Coachman, Widr, abt 87, & Anne Booker, of the same, Wid., abt 42; at St Martin's afsd.

Aug. 10 John Fox, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Draper, Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Mary Worrall, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father; at St Sepulchre's.

Aug. 12 Stephen Goffe, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Joyner, Bachr, abt 22, & Elizabeth Poticary, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

Aug. 12 John Thaire, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Writing Master, Bachr, abt 23, & Rebecca Ward, of the same, Wid., abt 32; at Stepney, or St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd.

Aug. 13 Charles Vallence, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Jeweller, Bachr, abt 19, & Anne Ray, of Thisleworth, Midd., Spr, abt 17, with consent of their parents; alleged by Geo. Ray, of Thisleworth, Chirurgeon; at Thisleworth or Twittenham, Midd.

Aug. 14 Samuell Biker, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Sarah Smith, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father; at St Clemt Danes, Midd.

Aug. 16 Robert Buggin, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Confectioner, Bachr, abt 25, & Anne Drury, of St Andr., Holborn, Lond., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; at St Andrew's afsd.

Aug. 17 William Russell, of Hamly-Hampstead [*sic*], co. Herts, Cit. & Haberdasher, alleges that Josuah Russell, of the same, Glover, Bachr, abt 24, intends to marry Mrs Dorcas Clarke, of St Alban's in sd co., Wid., abt 24; at Allhallows in the Wall, Lond.

Aug. 18 Burten Goodwin, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Chirurgeon, Bachr, abt 28, & Abigaell Burton, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; alleged by Richd Mayne, of St Martin's afsd, Taylor; at Knightsbridge, co. Midd.

Aug. 18 Edward Millington, of St Barthw the Less, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Lotsome, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother Mary Lotsome, Wid.; at Islington, Midd.

1669

Aug. 18 Thomas Charleton, of St Barthw the Great, Lond., Haberdasher, Widr, abt 35, & Constance Wallis, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; alleged by Peter Mackerell, of St Mary, Savoy, Gent.; at St Giles afsd.

Aug. 19 Thomas Martin *alias* Weaver, of Shrawly, co. Worcr, Bachr, abt 24, & Anne Smith, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of parents; alleged by Richd Butler, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Gent.; at St John's in Betherdine, or Hollow or St Martin's, co. Worcr.

Aug. 20 Richard Woodfeild, of St Katherine Coleman, Lond., Ironmonger, Bachr, abt 27, & Rebeccah Wathing, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surry, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father Wm Wathing, Pinmaker; alleged by Benjamin Squire, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Merct Taylor; at St Olave's afsd.

Aug. 20 Peter Bulley, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Grocer, Bachr, abt 22, & Mary Mose, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father; at St Andr., Holborn, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel, or St James, Clerkenwell.

Aug. 20 William Smith, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Plasterer, Bachr, abt 22, & Alice Armitage, of the same, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; at St Martin's or St Giles in the Fields or Gray's Inn Chapel, co. Midd.

Aug. 20 Edward Daunish, of Bocking, Essex, Clothier, Bachr, abt 22, & Hannah Bromhall, of Braintree in sd co., Spr, abt 25, with consent of her father; at Raine or Dunmow Priory, Essex.

Aug. 21 George Beasely, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Widr, abt 40, & Sarah Peirce, of the same, Wid., abt 40; at St Martin's afsd, St Mary, Savoy, or Gray's Inn Chapel.

Aug. 21 John Howard, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Baker, Widr, abt 52, & Elizabeth Gregory, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Wid., abt 50; alleged by Francis Gregory, of Kensington, Midd., Cordwainer; at Hammersmith, Midd.

Aug. 24 Thomas Larkin, of Petersfeild, co. South'ton, Linen Draper, Bachr, abt 24, & [*blank*] Bancks, of Evell, co. Som., Wid., abt 32; at Beere, co. Dorset.

Aug. 24 Thomas Knight, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Free Mason, Bachr, abt 31, & Sarah Collard, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at Gravesend or Milton, co. Kent.

Aug. 24 John Gurney, of Hillingdon, Middx., Tallow Chandler, Bachr, abt 21, & Mary Biscoe, of the same, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Aug. 25 William Burges, of Stepney, Mariner, Bachr, abt 21, & Mrs Cath. Williams, of All Hallows Staynings, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother; at Stepney.

Aug. 26 William Mackereth, of Stepney, Midd., Silk Throster, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Frances Jenney, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father; alleged by John Jenney, of Harmondsworth, Midd., Clerk; at Stepney afsd.

Aug. 26 Nicholas Bartlett, of Malden, Surry, Bachr, abt 27, & Lucy Latimer, of the same, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; alleged by Jonathan Westwood, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Clerk; at St Mary, Savoy.

Aug. 27 Bernard Smith, of St Mary Matfellon *alias* Whitechapel, Midd., Carpenter, Bachr, abt 38, & Frances Dwayt, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her guardn [*blank*] Eastwood, Wid., her parents being dead; at Newington, Surry.

Aug. 27 Steven Bradly, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bachr, abt 28, & Frances Homer, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at Stepney.

Aug. 27 George Briggs, of Donstable, co. Bedf., Yeoman, Bachr, abt 50, & Sarah Settle, of the same, Wid., abt 43; alleged by Thos Lock, of Wimbledon, Surry, Gent.; at Stanbridge, co. Bedf.

1669

Aug. 28 Francis Patricke, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Saddler, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Hannah Jones, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; at St Mary, Islington, Midd., or St Sepulchre's or St Hellen's, Lond.

Aug. 28 Augustine Benford, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Cit. & Barber Chirurgeon, Widr, abt 37, & Ruth Turner, of Whitechapel, Midd., Wid., abt 41; at St Hellen's or Allhallows in the Wall, Lond.

Aug. 28 John Smallwood, of Wapping, Midd., Turner, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Gouge, of the same, Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; alleged by Wm Maxwell, of Stepney, Clerk; at Wapping afsd. [Not signed nor attested.]

Aug. 28 William Burnham, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Vintner, Bachr, abt 25, & Alice Guyott, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; alleged by Sarah Price, of the afsd par.; at St Mary, Savoy.

Aug. 30 Francis Watts, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Shoemaker, Bachr, abt 26, & Mary Scott, of St Alphage, Lond., Spr, 21, with consent of her father; alleged by Giles Waring, of St Alphage, Clerk; at St Alphage.

Aug. 30 Jonas Collier, of Whitechapel, Midd., Mariner, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Hill, of the same, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; at Whitechapel afsd, or St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond.

Aug. 31 William Kitby, of Chertsey, Surry, Yeoman, Widr, abt 60, & Mary Greene, of Farnham, Surry, Wid., abt 46; alleged by Thos Wheateley, of Chertsey, Clerk; at Farnham or Chertsey afsd.

Aug. 31 John Holland, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Stable Keeper, Widr, abt 31, & Joane Dennis, of Burntwood, Essex, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother; at Burntwood afsd.

Aug. 31 Philip Darie, of Uxbridge, Midd., Carpenter, Bachr, abt 26, & Anne Stanbarah, of Hillingdon Parva in sd co., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; alleged by John Bellenger, of St Dunstan's in the West, Stationer; at Hillingdon Parva afsd.

Sep. 2 John Jones, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Feild, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her mother; alleged by Jonathan Westwood, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Clerk; at St Mary, Savoy. [Not signed nor attested.]

Sep. 2 John Roberts, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Bachr, abt 26, & Frances James, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd. [Not signed nor attested.]

Sep. 3 John Morgan, of St Mary Magdn, Bermondsey, Surry, Carpenter, Bachr, abt 30, & Jane Gilling, of the same, 21 & upwds, Spr, at own disp.; alleged by Francis Colequite, of St Dunst. in the West, Gent.; at St Mary Magdn afsd.

Sep. 4 Lawrence Stanion, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond, Mercht, Bachr, abt 27, & Dorothy Knapp, of Woodcott in par. of South Stoake, co. Oxfd, Spr, abt 27, with consent of her father; alleged by Hen. Gerard, Minister of St Catherine's afsd; at Woodcott.

Sep. 6 John Munden, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Cit. & Vintner, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Vsher, of Newington, Midd., Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at Newington.

Sep. 8 Richard Bebbs, of Great Malvern, co. Worc., Yeoman, Bachr, abt 21, & Frances Addis, of Poyck in sd co., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; alleged by Richd Buttler the elder, of Worcester, Gent.; at St Andrew the Apostle or the Cathedral Church in Worcr.

Sep. 9 George Whittingham, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Blacksmith, Bachr, abt 25, & Susanne Seagood, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; at Sunbury, Middx.

Sep. 9 John Croxson, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Cit. & Draper, Widr, abt

1669

26, & Ellen Moore, of St Botolph, B'psgate, Lond., Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at Islington, Middx.

Sep. 10 Charles Harrison, of St Bride's, Lond., Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Malthurst, of St Lawrence, Reading, Berks, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; alleged by Chas Throckmorton, of St Clemt Danes, Clerk; at Hurst, co. Berks.

Sep. 15 John Constable, of Lingfield, Surry, Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Huggett, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; alleged by Andrew Buttler, of Croydon, Gent.; at Lingfield. [Not signed nor attested.]

Sep. 15 Richard Coke, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Upholster, Bachr, abt 27, & Mary Roche, of Ham, Surry, Spr, abt 22, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Wm Holland, of All Hallows Stayning, Lond., Clerk; at All Hallows afsd.

Sep. 17 Thomas Sams, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Yeoman, Bachr, abt 36, & Philadelphia Beasly, of the same, Wid., abt 30; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Sep. 18 William Pawling, of Battersey, Surry, Bricklayer, Bachr, abt 32, & Elizabeth Stanton, of St Mary Hill, Lond., Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; alleged by Elizth wife of Thos Smith, of St Vedast, Foster Lane; at St Olave's, Hart Street, All Hallows Barking, or St Andrew Undershaft, Lond.

Sep. 18 Henry Coxen, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Price, of Elsman Hall, Essex, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her uncle, her parents dead; alleged by Francis Fleete, of St Botolph's afsd, Schoolmr; at St Botolph's, Aldgate.

Sep. 18 William Campion, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Victualler, Bachr, abt 28, & Grace Davin, of the same, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; at Knightsbridge, Midd., or St Martin's afsd.

Sep. 20 Francis Holman, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Cook, Bachr, abt 27, & Mary Hawlings, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Margaret's, Westmr.

Sep. 20 Valentine Edwards, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bachr, abt 23, & Mary Copinger, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; alleged by John Miller, of Exeter House, Strand, Gent.; at St Martin's afsd.

Sep. 20 William Bunduke, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Cit. & Wine Cooper, Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Barrett, of Stepney, Midd., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her brother, parents dead; alleged by Thos Westraw, of St Botolph's afsd, Cit. & Skinner; at St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond.

Sep. 22 Marmaduke Procter, of Great St Hellen's, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bachr, abt 27, & Sarah Daniell, of Lutham [*sic*], co. Kent, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother; at Lutham afsd.

Sep. 23 John Debenham, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Widr, abt 44, & Bridget Veere, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Spr, abt 40; alleged by John Horne, of St Mary, Savoy, Taylor; at Clerkenwell afsd.

Sep. 23 John Sowthen, of Stanwell, Midd., Yeoman, Widr, abt 30, & Catherine Hurlocke, of Mawlden, Surry, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at Ditton, Moulsey, or Walton upon Thames, Surry.

Sep. 24 William Maitam (or Maytum), of St Mary, Newington Butts, Surry, Bricklayer, Widr, abt 31, & Anne Oliver, of Lambeth in sd co., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at Lambeth.

Sep. 27 Robert Beedell, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Cit. & Cook, Bachr, abt 24, & Martha Twichett, of Rittenworth [*sic*], Herts, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother; at Rittenworth afsd.

Sep. 27 William Dorrell, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Widr, & Anne Phipps ["Phillipps" in margin], of the same, Wid. [ages not stated]; alleged by Thos Haley, of Knightsbridge, Midd., Par. Clerk; at Knightsbridge.

Sep. 28 John Clare, of Great Stutly, co. Hunt., Yeoman, Bachr, abt 29, & Mrs

1669

Anne Hinson, of the Town of Huntingdon, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 29, at own disp.; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd.

Sep. 28 Richard Reade, of Gracious Street, Lond., Cit. & Linen Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Humphreys, of Crooked Lane, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father, a Tinman; alleged by William Bird, of Lambeth, Waterman; at St Andrew's Vndershaft, St Dunstan's in the East, or All Hallows, Bread Street, Lond., or Stepney, Midd.

Sep. 28 John Knotts, of Whitechapel, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Nightingale, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 49; at Whitechapel.

Sep. 29 Thomas Gurney, of Fulham, Midd., Wid^{r}, & Mary Marsh, of the same, Wid. [ages not stated]; alleged by Thos Haley, of Knightsbridge, Midd., Parish Clerk; at Knightsbridge afs^{d}.

Sep. 29 William Powell, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Ironmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Dorothy Porter, of Little St Bartholomew's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father Mathew Porter, Weaver; at Islington, Midd.

Sep. 29 John Saunders, of Sindroe in par. of Milkesham, Wilts, Broad Weaver, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mary Francklin, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her guardian Nicholas Curtis, of Sindroe afs^{d}, Yeoman; at Rowde, co. Wilts.

Sep. 29 Ralph Hutchinson, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Victualler, alleges that John Hutchinson, of Stepney in s^{d} co., Anchor Smith, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 29, intendeth to marry Elizabeth Range, of Stepney, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; at St James, Clerkenwell.

Sep. 30 John Warren, of Stepney, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Norman, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; alleged by John Rock, of Exeter House, Strand, Gent.; at Stepney afs^{d}.

Sep. 30 Anthony Head, of Benham, Berks, Tanner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Jane Coale, of Herston [? Heston], co. Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 50; at Herston, St Marybone, St Martin's in the Fields, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Oct. 1 Thomas Oxborow, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Weaver, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Ellen Corker, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, or St Mart. in the Fields, Midd.

Oct. 2 Roger Johnson, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Joyner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Adria Lewin, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at Gray's Inn Chapel.

Oct. 4 Richard Bates, of Chipping Wickham, Bucks, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Elizabeth Flight, of Kingston, co. Oxon, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at Radnidge, Bucks.

Oct. 5 Thomas Rutton, of Little St Bartholomew, Lond., Mercer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Baily, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, da. of Wm Baily, of Oxford, Mercer, who consents; alleged by Thos Onge, of Little St Barth^{w} afs^{d}, Mercer; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

Oct. 5 Bartholomew Clarke, of Stepney, Midd., Playsterer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 68, & Elizabeth Barnett, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 43; at Stepney or St Botolph's afs^{d}.

Oct. 6 John Gould, of Hillingdon, Midd., Butcher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Martha Wetherly, of Ickenham, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Oct. 6 Thomas Danby, of Camberwell, Surry, Wheelwright, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Anne Darver, of Greenwich, Kent, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at Bromley, Kent.

Oct. 6 John Meade, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Merch^{t}, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Sarah Jewin, of Enfield, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of friends; at Enfield, Edmonton, or Waltham Holy Cross, Midd. [*sic*].

Oct. 6 Mathias Ware, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mary Vere, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her father; alleged by Richd Mayne, of St Martin's afs^{d}, Taylor; at St Martin's.

Oct. 6 John Galloway, of Westminster, Corn Chandler, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Anne

1669

Walker, of the same, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at Chelsey, or St Margaret's, Westm^{r}.

Oct. 6 Giles Champneys, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Anne Morris, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

Oct. 7 John Horsey, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Stonecutter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Jane Wright, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother; at St Giles afs^{d}.

Oct. 7 Thomas Weston, of Crambrooke, Kent, Clothier, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Elizabeth Hovenden, of Tanterden in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at Marden, co. Kent. [Not signed nor attested.]

Oct. 8 Thomas Wallin, of Micheldeane, co. Glouc., Pinmaker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Alice Wynniard *alias* Wynniatt, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 35; at Micheldeane afs^{d}, St Mary, Savoy, Midd., St Giles, Cripplegate, or St Nicholas, City of Glouc^{r}.

Oct. 9 William Knight, of St Olave's, Southwark, Soapboiler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Anne Baily, of Bushie, Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; alleged by James Dowdswell, of St Olave's, Cooper; at Bushie afs^{d}.

Oct. 9 George Bigg ye younger, of Selscombe, Sussex, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Sarah Wilson, of Hawkhurst, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother; alleged by Elizabeth Bigg, of Selscombe; at Hawkhurst, Sandhurst, or Badgeham, Sussex.

Oct. 9 John Johnson, of Righgate, Surry, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Susanne Collins, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 35; alleged by Thos Burt, of St Mary, Savoy, Gent.; at Righgate afs^{d}. [Not signed nor attested.]

Oct. 13 Thomas Bradford, of Chobham, Surry, Mercer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Martha Forbench, of Hawsell, Surry, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father; alleged by Henry Forbench, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Cit. & Goldsmith; at Chobham afs^{d}.

Oct. 13 Stephen Chase, of Marlow Magna, Bucks, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Ruth Edwards, of Chislehurst, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St Mary le Savoy, Middx.

Oct. 14 John Portin, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cabinet Maker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Anne Tuilliere, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd. [Not signed nor attested.]

Oct. 14 John Hill, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Anne Hare, of Leigh, Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; at St Katherine Coleman, Lond. [Not signed nor attested.]

Oct. 15 Andrew Low, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Elizabeth Duke, of Salisbury, Wilts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

Oct. 15 Mathew Baker, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Taylor, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Edith Gott, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40; alleged by Anthony Dare, of St Mary le Savoy, Parish Clerk; at St Mary afs^{d}.

Oct. 15 Edward Pick, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Butcher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Margaret Cuttler, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at St Barth^{ws} the Less, Lond.

Oct. 16 Christopher Cadey, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Carpenter, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Margery Worrall, of St Martin's in the Fields, Wid., ab^{t} 45; at Marybone, Midd.

Oct. 18 Josias Duffty, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Sarah Barnett, of Windsor, Berks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Oct. 18 William Burt, of Egworth [*sic*], Middx., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Hellen Craint, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 30; alleged by Thos Haley, Parish Clark, of Marybone, Midd.; at Knightsbridge, Midd. [Not signed nor attested.]

Oct. 18 John Jacob Berlu, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r},

1669

ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Elizabeth Starkie, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^{r}, about 21, with consent of her mother; at St Barth^{w} the Great, Lond.

Oct. 19 Richard Lewes, of Wadhurst, Sussex, Fellmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 20, at own disp., parents dead, & Elizabeth Francis, of Westram, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; at Westram or Wadhurst afs^{d}.

Oct. 19 Robert Cox, of Sunning, co. Oxon [*sic*], Husbandman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Purchase, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; alleged by Roger Nash, of Henley upon Thames, Oxon, Malster; at Shiplack, Pissell, or Henley, co. Oxon.

Oct. 20 Richard Partridge *alias* Partriche, of Wapping, Midd., Mariner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 47, & Dorothy Waters, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Mary Matfellon *alias* Whitechapel, Midd.

Oct. 20 John Beesley, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Turner, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at Stepney afs^{d}.

Oct. 21 Richard Wise, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Vpholst^{r}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Hester Mayne, of Hogson, Bucks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by John Mayne, of St James, Duke's Place, Lond., Gent.; at Quarendon or Hogson, co. Bucks.

Oct. 22 William Bayley, of Gillingham, Kent, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Thomazine Roberts, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 36; alleged by Peter Stowell, of Rochester, Gent.; at Gillingham. [Not signed nor attested.]

Oct. 22 William Allington, of Little St Barth^{w}, Lond., Wine Cooper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Lynn, of the same, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; alleged by Peniell Bowen, of St Bot., Aldersgate, Stationer; at Brainford, Midd.

Oct. 23 James Byrt, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Periwig Maker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Susanna Mason, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her mother Frithwith Mason, of Farnham, Surry, Wid.; at Farnham.

Oct. 23 Samuel Mellowes, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Alice Walker, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 30; alleged by Thos Halley, of Knightsbridge, Midd., Par. Cl^{k}; at Knightsbridge.

Oct. 25 Thomas Burdikin, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Merch^{t} Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Anne Turner, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; at St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., or St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

Oct. 25 Henry Toplady, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Alice Warde, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; at St James afs^{d}.

Oct. 26 Roger Forth, of St Michaell, Cornhill, Lond., Cit. & Innholder, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Turner, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

Oct. 26 George Ward, of St Bennett Fincke, Lond., Cit. & Apothecary, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Lucy Saunderson, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Bennett's Finck, Lond.

Oct. 27 Robert Presgrave, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Coachman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Susan Mebstone, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St Giles afs^{d}.

Oct. 27 William Newlove, of Stepney, Midd., Cit. & Vintner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Osgoodby, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at Stepney.

Oct. 28 Cornelius Whitting, of St Anne, Aldersgate, Lond., Distiller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Anne Coxey, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; alleged by Geo. Booth, of St Andr., Holborn, Cit. & Tyler & Bricklayer; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.

Oct. 28 Nicolas Sint Paul, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Confectioner,

1669

Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Magdalen Skinner, of the same, Sp^{r}, 21, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Oct. 28 Robert Ellis, of Hendon, Midd., Joyner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Bird, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at Hendon afs^{d}.

Oct. 28 John Voyce, of Sudbury, Suffolk, Clothier, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Martha Gunton, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; alleged by James Blatt, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Cit. & Draper; at Cornard, co. Suff.

Oct. 29 Robert Brayne, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Vintner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Anne Silverton, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her mother; at Bowe, co. Essex.

Oct. 30 Robert Wright, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Ellianora Carpenter, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of guard^{n}; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

Nov. 2 John King, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Elizabeth Feather, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St Botolph's, Aldgate, or St Barth^{w} the Great, Lond.

Nov. 3 Henry Whisler, of Stepney, Midd., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Jane Ward, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 34; alleged by Benjamin Peacocke, of Stepney, Clerk; at Stepney, or Shadwell Chapel, Midd.

Nov. 3 Robert Randoll, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Butcher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Sarah Hunt, of St Andr., Holborn, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of parents; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

Nov. 3 James Harris, of St Anne, Aldersgate, Lond., Cit. & Merch^{t} Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Honor Yerbury, of St Mildred, Bread Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; at St Mary, Whitechapel, Midd.

Nov. 4 Peter Kirby, of Brainford, Midd., Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Sarah Taylor, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; alleged by John Solace, of Brainford, Par. Clerk; at Norwood, Midd.

Nov. 4 John Jones, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Jane Fitchsall, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; alleged by Jonath^{n} Westwood, of St Mary, Savoy, Clerk; at St Mary's afs^{d}.

Nov. 5 Joseph Hijnmers, of Stepney, Midd., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 47, & Mrs Catherine Ellford, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father; at St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond.

Nov. 5 John Haige, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Priscilla Custen, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father; at St Andrew's, Holborn, St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., or St Martin's or St Giles in the Fields, Midd. [This entry is cancelled.]

Nov. 8 Jonathan Ashton, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Feild, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Francis Fleete, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Schoolmaster; at St Botolph's afs^{d}.

Nov. 8 Daniel Stone, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 44, & Elizabeth Fynch, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 43; at St James afs^{d}, St Pancras, Midd., or Clapham, Surry.

Nov. 9 William Harman, of Shensford, Essex, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 46, & Anne Ame, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 35, at own disp.; at Chignell St James or Widdford, co. Essex.

Nov. 10 Thomas Garrett, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Carpenter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Grace Tippon, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; alleged by Joseph Tarlton, of St Alphage, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker; at St Alphage afs^{d}.

Nov. 10 Bartholomew Goodell, of Kingston upon Thames, Surry, Taylor, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Frances Waterman, of Maulden in s^{d} co., Wid., ab^{t} 30; at Chessingdon, Kingston, or Epsom, Surry.

Nov. 10 Thomas Wollfryes, of St Ethelburgh, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Wid^{r},

1669

ab^{t} 39, & Anne Jefferson, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24; at St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond.

Nov. 12 Thomas Miller, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Cordwayner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Hight, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St Clem^{ts} afs^{d}, or St Olave's, Old Jury, Lond.

Nov. 12 Samuell Bartlett, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 55, & Mary Graves, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40; at St Mary, Savoy.

Nov. 13 William Cooper, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Cit. & Stationer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Mary Cleare, of St Barth^{w} the Less, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father Richard Cleare, Carver; at St Barth^{ws} afs^{d}.

Nov. 13 William Read, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Diana Salter, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

Nov. 15 Robert Limpany, of Fulham, Midd., Cit. & Stationer of London, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Judith White, of Putney, Surry, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father James White, of the same; at Putney or Fulham.

Nov. 16 George Carleton, of Christ Church, Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mrs Anne Maynestone, of St Nicholas Coleabby, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 25; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

Nov. 16 Francis Brerewood, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Martha Graves, of St Bride's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

Nov. 16 Ralph Shepard, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Turner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 39, & Agnes Ibbett, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 35; at St Giles afs^{d}.

Nov. 17 Samuel Burton, of Awliscombe, Devon, Wid^{r}, & Ruth Glandvil, of Honyton in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at Viniton [*sic*], co. [*blank*].

Nov. 19 Edmond Michell, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Sarah Rapley, of Warnham, Sussex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at St Saviour's afs^{d}, or St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

Nov. 19 James Goodwin, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Merch^{t} Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Rayment, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; alleged by Thos Jince, of Benington, Herts, Gent.; at St Giles afs^{d} or St Barth^{w} the Less, Lond.

Nov. 19 Abraham Wistin [so subs., but "Whistin" in the body of the entry], of Stepney, Midd., Cit. & Silk Throster, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Mrs Anne Roberts, of Richmond, Surry, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother; at Stepney.

Nov. 20 Samuell Moore, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Oilman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Sarah Terrett, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

Nov. 22 William Goode, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Margaret Sellers, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St Bartholomew the Less, Lond. [Not signed nor attested.]

Nov. 23 John Edge, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Bricklayer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Sarah Jackson, of Dowgate, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 33; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

Nov. 23 Thomas Williams, of Lumbard Street, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Sayer, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; alleged by John Herle, of ye Midd. Temple, Gent.; at Great St Hellen's, Lond.

Nov. 24 Richard Day, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Carpenter, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 48, & Jane Lee, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40; at St Bartholomew the Less, Lond.

1669

Nov. 24 Robert Mynn, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Victualler, Widr, abt 40, & Elizabeth Catton, of the same, Wid., abt 30; alleged by John Deely, of Exeter House, Gent.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Nov. 27 William Grove, of Ruscombe, Berks, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 22, & Mary Grove, Spr, abt 18, da. of Richd Grove, of White Waltham in afsd co., Yeomam, who consents; alleged by Walter Challender, of St Clemt Danes, Cit. & Mercht Taylor; at White Waltham.

Nov. 29 Richard Britten, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Taylor, Bachr, abt 34, & Margaret Godfrey, of the same, Wid., abt 35; alleged by Wm Lee, of the same, Taylor; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.

Nov. 29 Nicholas Luke, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Chandler, Bachr, abt 23, & Martha Tibby, of the same, Spr, abt 23, with consent of her mother; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.

Nov. 29 Robert Cooke, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Instrument Maker, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Hart, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Olave's afsd.

Nov. 30 Thomas Rowe, of Goudhurst, Kent, Widr, abt 50, & Margt Tickner, of Fishurst [*sic*], Sussex, Wid., abt 50; alleged by Edwd Roades, of Hawkhurst, Kent, Clothier; at St Botolph's, Bishopsgate.

Nov. 30 William Staverton, of St Hellen's, Lond., Cit. & Mercht Taylor, Bachr, abt 31, & Hester Proctor, of St Michael Basingshawe, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother; at St Alphage, St Giles, Cripplegate, or St Barthw the Less, Lond.

Nov. 30 William Gamble, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Cordwayner, Bachr, abt 27, & Mary Burton, of the same, Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at St Clement Danes, Midd.

Dec. 1 John Edwards, of Little St Barthws, Lond., Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 20 (with his father's consent), & Frances Rose, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; at St Mary's, Islington.

Dec. 1 Humfrey Willitt, of St Barthw by the Exchange, Lond., Bachr, abt 26, & Mary Miller, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; alleged by Thos Quatermaine, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Clerk; at St Giles afsd.

Dec. 1 Richard Stevenson the younger, of Reading, Berks, Brazier, Bachr, abt 26, & Joane Tyler, of Henley upon Thames, co. Oxon, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at Henley, Pishell, Fawley, or Pepper [*sic*], co. Oxon.

Dec. 1 Richard Stevenson the elder, of Reading, Berks, Brazier, Widr, abt 60, & Anne Messenger, of Henley upon Thames, co. Oxon, Wid., abt 60; at Reading, Henley, Pishell, or Pepper, co. Oxon.

Dec. 1 Peter Coomes, of Crambrook, Kent, Clothier, Widr, abt 50, & Elizth Ward, of Sandhurst in sd co., Spr, abt 22, at own disp., parents dead; alleged by Thos Weston, of Crambrook, Clothier; at Sandhurst or Beningden, Kent.

Dec. 3 John Oxton, of Aldenham, Herts, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 23, & Elizth Hill, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of guardian; at Aldenham.

Dec. 3 John Le-Chambre, of Bevis Marks, Lond., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Martell, of Fanchurch Street, Lond., Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; alleged by Thos Rocke, of Exeter House, Strand, Gent.; at St James, Duke's Place, Lond.

Dec. 3 Peter Maille, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Bachr, abt 35, & Bridget De la Court, of the same, Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond.

Dec. 4 Edward Weeks, of St Margarett's, Westmr, Husbandman, Widr, abt 60, & Adry Buckston, of Kensington, Midd., Wid., abt 30; at Kensington or St Margarett's afsd.

Dec. 6 Charles Ryves, of St Dyonis Backchurch, Lond., Grocer, Bachr, abt 39,

1669

& Mrs Mary Jefferyes, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Wid., abt 26; at St Andrew Undershaft.

Dec. 8 Richard Townsend, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Drake, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother Elizth Horne *alias* Drake; at St Martin's afsd.

Dec. 9 Thomas Timpson, of Reddrith, Surry, Butcher, Widr, abt 45, & Frances Driver, of St Barthw the Great, Lond., Wid., abt 34; at St Bartholomew's afsd.

Dec. 11 Allen Bancks, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Stationer, Bachr, abt 28, & Catherine Clerke, of Edmundton, Midd., Spr, abt 17, with consent of her father.

Dec. 11 William Young, of Tottenham, Middx., Monyer, Bachr, abt 24, & Susanne Kipping, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her mother; at Tottenham afsd.

Dec. 11 Walter Sargent, of Kensington, Midd., Bachr, abt 26, & Mary Bonner, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; alleged by Thomas Haley, of Knightsbridge, Midd., Parish Clerk; at Knightsbridge.

Dec. 11 Henry Myland, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Blacksmith, Widr, abt 40, & Mary Milson, of St Andr., Holborn, Lond., Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

Dec. 11 William Martyn, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Vintner, Widr, abt 36, & Mrs Jane Bryan, of the same, Wid., abt 36; at St Dunstan's afsd or St Bartholomew's the Less, Lond.

Dec. 13 Ralph Howard, of Wilsden, Midd., Farrier, Widr, & Sarah Friday, of the same, Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at Wilsden.

Dec. 14 Raphe Norton, of St Olave, Hart Street, Lond., Cit. & Leatherseller, Widr, abt 56, & Katherine Carter, of the same, Wid., abt 58; at St Olave's.

Dec. 14 John Critchloe, of St Barthw the Great, Lond, Fishmonger, Bachr, abt 26, & Rebeccah Bridge, of Hackney, Midd., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father Daniell Bridge, of the same; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, or Hackney, Midd., or St James, Duke's Place, Lond.

Dec. 14 John Buttler, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Cit. & Fruiterer, Bachr, abt 22, & Elizabeth Capell, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father; alleged by Hen. Miller, of St Clemt Danes, Cit. & Vintner; at St Paul's or St Clement's afsd.

Dec. 14 Roger Sheares, of Byfleet, Surry, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 35, & Joane Francks, of the same, Spr, abt 30; at Waltham [Walton] upon Thames, Surry.

Dec. 14 William Darby, of Allington, Kent, Husbandman, Bachr, abt 30, & Anne Mitchell, Spr, abt 22, da. of Thos Mitchell, of Boxley in sd co., who alleges; at Allington or Bersted, Kent.

Dec. 14 William Ludford, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Plasterer, Widr, abt 38, & Vertue Roker, of the same, Wid. [age not given]; at Stepney, or Trinity, Minories, Midd., or Newington Butts, Surry.

Dec. 15 Edmund Gostlin, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bachr, abt 29, & Mrs Anne Stanford, of St Bot., B'psgate, Lond., Spr, abt 16, with consent of her mother; at St Botolph's afsd.

Dec. 17 Joseph Lee, of Throckmorton Street, Midd., Mercht, Bachr, abt 28, & Sarah Canfeild, of Great St Hellen's, Lond., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her guardian Nicholas Bonfoy, Alderman of London; at St Hellen's afsd.

Dec. 18 Robert Ware, of St Botolph, B'psgate, Lond., Cit. & Woodmonger, Widr, abt 32, & Anne Benyard, of the same, Wid., abt 47; at St Botolph's afsd.

Dec. 18 Anthony Whitwell, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Cit. & Salter, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Kenrick, of St Mary, Islington,

1669

Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother; at Stepney, Midd.

Dec. 20 Gilbert Wallis, of Hadley, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Grayham, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 22 [?]; alleged by Elston Wallis, of Hadley, Cit. & Goldsmith; at Munken, Hadley, or South Myms, Midd.

Dec. 21 Henry Swift, of Westerham, Kent, Husbandman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Sarah Thorneton, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; alleged by Richard Mayne, of St Martin's in the Fields, Taylor; at Hawsted, Kent.

Dec. 22 Thomas Byfeld, of St John the Baptist, Lond., Skinner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Anne Holloway, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at St Gabriel Fanchurch, Lond., or [*blank*].

Dec. 22 William Perkins, of Richmond, Surry, Waterman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Bridgett Compton, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, or Richmond, or in the New Chapel of Westm^{r}.

Dec. 23 Jeremiah Gregory, of St Michaell, Cornhill, Lond., Wid^{r}, & Susan Hancoke, of St James, Clerkenwell, Wid. [ages not stated]; alleged by Clem^{t} Gregory, of the Prerog. Office, Cant., Gent.; at St James afs^{d}. [Not signed nor attested.]

Dec. 23 Edward Falkingham, of St Gabriel Fanchurch, Lond., Wid^{r}, & Elizabeth Renolds, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; alleged by Clem^{t} Gregory, of the Prerog. Office, Cant., Gent.; at St James afs^{d}. [Not signed nor attested.]

Dec. 24 Charles Harper, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Stationer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Susanne Wynch, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24 & at her own disp.; at St Barthol^{w} the Great, Lond. [Not signed nor attested.]

Dec. 25 Rowland Grenells, of Hackney, Midd., Weaver, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mary Patrick, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond. [Not signed nor attested.]

Dec. 27 Elias Clifford, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mildred Fetter, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; at St Mary Magdalen afs^{d}.

Dec. 25 Thomas Blockly, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Anne Hooke, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd. [Not signed nor attested.]

Dec. 29 Peter Whetcombe, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 44, & Martha Shawe, of Wasely, co. Hunt., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; alleged by John Clements, of Exeter House, Strand, Esq.; at Wasely afs^{d}. [Not signed nor attested.]

Dec. 30 Robert Wight, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 40, & Joanna Hamor, of Ashurst, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; alleged by Clem^{t} Gregory, of the Prerog. Office, Cant., Gent.; at Ashurst or Spenshurst [*sic*], co. Kent. [Not signed nor attested.]

Dec. 30 Charles Fynch, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Baker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Margaret Smith, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at Knightsbridge, Midd., or the New Chapel at Westm^{r}.

Dec. 30 Thomas Hart, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Martha Vilet, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 32; at Whitechapel, Midd.

Dec. 31 Charles Ayng, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Merch^{t} Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Lois Alders, of St Hellen's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father Thomas Alders, Plumber; at St Hellen's afs^{d}.

1669-70.

Jan. 5 Edmund Peirson, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Basket Maker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Hester Eastwood, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 50; at St Botolph's afs^{d}. [Not signed nor attested.]

Jan. 5 Thomas Woodhouse, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Cloth-

1669-70

worker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Elizabeth Warner, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

Jan. 7 Thomas Allard, of Maidstone, Kent, Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 39, & Anne Boreman, of Boxley, Kent, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at Boxley.

Jan. 10 John Parr, of Rochester, Kent, Butcher, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Rebeccah Wilson, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Jan. 10 Christopher Toldervey, of All Hallows in the City of Oxford, Milliner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Elizabeth Cox, of Henrietta Street near St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at St Paul's afs^{d}, St Mary, Savoy, or St Mart. in the Fields, Midd.

Jan. 10 Thomas Rush, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Butler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elianor Cross, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Martin's in the Fields, or St Andrew's afs^{d}.

Jan. 10 James Herington, of Maulden, Essex, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Rebeccah Clarke, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at Stepney or Whitechapel, Midd., or St Katherine Creechurch, Lond.

Jan. 11 John Blankestine, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Merch^{t} Tayl^{r}, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 48, & Anne Whitlocke, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 36; at Stepney.

Jan. 15 John Graunt, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd., Pewterer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 67, & Alice Warner, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 66; alleged by Thos Locke, of Wimbledon, Surry, Gent.; at St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond.

Jan. 15 James Whitacres, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Dorothy Bond, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, or St Mart. in the Fields, Midd.

Jan. 17 Francis Pound, of St Thomas's, Southwark, Cit. & Blacksmith of Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 43, & Alice Tennis, of Broad Street, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond.

Jan. 17 Henry Forty, of Lambeth, Surry, Shipwright, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Elizth Smith, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 50; alleged by Thos Burt, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Gent.; at Lambeth. [Not signed nor attested.]

Jan. 17 John Hayden, of Kensington, Midd., Butcher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Martha Mist, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; alleged by Thos Haley, of Knightsbridge, Parish Clerk; at Gray's Inn Chapel. [Not signed nor attested.]

Jan. 18 Jonathan Firman, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, Cit. & Cooper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Crowder, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother Mary Nobbs *alias* Crowder; alleged by Thos Bailey, of St Dunst. in the West, Cit. & Stationer; at St Saviour's afs^{d}.

Jan. 18 Henry Lane, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Barber, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Margaret Cooke, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 34; at St Giles afs^{d}.

Jan. 19 Thomas Bulcock, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Victualler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 37, & Hannah Coulson, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; at St Mart. in the Fields, or St Giles afs^{d}, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Jan. 19 George Vallintyne, of Stanverd Rivers, Essex, Wid^{r}, & Elizth Cawood, of Southweald in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; alleged by Francis Eglesfeild, of St Faith's, Lond., Stationer; at St Faith's afs^{d}. [Not signed nor attested.]

Jan. 21 John Barnes, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Alice Billers, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother; alleged by Thos Warkhouse, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Cit. & Stationer of Lond.; at Gray's Inn, Midd.

Jan. 24 Robert Wordsworth, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Cutler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t}

1669-70

29, & Margaret Shipside, of Stepney, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at Bow, co. Essex or Midd., or Stepney afs^{d}.

Jan. 25 Edward Booth, of Lyme Street, Lond., Confectioner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Boovey, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at Whitechapel or St Mart. in the Fields, Midd.

Jan. 25 Charles Ekenbohm, of Putney, Surry, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Elizabeth Cucnot, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; alleged by Giles Waring, of St Alphage, Lond., Clerk; at St Alphage. [Not signed nor attested.]

Jan. 25 James Cooper, of Hillingdon, Midd., Husbandman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mary Jackson, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; alleged by Dorothy wife of Abraham Bissake, of Hillingdon, Weaver; at Hayes, co. Midd.

Jan. 27 Nicholas Gregory, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sempster, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 42, & Mary Gibbon, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 43; alleged by Robt Wilson, of St Martin's afs^{d}, Cit. & Vintner; at St Bartholomew's the Great or Less, Lond.

Jan. 27 Thomas Symonds, of Fryan Barnett, Midd., Weaver, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Anne Harris, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; alleged by Trustram Smith, of the same, Collar Maker; at Fryan Barnett.

Jan. 29 William Vesey, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gardener, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Julian Hill, of Rygate, Surry, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 32, at own disp.; at Rygate.

Jan. 29 Peter White, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Cit. & Haberdasher of Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Mary Hawkins, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Thos Bardoll, of Exeter House, Strand, Gent.; at Chelsey, Midd. [Not signed nor attested.]

Jan. 31 Mathew Ramsey, of Bishop Stortford, Herts, Wheelwright, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Peacock, of Bray, Berks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at Bray or Waltham, co. Berks.

Feb. 1 Jacob Buttler, of Stoke Newington, Midd., ab^{t} 28, & Rebecca Wallis, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., ab^{t} 28; alleged by Peter Mackerell, of Exeter House, Strand, Gent.; at St Giles afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Feb. 1 John Bowyer, of St Christopher's, Lond., Cit. & Merch^{t} Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Elizabeth East, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father; at St Botolph's afs^{d}.

Feb. 1 William Milles, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cit. & Cook, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Hind, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father; at St Martin's or St Andrew's afs^{d}.

Feb. 2 John Ruffin, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Tallow Chandler, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 37, & Mary Sloper, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at St Saviour's afs^{d}.

Feb. 3 Christopher Desborow, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Carter, of Drury Lane, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her parents; alleged by Wm Maxwell, of Wapping, Clerk; at Guildhall Chapel. [Not signed nor attested.]

Feb. 3 Thomas Gifford, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Bridgett Moore, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother Mrs Mary Moore, of Madley, co. Hereford; at St Giles in the Fields or [*blank*].

Feb. 3 Henry Milton, of Rotherwicke, co. South'ton, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Anne Halloway, of Hartly Westfeild in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; alleged by Hugh Smith, of Reading, Berks, Gent.; at St Lawrence or St Giles, Reading, or Ockingham, Wilts.

Feb. 4 George Smither, of West Horsley, Surry, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Anne Comber, of Dorking in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her mother; alleged

1669-70

by Joseph Machell, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Cit. & Grocer; at West Horsley.

Feb. 4 John Winch, of Stepney, Midd., Frame Work Knitter, Bachr, abt 29, & Joane Magwick, of Birdcomb, co. South'ton, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at Bentworth, co. South'ton.

Feb. 5 Abraham Dickens, of Stepney, Midd., Widr, abt 30, & Judith Walkadine, of the same, Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; alleged by John Rock, of Exeter House, Strand, Gent.; at Stepney, or St Dunstan's in the East, Lond. [Not signed nor attested.]

Feb. 7 Thomas Reynolds, of St Bride's, Lond., Cit. & Pewterer, Widr, abt 33, & Jane Williams, of St Nicholas Acons, Lond., Spr, abt 33, at own disp.; at St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond.

Feb. 8 Robert Searle, of St Lawrence Pountney, Lond., Cook, Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Wright, of St Margaret, New Fish Street, Lond., Spr, aged 22, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's in the East or West, Lond., or St Clemt Danes, Midd.

Feb. 9 Daniel Pepper, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Widr, abt 50, & Mrs Rebeccah Collins, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother; at Lambeth, Surry, or St Dunstan's afsd.

Feb. 9 Henry Bening (or Benning), of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Yeoman, Bachr, abt 23, & Mary Ibitt, of St Needes, co. Hunt., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; at Ends-Burry [?], co. Hunt.

Feb. 9 John Ashdowne, of Chiddingstone, Kent, Yeoman, Widr, abt 32, & Susanne Waklin, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St George's or St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry.

Feb. 9 John Harris, of St Mary Hill, Lond., Mercht, Widr, abt 48, & Mrs Elizabeth Betts, of St John Baptist, Lond., Wid., abt 37; at Camberwell, Surry.

Feb. 10 George Care, of Stepney, Midd., Brewer, Widr, abt 58, & Mary Plumly, of the same, Wid., abt 40; at Whitechapel or Stepney, or the New Chapel at Ratcliffe, Midd.

Feb. 10 Henry Treacher, of Ealing, Midd., Yeoman, Widr, abt 55, & Joane Lambert, of Greenford in sd co., Spr, abt 40; at Acton, Yealing, or Greenford, Midd.

Feb. 11 Richard Warner, of South Mynster, Essex, Grazier, Bachr, abt 21, & Mary Byatt, of Dillingham in sd co., Spr, abt 25, with consent of her mother; at Stock, co. Essex.

Feb. 11 Richard Bunde, of Allhallows Steynings, Lond., Taylor, Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Amis, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Amis, Widow; at Allhallows afsd, or St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

Feb. 11 John Smith, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bachr, abt 28, & Jone Symons, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; alleged by Thos Haley, of Knightsbridge, Midd., Par. Clerk; at Knightsbridge.

Feb. 12 Thomas Taylor, of Brameford, Suffolk, Grocer, Bachr, abt 25, & Susanna Stedwell, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., abt 27; at St Andrew Undershaft, Lond.

Feb. 14 John Cooke, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Taylor, Bachr, abt 30, & Jane Stone, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Spr, abt 16, with consent of her mother Susan Stone, of the same, Wid.; at St Dunstan's afsd.

Feb. 14 Abraham Dawes, of Stepney, Midd., Cit. & Salter, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Turner, Spr, abt 15, da. of John Turner, of the afsd par., Vintner, who consents; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

Feb. 14 William Vtber, of Whitechapel, Midd., Bachr, abt 26, & Anne Splitt, of the same, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her father; alleged by John Cuney, of Whitechapel, Gent.; to marry there.

1669-70

Feb. 14 William Norris, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cordwayner, Widr, abt 48, & Mary Dugdale, of the same, Wid., abt 30; at St Martin's afsd.

Feb. 14 John Wells, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Cit. & Mercht Taylor, Widr, abt 31, & Abigail Perkins, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Wid., abt 30; at St Hellen's the Great, Lond.

Feb. 14 John Townsend, of St Peter Le Poor, Lond., Soapmaker, Bachr, abt 29, & Sarah Whitwell, of St Nicholas Olave's, Lond., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father Edward Whitwell, Soapmaker; at St Barthw the Great or St Alphage, Lond., or Highgate, Midd.

Feb. 14 Richard Forgie, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bachr, abt 25, & Katherine Merritt, of the same, Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; alleged by Thos Haley, of Knightsbridge, Midd., Parish Clerk; at Knightsbridge. [Not signed nor attested.]

Feb. 14 William Arnall, of Chelsey, Midd., Bachr, abt 28, & Hannah Peringer, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; alleged by Thos Haley, of Knightsbridge, Parish Clerk; at St Clemt Danes, Midd. [Not signed nor attested.]

Feb. 16 John Lawe, of Great Queen Str. nr St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Confectioner, Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Heyfeild, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; alleged by Thos Quatermaine, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Clerk; at St Giles afsd.

Feb. 16 Thomas Casse, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Cit. & Carpenter, Widr, abt 35, & Jane Buttler, of the Precinct of St Catherine, Lond., Wid., abt 25; alleged by Joseph Hall, of St Catherine's afsd, Cit. & Turner, at Stepney, Midd.

Feb. 19 Benjamin Archer, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 20 (with his father's consent), & Jane Emerson, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd. [This entry cancelled, and marked "Vacat."]

Feb. 21 William Howard, of Low Layton, Essex, Bachr, abt 28, & Bridget Smith, of Redriffe, Surry, Wid., abt 25; at Bowe, co. Essex [*sic*].

Feb. 24 Henry West, of Lymehouse, Midd., Bachr, abt 24, & Sarah Barnes, of the same, Wid., abt 20; at Stepney, Midd.

Feb. 25 Stephen Chiseldine, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Cordwayner, Widr, abt 32, & Elizabeth Walpoole, of Broome Court, co. Warw., Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at Rookbey, co. Warw.

Feb. 25 William Chinall, of Wandsworth, Surry, Miller, Widr, abt 29, & Anne Pellett, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; at Clapham, Surry.

Feb. 26 Edmund Sorrocole, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Glazier, Bachr, abt 23, & Hanna Allcock, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother; alleged by Thos Quatermaine, of the sd parish, Clerk; at St Giles afsd.

Feb. 26 John Dort, of Uckborne St George, Wilts, Bachr, abt 22, & Anne Lucas, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother; at St Saviour'r, Southwark.

Feb. 28 [*blank*] Blackwell, of Stepney, Midd., Grocer, Bachr, abt 22, & Elizabeth Rideout, of Islington, Midd., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her brother, her parents dead; alleged by Henry Hull, Parish Clark of Islington; to marry there. [Not signed nor attested.]

Mar. 2 Henry Michener, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, Cit. & Butcher, & Mary Driver, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midd., Wid., abt 21; at St Bartholomew's the Less, Lond.

Mar. 2 Edward Davis, of St Catherine Coleman, Lond., Grocer, Bachr, abt 26, & Isabell Whiting, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; at St George's, Southwark, Surry.

Mar. 7 Henry Wright, of St Catherine Coleman, Lond., Cit. & Draper, Bachr,

1669-70

ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Knight, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father; at St Sepulchre's, or St Bartholomew the Great or Less, Lond.

Mar. 8 John Wood, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Tallow Chandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Margaret Wichingham, of Hackney, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her father; at Bowe, co. Midd.

Mar. 11 George Bearcroft, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Apothecary, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Susanna Potts, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her guardian Wm Potts, Apothecary, her parents dead; at St Dunstan's afs^{d}, or St Giles, Cripplegate.

Mar. 12 John Burges, of Stepney, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Jane Blackler, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 35; alleged by Francis Fleete, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Victualler; at St Botolph's afs^{d}. [Not signed nor attested.]

Mar. 14 Isaac Weaver, of St Bennett's Fynck, Lond., Bricklayer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mary Ford, of Great St Bartholomew's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father; alleged by Wm Thornton, of St Barth^{ws} afs^{d}, Parish Clark; at St Bartholomew's the Great.

Mar. 15 Simon Innes, of St Martin Outwich, Lond., Barber Chirurgeon, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Joane Sherwood, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, at own disp.; at Islington, Midd.

Mar. 15 Peter Moullar, of Stepney, Midd., Weaver, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Rachell Swale, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., or St Mary Matfellon *alias* Whitechapel, Midd.

Mar. 16 Richard Holmes, of Reading, Berks, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Katherine Edsull, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at Bucklebury, Berks, or All-hallows in the Wall, Lond.

Mar. 17 Thomas Baldwin, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surry, Coal Merch^{t}, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Mary Mills, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, Wid., ab^{t} 36; alleged by Thos Williams, of Bermondsey afs^{d}, Parish Clerk; at St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond.

Mar. 17 Edward White, of St Martin's Outwich, Lond., Cit. & Merchant Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Marian Loader, of Harwell, co. Berks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; at Harwell.

Mar. 22 Robert Jetter, of Stepney, Midd., Distiller, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 42, & Hester Senter, of St Martin's, Ironmonger Lane, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 34, at own disp.; alleged by Thos Somerly, of Stepney; at Stepney or Whitechapel, or St James, Duke's Place.

Mar. 24 William Ducye, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Judith Hunt, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; alleged by Jonathan Westwood, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Clerk; at St Mary, Savoy, afs^{d}.

1670.

Mar. 25 Richard Dumaresq, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Mary Buizard, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16, with consent of her father; at the Royal Chapel, Windsor, Berks. [Cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]

Mar. 26 Daniel Lamas, of Hendon, Midd., Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Lydiah Francklin, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; alleged by Thos Burt, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Gent.; at St Mary, Savoy, Gray's Inn Chapel, or Paddington, Midd.

Mar. 28 James Harvey, of Stratford Bowe, Essex, Carpenter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Elizabeth Wall, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at Stratford Bowe afs^{d}.

Mar. 29 Samuel Hayward, of Little Marlow, Bucks, Bargeman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Sarah Trusse, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, da. of Castor Trusse, of Great Marlow in s^{d} co., Bargemaster, who consents; alleged by Francis Clare, of

1670

St Catherine nr the Tower, Lond., Cit. & Founder; at Great or Little Marlow.

Mar. 30 Edmund Smith, of Edmundton, Midd., Butcher, Bachr, abt 27, & Grace Andrew, of the same, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; at Edmundton afsd.

Mar. 30 Isaac Bartholomew, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cit. & Stationer, Widr, abt 38, & Susanna Waterman, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Clemt Danes, Midd.

April 1 Francis Neale (or Nealle), of Lambeth, Surry, Linen Draper, Bachr, abt 25, & Sarah Basker, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., abt 21; at Newington, Surry, or St Pancras, Midd.

April 1 Robert Herring, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, Lond., Cit. & Cutler, Bachr, abt 22, & Ellen Child, Spr, abt 20, da. of Elizabeth Child, of Norfleet, Kent, Wid., who consents; at St Botolph's, Bishopsgate.

April 1 Philip Woodrofe, of Charleton, Wilts, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 34, & Anne Woodward, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at Hankerton, Charleton, or Guersdon, Wilts.

April 1 Peter Coveney, of St Michael Bassingshaw, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Rebeccah Meade, of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at St Botolph's, B'psgate, or St Alphage, Lond.

April 1 John Jackson, of Cullum Street, Lond., Cit. & Cooper, Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Winden Stanyer, of St Martin's, Ironmonger Lane, Lond., Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

April 2 Richard Shore, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cook, Widr, abt 31, & Elizabeth Bedwell, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Wid., abt 31; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

April 2 John Thompson, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Mason, Bachr, 25, & Prudence Aderley, of the same, Spr, 21, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Saml Wyseman, of St Olave's, Southwark, Gent.; at St Giles afsd, St Clemt Danes, or St Leonard, Foster Lane, Lond.

April 2 Robert Owen, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Bachr, abt 28, & Mary Eares, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; alleged by Jonathan Westwood, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Clerk; at St Mary, Savoy. [Not signed nor attested.]

April 2 Aquila Piggott, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Bachr, abt 24, & Catherine Collins, of the same, Wid., abt 22; alleged by Jonathan Westwood, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Clerk; at St Mary, Savoy.

April 2 Thomas Perkins, of Lambeth, Surry, Pump Maker, Bachr, abt 22, & Jane Perkison, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father; at Lambeth.

April 4 Thomas Bush, of Laleham, Midd., Yeoman, Bachr, abt 35, & Anne Chambers *alias* Goodwin, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; alleged by Abraham Honnor, of the same, Yeoman; at Laleham afsd.

April 5 William Andrewes, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Mealman, Widr, abt 31, & Susanna Gisby, of Thistleworth, Midd., Spr, abt 23, with consent of her father; at Thistleworth or Brainford, Midd.

April 6 Thomas Clarke, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Bachr, abt 28, & Hellen Pagett, of Richmond, Surry, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; alleged by Thos Halley, of Knightsbridge, Midd., Parish Clark; at Knightsbridge.

April 6 Johan Leonard Mylius, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 21, & Mrs Christian Morgan, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

April 6 Thomas Crooke, of Reddrith, Surry, Merclt, Bachr, abt 34, & Mrs Susanna Wickrod, of St Catherine near the Tower, Lond., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father; at Stepney or Shadwell, Midd.

1670

April 8 Edward West, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Leatherseller, Bachr, abt 25, & Hannah Wilkinson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Spr, abt 21, at own disp., parents dead; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

April 8 John Shelley, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Cit. & Merclt Taylor, Bachr, abt 27, & Anne Coppock, of Newington Green, Midd., Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at Newington Green, or St Mary, Whitechapel.

April 8 William Stevens, of Stepney, Midd., Widr, abt 30, & Elizth Hill, of Whitechapel, Midd., Wid., abt 28; alleged by John Lane, of Whitechapel, Clerk; at Whitechapel afsd. [Not signed nor attested.]

April 8 John Greatheed, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Jane Hill, of Broad Street, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her uncle Joseph King, her parents dead; at St Peter's ye Poor, Lond.

April 9 Thomas Oliver, of St Botolph, B'psgate, Scrivener, Bachr, abt 24, & Margaret Temple, of the same, Wid., abt 23; alleged by Peter Barrett, of the same, Gent.; at St Botolph's afsd, St Helen's, Lond., or St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd.

April 11 Francis Peacocke, of St Mary at Hill, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Hannah Langham, of St Andrew's Undershaft, Lond., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father; at St Andrew's afsd.

April 11 Edward Ewre, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Cicilia French, of the same, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at St Martin's afsd. [Entry cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]

April 14 Giles Widdowes, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Cit. & Stationer, Bachr, abt 28, & Martha Crowch, of the same, Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; at St Trinity, Minories, Midd.

April 14 Thomas Seadon, of Bury St Edmonds, Suffolk, Widr, abt 56, & Grace Sedon, of the same, Wid., abt 45; alleged by Robt Chapman, of Exeter House, Strand, Gent.; at Thetford, Wretham, or Hockham, Norfolk.

April 14 John Siston, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Cordwayner, Widr, abt 39, & Elizabeth Owen, of the same, Wid., abt 42; at St Clemt Danes.

April 15 Edmund Cardiffe, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Cit. & Woolwinder, Widr, abt 28, & Catherine Wood, of Muxon, Salop, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father; at St Barthws the Great, Lond., or Gray's Inn Chapel.

April 15 Josias Watts, of Hawkhurst, Kent, Husbandman, Bachr, abt 36, & Elizabeth Whatman, of the same, Spr, abt 36, at own disp.; at Sandhurst or Beningden, co. Kent, Hastings, Sussex, or St Clemt Danes, Midd.

April 15 Thomas Spence, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Widr, abt 50, & Mary Lock, of the same, Spr, abt 36; alleged by Thos Clithero, of St Clement's afsd, Clerk; at St Clemts afsd.

April 15 Richard Driver, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Plumber, Widr, abt 27, & Miriam Wiblin, of Kensington, Midd., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at Kensington afsd.

April 16 Henry Fulches, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Gale, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father Robert Gale, Glover; alleged by Jeffrey Fenton, of St Clemt Danes, Cit. & Grocer; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd.

April 16 Richard Jevon, of St Michael Basingshawe, Lond., Merclt, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Mary Flatman, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

April 18 John Canterell, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd., Glover, Bachr, abt 30, & Dorothy Powell, of the same, Wid., abt 35; alleged by George Chapman, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Taylor; at St Paul's afsd.

1670

April 19 Thomas Goodman, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 21, & Mrs Susanne Harris, of the same, Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

April 19 Robert Rawson, of Ealing, Midd., Widr, abt 80, & Isabelle Hager, of the same, Wid., abt 60; alleged by Richd Rawson, of Hammersmith, Midd.; at Ealing afsd.

April 20 Joseph Framingham, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Vintner, Bachr, abt 25, & Amy Foukes, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at St Paul's afsd.

April 21 Francis Gruché, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Joyner, Bachr, abt 21, & Mary Blanpierre, of the same, Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, or the French Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.

April 21 Henry Swaisland, of Sevenoke, Kent, Yeoman, Widr, abt 40, & Rebecca Hait, of the same, Wid., abt 36; at Sevenoke afsd, St Mary, Savoy, or Paddington, Midd., or Sundrich, Kent.

April 23 Roger Sheppy, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Lettrull, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother; alleged by Walter Sheppee [so subs.], of St Clement Danes, Cit. & Upholster; at St Giles afsd.

April 23 Richard Burbery, of St James, Duke's Place, Lond., Butcher, Widr, abt 30, & Hester Portridge, of Hackney, Midd., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; at Hackney.

April 25 Jonathan Wilson, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Apothecary, Bachr, abt 28, & Joane Ashton, of St Mary Magdn, Bermondsey, Surry, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Balderston wife of Geo. Balderston; at Camberwell, Surry.

April 26 John Denne, of St Ives, co. Hunt., Widr, abt 35, & Mary Alud, of East Woodhay, co. South'ton, Spr, abt 35, at own disp.; alleged by John Cuney, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Gent.; at West Woodhay, Berks.

April 27 James Eyton, of St Margaret's, Fish Street, London, Linen Draper, Bachr, abt 28, & Jane Baldwyn, of St Antholin's, Lond., Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; alleged by John Torlesse, of St Dunstan's West, Gent.; at St Alphage, Lond.

April 28 Francis Woods, of Hadgham, co. South., Blacksmith, Widr, abt 56, & Susan Hall, of Mattingley in sd co., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Mary's, Reading, Berks.

April 29 Robert Garrall [so subs.], of Chesthunt, Herts, Husbandman, Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Miller, of the same, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

April 29 William Sparrow, of Stanton, Wilts, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 27, & Joane Fordge, of Wilsley in sd co., Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at Nailsworth, Cherrington, or Weston, co. Glouc.

April 30 John Higson, of St Michael Basingshawe, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Esther Shirley, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid., abt 28; at Bowe, Midd.

April 30 George Morrant, of Christ Church, Lond., Cit. & Turner, Bachr, abt 28, & Ursula Baylis, of Broken-wharf, Lond., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother Ursula Brant *alias* Baylis; at St Barthws the Great, Lond.

May 2 James Gosse, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Coats-seller, Bachr, abt 22, & Jane Dainty, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Spr, abt 17, with consent of her mother; at St Mary, Savoy.

May 2 Jonathan Welch, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Oilman, Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Hester, of St Olave's, Southwark, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her mother; alleged by Wm Marston, of St Bot., B'psgate, Cit. & Draper; at St James, Duke's Place, or St Catherine Creechurch, Lond.

May 4 Anthony Curtis, of St Bride's, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Bachr, abt

1670

30, & Mary Millford, of St Botolph's, B'psgate, Lond., Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at St Botolph's afsd.

May 4 Edmond Noble, of St Barthw, Exchange, Lond., Vintner, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Arnell, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., abt 24; at Stepney.

May 4 Thomas Newcomb, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Mercht Taylor, Bachr, abt 22, & Dorothy Hollingsworth, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; alleged by John Deely, of Exeter House, Strand, Gent.; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

May 4 John Batt, of Burntwood, Essex, Grocer, Bachr, abt 25, & Joane Heard, of the same, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; at Burntwood.

May 4 Thomas Adderley, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Vintner, & Elizabeth Harbyn, of the same, Spr, abt 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond.

May 6 John Basden, of Beningden, Kent, Clothier, Bachr, abt 27, & Mary Leidge, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at Beningden or Rolvenden, Kent.

May 6 Samuel Tompson (or Thompson), of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bachr, abt 23, & Mary Limbrey, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother; alleged by Geo. Care, of the same, Brewer; at Stepney, or Whitechapel, or Shadwell, Midd.

May 10 John Steeven [so subs.], of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Cooke, Bachr, abt 31, & Elizabeth Fatherly, of Rickmansworth, Herts, Spr, abt 31, at own disp.; at Gray's Inn Chapel.

May 10 Nicholas Enix, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Poulterer, Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Lynnet, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father James Linnett, Cook; alleged by Wm Thorpe, of St Martin's in the Fields, Cit. & Haberdasher.

May 9 Thomas Greenway, of Great Allhallows, Lond., Woodmonger, Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Wheateley, of the same, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; alleged by Thos Lock, of Wimbledon, Surrey, Gent.; at Highgate, Midd.

May 9 Joseph Martin, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Cit. & Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Elizth White, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father; at St Andrew's or St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., or Islington, Midd.

May 10 Thomas Reader, of Bredgate, co. Kent, Grocer, Bachr, abt 22, & Mary Bissey, of the same, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her mother Joane Barton *alias* Bissey; at Bradgate, Boxley, or Bredhurst, Kent.

May 10 Elias Aston, of St Andrew's Undershaft, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 23, & Susanne Stanton, of St Dunstan's in the West, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her guardian Mary Pownsett; alleged by Thos Pownsett, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Scrivener; at St Dunstan's in the East or Allhallows in the Wall, Lond.

May 10 William Leeke, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Cit. & Goldsmith of Lond., Widr, abt 29, & Mrs Rebecca Hall, of Stepney, Midd., Spr, abt 21, at own disp., her parents dead; at Stepney or Whitechapel, Midd.

May 11 Francis Hall, of St Mathew, Fryday Street, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Ellinor Martyn, of Bromley, Midd., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her mother Mrs Ellinor Graunt *alias* Martyn; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, or Stepney, Midd.

May 11 Thomas Nance, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Taylor, Widr, abt 30, & Susanne Johnson, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

May 11 John Burking, of East Hothly, Sussex, Taylor, Widr, abt 30, & Constance Cissly, of Franckfeild in sd co., Spr, abt 40; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

May 12 Thomas Painsford, of Thorverton, Devon, Yeoman, & Grace Hill, of

1670

the same, Wid. [ages not stated]; alleged by John Hungerford, of Exeter House, Strand, Gent.; at Tharverton afs^{d}.

May 14 Robert Sherwood, of Stepney, Midd., Carpenter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Elizabeth Scott, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 24; at St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond.

May 14 John Woolley, of Stepney, Midd., Silkman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Susanna Simpson, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of guardian; alleged by Charles Horsley, of Stepney, Gent.; at Bowe, Stepney, or Whitechapel, Midd.

May 16 Daniel Jennings, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Man, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Wid., aged 24; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

May 16 James Snaps, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Victualler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Jone Blewett, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at Putney or Battersey, Surrey.

May 16 Henry Barnabey, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Butcher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Anne Cooke, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St James, Clerkenwell, St Martin's in the Fields, St Trinity, Minories, or St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middx.

May 17 Leonard Harper, of St Christopher's, London, Cit. & Weaver, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Ann Aynsworth, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surry, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; at St Christopher's.

May 18 Thomas Morris, of Allhallows Barking, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Sarah Ebourne, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at Paddington, Midd., or St Bartholomew's the Great, Lond.

May 18 Clement Coxall, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, Cit. & Merch^{t} Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Susanna Child, of Northfleet, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 29, at own disp.; at St James, Duke's Place, Lond.

May 18 Charles Cooper, of St Edmund's Bury, Suff., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Anne Bird, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; alleged by Edmund Boldsworth, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.; at St Mary's, Cambridge.

May 19 Samuel Bell, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sword Cutler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Sarah Rice, of Thisleworth, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father; at Thisleworth.

May 20 John Messenger, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Judith Woodward, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Martin's in the Fields or Stratford Bowe, Midd.

May 21 John Heckes, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wheelwright, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Judith Male, of Bowe, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; at Stepney, Midd.

May 21 Josias Collins, of Whitechapel, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Anna Pateson, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, consent of parents; alleged by Thos Sommerly, of Stepney, Gent.; at Whitechapel.

May 23 John Lone, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Rebeccah Stanton, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, her father consenting; at St Andrew's or St Giles afs^{d}.

May 24 Joseph Hubbert, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surry, Chirurgeon, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Tylor, of Henley upon Thames, co. Oxon, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; at Reading, Berks, or Henley afs^{d}.

May 25 William Woolrich, of St Michael Querne, Lond., Cit. & Girdler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Mary Walker, of Hackney, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her guard^{n} M^{rs} [*blank*] Swaye, of Botolph Lane, Lond., Wid.; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd.

May 27 Richard Haylin, of St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Str., Lond., Fishmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Elizabeth Clifford, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, da. of Roger Clifford,

1670

of the afs^{d} par., Fishmonger, who alleges; at Heston or Yealing, co. Midd.

May 28 James Gregory, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Bridgett Ratcliffe, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 43; alleged by Bridgett Martyn, of the same, Wid.; at Knightsbridge, Midd.

May 28 Matthew Huckle, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Salter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Deave, of Christ Church, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St Mary, Islington.

May 28 Edward Marshall, of Rigate, Surry, Cook, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Amy Mathewes, of Ligh in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Roger Baynam, of Rigate, Gent.; at Rigate afs^{d}.

May 30 John Looker, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Scrivener, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Margaret Cluley, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp., parents dead; at St Botolph's afs^{d}, St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd., or the Chapel of God's-Gift College, Camberwell, Surry.

May 31 James Cubitt, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Hill, of the same, Sp^{r}, with consent of her mother Judith Seaman wife of Capt. Edmund Seaman; alleged by Henry Penny, of Dartmouth, Devon, Merch^{t}; at Stepney afs^{d}.

May 31 John Johnson, of St Edmund ye King, Lond., Cit. & Draper, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Mrs Isabella Newgate, of Morefeilds, London, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

June 1 John Meriton, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Cit. & Girdler, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Mrs Sarah Smith, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 28; at St Mary's, Islington, Midd., or St Catherine Coleman, Lond.

June 1 John Robinson, of Stapleford Taney, Essex, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Martha Serle, of North Weale Bassett in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her mother; alleged by Edwd Pilsworth, of the Rolls Liberty, Cit. & Loriner; at St Dunstan's in the West, London.

June 4 John Farr, of Honiton, Devon, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Abbott, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at Honiton or Awliscombe, Devon.

June 4 Thomas Halford, of St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond., Cit. & Brewer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Rebeccah Clements, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 27; at St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, London.

June 8 Thomas Peirce, of Stepney, Midd., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 39, & Mrs Rachel Alldersey, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 30; alleged by Wm Osgodby, of the same, Gent.; at Stepney afs^{d}.

June 8 William Randoll, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Weaver, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Elizabeth Forrester, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's in the West, St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Sepulchre's, Lond.

June 9 Samuel Jones, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Alice Brett, of Crutched Fryers, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

June 11 Joseph Vele, of Shadwell, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Jone Cadbury, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 24; alleged by Richd Vincent, of the same, Gent.; at Shadwell or Stepney, Midd.

June 13 John Lloyd, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Anne Horsnell, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp^{r}, 23, at own disp., parents dead; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

June 14 John Pell, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Cordwayner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Cassandra English, of Hackney, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 27; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd.

June 15 John Wymans, of Langley, Bucks, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mary Hampton, of Iver in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 35, at own disp.; alleged by Thomas Sutton, of St Martin's Outwich, Lond., Merch^{t}; at Iver afs^{d}.

June 15 William Avery, of Lingfeild, Surrey, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Elizabeth Freind,

1670

of Worthing, Sussex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at Tandridge, Crowhurst, or Lingfeild, Surrey.

June 15 John Bowle, of Marden, Kent, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Tayte, of Goodhurst in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; alleged by Wm Stephens, of Goodhurst afs^{d}; at Goodhurst.

June 16 Walter Cowdrey, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Jane Lee, of Hounslow, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 30; alleged by John Horne, of Exeter House, Strand, Gent.; at Hounslow afs^{d}.

June 17 Thomas Gawton, of St Mary Cray, Midd. [Kent], Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Anne Jemmett, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 26; at Orpington or St Paul's Cray, co. Kent.

June 18 Robert Jull, of Isleworth, Midd., Malster, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Prudence Headland, of Reading, Berks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, da. of Thos Headland, of Mortimer, Berks, who consents; at Mortimer.

June 20 Edward Baker, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Mary Wakley, of St Mary Magd^{n}, Bermondsey, Surrey, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

June 20 John Chevall, of Stepney, Midd., Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Sarah Breyhold, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at Stepney.

June 20 Stephen Reade, of St Lawrence, Jury, Lond., Cit. & Dyer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Mary Thornbury, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; at Lambeth, Surry.

June 20 John Serjant, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Carpenter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Anne Wintershall, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

June 21 Joshua Foster, of St Magnus, London, Fishmonger, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Susan Brathwaite, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 36; alleged by Richd Taylor, of St Magnus, Draper; at Allhallows Steynings, Lond.

June 22 William Hambly, of St Olave's, Southwark, Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Sarah Hester, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother Alice Hester, Wid.; at St Saviour's, Southwark, or Camberwell, Surry, or St Botolph's, B'psgate, Lond.

June 22 John Roe, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Cit. & Merch^{t} Taylor, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Hanna Shipside, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

June 22 Thomas Burchett, of Shadwell, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Elizabeth Butler, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 30; alleged by Thos Sommerly, of the same, Gent.; at Shadwell afs^{d}, or All Hallows Stayuings, Lond.

June 22 Thomas Swyer, of Reddriffe, Surry, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Sarah Talbott, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 32; at St Olave's, Hart Street, or St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond.

June 22 William Window, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, Lond., Woollen Draper, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Catherine Britton, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; alleged by Hen. Gerard, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Clerk; at Stepney or St Catherine's afs^{d}.

June 22 Thomas Humfrey, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Iremonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mary Browne, of Bray, co. Berks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; alleged by Wm Whitbey, of the Prerog. Off. in the Savoy, Gent.; at St Dunstan's afs^{d}, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

June 23 Thomas Wayne, of Stedham, Herts, Kidder, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Elizabeth Hatton, of Watford, Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at own disp.; at Hemel-Hempsted, Herts.

June 25 John Seagood, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Mealman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 20, & Mary Hutchinson, of London Wall, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; alleged by John Seagood, of St Giles afs^{d}, Carpenter; at Lincoln's Inn Chapel, Lond.

1670

June 25 Thomas Atkinson, of Hatfield, Herts, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & [*blank*] Bickglesworth, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father; alleged by Richd Dawson, of St Hellen's, Lond., Merch^{t}; at Myms, co. Herts.

June 25 Christopher Knefel, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Magdalen Hebner *alias* Nisse, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 25; at St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond.

June 28 Gilbert Savill, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Weaver, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Mrs Mary Jennings, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her guard^{n}, her parents dead; at Chigwell, Essex.

June 28 Thomas Marshall, of Broad Street, Lond., Milliner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mary Cox, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father Henry Cox, of the Town of Southampton, Clerk; alleged by Richd Martin, of Stepney, Merch^{t} Taylor; at All Hallows Staynings, Lond.

June 28 Henry Lee, of St Mary Magd^{n}, Bermondsey, Surry, Rope Maker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Barington, of St Olave's, Southwark, Wid., ab^{t} 22; at St Olave's afs^{d}.

June 29 Thomas Middleton, jun^{r}, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mary Summines, of Bromley, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father John Summines, Gent.; at Bromley or Stepney afs^{d}.

June 30 Samuell Lidgould, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Scrivener, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Anne Parker, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother, a wid.; at Knightsbridge or Marybone, Midd.

July 1 Richard Batcheller, of St Katherine near the Tower of London, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 53, & M^{ris} Elizabeth Parke, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 48; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd., or St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

July 1 Robert Hitcham, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Vintner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Dorothy Salvage, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 26; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd.

July 4 George Wilson, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & M^{ris} Priscilla Lort, of Hackney, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 30; at Newington, co. Midd.

July 7 John Forfait, of St Nicholas in the Fields in the City of Paris, but now residing in St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Engraver, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Claudia Larrette, of Chelsey, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40, at own disp.; at the French Church or Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.

July 8 Philip Gregorie, of St Martin's Outwich, Lond., Cit. & Founder, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Smyth, of St Olave's, Southwark, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Thomas Apostle in Southwark, Surry.

July 9 Henry Olive, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Merch^{t} Taylor, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Jane Dawson, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 35; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

July 9 William Hibberd, of St Hellen's in Abington, Berks, Malster, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Martha Rayer, of Sutton Courtney in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 36, at own disp.; at Sutton Courtney.

July 13 Thomas Munn, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Margery Munn, of Dilling, co. Hereford, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28; at St Peter's in the Town of Hereford.

July 14 Abraham Tillard, of the City of Exon, Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mary Bateman, of London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of parents; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., or [*blank*].

July 14 William Smith, of Walton on Thames, Surry, Tanner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Jane Wilkin, of Heston, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with consent of her mother Jane Ware, of Heston, who alleges; at St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond.

1670

July 14 Cleophas Hawkins, of All Hallows the Great, Lond., Cit. & Mercer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Abigaell Morgan, of Wapping, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

July 14 Thomas Greene, of Wapping, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Susanne Greene, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her mother in law Elizth Bursted, her parents being dead; at Milton near Gravesend, Kent.

July 15 Francis Rowe, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Draper, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mrs Rose Chawkehill, of Hammersmith, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at own disp., parents dead; at Fulham or Hammersmith, Midd.

July 15 Robert Baylis, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Mary Blower, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; at Islington, or St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

July 16 James Parson, of Gilford, Surry, Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Jane Thrusly, of Kingston upon Thames in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, 22 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her mother Jane Thrusly, Wid.; at Greenwich, Kent.

July 16 William Hancock, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Brewer, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 35; at St Mary afs^{d}.

July 16 John Clarke, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Apothecary, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Anne Brice, of Maidenhead, Berks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond.

July 20 Samuel James, of St Sepulchre's, London, Cit. & Armorer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Cooke, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 24; at St Sepulchre's or St Bartholomew's the Less, Lond.

July 22 William Harris, of Brentford, Midd., Wid^{r}, Shoemaker, & Alice Musgrave, of Richmond, Surry, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 35, at own disp.; at Richmond.

July 25 James Smyth, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Anne Burbidge, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 37; alleged by Thos Stephenson, of the same, Fishmonger; at St Clement's afs^{d}.

July 26 Henry Freeman, of St Magnus, Lond., Vintner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Elizth Cuddington, of Rygate, Surry, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her father John Cuddington; at Horley or Rygate, Surry.

July 26 Lownes Easton, of St Alphage, Lond., Cit. & Apothecary, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Mary Samond, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her father; at St Alphage, St James, Duke's Place, or St Helen's, Lond.

July 28 Thomas Hardy, jun^{r}, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Cordwayner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Mary Raynolds, of Rype, Sussex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother Eliz. Raynolds, Wid.; alleged by Thos Hardy, of St Giles afs^{d}, Cordwayner; at Rype afs^{d}.

July 29 Edward Godfrey, of Ware, Herts, Malster, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Mary Ellis, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 28; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Aug. 1 Thomas Rowland, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surry, Barber Chirurgeon, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Elizabeth Braxton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother; at St Andrew's afs^{d}.

Aug. 2 Francis Greene, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Baker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Mary Mash, of Little Tower Hill, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

Aug. 2 Andrew Macdowall, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Elizabeth De Labord, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; alleged by Edwd Lloyd, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Gent.; at Guildhall Chapel, Lond.

Aug. 2 Richard Patricke, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Leatherseller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Elizth Wells, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother; at Kensington or Islington, Midd., or St Helen's the Great, Lond.

1670

Aug. 5 Jeremiah Lawry, of St Dyonis Backchurch, Lond., Cit. & Apothecary, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Susanna Long, of Whitechapel, Midd., Spr, abt 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at Lee, co. Kent.

Aug. 6 William Page, of Havytree, Devon, Widr, abt 40, & Mary Upcott, of St Trinity in the City of Devon [? Exeter], Wid.; at Havytree.

Aug. 6 Henry Sharpe, of Fulham, Midd., Coachman, Bachr, abt 31, & Mary Hall, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., abt 40; at St Barthw the Great, Lond., or St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

Aug. 6 William Webster, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Bachr, & Jane Harwood, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Wid.; alleged by Jonathan Westwood, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Clerk; at St Mary, Savoy.

Aug. 6 William Baker, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Cit. & Apothecary of Lond., Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Mary Whitestone, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Aug. 8 Edward Lewis, of Chipping Barnett, Midd., Widr, abt 38, & Sarah Cave, of Watford, Herts, Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; at Elstry, Watford, or Bushy.

Aug. 8 Thomas Gregory, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Carpenter, abt 32, & Christian Castle, of the same, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Aug. 9 John Phelps, of Allhallows Barking, Lond., Bachr, abt 18, at own disp., his parents dead, & Mary Hacherly, of the same, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her father; alleged by Tho. Griffith, of St Pancras, Midd., Gent.; at Paddington or Marybone, Midd.

Aug. 10 William Nyttingall, of Lambeth, Surry, Waterman, Widr, abt 30, & Dorothy Stoope, of the same, Wid., abt 35; at Lambeth.

Aug. 10 Cornelius Whiting, of Christ Church, Lond., Cit. & Distiller, Widr, abt 24, & Mrs Mary Stansby, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

Aug. 11 John Covett, of St Thomas, City of Sarum, Wilts, Bachr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Goodines, of Tinnhead in sd co., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother; alleged by John Miller, of Exeter House, Strand; at Edington, Wilts.

Aug. 12 Samuel Harris, of Weybridge, Surry, Tanner, Bachr, abt 21, & Anne Crockford, of Chertsey in sd co., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; at Chertsey, Weybridge, Cobham or Shobham, Surry.

Aug. 13 Richard Stokes, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Carpenter, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Frese, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; alleged by Henry Frese, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Cit. & Saddler; at St James, Clerkenwell, or St Andrew's afsd.

Aug. 13 Edward Benson, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Mercht Taylor, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Alice Leigh, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Giles afsd.

Aug. 15 Israell Keynton, of the Town of Hertford, Cook, Widr, abt 28, & Mrs Katherine Fowler, of the same, Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at St Margaret's, Westmr, or St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

Aug. 15 John Budgen, of Lambeth, Surry, Blacksmith, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Salisbury, of the same, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry.

Aug. 15 Nicholas Moseley, of West Wickham, Kent, Widr, abt 50, & Sarah Badger, of Dulwich in par. of Camberwell, Surry, Wid., abt 50; at West Wickham.

Aug. 15 George Becke, of St Martin in the Vintry, Lond., Cit. & Dyer, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Jane Atterbury, of St Peter's ye Poor, Lond., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother; at St Peter's afsd.

Aug. 15 Samuel Ebrall, of St Michael Le Querne, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher,

1670

Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mrs Joanna Snell, of St Trinity, City of Coventry, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at St Trinity afs^{d}.

Aug. 16 John Woolfe, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Newton, of Kensington, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 32; alleged by Thos Grindon, of St James, Duke's Place, Lond., Merch^{t}; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

Aug. 17 Nathaniell Phillipps, of Stepney, Midd., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Elizth Cockrell, of Allhallows in the Wall, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 25; at Greenwich, Kent.

Aug. 18 John Goulsmith, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Cit. & Salter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Anne Done, of St Alban's, Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother Alice Done, Wid.; at St Peter's Church, St Alban's.

Aug. 20 John Greene, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Cit. & Joyner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Elizabeth Seaton, of Hackney, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40; at Hackney or Islington, Midd.

Aug. 22 John Keyser, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Cit. & Joyner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Alice Pike, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; at Highgate, Midd.

Aug. 22 Thomas Browne, of St Bot., Aldgate, Lond., Leatherseller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Anne Urlin, of St James, Clerkenwell, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father [*blank*] Urlin, Wiredrawer; at St James afs^{d}.

Aug. 24 John Larke, of Ware, Herts, Butcher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 36 (son of John Larke the elder, of the same, Butcher), & Mary Smartt, of Barkhamstead, Herts, Wid., ab^{t} 26; at St Mildred's, Bread Str., Lond.

Aug. 25 Joseph Collier, of St Foster's, London, Cit. & Pewterer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Grace Mutton, of Redriffe, Surry, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of guard^{n}, her parents dead.

Aug. 25 Josué Le Febure, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Henrietta D'Hug de Bel-Ebat, of St Mary, Savoy, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at the French Chapel of the Savoy.

Aug. 25 Nathaniell Ranew, of St Austin's, Lond., Cit. & Stationer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Elizabeth Kerrington, of Highgate, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at St Mary, Islington, Midd., St Mildred's, Bread Street, or Allhallows in the Wall, Lond.

Aug. 25 Stephen Hawke, of Barley, Herts, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mary Finch, of Rawston, co. Cambr., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father; at Rawslingworth, co. Bed., or Neitherchissell, Essex.

Aug. 29 Thomas Eldred, of St Bridget's *alias* Bride's, Lond., Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Mrs Mary Lee, of Fulham, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; at Fulham.

Sep. 5 Edward Collins, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mary Hopkins, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 33; alleged by Wm Tuckye, of the Prerog. Off., Strand, Gent.; at St Peter's le Poor, Lond., or Stepney or Islington, Midd.

Sep. 5 Robert Wilson, of Lambeth, Surry, Cit. & Merch^{t} Taylor of Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mrs Hannah Atkins, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at Stepney or Whitechapel, Midd.

Sep. 7 Richard Twyford, of St Nicholas Chambles, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Jane Walker, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of guard^{n}, her parents dead; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

Sep. 7 Edmund Roberts, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Farrier, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Hannah Johnson, of Hesson, co. Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother; at Hesson [Heston ?] or Norwood, Midd.

Sep. 10 William Keech, of Redrith, Surry, Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Susanne Price, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; at All Hallows Barking, Lond.

1670

Sep. 10 Leyston Sanders, of Redrith, Surry, Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Ellenor Osgoodby, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, at own disp.; at Stepney afs^{d}.

Sep. 10 John Williams, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cordwayner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Jennett Archpole, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

Sep. 10 Francis Shepherd, of Stepney, Midd., Blacksmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Abigaell Mullins, of Walton, Surry, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of parents; at Walton.

Sep. 10 Thomas Williams, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Cit. & Stationer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Mary Norman, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Botolph's afs^{d}.

Sep. 13 William Hughes, of St Michael, Queenhith, Lond., Carpenter, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Sarah Smyth, of Greenwich, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at St Helen's, Lond., or St Saviour's, Southw^{k}.

Sep. 14 George Clarke, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Butcher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Dalila Fann, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 28; at Gray's Inn Chapel.

Sep. 15 Robert Regett, of Aldenham, Herts, Gardener, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Elizabeth King, of Watford, Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Sep. 15 John Dod, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Cit. & Mercer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Mary Thorowgood, of Rumford, Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father; at Childrich, Essex.

Sep. 15 John Day, of Reading, Berks, Baker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mary White, of Bingfield in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; alleged by Hugh Champion, of Reading, Mercer; at Bingfield afs^{d}.

Sep. 15 Stephen Cabell, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Bridget Medcalfe, of Lowe Laighton, Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, wth consent of her guard^{n} [*blank*] Medcalfe, her parents dead; at Low Laighton.

Sep. 16 Leonard Fletcher, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Blacksmth, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 55, & Mary Hall, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 45; at St Giles afs^{d}, or St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

Sep. 17 Daniell Bastion, jun^{r}, of St Andr., Holb., Lond., Butcher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Margaret Oliver, of St Needs, co. Hunt., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father; alleged by Daniell Bastion [? sen^{r}], of St Andr. afs^{d}, Butcher; at St Needs afs^{d}.

Sep. 19 John Nelson, of St Bot., Bishopsgate, Lond., Combmaker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Margaret Beard, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 35, at own disp.; at Stepney, Midd.

Sep. 19 Christopher Lowman, of St George's, Southwark, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Wingfeild, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother; alleged by Edwd Benson, of St George's afs^{d}, Gent.; at Windsor, Berks.

Sep. 21 Samuell Tourll, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Cit. & Tallow Chandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Anne Swanne, of Westram, co. Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father; at Westram.

Sep. 21 John Wichalls, of Greenwich, Kent, Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Sarah Hanger, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at Stepney.

Sep. 21 Richard Scarlet, of Middle Clayton, co. Bucks, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Fletcher, of Wadsden in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at Midd. Clayton, Wadsden, or Buckingham.

Sep. 23 Samuel Port, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Joyner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Anne Bevin, of Langley near Colnbrook, co. Bucks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of friends; alleged by Edm^{d} Browne, of St Alban's, Gent.; at Langley afs^{d}.

Sep. 24 Isaac Dudfeild, of Stepney, Midd., Blacksmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Anne Freeman, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at Stepney.

1670

Sep. 26 John Bryan, of St Bott., B'psgate, Lond., Cordwayner, Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Drinckwater, of ye Tower Liberty, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; at Stepney, Whitechapel, or St Trinity, Minories, Midd.

Sep. 26 John Smyth, of Hamersmith, Midd., Bachr, abt 30, & Mary White, of the same Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

Sep. 26 John Singer, of Chiswicke, Midd., Joyner, Bachr, abt 27, & Elizabeth Comins, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother; at St Clement Danes, Middx.

Sep. 27 George Lewis, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Playsterer, Widr, abt 36, & Hannah Million, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father Thos Million, Playsterer; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

Sep. 30 John Kew, of St Anne, Blackfryers, Lond., Cit. & Feltmaker, Widr, abt 36, & Mary White, of Putney, Surry, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; at Putney.

Sep. 30 Thomas ffitch, of Stepney, Midd., Mercht, Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Jane Parrott, of the same, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her mother Mrs Katherine Parrott, Wid.; at St Catherine's nr ye Tower, Lond.

Oct. 1 John Boulton, of Edmonton, Midd., Widr, abt 40, & Jane Miller, of the same, Wid., abt 35; alleged by John Hadden, of St Barthw the Less, Lond., Silkweaver; at St Barthws afsd.

Oct. 3 Richard Vickars, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Woodmonger, Bachr, abt 22, & Margaret Dyett, of the same, Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at Kensington or Hounslow, Midd.

Oct. 5 Thomas Giles, of Edmundton, Midd., Baker, Bachr, abt 32, & Martha Wright, of Brafeild, Herts, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at Thunderidge, Herts.

Oct. 6 John Prudden, of St Stephen's in St Alban's, Herts, Mealman, Widr, abt 35, & Dorothy Hack, of Bushey, Herts, Wid., abt 35; at St Sepulchre's or Little or Great St Barthw, Lond.

Oct. 7 William Benbow, of Stepney, Midd., Gardener, Bachr, abt 30, & Anne Bishop, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Oct. 10 Edward Parkes, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Bricklayer, Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Berry, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Mary, Islington, Midd.

Oct. 11 John Rawlins, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Glazier, Bachr, abt 23, & Dorothy Calloway, of Mitcham, Surry, Spr, abt 21, with her mother's consent; at Mitcham.

Oct. 12 John Hodges, of Waltham Abbey, Essex, Husbandman, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Deane, of Netsell in sd co., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at High Leaver, Essex.

Oct. 12 Cuthbert Haslewood, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Taylor, of Greenwich, Kent, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at Greenwich.

Oct. 12 Robert Cooke, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Butcher, Widr, abt 32, & Mary Lewis, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother; at St Alphage, Lond.

Oct. 13 John Warner, of Stepney, Midd., Carpenter, Bachr, abt 27, & Sarah Doer, of Richmond, Surry, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her uncle [*blank*] Stanley, her parents dead; at Richmond.

Oct. 13 John Heath, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Tripeman, Bachr, abt 27, & Ellinor Anderson, of the same, Wid., abt 30; at St Trinity, Minories, St Leonard's, Shoreditch, or Islington, Midd.

Oct. 13 William Bonnick, of Edmundton, Midd., Plumber, Bachr, abt 26, & Elizth Clarke, Spr, abt 16, da. of Edward Clarke, of Edmundton, Cit. & Iremonger of Lond., who consents; at Edmundton afsd.

1670

Oct. 13 Edward Barker, of St Bennett Finck, Lond., Cit. & Barber Chirurgeon, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Duke, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd.

Oct. 14 Alexander Glover, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Martha Lorington, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

Oct. 14 Daniell Finch, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bachr, abt 29, & Mary Gubbins, of the same, Spr, abt 40; at Enfield, Midd.

Oct. 19 James Reddich, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher of Lond., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Anne Eyre, of Melksham, Wilts, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father; alleged by Edwd Reddich, of St Bride's, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher; at Melksham.

Oct. 20 Henry Long, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cordwayner, Bachr, abt 22, & Mary Bartlet, of St Catherine Coleman, Lond., Spr, abt 23; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

Oct. 20 Stephen Capell, of Windsor, Berks, Tallow Chandler, Bachr, abt 22, & Anne Hone, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; at South Farnham, Surry, or Windsor afsd.

Oct. 20 Emanuell Howard, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Poulterer, Bachr, abt 25, & Hannah Jemmatt, of Eastling, Kent, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Oct. 20 Samuell Jemmatt, of Eastling, co. Kent, Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Dyngley, of Kingston, Kent, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her parents; at St Marry, Savoy, Midd.

Oct. 21 Henry Page, of Waltham [*sic*] upon Thames, Surry, Farmer, Bachr, abt 30, & Anne Reading, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at Waltham [Walton] afsd.

Oct. 21 Benjamin Colinbine, of St Dionis Backchurch, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 22, & Susanne Wilford, of Enfield, Midd., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father Edwd Wilford; at Enfield or Edmundton, Midd.

Oct. 21 James Waters, of Shadwell, Midd., Cit. & Mercht Taylor of Lond., Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Clarke, of Daventree, co. North'ton, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; at Daventree.

Oct. 22 Jeremy Henger, of Bromley, Kent, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 26, & Mary Thomas, of Westram in sd co., Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

Oct. 22 William Sims, of Isleworth, Midd., Widr, abt 35, & Alice Mercer, of the same, Spr, abt 37, at own disp.; at Isleworth.

Oct. 26 Balt Dumont, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Bachr, abt 23, & Mary Nobbs, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Martin's afsd, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Oct. 26 Thomas Jordan, of Hammersmith, Midd., Gardener, Widr, abt 30, & Joane James, of Gamford in sd co., Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at Fulham, Middx.

Oct. 26 John Pearcy, of St Margts, Westmr, Cit. & Fishmonger, Bachr, abt 24, & Hannah Bonner, of Chelsey, Midd., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Clemt Danes, St Giles in the Fields, Midd., or St Dunstan's in West, Lond.

Oct. 27 Erasmus Fetter, of St Olave's, Southwark, Cit. & Dyer of Lond., Widr, abt 50, & Mary Young, of the same, Wid., abt 50; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Oct. 27 John Rickits [so subs.], of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Weaver, Widr, abt 26, & Mrs Mary Antleby, of St Anne & Agnes, Lond., Wid., abt 29; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Oct. 29 Thomas Kendall, of Chiswicke, Midd., Bachr, abt 22, & Mary Hallett, of Tallon, co. Cornwall, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her mother;

1670

alleged by Charles Hallett, of Clement's Inn, Lond., Gent.; at Chiswick afs^{d}.

Oct. 29 Edward Thursfeild, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Susanne Knollys, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Giles in the Fields or Lincoln's Inn Chapel, Midd.

Oct. 29 Hugh Greene, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Saunders, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her parents; at St Margaret's afs^{d}.

Oct. 29 William Dodson, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Vintner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Frances Kinsey, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.

Oct. 31 Benjamin Sparke, of St Gregory's, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Jerratt, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Oct. 31 William Saunders, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Cordwayner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Elizabeth Manser, of Raynham, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother; at Raynham.

Nov. 1 Edmund Cook, of Eyton Bray, co. Bed., Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Awdrey Hawkins, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at Eyton Bray.

Nov. 1 William Weaver, of Maidstone, Kent, Mariner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Jane Ashby, of Langley in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; at Langley.

Nov. 2 Charles Feltham, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Apothecary, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Amy Farren, of St James, Clarkenwell, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at Camberwell, Surry.

Nov. 2 John West, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Anne Rogers, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 22; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Nov. 3 William Deane, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Mary Pannett, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 36; at St Martin's, St Mary, Savoy, or St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd.

Nov. 9 William Smith, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Susanna Flexney, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; alleged by Henry Smith, of the same, Victualler; at St Martin's.

Nov. 9 William Dixon, of St George's, Southwark, Distiller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Anne Howard, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 32; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Nov. 9 Thomas Mose, of Petworth, Sussex, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Allen, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; alleged by Thos Levett, of Westfield, Sussex, Clerk; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Nov. 10 Randoll Playdell, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Sarah Purlewent, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

Nov. 12 Edward Richards, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Catherine Austin, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

Nov. 15 William Webber, of St Gabriel Fanchurch, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Elizabeth Young, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at own disp., her parents dead; at Islington, Midd.

Nov. 16 Peter Harrison, of Maidstone, Kent, Upholster, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Mary Harffenden, of Headcorne in s^{d} co., Wid., ab^{t} 40; at Langley in Kent.

Nov. 16 Richard Staples, of St Bride's, Lond., Cit. & Merch^{t} Taylor, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Elizabeth Gates, of Marybone, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 45; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Nov. 16 William Grimmett, of Deptford, Kent, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Susanne Silke,

1670

of St Mary Ax, Lond., Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond.

Nov. 18 Edward Clarke, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Victualler, Widr, abt 45, & Mary Masten, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Martin's afsd.

Nov. 22 Thomas Smith, of Salisbury City, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Margaret Leale, of the same, Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at Salisbury.

Nov. 22 Christopher Smith, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd., Bachr, abt 30, & Anne Carter, of Abbots Langley, Herts, Spr, 21 & upwds, with consent of her mother Mary Turner *alias* Carter, Wid.; at Abbots Langley.

Nov. 22 John Lackford, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Cit. & Pewterer, Widr, abt 50, & Barbary Ord, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Wid., abt 50; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Nov. 22 William Walker, of Shadwell, Midd., Widr, abt 35, & Dorothy Feake, of the same, Wid., abt 31; at Shadwell.

Nov. 22 Charles Stepkin, of Ruislippe, Midd., Bachr, abt 25, & Elizth Warkman, of ye Old Change, Lond., Wid., abt 28; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Nov. 24 Richard Sam'es, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Pastry Cook, Bachr, abt 23, & Mary Steward, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; alleged by Eliz. Chauke, of Islington, Midd., Wid.; at Islington.

Nov. 26 Edward Soan, of Rotherwicke, co. South'ton, & Susanna Nash, of the same, Wid. [ages, etc., not stated]; alleged by Powell Williams, of Exeter House, Midd., Esqr; at St Mary's, Reading, Berks.

Nov. 28 John Edlin, of Harrow on the Hill *alias* Heese, co. Midd., Mealman, Bachr, abt 23, & Sarah Freind, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at Bushey, Herts.

Nov. 28 James Birds, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Cutler, Bachr, abt 23, & Judith Needham, of Kensington, Midd., Spr, abt 23, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Needham, Wid.; at St Bartholomew the Great, Lond.

Nov. 29 John Carey, of Watringbury, Kent, Grocer, Bachr, abt 24, & Hannah Sarjeant, of Suddlescombe, Sussex, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her guardn Mr Nutley, Minister of Suddlescombe, her parents dead; at Suddlescombe.

Nov. 29 Henry Boone, of St Barthw the Less, Lond., Cit. & Chirurgeon, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Sarah Scudamore, of St Andrew's Undershaft, Lond., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

Nov. 29 Richard Martin, of Ugborough, Devon, Bachr, abt 30, & Mary Horne, of Harrow on the Hill, Midd., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother Anne Horne, Wid.; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd.

Nov. 29 Joseph Finch, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 30, & Judith Horton, of Vicaridge in Halifax, co. York, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her parents; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

Nov. 30 Thomas Batchelor, of Dorrington, Wilts, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Tuck, of Windsor, Berks, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother; at Maidenhead, Berks, or Taplow, Bucks.

Dec. 3 William ffurney, of Cheswicke, Midd., Yeoman, Bachr, abt 32, & Anne Meade, of the same, Spr, abt 39, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd., or Cheswicke afsd.

Dec. 5 John Hunt, of Islington, Midd., Cit. & Weaver of Lond., Widr, abt 55, & Susanna Harmer, of the same, Spr, abt 40; at Islington.

Dec. 6 Lawrence Allman, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Scrivener, Bachr, abt 25, & Ursula Stacy, of St Olave's, Southwark, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father; at St Olave's or St George's, Southwark.

1670

Dec. 6 Marmaduke ffleming, of St Andr., Holborn, Lond., Cit. & Cordwayner, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Hannah Price, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Spr, abt 21, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy.

Dec. 6 Richard Emmett, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Bricklayer, Bachr, abt 22, & Sarah Wood, of the same, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her father Richd Wood, Gardener; alleged by Morris Emmett, of St Margts afsd, Bricklayer; at St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond.

Dec. 7 George Sheppard, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Elizabeth Blackman, of the same, Spr, abt 26, with consent of her mother; at St Mary le Savoy, Midd.

Dec. 7 John Tery, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Mercer, Bachr, abt 22, & Anne Manton, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Paul's, Covent Garden.

Dec. 7 John Levely, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Bachr, abt 30, & Susanna Day, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father; at St Barthws the Great or Less, or St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond.

Dec. 10 Louis Corbel, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Serisy, of the same, Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Dec. 10 John Savery, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bodyes Maker, Bachr, abt 27, & Rosilla Morgan, of the same, Wid., abt 27; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Clemt Danes, Midd.

Dec. 12 Edward Campin, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Coachman, Bachr, abt 32, & Alice Manwood, of Lingfeild [? co. Surrey], Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at Lingfeild afsd.

Dec. 12 John Cooke, of Chiswick, Midd., Butcher, Bachr, abt 24, & Frances Peirce, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at Braintford, co. Midd.

Dec. 14 Thomas King, of Fulham, Midd., Blacksmith, Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Saunders, of the same, Wid., abt 35; at St Margaret's, Westmr.

Dec. 16 William Rayner, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Taylor, Bachr, abt 27, & Anna Briggs, of Dunstable, co. Bed., Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at Dunstable or Eaton, co. Bed.

Dec. 17 Richard Buller, of London, Merclt, Widr, abt 33, & Anne Watson, of Maddam-Scott, co. Kent, Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at St Botolph, Aldgate, St Mary, Savoy, Midd., or Maddam-Scott afsd.

Dec. 19 Robert Hinde, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Brewer, Bachr, abt 30, & Judith Glinister, of Royston, co. Cambridge, Spr, abt 20, with consent of parents; at Royston or Milbourne, co. Cambr.

Dec. 20 Thomas Smallwood, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Bachr, abt 40, & Mary Raysbacke, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid., abt 40; at St Clement's afsd.

Dec. 21 John Cooke, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Cit. & Barber Chirurgeon, Widr, abt 26, & Mrs Jane Osburne, of Newington Green, Midd., Spr, abt 23, at own disp., her parents dead; at Newington afsd.

Dec. 22 William Partridge, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Locksmith, Bachr, abt 23, & Anne Casbert, of Upton, Bucks, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother; at Upton or Eaton, co. Bucks.

Dec. 22 Richard Floyd, of Peckham, Surry, Husbandman, Bachr, abt 23, & Magdalen Jacob, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her mother; at Deptford, Kent.

Dec. 22 John King, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Joyce Dall, of the same, Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

Dec. 23 John Bernard, of St Mary le Bowe, Lond., Upholder, Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Lownes, of Ashford, Kent, Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at the Cathedral Church of Rochester, Kent.

1670

Dec. 23 Henry Harper, of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Cit. & Clockmaker, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Esther Bowtell, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father; at St Sepulchre's or St Bartholw the Less, Lond.

Dec. 23 William West, of St Leonard's, Eastcheap, Lond., Draper, Widr, abt 34, & Elizabeth Milis *alias* Milish, of Peckham, par. of Camberwell, Surry, Wid., abt 31; at St Mary Magdn, Bermondsey.

Dec. 24 Francis Kendall, of Gracechurch, Lond., Bachr, abt 30, & Sarah Cope, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her mother; at St James, Duke's Place, St Hellen's ye Great or Less, or Cripplegate afsd.

Dec. 26 Francis Walker, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surry, Bachr, 25, & Margaret Forbush, of the same, Spr, 27, at own disp.; at St Peter's Poor, Lond., or St Olave's afsd.

Dec. 28 Sidney Lutton, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, Lond., Cit. & Apothecary, Bachr, abt 29, & Mrs Hannah Collins, of St Peter's Poor, Lond., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father; at St Peter's afsd.

Dec. 28 Richard Smith, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Tallow Chandler, Bachr, abt 24, & Abigaell Burges, of Tamworth, co. Staff., Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; at Highgate, Middx.

Dec. 28 Nathaniell Wykes, of the City of London, Bachr, abt 26, & Deborah Iles, of Enfield, Midd., Spr, abt 19, with consent of parents; at Stoke Newington, Midd.

Dec. 29 John Myller, of St Mary Magdn, Bermondsey, Surry, Widr, abt 40, & Susanne Gavell, of Barnes, Surry, Spr, abt 35, at own disp.; at St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond.

Dec. 31 Henri Gantois, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Jane Le Febvre, of the same, Spr, abt 23, at own disp., parents dead; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

1670-1.

Jan. 2 John Curell, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Hosier, Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Clayton, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Martin's afsd, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Jan. 2 Thomas Watts, of Westerham, Kent, Yeoman, Widr, abt 28, & Elizabeth Ounsted, of St Mary le Bowe, Lond., Spr, abt 40; at St Saviour's or St George's, Southwark, Surry.

Jan. 3 John Currer, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Chirurgeon, Bachr, abt 21 (at own disp., parents dead), & Susanne Ellton, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Spr, abt 20, at own disp., parents dead; at St Botolph's afsd, St Giles, Cripplegate, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

Jan. 3 James Collins, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Cit. & Stationer, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Mary Bolton, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Spr, abt 23, at own disp,; at the Charterhouse, Lond.

Jan. 4 John Harris, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Tallow Chandler, Bachr, abt 24, & Phœbe Basse, of Aldenham, Herts, Spr, abt 17, with consent of guardn, her parents dead; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

Jan. 5 John Bacon, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Cheesemonger, Bachr, abt 22, & Elizabeth Humphrey, of Tring, co. Herts, Spr, abt 17, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Millicent Colequite, of Exeter House, Strand, Gent.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Jan. 5 John Twell, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Baker, Bachr, abt 35, & Joane Phesant, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Clemt Danes, Midd.

Jan. 6 William Baker, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Vintner, Bachr, abt 25, & Amy Powell, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; at Paddington, Midd.

1670-1

Jan. 7 Robert Fage, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Grocer, Bachr, abt 29, & Mrs Jane Collins, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Jan. 7 Michaell Pack, of Wapping, Midd., Bachr, abt 28, & Sarah Bloar, of the same, Spr, abt 21, at own disp., parents dead; at Wapping afsd.

Jan. 12 John Hunter, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Cordwayner, Widr, abt 50, & Mary Meeres, of the same, Wid., abt 50; alleged by Matthias Hunter, of Barnard's Inn, Lond., Gent.; at St Clemt Danes, Midd.

Jan. 12 Thomas Hynde, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Victualler, Bachr, abt 35, & Mrs Clare Bryers, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Spr, abt 35, at own disp.; at St Paul's, Covent Garden.

Jan. 14 Nathaniell Holloway, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Drogster, Bachr, abt 22, & Mary Parker, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St James, Duke's Place, Lond.

Jan. 14 John Combe (or Combs), of St Mary le Bowe, Lond., Cit. & Mercer, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Sarah Bezar, Spr, abt 17, da. of Richd Bezar, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Brewer, who consents; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

Jan. 16 Francis Drainer, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Coachman, Bachr, abt 20 (with his mother's consent), & Mary Ballard, of the same, Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

Jan. 16 Edward Bird, of Windsor, Berks, Cit. & Vintner of Lond., Widr, abt 28, & Mrs Martha Phelps, of Henley upon Thames, Oxon, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father; at Henley afsd.

Jan. 16 Thomas Vty, of Bowe Lane, Lond., Whalebone Cutter, Bachr, abt 30, & Rebeccah Hubbard, of Chiswicke, Midd., Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at Chiswicke.

Jan. 17 Edward Davies, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Cordwayner, Bachr, abt 32, & Elianor Cannings, of the same, Wid., abt 41; at St Giles afsd or St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

Jan. 17 George Beck, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Linen Draper, Bachr, abt 30, & Bridget Waring, of St Olave's, Jury, Lond., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father; alleged by Sydrack Sympson, of Stoke Newington, Midd., Clerk; at Stoke Newington, or St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd.

Jan. 17 Robert Wood, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Clockmaker, Widr, abt 32, & Elizabeth Bycraft, of the same, Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at St Martin's afsd.

Jan. 18 Robert Bury, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bachr, abt 26, & Bridget Moore, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Giles afsd.

Jan. 19 Thomas Whincop, of London, Mercht, Widr, abt 37, & Mrs Judith Young, of St Peter's ye Poor, Lond., Wid., abt 24; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd.

Jan. 19 Richard Ham'erton, of Islington, Midd., Cit. & Grocer, Widr, abt 40, & Mary Rose, of Ealing, Midd., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother; at Ealing.

Jan. 20 William Warner, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Plasterer, Bachr, abt 32, & Elizabeth Whitehill, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid., abt 27; at St Giles afsd.

Jan. 21 John Kindgwood, of West Clandon, Surry, Gardener, Bachr, abt 35, & Jane Dorington, of Waterstocke, co. Oxon, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Clemt Danes, Midd.

Jan. 23 James Frontin, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Widr, & Susanne Deeds, of the same, Spr, abt 16, with consent of her mother; at St Martin's afsd.

Jan. 25 John Smith, of Elsted, Surrey, Husbandman, Bachr, abt 29, & Elizabeth

1670-1

Withall, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at Acton, co. Midd.

Jan. 25 William Cleeve, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Bach^{r}, & Mrs Anne Calverd, of the same, Wid. [ages not stated]; at St Giles afs^{d}.

Feb. 1 Henry Wade, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Cit. & Barber Chirurgeon, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Fynch, of Tenterden, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at St Botolph's afs^{d}.

Feb. 3 Noah Downes, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Cit. & Baker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Cooper, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at St Paul's afs^{d}.

Feb. 6 Henry Foster, of Whitechapel, Midd., Baker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Abigail Peirs, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

Feb. 6 John Wheatly, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Cit. & Painter, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Sarah White, of Teweing, co. Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; at Tewing afs^{d}.

Feb. 6 George Tindur, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Leatherseller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Joane Thompson, of St Barth^{w} the Great, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at own disp., parents dead; at St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., or St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

Feb. 7 John Ward, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Coachman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Ciseley, of St Mart. in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at St Giles afs^{d}.

Feb. 7 Thomas Locherson, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Mitchell, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

Feb. 7 Jonathan Smith, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Jane Bardolph, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; alleged by Thomas Bardolph, of Exeter House, Strand, Gent.; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., or Charterhouse Chapel.

Feb. 8 Henry Shallcrosse, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mrs Abigail Greene, of Bread Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, her parents dead; at St Mary, Savoy.

Feb. 8 Philip Ellerry, of Dartford, Kent, Woodmonger, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 41, & Sarah Emsell, of the same, 21 & upw^{ds}, at own disp.; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, St Mary, Savoy, or St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd.

Feb. 9 Samson Strode, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Hannah Hughes, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 26; at Stepney or Bow, Midd., or St James, Duke's Place, Lond.

Feb. 11 Richard Casbard, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Cit. & Wax Chandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Martha Scobell, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Feb. 13 Robert Atton, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Butcher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Emerson, of the same, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St Alphage, Lond.

Feb. 13 Daniel Marrell, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Isabell Hamblin, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 33; at Putney, Surrey.

Feb. 13 Mathew Ham, of Okeham, Surry, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Jane Knight, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at own disp.; alleged by Thos Lock, of Wimbleton, Surry, Gent.; at Okeham, Cobham, Esher, or Ditton, Surry.

Feb. 13 Thomas Reckley, of St Barth^{w} the Less, Lond., Baker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Dorothy Herd, of St Michael, Queenhith, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at Great St Helen's, Lond.

Feb. 13 Timothy Fairewather, of Whitechapel, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Mary Joynes, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her father; alleged by Wm Joynes, of Whitechapel, Gent.; at St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry.

1670-1

Feb. 15 David Tomeur, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Chirurgeon, Bachr, abt 24, & Susanne Feüillet, of the same, Spr, abt 29, at own disp.; at the French Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.

Feb. 16 Joseph Staple, of Orpington, Kent, Bachr, abt 30, & Joane Copplin, of Braysted in sd co., Wid., abt 22; alleged by Francis Staple, of Orpington, Tallow Chandler; at Braysted afsd.

Feb. 16 John Hollister, of St Barthw the Great, Lond., Cit. & Mercht Taylor, Bachr, abt 24, & Hester Hawkins, of Chipping Sodbury, co. Glouc., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; at Chipping Sodbury.

Feb. 17 Hercules Underhill, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond., Grocer, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Mary Andrew, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father; at St Botolph's afsd.

Feb. 17 William Belchamber, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd., Muff Dyer, Widr, abt 32, & Martha Toby, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Giles afsd.

Feb. 17 Robert Tradd, of St Olave's, Southwark, Cit. & Dyer, Bachr, abt 37, & Susanna Young, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her mother; at St Olave's or St Saviour's afsd, or St Giles in the Fields, Midd.

Feb. 18 Edward Hill, of Frome Sellwood, Somerset, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Sarah Prickman, of the City of Wells, Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; at St Cuthbert's in the City of Wells, or Whatley, Somerset.

Feb. 20 Roger Tuff, of Bishop Cannings, co. Wilts, Widr, abt 46, & Anne Waite, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; alleged by Robt Chaloner, of Roundway in the afsd par.; at Bishop's Cannings afsd or St James Chapel in sd parish, or St Mary's, Devizes.

Feb. 20 Robert Kingsley, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Cit. & Plasterer, Bachr, abt 30, & Hellen Wallis, of Bansted, Surry, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Olave's afsd, or St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd.

Feb. 20 Thomas Tatlocke, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Victualler, Widr, abt 36, & Anne Du Rocher, of the same, Wid., abt 28; at St Martin's in the Fields, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Feb. 20 Francis Lambe, of Twittenham, Midd., Bricklayer, Widr, abt 57, & Mary Turner, of Watford, Herts, Wid., abt 45; at Watford.

Feb. 21 John Taunay, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Mercht, Widr, abt 35, & Mrs Lucrece Martinett, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 36, at own disp.; at the French Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.

Feb. 22 William Hall, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Baker, Bachr, abt 29, & Mary Ridgely, of the same, Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at St Martin's afsd.

Feb. 23 John Darker, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bachr, abt 24, & Hellen Armestrong, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy.

Feb. 24 Robert Dobbins, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Cit. & Haberdasher of Lond., Bachr, abt 24, & Anne Smith, of Morton in par. of Dinton, Bucks, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father; at Dinton.

Feb. 25 Mathew Allin, of Hellendon, Midd., Husbandman, abt 34, & Anne Ducke, of the same, Spr, abt 22; at Cowley, Midd.

Feb. 27 Edward Carlton, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bachr, abt 27, & Elizabeth Dewey, of Carshalton, Surry, Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; at St Hellen's, Lond., or St Trinity, Minories, Midd.

Feb. 28 John Kenn, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Cit. & Cheesemonger, Bachr, abt 26, & Mary Bland, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Spr, abt 17, with consent of her mother; at St Botolph's, Aldersgate.

Feb. 28 Benjamin Clithero, junr, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Cit. & Draper, Bachr, abt 27, & Susanne Lusemore *alias* [*blank*], of Cambridge, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother; at Shipreth, co. Cambr.

1670-1

Feb. 28 Jeffrey Nightingall, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Anne Bridges, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; at St Giles afs^{d}.

Feb. 28 Thomas Sancticiley, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Sarah Symonds, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.

Mar. 2 George Sherman, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Mary Long, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 45; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

Mar. 2 Jabez Jeffereys, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midd., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Elizth Smee, of St Trinity, Minories, in s^{d} co., Wid., ab^{t} 26; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd., or St James, Duke's Place, Lond.

Mar. 2 Joel Lane, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Cit. & Baker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Grace Potter, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16, with consent of her grandmother Grace Potter, of St Peter's in St Alban's, Herts, Wid., her parents dead; at St Peter's afs^{d}.

Mar. 3 Benjamin Grainger, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Grice, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her mother Sarah Grice, Wid.; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

Mar. 3 Thomas Leister, of Putney, Surry, Innholder, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Susanna Leadbetter, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her uncle, her parents dead; at Fulham, Midd., or Mortlake, Surry.

Mar. 4 John Potter, of Rislip, Midd., Yeoman, ab^{t} 40, & Anne Grissell, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at Rislip.

Mar. 4 William Cobb, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Davies, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Giles afs^{d}, or the Chapel of the Temple, Lond.

Mar. 4 Paul Peirson, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Turner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Martha West, of Hackney, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father Edward West, Yeoman; at Hackney.

Mar. 4 Peter Pickering, of St Michael Le Querne, Lond., Cit. & Tallow Chandler, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 47, & Mrs Grace Townesend, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 35; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

Mar. 6 John Townsend, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Mary Parkhurst, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 25; at St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, or St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

Mar. 6 Joshua Snodin, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Skynner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Sarah Coldwell, of Northampton, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; at Islington, Middx.

Mar. 6 Thomas Weeks, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Coachman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Deborah Hoult, of St Bride's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; at St Sepulchre's or St Barth^{ws} the Great or Less, Lond.

Mar. 8 Charles Harris, of Stepney, Midd., Labourer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 39, & Joanna Beennis, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at Stepney.

Mar. 9 Francis Woodrof, of Casedon, Wilts, Carrier, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Anne Harpur, of Milbourne in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, at own disp., her parents dead; at Hankerton, Wilts.

Mar. 11 Thomas Audley, of St Bride's, Lond., Cit. & Carpenter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Martha Kender, of Braintford, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Mar. 13 Joseph Staveley, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Cit. & Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Alice Cawdron, of Castle Cary, Somerset, Wid., ab^{t} 22; at St Mary, Savoy.

Mar. 13 Jonathan Warner, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Cit. & Bowyer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Christian Blinkinsope, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother; at St Saviour's, Southwark, or St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

Mar. 13 Edward Winbeile, of St Martin's, Worcester, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Anne

1670-1

Wallen, of Speechly, co. Worc., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at the Chapel of the College of Worcester or [*blank*].

Mar. 14 John Athy, of St Bennett's Fynck, Lond., Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Elizabeth Kilnere, of Lambeth, Surry, Wid., ab^{t} 25; at Lambeth.

Mar. 20 William Edwards, of St Matthew's, Friday Street, Lond., Apothecary, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Judith Niclaes, of Wandsworth, Surry, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother; at St Alphage, Lond.

1671.

Mar. 27 Joshua Audsley, of St Lawrence, Jury, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Mary Ferne, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 14 [*sic*], with consent of her mother Mrs Mary Audsley *alias* Ferne, Wid.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Mar. 31 Thomas Mathewes, of Edgecombe in par. of Croydon, Surrey, Gardener, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Martin, of Row in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of parents; at Croydon.

April 3 Bryan Westland, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., & Elizabeth Howard, of the same, Wid. [ages not stated]; at St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd.

April 3 John Punter, of St Paul's, Shadwell, Midd., Shipwright, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Sarah Limbrey, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother Anne Ducke *alias* Limbrey; at St Paul's afs^{d}, or Stepney, Midd., or St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond.

April 3 Abraham Taylor, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Blacksmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Judith Bissell, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 32; at Islington, Midd., or St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry.

April 4 William Britton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cit. & Turner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 51, & Elizabeth Kifford, of St Martin's in the Fields, Wid., ab^{t} 50; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

April 5 John Holloway, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Glass-seller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Cooley, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Sepulchre's afs^{d}.

April 5 John Lane, of All Hallows, Bread Street, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 41, & Elizabeth Saltingstall, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 34; at Whitechapel, Stepney, or St Paul's, Shadwell, Midd.

April 6 Michaell Ramsden, of St Lawrence, Jury, Lond., Cit. & Merch^{t} Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Sarah Maddock, of Hackney, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother Mrs Mary Madock, of the City of Gloucester, Wid.; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

April 6 Silvester Keene, of Mainty, co. Glouc., Husbandman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 20, at own disp., & Sarah Rymer, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother; alleged by Barnard Keene, of Geerson, Wilts, Yeoman; at Geerson, Malmsbury, or Hankerton, Wilts.

April 7 Moses Bristow, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Anne Browne, of the same, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Giles afs^{d}. [This entry cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]

April 11 John Hoyle, of St James, Garlick Hithe, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mrs Sarah Butler, of St Nicholas Lane, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother; at St Mary's, Islington, Midd., or [*blank*].

April 14 William Love, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizth Powell, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

April 14 Charles Browne, of Cranbrooke, Kent, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Hannah Tarlton, of Bidenden in s^{d} co. [Entry unfinished.]

April 15 John Howlett, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Capmaker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 46, & Sarah Wells, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Margaret's afs^{d}.

1671

April 17 John Foster, of St Bartholomew the Less, Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger, Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Shambrooke, of St Mary Le Bowe, Lond., Spr, abt 21, at own disp.; at St Barthws the Great, Lond. [This entry cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]

April 18 William Harbart, of St Katherine Coleman, Lond., Bachr, abt 24, & Sarah Davye, of St Michaell, Queenhith, Lond., Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

April 18 Edmund Hopkins, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Cit. & Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 23, & Gertrude Jay, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; at St Clemt Danes.

April 18 James Johnson, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Mary Hughes, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; at St Clement's afsd

April 18 Robert James, of Hampstead, Midd., Farmer, Widr, abt 36, & Joane Wallbanck, of the same, Spr, abt 36, at own disp.; at Hampstead.

April 18 William Hedges, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 35, & Mrs Susanna Vanacker, of St Hellen's, Lond., Spr, abt 16, with consent of guardian, her parents dead; at St Hellen's afsd.

April 19 Daniell Roberts, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Cit. & Flshmonger, Bachr, abt 23, & Mary Pratt, of Barking, Essex, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her mother; at Woolwich, Kent.

April 20 Andrew Myland, of Yatley, co. Southamp., Yeoman, Widr, abt 50, & Mary May, of the same, Wid., abt 50; alleged by Jane Myland, of Rotherwick, co. South't.; at Yatley afsd.

April 20 John Porter, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Cit. & Linen Draper, Bachr, abt 24, & Anne Stone, of Steventon, Berks, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father James Stone; at Steventon or Milton, co. Berks.

April 20 Daniell Bowcock, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Cit. & Mercht Taylor, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Charity Edmunds, of St Leonard's, Eastcheap, Lond., Spr, abt 20, at own disp., parents & guardn dead; at Lincoln's Inn Chapel, Lond.

April 22 Hugh Yates, of Newington Butts, Surry, Cit. & Grocer of Lond., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Susanne Hedges, of St George's, Southwark, Spr, abt 22, at own disp., parents dead; at Stretham, Surry.

April 24 Thomas Ryves, of St Austin's, Lond., Draper, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Sarah Greene, of St Magnus, Lond., Spr, abt 16, with consent of her father John Greene; at St Olave's, Southwark, or Chapel of the Charter House, Midd.

April 25 John Curtis, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Cit. & Cooper, Bachr, abt 25, & Martha Plater, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Margaret's afsd.

April 25 Stephen Heath, of Beddington, Surry, Husbandman, Bachr, abt 30, & Hellen Hilliard, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; at Beddington afsd, or St Clemt Danes, Midd.

April 26 Charles Gregory, of Wantage, Berks, Cordwayner [age, etc., not stated], & Mary Paine, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at Kensington, co. Midd.

April 29 William Jarman, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Woodmonger, Widr, abt 32, & Mrs Elizabeth Frances, of the same, Wid., abt 36; at Knightsbridge or St Clemts Danes, Midd.

April 29 Robert Bowman, of Lombard Street, Lond. [age, etc., not stated], & Mrs Elizabeth Gregory, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

May 1 David Loyell, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, Bachr, abt 30, & Mary Neeves, of the same, Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; at St Martin's afsd.

1671

May 1 Thomas Randoll, of Seale, co. Kent, Sawyer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Elizth Chapman, of Offam in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; alleged by Edwd Clerke, of Chevening, Kent, D^{r} of Div^{y}; at Chevening afs^{d}.

May 2 Richard Cattlin, of St Mary, Islington, Midd., Carpenter, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 42, & Joane Kettle, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 48; at Islington afs^{d}.

May 2 Richard Steele, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Brewer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Sarah Silverton, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Sepulchre's, Lond.

May 2 Thomas Richards, of St George's, Southwark, Cit. & Cordwayner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Anne Woodhouse, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St Peter's the Poor, Lond.

May 4 Nicholas Pepperwell, jun^{r}, of Wapping, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Anne Coleman, of Wingfield, Berks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother; alleged by Wm Colman, of Exeter House, Strand, Gent.; at Wingfield.

May 4 Joshua Russell, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Haberdasher, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Mary Silvester, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, or Gray's Inn or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

May 4 John Cooper, of St Mary Ax, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Anne Hungerford, of Nutfield, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at own disp., her parents dead & no guard^{n}; at Carshalton, Surry.

May 4 Richard Sutton, of Stepney, Midd., Shipwright, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 56, & Dorothy Harris, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 45; alleged by John Ferrars, of the same, Gent.; at Stepney.

May 6 Jonah Lewes, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Carpenter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Dorothy Davis, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Leonard's afs^{d}.

May 8 John Reeve, of Christ Church, Lond., Turner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mary Worrall, of Great St Barth^{w}, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her mother Mary Ingersol *alias* Worrall; at St Barth^{w} the Less, Lond.

May 8 George Satchwell, of St Michael Bassingshawe, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 46, & Sarah Weaver, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 36, at own disp.; at St Hellen's the Great, Lond.

May 10 Obadiah Johnson, of Heston, Midd., Malster, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Sarah Robin, of Greenford in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at Greenford.

May 10 Robert Coe, of [*blank*], co. Sussex, Butcher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Alice Manning, of Dartford, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother; at Dartford or Wilmington, Kent.

May 11 Henry Satchwell, of Allhallows Barking, Lond., Cit. & Wine Cooper, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Mrs Mary Scatlowe, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd.

May 12 Edward White, of Shadwell, Midd., Tallow Chandler, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Joane Keete, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 35, at own disp.; at St Paul's, Shadwell, Midd.

May 12 Richard Relfe, of Westram, Kent, Butcher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Sarah Ham'ond, of Withyham, Sussex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at Withyham, Hartfeild, or Greensted, Sussex.

May 12 John Lambe, of the City of Oxford, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Jane Pollard, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother; alleged by Wm Blay, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Merch^{t} Taylor; at Abingdon, Berks.

May 13 John Smart, of St Katherine's near the Tower of London, Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Anne Rowse, of St Olave's, Jewry, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father Thomas Rowse; at G^{t} St Hellen's, Lond.

1671

May 16 John Prockter, of St Margaret's Moses, Lond., Cit. & Salter, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Bridget Willmer, of St Maudlin's, Milk Street, Lond., Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; in the New Chapel of Westmr.

May 16 William Barnesby, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Salesman, Widr, abt 40, & Mary Middleton, of Hackney, Midd., Spr, abt 40; at Hackney afsd.

May 17 Jonathan Kendall, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Bachr, abt 25, & Susanna Dallison, of Bloomsbury, Midd., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother; at St Clemt Danes, Midd. [Cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]

May 17 Edward Beale, of Heston, Midd., Yeoman, Widr, abt 30, & Sarah Seagood, of Istleworth in sd co., Spr, abt 17, with consent of her father John Seagood, Gent.; at Heston or Istleworth afsd, or Petersham, Surry.

May 18 John Wiburd, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Mealman, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Lother, of St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond., Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at St Leonard's afsd.

May 19 Thomas Thakeston, of Wapping, Midd., Widr, abt 45, & Frances Welch, of the same, Wid., abt 35; at Wapping.

May 20 Robert Daney, of Shapwicke, Dorset, abt 30, & Alice Corbin, of the same, abt 25, at own disp.; at Chabury, Dorset.

May 20 John Mann, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Coachmaker, Bachr, abt 26, & Mary Moody, of the same, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her father; at St Martin's afsd.

May 22 Robert Page, of Hatton in par. of East Bedfont, Midd., Yeoman, Bachr, abt 26, & Anne Pluckington, of the same, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

May 25 Edward Blewett, of Orpington, Kent, Husbandman, Bachr, abt 34, & Elizabeth Ibbott, of the same, Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at St Leonard's, Foster Lane, Lond.

May 25 Miles Smith, of Guilford, Surry, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Mary Hill, of Sunbury, Midd., Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Clement Danes, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

May 26 John Hemingway, of St Mary Ax, Lond., Bachr, abt 23, & Anne Burdett, of St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond., Wid., abt 24; alleged by Thos Keeling, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, Barber Chirurgeon; at St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, London.

May 27 Stephen Toker, of Canterbury, Kent, Husbandman, Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Mount, of St Mary Bredden, Canterbury, Wid., abt 31; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.

May 27 William Greene, of Shadwell, Midd., Widr, & Jane Young, of Stepney, Midd., Wid. [ages not stated]; at St Paul's, Shadwell, or Stratford, co. Midd.

June 5 Stephen Seagood, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Carpenter, Bachr, abt 25, & Sarah Dallwell, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 21, at own disp.; at St Martin's afsd.

June 5 James Beettenson, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Cit. & Skinner, Bachr, abt 30, & Jane Stoe, of Lowthborough, co. Leic., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; alleged by John Rogers, of St Botolph's afsd, Cit. & Clothworker; at Barnet, Herts.

June 5 Robert Kidall, of Hatfield, Herts, Yeoman, Widr, abt 40, & Winifred Wigg, of the same, Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; alleged by Christr Hawkes, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Cit. & Draper; at Islington, Midd.

June 5 Thomas Taylor, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Pattenmaker, Bachr, abt 22, & Sarah Jefford, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother; at Lambeth, Surry.

June 7 John Waterhouse, of Colchester, Essex, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Hannah

1671

Barrwell, of Witham in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at All Hallows Staynings, Lond.

June 7 Richard Wardman, of Whitechapel, Midd., Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Martha Skegg, of Westham, Essex, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; alleged by John Digbey, of Upton in Westham, Gent.; at Wanstead, Essex.

June 6 Christopher Seward, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Glass-seller, Wid^r, ab^t 31, & Mrs Anne Kedden, of Odiham in co. South'ton, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at Odiham.

June 7 Phillip Seymoure, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Coachmaker, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Grace Champion, of the same, Wid., ab^t 26; at St Martin's afs^d.

June 7 John Higgens, of Chipping Barnett, Herts, Butcher, Wid^r, ab^t 48, & Catherine Rutam, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at St Sepulchre's, Lond., or St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

June 8 Richard Arthur, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Carpenter, Wid^r, ab^t 48, & Mary Dendy, of St Mary Le Bowe, Lond., Wid., ab^t 47; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

June 9 William Weston, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gardener, Bach^r, ab^t 19, at own disp., & Hannah Hedding, of Thisleworth, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father; at Thisleworth afs^d.

June 9 Richard Campion, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, Carpenter, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Elizabeth Reynolds, of Great Kimball, Bucks, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; at Kimball afs^d.

June 9 Robert Shelley, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Lydia Bayly, of Westham, Essex, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; at Westham.

June 10 Thomas Clarke, of Ware, Herts, Locksmith, Wid^r, ab^t 37, & Martha Barnett, of Hertingfordbury in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at Hertingfordbury afs^d.

June 10 John Abbott, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Wid^r, ab^t 46, & Hellen Howkett, of the same, Wid., ab^t 45; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

June 10 Thomas Askew, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Cit. & Carpenter, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Ramath Wharton, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of guardian, her parents dead; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

June 10 Arthur Tuck, of St Barth^w the Less, Lond., Cit. & Cook, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Sarah Wilton, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

June 12 Benjamin Drake, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Milliner, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Eliz. Tatton, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father; at St Dunstan's in the West or the Temple Church, Lond., or St Clem^t Danes, Midd.

June 12 Daniel Downes, of St Sepulchre's, Lond, Cit. & Apothecary, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Grace Scrompe, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother Marg^t Scrompe, of St Barth^w the Less, Lond., Wid.; at St Sepulchre's.

June 14 Charles Wickes, of St Faith's, Lond., Upholder, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Anne Purchasse, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father; at St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond.

June 15 John Madock, of St Michael, Queenhith, Lond., Cheesemonger, Wid^r, 31, & Eliz. Nounce, of Stoke Newington, Midd., Wid., ab^t 32; at Shoreditch or Islington, Midd.

June 16 John Cooke, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Coachman, Bach^r, ab^t 32, & Mary Nicholls, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 34, at own disp.; at St Andrew's afs^d.

June 17 John Abington, of Ivy Lane, Lond., Wid^r, ab^t 35, & Jane Holdin, of

1671

Broad Street, St Peter's ye Poor, Lond., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; alleged by Samuell Collins, of St Martin's in ye Fields, Dr of Phys.; at St Martin's afsd.

June 19 Nicholas Ryall, of St Augustine's, Lond., Bachr, abt [*blank*], & Anne Malcher, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Spr, abt [*blank*], at own disp.; at St Dunstan's afsd.

June 20 Henry Thrale, of Stepney, Midd., Widr, abt 56, & Katherine James, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Wid., abt 40; at Stepney, or St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

June 21 Edward Johnson, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Cit. & Dyer, Widr, abt 40, & Amy Peake, of Chelmsford, Essex, Wid., abt 35; at Rumford, co. Essex.

June 21 John Hall, of Teddington, Midd., Labourer, Bachr, abt 24, & Jane Cox, of the same, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; at St Clemt Danes or Teddington, Midd.

June 22 Thomas Baker, of Hampsted, Midd., Carpenter, Bachr, abt 27, & Mary Eades, of the same, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.

June 27 Cuthbert Dale, of Croydon, Surry, Tanner, Bachr, abt 25, & Susanna Wich, of Sutton in sd co., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father Henry Wich, Clerk; at Sutton.

June 28 John Hooke, of St Mildred's or All Hallows, Bread Street, Lond., Cit. & Barber Chirurgeon, Bachr, abt 23, & Mary Kelsy, of Cannon Street, Lond., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother Frances Kelsy, Wid.; at All Hallows, Bread Street.

June 29 Richard Shortland, of Cogishall, Essex, Clothier, Bachr, abt 28, & Susanne Grimes, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Spr, abt 20, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy.

July 1 Robert Mills, of Islington, Midd., Bachr, abt 22, & Hannah Coltman, of the same, Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; at Islington.

July 1 Jasper Barber, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Baker, Bachr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Benning, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.

July 1 Nicholas Francklyn, of Maidstone, Kent, Mariner, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Cox, of the same, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother; at Stroude, co. Kent.

July 3 William Hildor, of Ashted, co. Surry, Wheelwright, Bachr, abt 25, & Hannah Millist, of Twickenham, Midd., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father Thos Millist, Husbandman; at St Katherine Coleman, Lond.

July 4 Edward Baldock, of Alsford, Kent, Cordwayner, Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Ward, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father Thos Ward, Mariner; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., or St Saviour's, Southwark.

July 5 Richard Faxon, of All Hallows the Great, Lond., Cit. & Cartman, Widr, abt 45, & Mary Williams, of Highgate, Midd., Spr, abt 34, at own disp.; at Highgate.

July 6 Edward Awsiter, of Ealing, Midd., Yeoman, Widr, abt 64, & Mary Turner, of Hammersmith in sd co., Wid., abt 53; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

July 7 Abraham Merrett, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Widr, abt 55, & Elizabeth Browne, of the same, Wid., abt 45; at St Sepulchre's.

July 8 John Bankes, of East Grinsteed, Sussex, Glover, Bachr, abt 29, & Bridget Waterton, of Horsham in sd co., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at Worth, co. Sussex.

July 10 Daniell Jevon, of St Mary's, Shrewsbury, Salop, Draper, Widr, abt 56, & the Lady Anne Barde Bella-Mount, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 32, at own disp.; at St Clement Danes, Midd.

1671

July 11 George Horsenell, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Chirurgeon, Widr, abt 46, & Sarah Trussell, of Edmonton, Midd., Wid., abt 36; at Little St Bartholomew, Lond.

July 14 Bartholomew Hunt, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Scrivener, Bachr, abt 23, & Jane Minniken, of St Martin's Le Grand, Midd., Spr, abt 23, with consent of her father; at Islington, Middx.

July 15 Cæsar Sutton, of St Paul's, Shadwell, Midd., Cit. & Weaver, Widr, abt 32, & Mrs Elizabeth Fletcher, of Stepney, Midd., Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at Reddrith, Surry.

July 18 Thomas Finch, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Widr, abt 26, & Sarah Roseby, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Martin's afsd, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

July 18 Barthw Wood, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Bachr, abt 27, & Mary Alsop, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; alleged by John Hough, of St Martin's in the Fields, Gent.; at St Margaret's afsd, or East Greenwich, Kent.

July 18 Thomas Clewly, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Widr, abt 50, & Elizabeth Austerly, of the same, Wid., abt 30; alleged by Thos Taylor, of St Giles afsd, Gent.; at St Giles afsd, or Little St Hellen's, Lond.

July 20 Anthony Cable, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Yeoman, Widr, abt 45, & Mary Price, of the same, Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; alleged by Edmund Houghton, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Clerk; at St Giles afsd.

July 20 Samuel Pontane, of Wootton Underedge, co. Glouc., Clothier, Widr, abt 47, & Mary Seaburne *alias* Plum'er, of Shaston, Wilts, Spr, abt 40; at Beverstone, Shepton, or Newton, co. Glouc.

An entry interleaved here, dated 9 Feb. 1660. Nicholas Hasham, of St Buttolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Woolman, Bachr, abt 26, & Anne Thomas, of the same, Wid., abt 40; to marry at St Gregorie's, London.

July 22 Thomas Stanton, of London, Mercht, Bachr, abt 40, & Anne Wingfeild, of Bramfeild, Suffolk, Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; at Lambeth, co. Surry.

July 22 Robert Goffe, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Vintner, Widr, abt 40, & Unity Puttenham, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Wid., abt 25; alleged by Lawrence Verrier, of St Mary, Savoy; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Giles afsd.

July 24 John Greenwood, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Baker, Bachr, abt 30, & Alice Bustard, of the same, Wid., abt 40; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

July 24 Edward Edwards, of Lymington, co. South'ton, Butcher, Bachr, abt 29, & Susanne Bravell, of the same, Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at Lymington afsd.

July 24 David Gillett, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Mary Meders, of Stepney, Midd., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother Mrs Judith Meders, Wid.; at Westham, Eastham, or Low Laighton, Essex.

July 26 James Blundell, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Farrier, Widr, abt 30, & Jane Reade, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at Knightsbridge, Midd.

July 26 Thomas ffarrington, of Allhallows Steynings, Lond., Glazier, Widr, abt 38, & Katherine Dodley, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Wid., abt 30; at St Dunstan's afsd, or St James, Duke's Place, Lond.

July 26 Richard Powell, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Waterman, Bachr, abt 22, & Anne Hunt, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father Roger Hunt, Par. Clerk of St

1671

Botolph's afs^{d}, who alleges; at St Botolph's afs^{d}, Lambeth, or Westminster.

July 29 Abraham Dudley, of Throgmorton Street, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mrs Elizabeth Harper, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother Mrs Elizth Wetherby *alias* Harper; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

July 31 James Pashley, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Innholder, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Mrs Elizabeth Sutton, of Finchley, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother; at St Barth^{ws} the Great, Lond.

Aug. 1 Charles Pledwell, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 44, & Mary Howard, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, Wid., ab^{t} 21; at Newington, Lambeth, or St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry.

Aug. 1 William Galland, of Windsor, Berks, Vintner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Elizabeth Thornborough, of Reading in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24; at Hurst, co. Berks.

Aug. 1 Walter Hills, of Croydon, Surry, Tanner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Anne Gilbert, of Wadhurst, Sussex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at the Parish Church of Fount of Wadhurst [*sic*]. [Entry cancelled.]

Aug. 2 Robert Browne, of Stepney, Midd., Shipwright, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Sarah Cooke, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at Stepney or Islington, Midd.

Aug. 2 John Leemknell, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, Lond., Merch^{t}, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Mrs Elizabeth Beack, of Love Lane, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

Aug. 3 William Cordwell, of St Pulchre's, Midd., Glover, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 55, & Mrs Lettice Figg, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 55; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

Aug. 8 Brian Cooke, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Cit. & Merch^{t} Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Jane Wells, of Wandon, co. Bucks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at Wandon afs^{d}.

Aug. 9 John Odway, of Micham, Surry, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Nureah [*sic*] James, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; alleged by [*blank*] Lash, of St Martin's in the Fields, Gent.; at St George's, Southwark, Surry.

Aug. 10 Clement Suncks, of Norwood, Kent, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Ellen Belcher, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at Norwood afs^{d}.

Aug. 10 Ralph Heygate, of St Michael Le Querne, Lond., Merch^{t} Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Anne Calverly, of Lyme Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at St Peter le Poor.

Aug. 10 John Marsh, of the City of Oxford, Butcher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Sarah Cox, of Stanton St John's, co. Oxford, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at Buscott, Berks, or Inglesham, co. Glouc.

Aug. 11 Anthony Colley, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd., Practitioner in Physic, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 39, & Mrs Vsebia Short, of St Barthol^{w} the Less, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at Islington, Midd.

Aug. 12 Daniell Francklin, of Hendon, Midd., Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Elizabeth Etheridge, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 36, at own disp.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

Aug. 14 John Norland, of Rickmansworth, Herts, Cordwayner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Hellen Page, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her father; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Aug. 14 Daniel Bridge, of Hackney, Midd., Merch^{t} Taylor, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 48, & Margaret Daintry, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 35; at Great St Hellen's, St Leonard's, Foster Lane, Lond., or St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd.

Aug. 15 Richard Hubbert, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Sarah Fosdike, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 23; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.

1671

Aug. 15 Anthony Rumsey, of Oxted, Surry, Carpenter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Taylor, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father Geo. Taylor, of Heav^{r} in s^{d} co., Husbandman; at Nutfield, Surry.

Aug. 16 Robert Luffe, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Butcher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Anne Rollins, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

Aug. 17 William Rose, of Bishops Canons, Wilts, Wheelwright, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mary Wheeler, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her parents; at Potterne, Wilts.

Aug. 19 William Holliday, of Godstone, Surry, Blacksmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mary Furrell, of St Bride's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with consent of her father.

Aug. 19 William Powney, of St James, Garlickhithe, Lond., Woodmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Martha Ellis, of Horley, Surry, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Ellis, Widow; at Horley afs^{d}.

Aug. 19 Richard Mylles, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Brewer's Servt, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Joane Herne, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 45; at St Giles afs^{d}.

Aug. 22 William Watts, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Michall Howell, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd.

Aug. 24 William Withers, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Haberdasher, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 62, & Alice White, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 54; at Shadwell, Middx.

Aug. 30 Christopher Foster, of Bigglesworth, co. Bed., Caller [? Town Crier], Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Sarah Squier, of Paul's Walden, Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother; at Bigglesworth afs^{d}.

Aug. 30 Thomas Mason, of Wapping, Midd., Drogster, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Alice Mathewes, of St Catherine near the Tower, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 36; at Lambeth, Surry.

Sep. 1 Joseph Chaplin, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Cit. & Cooper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Anne Price, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Price; at St Dunstan's afs^{d}.

Sep. 2 Henry Bridges, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cordwayner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 37, & Frances Butcher, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Sep. 4 Ralph Neale, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Cit. & Baker of Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Mary Parslow, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 33; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, or Newington Green, or St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

Sep. 4 Robert Davis, of Whitechapel, Midd., Cit. & Skinner of Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mary Martyn, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, da. of Wm Martyn, of Stepney, Mariner, who consents; at Stepney.

Sep. 4 John Wayt (or Waite), of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cit. & Cordwayner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Hester Rudley, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at Wardum [? Warden], co. Bed.

Sep. 5 Nicholas Bagshawe, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Tobacconist, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Anne Hickby, of Bushey, Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with consent of her mother; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Sep. 5 Thomas Rogers, of Sandwich, Kent, Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Elizabeth Mandy, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at own disp., parents dead; at Bow, co. Midd. [Entry cancelled, and marked "Vacat."]

Sep. 6 William Beard, of Newington Butts, Surry, Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Katherine White, of St George's, Southwark, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St George's afs^{d}.

Sep. 6 Edward Greene, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Carpenter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Cozens, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd., or St Bartholomew the Less, Lond.

1671

Sep. 6 Nicholas Simons, of St Clemts Danes, Midd., Butcher, Bachr, abt 21, & Emma Miller, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at Windsor, Berks.

Sep. 12 Edward Bagnall, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Widr, abt 44, & Anne Campleshom, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd.

Sep. 14 Thomas Banatt, of Edmonton, Midd., Tanner, Bachr, abt 27, & Mary Taylor, of Finchley, Midd., Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at Highgate, Midd.

Sep. 15 John Moss, of Mocking [Mucking], co. Essex, Husbandman, Bachr, abt 32, & Joane Taylor, of the same, Wid., abt 38; at St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, or St Michael's, Cornhill, Lond.

Sep. 19 Roger Standish, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 30, & Anne Church, of St Paul's, Shadwell, Midd., Spr, abt 20, with consent of friends; at St Mary Ax, Lond.

Sep. 19 Charles Bancks, of St Vedast, Foster Lane, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 30, & Theodora Finch, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; at St Botolph's afsd.

Sep. 21 Nicholas Mosse, of Malden, Essex, Coachman, Bachr, abt 29, & Margaret Pleasant, of the same, Wid., abt 50; at Malden.

Sep. 22 Francis Furrill, of Epping, Essex, Widr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Lawrence, of Parndon, Essex, Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; at Epping or Parndon.

Sep. 23 Roger Donne, of St Alphage, Lond., Cit. & Plumber, Widr, abt 34, & Mrs Anne Finche, of Henley upon Thames, co. Oxford, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at St Alphage.

Sep. 23 Henry Pottenger, of Lambeth, Surry, Mercht, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Davey, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father Henry Davey, of the same, Mercht; at St Clemt Danes, Midd.

Sep. 30 Thomas Birchall, of St Bride's, Lond., Cit. & Mercht Taylor, Bachr, abt 24, & Sarah Russell, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; at St Clemt Danes, Midd.

Oct. 4 Richard Freeman, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Cook, Bachr, abt 25, & Sarah Burgis, of Tamworth, co. Staff., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother Sarah Burgis, of the same, Wid.; at St Sepulchre's.

Oct. 6 Matthew Smith, of Fulham, Midd., Baker, Widr, abt 24, & Anne Philpott, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at Hammersmith or Fulham, Midd.

Oct. 9 William Middleton, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midd., Ropemaker, Bachr, abt 28, & Martha Bushell, of the same, Wid., abt 32; at Knightsbridge, Midd.

Oct. 11 William Emmett, of St Bride's, Lond., Cit. & Joyner, Bachr, abt 30, & Jane Browne, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father John Browne; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Margaret's, Westmr.

Oct. 11 John Fell, of St Paul, Shadwell, Midd., Distiller, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Elizth Prescott, Spr, abt 17, da. of Michael Prescott, of Whitechapel, Midd., Distiller, who consents; at Wapping, Midd.

Oct. 12 Ralph Dell, of Chinkford, Essex, Yeoman, Widr, abt 60, & Magdalen Newman, of the same, Wid., abt 50; at Chinkford.

Oct. 13 Richard Hawkins, of St Michael Royal, Lond., Bachr, abt 35, & Mary Buckeridge, of the same, Wid., abt 38; at Twickenham, Midd.

Oct. 14 Matthew Madden, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 23, & Hannah Jennings, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Spr, abt 17, with consent of her brother in law & guardn John Kemp, her parents dead; at St Sepulchre's, or St Andrew's, Holborn, or St James, Clerkenwell.

1671

Oct. 14 John Harris, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger, Bachr, abt 33, & Mary Long, Spr, abt 23, da. of James Long, of the afsd parish, who consents; in the Chapel of Turners' Hall, Lond.

Oct. 14 John Walding, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Cook, Bachr, abt 28, & Susanne Ritchings, of the same, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Oct. 14 Thomas Osbaldeston, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Bachr, abt 23, & Alice Bull, of Stepney, Midd., Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at St Stephen's afsd, All Hallows in the Wall, or St James, Duke's Place, Lond.

Oct. 16 Thomas Worgan, of Stepney, Midd., Cooper, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizth Bray, of the same, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; at Stepney.

Oct. 16 Stephen Fawson, of St Barthw the Great, Lond., Innholder, Bachr, abt 27, & Mary Pease, of Hackney, Midd., Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; at St Peter's Poor, All Hallows in the Wall, or St Alphage, Lond.

Oct. 17 James Hinde, of St Lawrence, Jury, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Primrose, Spr, abt 20, da. of Fredk Primrose, of Greenwich, Kent, Dr of Phys., who consents; at St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond.

Oct. 17 Lawrence Moreton, of St Laurence, Jury, Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Mary Banister, of the same, Spr, abt 22, with consent of guardn, her parents dead; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

Oct. 18 John Farmer, of St Mary Magdn, Bermondsey, Surry, Feltmaker, Widr, abt 26, & Jane Eagles, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Wid., abt 28; at St Bartholomew the Great, Lond.

Oct. 19 John Peast, of Billirky [Billericay], co. Essex, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Margaret Blake, of Reddrith, Surry, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; alleged by Nichs Blackston, of Reddrith, Clerk; at Reddrith afsd.

Oct. 20 Thomas Kelynge, of Christ Church, Lond., Cit. & Skinner, Bachr, abt 25, & Jane Barrwell, Spr, abt 18, da. of Thos Barrwell, of St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf, Cit. & Mercht of Lond., who consents; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

Oct. 20 Thomas Brooker, of Westerham, Kent, Mercer, Widr, abt 30, & Anne Pyke, of Lynfield, Sussex, Wid., abt 26; at Godstone, Surry.

Oct. 18 Richard Jarvis, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bachr, abt 28, & Margaret Keates, of the same, Wid., abt 36; alleged by John Miller, of Exeter House, Strand, Gent.; at St Gregory's, London.

Oct. 23 John Davie, of Shiplake, co. Oxon, Smith, Bachr, abt 26, & Hester Kent, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at Burnham, Bucks.

Oct. 24 John Booth, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Coachman, Bachr, abt 24, & Jane Row, of the same, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother Anne Row, Wid.; at St Margaret's afsd, or St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

Oct. 24 Henry Feilding, of St Paul's, Shadwell, Midd., Shipwright, Widr, abt 45, & Frances Wall, of South Burrough near Tunbridge, Kent, Wid., abt 36; at Tunbridge afsd.

Oct. 26 Thomas Ham'ond, of Twickenham, Midd., Grocer, Bachr, abt 25, & Jane Bushell, of Norwood, Midd., Spr, abt 20, with consent of guardn, her parents dead; alleged by Robert Oudelant, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent.; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

Oct. 26 Robert Kingston, of Whitechapel, Midd., Turner, Widr, abt 36, & Lydia Clement, of the same, Wid., abt 21; at Stepney or Whitechapel.

1671

Oct. 27 Edward Cradock, of Beedolph, co. Staff., Carrier, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Anna Houghton, of Manchester, co. Lanc., Wid., ab^{t} 46; at Beedolph.

Oct. 28 Anthony Marrant, of Putney, Surry, Farrier, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 48, & Anne Teare, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 44; at Putney.

Oct. 31 William Forster, of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Susanne Bullstrode, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

Nov. 2 William Thatcher, of St Vedast, Foster Lane, Lond., Cit. & Tallow Chandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Hannah Smallman, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

Nov. 3 William Rands, of St Barthol^{w} the Less, Lond., Cit. & Merch^{t} Taylor, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 58, & Grace Symons, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 46; at St Sepulchre's.

Nov. 3 William Best, of Wevelsfeild, Sussex, Mercer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Mary Monlois, of Withyham in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother; at Withyham.

Nov. 4 Joshua Reade, of All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mercy Hendrick, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St Botolph's afs^{d}.

Nov. 6 William Heaver, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Mary Rawlett, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at All Hallows, Thames Street, London.

Nov. 6 Robert Casey, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Coachmaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Sarah Rayner, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother; alleged by Mary Rayner, of St Andrew's afs^{d}, Wid.; at St Andrew's afs^{d}, St Giles in the Fields, or Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.

Nov. 7 Lewis Champion, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Margaret Heraut, of Lincoln's Inn Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Nov. 7 Rice Wight, of Broad Street, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Sarah Gold, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

Nov. 8 Mathew Butterfield, of Penn, co. Bucks, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Elizabeth Clinton, of Letchworth, Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; at Letchworth.

Nov. 8 John Hewett, of Soper Lane, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Dorothy Brudnell, of [*blank*], co. Staff., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at own disp., her parents dead; at Shenston, co. Staff.

Nov. 9 George Hobbs, of All Hallows, Bread Street, Lond., Cit. & Barber Chirurgeon, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Catherine Paine, of Wallingford, Berks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of guard^{n}, her parents dead; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Nov. 9 Anthony Thorp, of White Fryers, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Elizth Breach, of Sunning, co. Berks, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Mary Staynings, London.

Nov. 10 Nathaniell Walter, of Harrow on the Hill, Midd., Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Greenhill, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father Wm Greenhill, Gent.; at Harrow afs^{d} or Northall, Midd.

Nov. 10 Edm^{d} Baker, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Cit. & Draper, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Hester Wilcox, of St Alphage, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 50; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd., or All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

Nov. 13 William Hill, of Stepney, Midd., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Audrey Clarke, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Wid., ab^{t} 42; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.

Nov. 13 Thomas Child, of Heston, Midd., Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Anne

1671

Rawlins, of Thisleworth, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, at own disp., parents dead; at Heston afs^{d}.

Nov. 13 Robert Coomes, of Putney, Surry, Waterman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 70, & Dorothy Chute, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40; at Putney.

Nov. 13 William Morfeild, of Lutham, Kent, Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Frances Paine, of St Mary Ax, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Mary Ax.

Nov. 14 John Griffin, of Eaton, co. Bucks, Carpenter, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Frances Neyland, of New Windsor, Berks, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

Nov. 14 William Thredder, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Tallow Chandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Joyce Hanson, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her guardian Wm Dickenson, of the Midd. Temple, Esq., her parents dead; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

Nov. 15 Samuell Smith, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Carpenter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Cooke, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd.

Nov. 16 William Forest, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Collier, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Susanna Mannering, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

Nov. 17 John Edwards, of Dover, Kent, Merch^{t}, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Sarah Conway, of Hackney, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd.

Nov. 17 John Thomas, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Tallow Chandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Catherine Powell, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 29; alleged by Wm Powell, of St Martin's afs^{d}, Cit. & Salter; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

Nov. 18 Edward Cozen, of All Hallows Stainings, Lond., Barber Chirurgeon, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mary Chishire, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 34; at All Hallows Stainings.

Nov. 18 Christopher Harvey, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Victualler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Anne Wright, of Rochester, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Nov. 21 John Chandler, of St Mary's, Guilford, Surry, Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Sarah Parson, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; alleged by Charles Hamby, of Holy Trinity, Guilford, Tallow Chandler; at Crundall, co. Surry [? Hants].

Nov. 22 Peter Southwicke, of St Barth^{w}, Exchange, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, & Martha Prescott, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, at their own disp. [ages not stated]; at St Barth^{ws} the Less, Lond.

Nov. 23 Joseph Watts, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Grace Bennett, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St Mary Woolnoth.

Nov. 24 Thomas Porter, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Blacksmith, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 55, & Margaret Cock, of Lambeth, Surry, Wid., ab^{t} 47; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

Nov. 24 William Roll, of Bread Street, Lond., Scrivener, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Elizabeth Wood, of St Bride's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother; at Braintford, Midd.

Nov. 24 Ambrose Henborrowe, J^{r}, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 41, & Hannah Johnson, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother; at St Clement Danes.

Nov. 25 John Townsend, of St Katherine Creechurch, Lond., Cook, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Anne Dingley, of Sutton, co. Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at Sutton.

Nov. 25 James Haydye, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Poulterer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Sarah Allen, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother; at St Giles, Cripplegate.

1671

Nov. 27 Thomas Bird, of Plastowe, Essex, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Anne Dugdale, of Chinkford-Hatch in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother; at Chinkford-Hatch.

Nov. 27 Joseph How, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Salter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Sarah White, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her father Edward White, Mercer; at Little St Hellen's, Lond.

Nov. 27 William Fuller, of Richmond, Surry, Carpenter, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Anne Clutterbooke, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Nov. 28 Robert Hedges, of Hayes, Middx., Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Elizth Atley, of Hillingdon, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at own disp., parents dead; alleged by Lawrence Spurling, of Hayes, Yeoman; at Hayes.

Nov. 28 Thomas Farriner, of St Margaret's, New Fish Street, Lond., Cit. & Baker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Martha Towse, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; at St Olave's or St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry.

Nov. 28 Miles Gurnell, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cit. & Armourer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Bridget Corey, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 33, at own disp.; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

Nov. 29 Richard Clare, of All Hallows Stainings, Lond., Blacksmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Anne Cozens, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; at All Hallows afs^{d}.

Nov. 30 William Seaton, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Katherine Anderson, of St Dyonis Backchurch, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; alleged by John Herne, of St Martin's afs^{d}, Girdler; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

Nov. 30 Thomas Moody, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cordwayner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Parker, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Paul's afs^{d}.

Dec. 1 William Prichard, of Hom-Lacy, co. Hereford, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Jane Prichard, of Sellwicke in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; alleged by Walter Prichard, of Westm^{r}, Cooper; at Sellwicke afs^{d}.

Dec. 1 John Porter, of New Windsor, Berks, Vintner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Anne Quatremaine, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother, a widow; at Cleworth or New Windsor, Berks.

Dec. 1 Robert Hockham, of Seavenock, Kent, Innholder, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Rebeccah Swezeland, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 37; at Otford or Seavenock, co. Kent.

Dec. 1 Samuel White, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Margaret Reunnar, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at own disp.; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., St Sepulchre's or St Barth^{ws} the Less, Lond.

Dec. 2 John Gargill, of St Olave's, Old Jury, Lond., Cit. & Skinner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Joane Freckleton, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

Dec. 4 William Burrow, of St Trinity in the Minories, Midd., Cit. & Plumber, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Fell, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother Mary Fell, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid.; at St Alphage or All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

Dec. 4 Edward Lane, of Westerham, Kent, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Elizabeth Wood, of Titsey, Surry, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at Titsey.

Dec. 4 John Thompson, of St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., Cit. & Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Sarah Whitting, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; at St Bartholomew's afs^{d}.

Dec. 6 William Spinage, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Catherine Major, of St Catherine's near the Tower, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; at St Mary Woolnoth, Lond.

1671

Dec. 7 William Budworth, of St Giles in the Fields, Brewer, Bachr, abt 26, & Margaret Digge, of St Martin's in the Fields, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Digge, Wid.; at St Clement Danes, or St Giles afsd.

Dec. 7 James Smithsbey, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Draper, Bachr, abt 26, & Mary Faunce, of Rochester, Kent, Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; alleged by Edwd Thursfeild, of St Martin's afsd, Cit. & Draper; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Dec. 9 Nicholas Kinge, of Hemel Hempsted, Herts, Mercer, Widr, abt 41, & Mary Nicholl, of Totteridge in sd co., Spr, abt 29, at own disp.; at St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., or St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

Dec. 12 Joseph Hardy, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surry, Grocer, Bachr, abt 25, & Anne Miller, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with consent of parents; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

Dec. 12 Tobias Salbey, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surry, Feltmonger, Widr, abt 50, & Anne Morton, of St Mary Magdn, Bermondsey, Surry, Wid., abt 45; at St Olave's, Hart Street, or St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

Dec. 13 John Maddox, of Christ Church, Lond., Haberdasher, Widr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Cole, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father Wm Cole; at Christ Church.

Dec. 13 Arthur Tichborne, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Cit. & Vintner, Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Dyer, of East Greenwich, Kent, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father John Dyer; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Dec. 13 Nicholas Price, of Epping, Essex, Brazier, Bachr, abt 30, & Mary Cramphorne, of Seabridgeworth [*sic*], co. Herts, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at Netswell, Essex.

Dec. 14 Rob. Dawes, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd., Bachr, abt 23, & Jane Halso, of the same, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; alleged by Henry Drake, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Clerk; at St Martin's afsd.

Dec. 14 George Day, of Epping, Essex, Innholder, Widr, abt 25, & Mrs Anne Wilson, of Bunhill, Lond., Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

Dec. 15 Richard Nickells (or Nicholls), of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Coachman, Bachr, abt 26, & Mary Hancock, of the same, Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; at St Martin's afsd.

Dec. 18 James Birdall, of St Clement's, Eastcheap, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Bridgett Jordan, of Allhallows the Less, Lond., Wid., abt 31; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Dec. 18 Samuell Thompson, of Leadenhall Street, Lond., Mercer, Bachr, abt 26, & Katherine Hill, of the same, Spr, abt 22, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Henry Kenge, of St Giles in the Fields, Vintner; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd., or St Katherine Creechurch, Lond.

Dec. 18 Jeffery Gunne, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Widr, abt 42, & Cecily Jacques, of St Giles in the Fields in sd co., Wid., abt 43; at St Martin's afsd.

Dec. 19 Roger Everard, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bachr, abt 23, & Anne Vaughan, of the same, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at St Martin's afsd.

Dec. 19 Edward Bull, of St Gabriel Fanchurch, Lond., Fishmonger, Bachr, abt 28, & Anne Hammond, of St Ethelborough, Lond., Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at St Michael's, Crooked Lane, Lond.

Dec. 19 John Rawlison, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Widr, abt 60, & Joane Martin, of the same, Spr, abt 35, at own disp.; at St Hellen's the Great, Lond.

1671

Dec. 20 Hugh Lawson, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Leatherseller, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Warden, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Spr, abt 17, with consent of guardn, her parents dead; at St Clement Danes, Midd.

Dec. 20 William Hunt, of Medhurst, Sussex, Bachr, abt 24, & Joane Thomas, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of their parents; at St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond.

Dec. 22 Thomas Stakes, of St Sepulchre's, Midd., Widr, abt 50, & Jane Fell, of the same, Wid., abt 42; at St Sepulchre's.

Dec. 22 William Vivian, of Leadenhall Street, Lond., Confectioner, Bachr, abt 22, & Jane Holmes, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at Bowe, Middx.

Dec. 22 John Fisher, of Stepney, Midd., Bachr, abt 28, & Mary Lloyd, of Tuttlefeilds, co. Midd., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at the New Par. Church or Chapel, Westmr. [Cancelled, and marked "Non emanata" in margin.]

Dec. 23 John Cumbe, of Epping, co. Essex, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 26, & Jane Greene, of Chigwell in sd co., Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at St Mary Aldermary, Lond.

Dec. 23 Henry Dorsett, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Widr, abt 57, & Elizabeth Hanmore, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid., abt 40; at St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond.

Dec. 26 William Lee, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, Bachr, abt 24, & Joane Smith, of the same, Wid., abt 27; at St Martin's afsd.

Dec. 28 James Moore, of Mark Lane, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 29, & Mary Tawyer, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Spr, abt 18, at own disp.; parents dead & no guardn; at St Mary Ax, Lond.

Dec. 28 William Masters, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Yeoman, Widr, abt 41, & Rebeccah Pakeman, of the same, Wid., abt 30; at St Clement Danes.

Dec. 29 Reaze (or Reazin) Warneford, of St Bride's, Lond., Draper, Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Langston, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with consent of guardians, her parents dead; at Lincoln's Inn Chapel, Midd.

1671-2.

Jan. 1 Henry Peacocke, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Founder, Bachr, abt 24, & Alice Knight, of St Paul's, Shadwell, Midd., Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; alleged by John Peacocke, of St Faith's, Lond., Fishmonger; at Maidstone or Oatham, Kent.

Jan. 2 John Bates, of High Wickham, co. Bucks, Laceman, Bachr, abt 28, & Joane White, of Stoken-Church, co. Oxford, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; at Stoken-Church.

Jan. 5 Benjamin Billingsley, of St Christopher's near the Exchange, Lond., Stationer, Bachr, abt 30, & Deborah Johnson, of Stepney, Midd., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother Elianore Robinson *alias* Johnson, Wid.; at St Stephen's, Coleman Street, or Allhallows in the Wall, or Great St Hellen's, Lond.

Jan. 5 Roger Grassingham, of St Paul's, Shadwell, Midd., Shipwright, Bachr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Roswell, of the same, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her father; at St Paul's, Shadwell.

Jan. 6 Francis Tunsted, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Tallow Chandler, Widr, abt 39, & Priscilla Herald, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., abt 41; alleged by Richd Crosbee, of St Leonard's afsd; at St Sepulchre's, Lond., or St Leonard's afsd.

Jan. 8 John Evringham, of Stepney, Bachr, abt 30, & Mary Jellis, of the same, Wid., abt 30; at Bowe, co. Midd.

1671-2

Jan. 8 Laurence Ball, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Widr, abt 40, & Mrs Elizabeth Crips, of Wandsworth, Surry, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father; at St Clement Danes, Midd.

Jan. 11 James Gill, of Exeter, Bachr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Sheares, of the same, Spr, abt 29, at own disp.; at St Sidwell's near Exeter.

Jan. 12 Thomas Boone, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 26, & Sarah Finch, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Spr, abt 21, at own disp.; at St Botolph's afsd.

Jan. 12 William Stone, of St Faith's, Lond., Grocer, Bachr, abt 22, & Tabitha Tubbins, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Jan. 13 Joseph Winch, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Powers, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at St Giles afsd.

Jan. 13 Thomas Hampton, of Hillington, Midd., Timber Mercht, Bachr, abt 25, & Anne French, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father [*blank*] French, of Upton, co. Bucks, Yeoman; at Russlipp, Harrow, or Pinner, co. Midd.

Jan. 15 William Heathe, of Mitcham, Surry, Malster, Widr, abt 40, & Mary Hooke, of the same, Spr, abt 35, at own disp.; at Mitcham.

Jan. 19 Thomas Armitage, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Yeoman, Widr, abt 50, & Elizabeth Tovey, of the same, Spr, abt 32, at own disp.; at St Clemt Danes, St Giles, Cripplegate, or Gray's Inn Chapel, co. Midd.

Jan. 20 Henry Hawkes, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Cit. & Tallow Chandler of Lond., Widr, abt 29, & Mrs Grace Smith, of Whitehampsted, Herts, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father Edmund Smith, of the same, Esqr; alleged by James Reading, of Newington, Surry, Esq.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Jan. 23 Isaac Clarke, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Vintner, Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Harris, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father; at St Andrew's afsd.

Jan. 24 Lawrence Lane, of Whitechapel, Midd., Porter, Widr, abt 29, & Sarah Battee, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; alleged by Thos Lane, of Whitechapel, Victualler; at Whitechapel.

Jan. 26 Samuell Trott, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Cit. & Mercht Taylor, Widr, abt 50, & Elizabeth Yateman, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid, abt 52; at Richmond, Surrey.

Jan. 26 John Butcher, of St James, Duke's Place, Lond., Plasterer, Widr, abt 30, & Jane Bunce, of St Michael's, Cornhill, Lond., Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Hellen's, London.

Jan. 27 John Hillton, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Musician, Bachr, abt 19 (with his father's consent), & Mary Covile, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Jan. 27 Jacob Bernard, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Painter, Bachr, abt 30, & Dorothy Bernard, of the same, Wid., abt 25; at St Martin's in the Fields, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Jan. 27 Thomas Brumwich, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Sword Cutler, Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Smith, of Chelsey, Midd., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; at Chelsey.

Jan. 29 William Gilbert, of St James, Garlickhithe, Lond., Cit. & Barber Chirurgeon, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Elizabeth Collard, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her mother Mrs Mary Collard, of St Dunstan's in the West, Wid.; at St Dunstan's afsd.

Jan. 30 Robert Lee, of Marybone, Midd., Farmer, Bachr, abt 40, & Elizth Cartwright, of the same, Wid., abt 28; at Marybone.

Jan. 30 John Lane, of Ivycombe [? High Wycombe], co. Bucks, Laceman, Bachr,

1671-2

ab^{t} 24, & Mary Lucas, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; at St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond.

Jan. 30 Nathaniell Terry, of St Bride's, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Cicell Wheatly, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp., parents dead & no guard^{n}; at St Trinity, Minories, Midd.

Feb. 2 William Herbert, of St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Street, Lond., Victualler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Trevalin, of St James, Duke's Place, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Mary Magd^{n} afs^{d}, or St Catherine Creechurch, or Allhallows in the Wall, Lond.

Feb. 2 William Kedward, of Whitechapel, Midd., Baker, Wid^{r}, & Anne Gladman, of Greenwich, Kent, Wid., ab^{t} 50; at Wapping or Deptford, Kent, or Wapping Chapel, Midd.

Feb. 3 Richard Mapletoft, Mason, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Sarah Long, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp., both of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.; at St Dunstan's afs^{d}.

Feb. 3 Bartholomew Kidder, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Susanne Gardner, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; at St Andrew's afs^{d}, or Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.

Feb. 5 John Dutton, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Elizth Smallwood, of St Anne & Agnes, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; at Charter House Chapel, Lond.

Feb. 12 William Chapman, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Jane Kimpton, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.

Feb. 14 John Harvey, of Putney, Surry, Husbandman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Jane Sturmy, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at St Alphage, Lond.

Feb. 14 Alexander Tert (or Tort), of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Joyner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Gage, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

Feb. 16 Thomas Smith, of St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Judith Davison, of Siths Lane, Lond., Sp^{r}, 21, with consent of her father; at St Peter's ye Poor, Lond.

Feb. 19 John Wright, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, Lond., Cordwayner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Grizell Kettleby, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with consent of her mother Mrs Mary Kettleby, Wid.; at St Dunstan's afs^{d}, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Feb. 20 Thomas Appleyard, of St Paul's, Shadwell, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Isabell Wright, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; at Stepney, or St Paul's afs^{d}.

Feb. 21 John Williams, of St Olave's, Southwark, Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Jane Sanders, of St Mary Magd^{n}, Bermondsey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; alleged by Thos Williams, of St Mary Magd^{n} afs^{d}; at Camberwell, Surry.

Feb. 22 Thomas Banage, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Coachman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Isabella Alexander, of the same, Wid.; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

Feb. 23 Nathaniel Whiteing, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Cheesemonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Lydia Wells, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of friends; at St Leonard's afs^{d}.

Feb. 23 Samuell Hilliard, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Salesman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Lydia Heath, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Wid., ab^{t} 25; at St Martin's afs^{d}, St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Margaret's afs^{d}.

Feb. 26 James Prince, of Uttoxeter, co. Staff., Mercer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Anne Berrisford, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; at Uttoxeter, Dovebridge, Sudbury, or Marston.

Feb. 26 Robert Barder, of Tollatt, Wilts, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Anne Ware, of Islington, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 30; at Islington.

1671-2

Feb. 26 William Russell, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bachr, abt 27, & Ellinor Prichard, of Gloucester, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her guardn Abraham Gregory, her parents dead; at the Cathedral Church of Gloucester.

Feb. 26 Samuell Byard, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Cit. & Baker, Bachr, abt 25, & Anne Lake, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her aunt & guardn Anne Briscoe, her parents dead; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

Feb. 29 William Spranger, of Lutham, Kent, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 36, & Frances Hone, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Catherine Colman, Lond.

Feb. 29 Thomas Spanne, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Grocer, Bachr, abt 27, & Alice Aylett, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Feb. 29 Richard Walker, of Nutfield, Surry, Bachr, abt 29, & Anne Mantle, of the same, Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at Nutfield or Carlton, Surry.

Feb. 29 William Wilkinson, of St Nicholas Lane, Lond., Merct, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Coldham, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surry, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father; at Allhallows in the Wall, Lond.

Mar. 2 Thomas Lewis, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Lond., Cit. & Draper, Bachr, abt 27, & Martha Tyson, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; alleged by Wm Lewis [subs. "Lewse"], of St Mildred's afsd, Factor; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

Mar. 2 John Dowse, of St John the Evangelist, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Sarah Davison, of St Michael Bassingshawe, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; at St Michael's afsd or St Alphage, Lond.

Mar. 7 Thomas Garlick, of Chaldron, Wilts, Husbandman, Bachr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Lea, of the same, Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at Hankerton, Gaseden, or Seguerry, Wilts.

Mar. 8 Thomas Deane, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, Lond., Merct, Widr, abt 28, & Mrs Anne Farr, of Friday Street, Lond., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father William Farr; at St Bartholomew's the Great or Less, Lond.

Mar. 8 Charles Mordent, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Tobacconist, Bachr, abt 24, & Judith Crouch, of Barton, co. Bed., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; at Barton afsd.

Mar. 12 Thomas Sturtevant, of St Margaret's Moses, Lond., Bachr, abt 27, & Elizabeth Turner, of Deptford, Kent, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father; at St Olave's, Hart Str., Lond., or Deptford.

Mar. 12 William Vennimoor, of Wendelbery, co. Oxon, Bachr, abt 22, & Grace Alley, of Charlton in sd co., Spr, abt 21, with consent of friends; at Noake, co. [Oxon].

Mar. 19 Thomas Vaham, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Tylemaker, Widr, abt 25, & Dorothy Turpin, of the same, Wid., abt 35; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd., or St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Mar. 20 John Neale, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Corn Chandler, Bachr, abt 25, & Margaret Good, of the same, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

Mar. 21 Robert Caple, of St Martin's Le Grand, Lond., Cordwayner, Bachr, abt 26, & Frances Willis, of Christ Church, Lond., Spr, abt 29, at own disp.; at Christ Church afsd.

Mar. 21 John Woodruffe, of Guersdon, Wilts, Husbandman, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Gillham, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at Sirenster [Cirencester], co. Glouc.

Mar. 22 William Quinton, of Hammersmith, Midd., Vintner, Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Dickson, of St Mary Mounthawe, Lond., Spr, abt 19, with

1671-2

consent of her grandfather Robt Warner, of the same, her parents dead ; at Hammersmith.

Mar. 23 Thomas Newman, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Bricklayer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Devenish, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 45 ; at St Giles afs^{d}.

1672.

Mar. 25 John Pascall, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mary Peace, of Wapping, Midd., Wid. ; at Stepney or Whitechapel.

Mar. 25 John Pawling, of Stepney, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Peachy, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp. ; at Stepney or Lothbury afs^{d}.

Mar. 26 John Waggorne, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Distiller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Elizabeth Stiffe, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father Thomas Stiffe, Shipwright ; at Newington, or St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry.

Mar. 27 John Bindon, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Sarah Man, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp. ; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd.

Mar. 27 Daniell Clarke, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Wax Chandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Tervey, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her father Henry Tervey ; at Stepney, Midd.

Mar. 29 John Browne, of Marybone, Midd., Victualler, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 43, & Mary Browne, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 46 ; at Marybone afs^{d}.

Mar. 29 John Weld, of St Lawrence, Jury, Lond., Cit. & Draper, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 37, & Mrs Susanne Chaplin, of Ipswich, Suffolk, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 29, at own disp. ; at St Botolph's, Aldersgate, or the Chapel of the Charterhouse, Lond.

Mar. 30 James Newnam, of St Magnus Martyr, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Stonestreete, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her brother, her parents dead ; at St Saviour's afs^{d}.

April 1 John Skrine, of St Michael, Queenhithe, Lond., Cit. & Iremonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Hester Crosley, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her guard^{n} Mr John Bancks, of New Gravell Lane, Lond., Wine Cooper, her parents dead ; at St Olave's, Hart Street, St Kath. Creechurch, or St Bot., Aldgate, Lond.

April 3 Robert Swann, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Distiller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Cozens, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father ; at St Botolph's afs^{d}.

April 4 William Jacob, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Stationer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Sarah Wise, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with consent of her father ; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

April 4 Edward Bishopp, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond., Clothworker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Sarah Eastwood, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father ; at St Giles afs^{d}.

April 4 Mathew White, of St Thomas Apostle, Lond., Clothworker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 42, & Dorcas Loving, of St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 32 ; alleged by Richd Growdon, of St Nicholas Cole Abby, Skinner ; at Little St Bartholomew, Lond.

April 4 Nicholas Corey, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Susanne Rickards, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd. [age and condition not stated] ; at St Clem^{t} Danes.

April 4 William Bastian, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Martha Allen, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her parents ; at St Martin's afs^{d}, or St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd.

1672

April 5 Christopher Seward, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Glass-seller, Widr, abt 30, & Mrs Mary Nutthall, of Chelmsford, Essex, Spr, abt 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd.

April 5 James Duppa, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Vintner, Bachr, abt 30, & Sarah Templeman, of the Precinct of Bridewell, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her guardn Austine Kingsbury, Woodmonger, her parents dead; at St Andrew's afsd.

April 5 Thomas Heyes, of Liscomb in the par. of Soulbury, co. Bucks, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Mary Spooner, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 25, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Clement Danes, Midd. [Entry cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]

April 6 Thomas Stockton, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Confectioner, Bachr, abt 20, & Sarah Sisson, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with consent of father; at St Sepulchre's.

April 8 Richard Picke, of Crutched Fryers, Lond., Cit. & Poulterer, Bachr, abt 25, & Hellen Greenway, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father; at St Margaret's afsd.

April 8 Thomas Traunter, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Cit. & Clothworker, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Margaret Caford, of the same, Wid., abt 30; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

April 8 Henry Walker, of St Hellen's, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, 33, & Elizabeth Lloyd, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; alleged by Henry Stone, of St Gregory's, Lond., Gent.; at St Foster's, Foster Lane, or St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., or Paddington, Midd.

April 10 William Lewis, of Lambeth, Surry, Waterman, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Hubbard, of Newington in sd co., Wid., abt 30; alleged by Elizth Moore, of Newington; at Whitechapel, Midd.

April 11 Thomas Robinson, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Shoemaker, Bachr, abt 38, & Mary Chamberlaine, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., abt 39; at St Martin's afsd.

April 11 Arthur Bolderoe, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Stationer, Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Laney, of Eling, Midd., Spr, abt 17, with consent of her father Nicholas Laney, Mercer; at Eling.

April 15 John Budd, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Cit. & Vintner, Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Elizabeth Hatrell, of Reading, co. Berks, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; at St Andr., Holborn, Lond.

April 17 Thomas Dearing, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Grocer, Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Buzard, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with consent of parents; at St Catherine Coleman, Lond.

April 17 Gabriell Watts, of Churchill, Somerset, Gardener, Bachr, abt 28, & Agatha Andrewes, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Margaret's afsd.

April 18 Robert Sayer, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Vintner, Bachr, abt 30, & Israel Johnson, of the City of Sarum, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Bragg *alias* Johnson; at St Clement's Danes.

April 18 Richard Savage, of Rigate, Surry, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 21, & Alice Arnold, of the same, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her mother; at Rigate afsd.

April 19 Lawrence Sherwood, of St Sepulchre's, Midd., Widr, abt 37, & Joane Taylor, of the same, Wid., abt 36; at St Sepulchre's.

April 19 Richard Vastis, of Thame, co. Oxon, Grazier, Widr, abt 30, & Anne Wood, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

April 20 John Woodward, of Chesterfield, co. Derby, Widr, abt 44, & Anne Rotheram, of the same, abt 30; at Chesterfield, Boldsover, or Dronfeild, co. Derby.

April 20 Richard Randolph, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Cit. & Mercht Taylor,

1672

Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Henrietta Squibb, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of guard^{n}, her parents dead; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

April 20 Edward Jenkenson, of St Michael Bassingshawe, Lond., Innholder, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 44, & Gertrude Watson, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 38, at own disp.; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

April 22 John Minifie, of Stepney, Midd., & Jane Stanger, of the same [ages, etc., not named]; alleged by Thos Tillott, of Drs Commons, Gent.; at Stepney.

April 22 Edward Belitha, of St Catherine Tower, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Sarah Wildey, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father Wm Wildey, of the same, Mariner; at Stepney.

April 22 Nicholas Hawett, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Cit. & Tallow Chandler, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Sarah Hewet, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

April 22 John Pecke, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sexton, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Hubbord, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

April 23 Anthony Fryer, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Cordwayner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Saunders, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father; at St Giles afs^{d}.

April 23 Thomas Norris, of King's Langley, Herts, Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Mrs Sarah King, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

April 24 Jeremiah Bullard, of Great Hormeade, Herts, Husbandman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Lucy Snowe, of Apsden in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at Great Hormeade.

April 25 John Greeneway, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, Lond., Vintner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Sarah Hayes, of St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of parents; at St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond.

April 27 John Wilson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Vintner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Jane Bowman, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.

April 29 Thomas Hill, of Rigate, Surry, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Round, of Newick, Sussex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother; at Newick, Chaley, or Cookfeild, Sussex.

April 29 John Man, of St Peter's Cheape, Lond., Cit. & Vintner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Ruth Spencer, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father; at St Catherine Creechurch, Lond.

April 30 Nathaniel Berrow, of All Hallows, Bread Street, Lond., Fishmong^{r}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Sarah Rimmer, of Watling Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of guard^{n}, her parents dead; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

April 30 John Simpson, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Carpenter, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Rose Powell, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 24; at St Margaret's afs^{d}.

April 30 Thomas Hobbes, of Bleachly, co. Bucks, Wheelwright, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Mary Spenlowe, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her father; at Bow Brickhill or Little Harrowd [*sic*], co. Bucks.

April 30 Samuel Manlove, of Cony Hatch, Midd., Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Faith Browne, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

May 1 Michael Oatway [so subs.], of St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond., Factor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Sarah Pinley, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at Highgate, Midd.

May 2 John Pitson, of St Stephen's, Wallbrook, Lond., Skynner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Martha Gregory, of Camberwell, Surry, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her guard^{n} Daniel Browne, Skynner, her parents dead; at Camberwell, Newington, or Lambeth, Surry.

1672

May 4 John Bridge, of St Pancras, Soper Lane, Lond. [age, etc., not stated], & Martha Allen, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father; at Hackney, Midd.

May 7 William Edmunds, of All Hallows the Great, Lond., Cit. & Tallow Chandler, Bachr, abt 27, & Elizabeth Crispe, of Southwark, Wid., abt 30; at Camberwell, Surry.

May 8 John Woodbridge, of Wesson, co. Oxford, abt 35, & Elizabeth Carpenter, of Thame, co. Oxford, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Gregory's, Lond.

May 8 Thomas Syms, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Victualler, Widr, 58, & Margaret Parry, of the same, Wid., abt 45; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., or Great St Bartholomew's, Lond.

May 9 John Mitchell, of St Giles, Middx., Coachman, Bachr, abt 33, & Mary Wilks, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at St Margaret's, Westmr, or St Martin's afsd.

May 9 John Jarvis, of Eaton, co. Bucks, Husbandman, Bachr, abt 32, & Margaret Dorant, of Sinkleborow in sd co., Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at Bowe Brickhill or Linslade, co. Bucks.

May 9 Hugh Rason, of Newmarket, co. Cambr., Widr, abt 40, & Elizabeth Wootton, of the same, Wid., abt 40; at St Clemt Danes, Midd.

May 10 John Smith, of Christ Church, Southwark, Surry, Bachr, abt 23, & Catherine Yeomans, of the same, Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; at Lambeth, Surry.

May 10 John Rabson, of Lamberhurst, Kent, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 28, & Margaret Russell, of Sandhurst in sd co., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; at Lamberhurst.

May 11 Thomas Baker, of Camberwell, Surry, Bachr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Bedford, of the same, Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at Camberwell or Bermondsey, Surry.

May 11 John Lancaster, of Lambeth, Surry, Bricklayer, Bachr, abt 22, & Mary Linacre, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother; at Lambeth.

May 13 Abell Abbott, of Sutton at Hone, Kent, Yeoman, Widr, abt 55, & Cornelia Kettle, of the same, Wid., abt 55; at Sutton afsd.

May 13 Christopher Franke, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Cit. & Mercht Taylor, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Mary Taylor, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father; at St James, Duke's Place, Lond., or [*blank*].

May 14 George Bennett, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Imbroiderer, Bachr, abt 29, & Ellinor Ruffen, of the Isle of Sheppy, Kent, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her mother; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd., or Newington Butts, Surry.

May 15 Joseph Benson, of St Pancras, Soper Lane, Lond., Linen Draper, Bachr, abt 27, & Sarah Micklethwaite, of St Catherine Colechurch, Lond., Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; at St Catherine Colechurch.

May 17 Jeronimo Plowman, of St Benedict Finck, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 34, & Mrs Rhodia Springall, of the same, Wid., abt 24; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

May 18 Pierre Baumer, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, Widr, abt 31, & Ellen Le Tasset, of the same, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at the French Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.

May 18 Samuel Clinton, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Widr, abt 28, & Catherine Marks, of Broad Street, Lond., Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; at St Catherine Creechurch, Lond.

May 20 William Trewlocke, of St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond., Barber Chirurgeon, Bachr, abt 22, & Lettice Shottbolt, Spr, abt 16, da. of Thos Shottbolt, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Cit. & Mason, who consents; at St Giles afsd.

1672

May 20 John Pyke, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Draper, Widr, abt 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Darby, of Marston Trussell, co. North'ton, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father Michaell Darby, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Painter; at Marston Trussell afsd, or the Rolls Chapel, Lond.

May 20 John Gouldinge, Jur, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Bachr, abt 28, & Anne Cartright, of Camberwell, Surry, Spr, abt 19, with consent of parents; at St Michael's, Queenhith, Lond.

May 20 Andrew Thorne, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Haberdasher, Widr, abt 35, & Mrs Elizabeth Babb, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Wid., abt 35; at All Hallows the Great, Lond.

May 21 Edward Westely, of Bartlowe, co. Cambr., Yeoman, Widr, abt 48, & Anne Sheppard, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, Lond., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

May 21 John Forth, of Stepney, Midd., Leatherseller, Bachr, abt 27, & Elizabeth Forman, Spr, abt 17, da. of Henry Forman, of the same, Brewer, who consents; at Henley upon Thames, co. Oxford.

May 22 Walter Wright, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Mattlier [*sic*], Widr, abt 40, & Elizabeth Gidney, of St Mary Cray, Kent, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Margaret's, Westmr, St Mary Cray or St Paul's Cray, co. Kent.

May 24 William Long, of St Paul's, Shadwell, Midd., Cooper, Bachr, abt 23, & Ellen Powell, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother; at St Paul's afsd.

May 25 Godfrey Webster, of St Faith's, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Bachr, abt 26, & Abigail Jordan, of Bow, co. Midd., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother; at St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond.

May 25 George Blacke, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Victualler, Widr, abt 42, & Anne Sawyer, of the same, Spr, abt 40; at St Martin's afsd.

May 27 Nicholas Burkhead, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 21, & Susanna Robinson, of Chelsey, Midd., Spr, abt 20, with consent of their parents; at Knightsbridge, Midd.

May 27 Thomas Willmer, of Fanchurch Street, Lond., Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 28, & Bridget Burgin, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Wid., abt 30; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

May 30 Richard Backhouse, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Porter, Bachr, abt 40, & Mary Totnell, of St Bride's, Lond., Wid., abt 45; at Christ Church, Lond.

May 31 Thomas Nedham, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Widr, abt 40, & Mrs Dorothy Sleech, of St Mary's, Whitechapel, Midd., Wid., abt 35; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

June 1 John Feild, of St Olave's, Silver Street, Lond., Blacksmith, Widr, abt 45, & Arabella French, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid., abt 37; at Enfield, co. Midd.

June 1 Richard Pope, of Kidderminster, co. Worc., Blacksmith, Bachr, abt 28, & Elizabeth Ford, of Hillingdon, Midd., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother; at Harrow on the Hill or Stanmore, Midd.

June 3 William Hood, of Tawstock, Devon, Gent., Bachr, abt 33, & Mary Lake, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at Tawstock.

June 4 Thomas Bodicote, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Widr, abt 45, & Rose Inwood, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd.

June 5 Stephen Andrews, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Victualler, Widr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Raynolds, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Wid., abt 45; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

June 7 Richard Sheapard, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midd., Soapmaker, Bachr,

1672

ab^{t} 30, & Sarah Hollyman, of Islington, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of the Lord Mayor & Aldermen of Lond., her parents dead; at Islington or St Pancras, Midd.

June 7 Francis Eliott, of Eltham, Kent, Cit. & Grocer of Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Mrs Judith Brewer, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 44; at Gillingham, Kent.

June 7 Daniel Barton, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Pewterer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Baker, of Hemel Hampsted, Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; at Watford, Herts.

June 8 John Davis, of St Mary Hill, Lond., Vintner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Anne Smyth, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 25; at Leigh, co. Kent, or St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

June 8 William Cope, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Sawyer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Sarah Harman, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 25; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

June 11 John Baileman, of St Stephen's, Wallbrook, Lond., Furrier, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 37, & Sarah Hinton, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 37; at Islington, Hackney, or Stratford Bow, co. Midd.

June 12 Richard Parrock, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Pope, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother Rebecca Strut *alias* Pope, Wid.; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., or Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.

June 15 Thomas Allen, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Gardener, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 20, & Elizabeth Clarke, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father George Clarke; at St Catherine Colman, Lond.

June 15 Robert Warner, of St Paul's, Shadwell, Midd., Wid^{r}, & Sarah Godolphin, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at St Paul's afs^{d}, Stepney or Stratford Bow, Midd., St Dunstan's in the East, or St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond.

June 17 Humphrey Sellory, of St Mary Magd^{n}, Bermondsey, Surry, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Mordant, of Rygate, Surry, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at Rygate afs^{d}.

June 18 Christopher Hayes, of Lambeth, Surry, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Sarah Whittingslowe, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; at Lambeth.

June 19 John Meriton, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Cit. & Girdler, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Sarah Wallis, of St Lawrence, Jury, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp., parents dead; at Great St Hellen's, Lond.

June 19 Robert Bostock, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Catherine Drake, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Michael's, Queenhith, Lond., or [*blank*].

June 20 Andrew Lawson, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Clothworker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Anne Parsley, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 42; at St Bartholomew's the Less, Lond.

June 20 John Sherwood, of Whitechapel, Midd., Corn Chandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Sanders, of Chaddleworth, Berks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at Shefford, Berks.

June 20 Francis Hemsworth, of St Martin's Outwich, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Mary Poyner, of Coldicott, co. Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her mother & the Lord Mayor & Aldermen of Lond.; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

June 20 William Ryland, of Christ Church, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Elizabeth Sheafe, of Cranbrooke, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

June 21 John Adams, of St Antholin's, Lond., Cit. & Weaver, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Mason, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

1672

June 21 George Taylor, of Rygate, Surry, Currier, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Anne Heakfeild (or Heathfeild), of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 53; at Rygate.

June 22 William Conaway, of Christ Church, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Collins, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 21; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Lond., or Pappington [? Paddington], Middx.

June 22 James Cade, of London, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Christiana Stephens, of St Bride's, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

June 24 John Blackwell, of Christ Church, Lond., Grocer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 37, & Mrs Anne Clarke, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 50; at Stoke Newington, Midd.

June 26 Thomas Medley, of Barcomb, Sussex, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Susanne Raynes, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30; at Barcomb.

June 28 Richard Hamond, of Kingston upon Thames, Surry, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mary Avery, of Warnham, Sussex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at Warnham.

June 29 John Strong, of New Sarum, Wilts, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Katharine Fry, of the same, City, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at own disp.; alleged by John Miller, of St Gregorie's, Lond.; at the Cathedral Church of Sarum.

July 3 George Howard, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Brickmaker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 42, & Anne Hawkins, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 28; at St Giles afs^{d}.

July 3 John Price, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Baker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Frances Palmer, of Ham, co. Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her grandfather & guard^{n}; alleged by Marg^{t} Price, of St Margaret's afs^{d}; at Ham afs^{d}.

July 5 John Sutton, of Finchley, Middx., Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Alice Kemp, of Hendon in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St Bartholomew the Great, Lond.

July 6 Thomas Mills, of St Mary Colechurch, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Ferris, of St Mary Le Strand, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of John Ferris her father; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd.

July 9 Peter Burgess, of St Mary Ax, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Elizabeth Louth, of Tylehurst, Berks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

July 9 Alexander Radford, of Harwich, Essex, Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Quarles, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of parents; at St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond.

July 9 James Fowke, of St John Bapt., Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Barnes, of St Clem^{t}, Eastcheap, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; at St Katherine Creechurch, Lond.

July 9 Richard Blake, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Mercer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Peters, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

July 11 Edward Humphryes, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 42, & Sarah Cooke, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 33, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's afs^{d}.

July 11 John Hadrett, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, Lond., Silkman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Anne Dickinson, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 27; at St Sepulchre's.

July 15 Nicolaes de Fontainell, of Islington, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Elizabeth Bonion, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 24; at St Mary's, Islington.

July 15 Anselme Ansell, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Cit. & Salter, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Joane Godfrey, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 56; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

July 15 John Yates, of St Olave's, Silver Street, Lond., Cit. & Joyner, Bach^{r},

1672

ab^{t} 28, & Anne Court, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her father Henry Court, of Oldborough, co. Worc^{r}; alleged by Saml Spelsworth, of St Stephen's afs^{d}, Cit. & Joyner; at Islington, Midd.

July 17 Joseph Panton, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Glazier, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Anne Tuckyr, of St John Evangelist, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father; at St John Evangelist.

July 18 Henry Lyterman, of Christ Church, Southwark, Sugar Refiner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Elizabeth Mundy, of Welford, Berks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; at Wickham, co. Berks.

July 18 Anthony Case, of Thistleworth, Midd., ab^{t} 36, & Sarah Child, of Braintford in s^{d} co., ab^{t} 37; alleged by Wm Marshall, of Richmond, Surry, Gent.; at Fulham, Midd., or Putney, Surry.

July 22 John Clarke, of St Vedast, Foster Lane, Lond., Tallow Chandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Galland, of Windsor, Berks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at Braintford or Hownslowe, Midd.

July 24 Nathaniel Horsman, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, Lond., Silk Stocking Merch^{t}, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 42, & Elizabeth Carter, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 44; alleged by Thomas Lock, of Wimbleton, Surry, Gent.; at St James, Duke's Place, Lond.

July 24 Richard Atkinson, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Coachmaker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Barbara Britten, of St Katherine's near the Tower, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her parents; at St Sepulchre's or St Bartholomew's the Less, Lond.

July 25 Richard Davis, of Kenhinva, co. Montgomery, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Alice Edwards, of Bettsworth, Surry, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; at Bettsworth.

July 26 Joseph Wilson, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Catherine Webster, of Bromley, co. Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father; at Stepney, Midd.

July 27 George Kezar, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Imbroiderer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Elizabeth Oldom, of Islington, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; alleged by Henry Stevens, of St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf, Lond., Cit. & Imbroyderer; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., or St Bennett's afs^{d}.

July 29 Robert Fitch, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Martha Evans, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at Lambeth, Surry.

July 29 Samuel Cooper, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Milliner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Anne Hodgson, of St Peter Le Poor, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond.

July 30 Stephen Kent, of St Bride's, Lond., Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Margaret Tampion, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd.

July 31 Edward Clarke, of the par. of Mai . . . . [? Maidstone], co. Kent, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Anne Lloyd, of Maidstone, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 35, at own disp.; alleged by Hen. Davies, of St Paul's, Shaddwell, Midd., Gent.; at Maidstone.

Aug. 1 Thomas Reynolds, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Martha Rosse, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Dunstan's afs^{d}.

Aug. 1 John Kennyon, of Whitechapel, Midd., Weaver. Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Susanne Browne, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother; at St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond.

Aug. 3 Daniel Towse, of Whitechapel, Midd., Brewer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Mary Chapman, of Tedbury, co. Glouc., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father; at Tedbury.

Aug. 6 George Halsted, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Girdler, Bach^{r},

1672

ab^{t} 22, & Martha Phillipps, of St Olave's, Southwark, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at Putney, Surry.

Aug. 7 Benjamin Avery, of Newbury, Berks, Wid^{r}, & Mary Cooke, of the same, Wid. [ages not stated]; at Shawe or Stanford Dingley, Berks, or Lyncolneholt, co. South'ton.

Aug. 8 Mathew Sperkes [so subs., but "Sparks" in margin], of Edmundton, co. Midd., Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Crannway, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Leonard's, Foster Lane, Lond.

Aug. 8 Nathaniell Higgins, of Braintford, Midd., Cit. & Haberdasher, of Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Margarett Palmer, of Fanchurch Street, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 32; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

Aug. 10 Thomas Poore, of Kingsunbourne, co. South'ton, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 55, & Mary Smith, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Wid., ab^{t} 50; at St Margaret's afs^{d}.

Aug. 13 Thomas Connyers, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Mary Mason, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 35; at St Giles afs^{d}.

Aug. 13 Humphrey Pooler, of St Foster's, Lond., Cit. & Stationer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Phœbe Haines, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

Aug. 14 Jeffery Wolston, of St Michael, Queenhith, Lond., Victualler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Hyne, of St James, Garlickhyth, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother; at St Giles, Cripplegate, or St Mary Aldermary, Lond.

Aug. 15 Thomas Vines, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Susanne Peer, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at St Mary's afs^{d}.

Aug. 16 William Tevill, of Woxbridge, Midd., Tobacconist, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Susanne Higgins, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 44; at Ryslipp, Midd.

Aug. 17 John Plover, of St Paul's, Shaddwell, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Susanna Lloyd, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her father; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond,

Aug. 21 Samuel Walter, of Hendon, Midd., Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Anne Boome, of Hayes in s^{d} co., Wid., ab^{t} 40; at Gray's Inn Chapel, St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., or St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

Aug. 21 Thomas Sharpe, of St Lawrence Pountney, Lond., Cit. & Silk Dyer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Elizabeth Leake, of Mortlake, Surry, Sp^{r}, 28, at own disp.; at St Vedast, Foster Lane, Lond.

Aug. 21 John Thomson (or Thompson), of Fulham, Midd., Brewer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Mary Holden, of Chiswick, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father; at St Ethelborough, Lond.

Aug. 22 Richard Fisher, of Ham, co. Midd., ab^{t} 35, & Anne Lea, of Islington, Midd., ab^{t} 27 [condition not stated]; alleged by Robt Greene, of Drs Commons, Gent.; at St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, or Islington, Midd., or St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Str.

Aug. 22 Edward Ballance, of Broken Wharf, Lond., Cit. & Bricklayer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Jane Stephens, of St Thomas Apostle, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her father; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

Aug. 23 Robert Hancock, of St Peter Le Poor, Lond., Cit. & Woodmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Anne Story, of Guilden Moreden, co. Cambridge, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her mother; at Guilden Moreden.

Aug. 23 Jonathan Cooke, of Hendon, Midd., Yeoman, Bach^{r}, 21, & Elizth Cheesman, of Kingston upon Thames, Surry, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

Aug. 24 Richard Dickson, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Sara Keene, of St Gyles without Aldersgate [*sic*], Lond., Sp^{r}, 24, with consent of her father; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., or [*blank*].

Aug. 24 Robert Sawyer, of Lincoln's Inn, Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mary

1672

Joscelyn, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Wid., abt 22. [Entry unfinished.]

Aug. 26 William Aston, of Southfleete, Kent, Bachr, abt 25, & Anne Camphyll, of the same, Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at Chevening, co. Kent.

Aug. 26 Robert Chapman, of Bridewell Precinct, Lond., Woodmonger, Widr, abt 64, & Joane Switing, of Greenwich, Kent, Wid., abt 60; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

Aug. 27 John Harrison, of Nicholas Lane, Lond., Factor, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Balding, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother; at St Margaret's, Westmr, or the New Chapel, Westmr.

Aug. 27 Edmund Cooke, of Finchley, Midd., Yeoman, Bachr, abt 26, & Mary Nicoll, of the same, Spr, abt 25, with consent of her father; at St Bartholomew's the Great, Lond.

Aug. 27 Joseph Churchill, of Steeple Claydon, Bucks, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 25, & Anne Challoner, of the same, Spr, abt 24; at Islipp, co. Oxford.

Aug. 28 George Mason, of Upchurch, Kent, Husbandman, Bachr, abt 28, & Bridget Dowle, of the same, Wid., abt 40; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

Aug. 29 Robert Willmott, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Saddler, Widr, abt 30, & Dorothy Cosson, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother; at St Martin's afsd.

Aug. 29 Francis Eldred, of Holbeech, co. Linc., Mariner, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Morris, of Stepney, Midd., abt 23, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

Aug. 31 John Hooker, of Twittenham, Midd., Feltmonger, Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Robins, of Rislipp, Midd., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Michael's, Queenhithe, Lond.

Aug. 31 George Boughigh, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Bachr, abt 30, & Mary Williams, of St Bartholomew the Less, Lond., Spr, abt 23, with consent of her father Mr Williams; at St Margaret's, Westmr, or [*blank*].

Sep. 2 Henry Bennett, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Bachr, abt 26, & Prudence Clarke, of Stepney, Midd., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at Stepney.

Sep. 3 Benjamin Grainger, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Haberdasher of Lond., Widr, abt 28, & Mrs Sarah Smith, of St Bride's, Lond., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

Sep. 4 John Browne, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Widr, abt 40, & Anne Walker, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Wid., abt 40; at St Paul's afsd.

Sep. 5 Richard Billinghurst, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Bricklayer, Widr, abt 45, & Joane Lloyd, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Spr, abt 35, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Sep. 5 Christopher Theed, of All Hallows, Bread Street, Lond., Cit. & Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 29, & Mrs Elizabeth Bedford, of Henloe, co. Bedf., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; at Henloe.

Sep. 5 Richard Lyddwell, of Porton, Wilts, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 22, & Elizabeth Elborowgh, of the same, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; at Porton.

Sep. 9 William Grosvenner, of St Barthw the Less, Lond., Cook, Widr, abt 37, & Mary Davis, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Wid., abt 45; at St Barthws afsd or St Sepulchre's, Lond., or St Mary, Savoy.

Sep. 9 William Hulks, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd., Widr, abt 40, & Mary Bull, of the same, Wid., abt 33; at St Leonard's afsd.

Sep. 9 Christopher Edinden, of St Paul's, Shaddwell, Midd., Mariner, Bachr, abt 24, & Alice Martin, Spr, abt 18, da. of John Martin, of the same, Mariner, who consents; at Stepney.

1672

Sep. 9 John Gibbons, of Wickham, co. Bucks, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Anstice Hunt, of Vinges [? Fingest] in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at Wickham or Vinges.

Sep. 10 Henry Wagner, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Picture Drawer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Mary Thompson, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Sep. 10 William Spencer, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Cit. & Armourer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Hester Kent, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Sep. 11 William Gray, near the Vine Tavern, Thames Street, near the Custom House, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Frances Cooke, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 34; at Islington, Newington Green, or Highgate, Midd.

Sep. 14 Jacob Macketture, of Stepney, Midd., Vintner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Elizabeth Streete, of Bromley, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at Poplar, Midd.

Sep. 14 Peter Berault, of Abscort, co. Surry, Clerk, & Mrs Mary Carpenter, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.

Sep. 16 John Walker, of Christ Church, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Sarah Hurst, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23; alleged by John Clements, of Drs Commons, Esq.; at Christ Church afs^{d}.

Sep. 17 Christopher Hill, of Woodford, Essex, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Sarah Eustace, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., or All Hallows in the Wall, Lond. [Cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]

Sep. 19 Thomas Archer, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Stationer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Alice Wingate, of Harlington, co. Bedf., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of parents; at Harlington.

Sep. 20 William Howard, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Pewterer of Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Pratt, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at St Michael's, Queenhithe, Lond.

Sep. 20 James Greene, of St Alban, Wood Street, Lond., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Sarah Jenner, of Islington, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her guardian Mr Nevill, of Islington, Merch^{t}, her parents dead; at St Alban's, Wood Street, or St James, Duke's Place, Lond., or St Mary, Whitechapel, Midd.

Sep. 21 Richard Hooker, of St Paul's, Shaddwell, Midd., Wid^{r}, & Elizabeth Aspe, of the same, Wid. [ages not stated]; at St Ethelborough, Lond.

Sep. 25 James Gibb, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Margaret Harvey, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., or St Sepulchre's, Lond.

Sep. 25 Robert Bowdry, of Chipping Wickham, Bucks, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 52, & Lydia Prigg, of Beconsfield in s^{d} co., Wid., ab^{t} 43; at St Alphage, Lond.

Sep. 25 Joseph Record, of St Paul's, Shaddwell, Midd., Mariner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 55, & Alice Guardis, of Greenwich, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 36, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

Sep. 28 Stephen Mills, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Scrivener, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Sarah Stacey, of Albury, Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother; at Hunsdon, Herts.

Sep. 28 John Allin, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Turner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Cecilia Pugh, of St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 32, at own disp.; at St Christopher's near ye Stocks, Lond.

Sep. 28 Thomas Keene, of West Wickham, Bucks, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Mary Woodroffe, of Henley upon Thames, co. Oxon, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at St John Baptist, or St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

Sep. 30 William Godman, of Mitcham, Surry, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Dorothy Barnett, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at Mitcham.

1672

Sep. 30 Robert Huddlestone, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Stationer, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Elizabeth Wright, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at Enfield, Midd.

Oct. 1 John Barnefeild, of Mambrey, Devon, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Maypowder, of the City of Exeter, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father Francis Maypowder, Mercht; at Mambrey.

Oct. 4 Henry Branch, of Rickmondsworth, Herts, Mercht, Bachr, abt 30, & Mary Howard, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

Oct. 4 John Mathew, of St Anne, Blackfryers, Lond., Cit. & Baker, Bachr, abt 26, & Margaret Rock, of St Mary Woolchurch, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; at St Peter ye Poor, Lond.

Oct. 7 Thomas Markham, of St Botolph's, Billingsgate, Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger, Bachr, abt 33, & Mary Holme, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 29, at own disp.; at St Mary Hill or St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

Oct. 7 Richard Coombes, of Harmondsworth, Midd., Husbandman, Bachr, abt 22, & Dorothy Telliar, of the same, Wid., abt 32; at Hestun or Ryslipp, Midd.

Oct. 7 Thomas Horner, of Hampstead, Midd., Yeoman, Bachr, abt 25, & Sarah Jacob, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Spr, abt 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at St James, Duke's Place, or St Botolph's afsd.

Oct. 8 John Dorlen (or Daullen), of St Anne's, Blackfryers, Lond., Sawyer, Bachr, abt 22, & Margery Cocke, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Oct. 9 Henry Alye, of Stepney, Midd., Weaver, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Des-Marets, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Spr, abt 20, with consent of guardn, her parents dead; at the Temple Church, Lond.

Oct. 11 John Sherwood, of Much Hadham, Herts, Husbandman, Bachr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Steevens, of the same, Spr, abt 23, with consent of her father; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

Oct. 11 Thomas Barber *alias* Nin, of Tunbridge, Kent, Bachr, abt 30, & Mary Rootes, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; alleged by Edwd Clarke, of Cheevening, Kent, Dr of Divy; at Cheevening.

Oct. 12 John Wilcocks, of St Michael Bassingshawe, Lond., Factor, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Mary Walcott, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., abt 28; at Stepney.

Oct. 14 Henry Spurling, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond., Cit. & Skinner, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Martha Hardy, of All Hallows the Great, Lond., Spr, abt 18, with consent of guardns, her parents dead; at St Bartholomew's the Less, Lond.

Oct. 14 Thomas Freeman, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, Tanner, Widr, abt 30, & Abigaell Vanbrookhoven, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midd., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father John Vanbrookhoven; at Camberwell, Surry.

Oct. 14 Nathaniell Smith, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Draper, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Wiston, of the Town of North'ton, Spr, abt 20, with consent of friends; at St Clemt Danes, Midd.

Oct. 14 George Winter, of Beckonsfield, Berks [*sic*], & Mary Evans, of the same, Spr; alleged by Kate Waller, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Beckonsfield.

Oct. 15 Adam Langley, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Cit. & Pewterer, Widr, abt 36, & Mrs Mary Sibley, of the same, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; at St Margaret's afsd, or St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

Oct. 15 Christopher Hanwell, of Bisseter, co. Oxon, but now of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Iremonger of Lond., Bachr, abt 25, &

1672

Martha Grove, of St Martin's afsd, Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at St Martin's.

Oct. 16 Abraham Fillcter, of St Botolph's, Billingsgate, Lond., Cit. & Vintner, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Martha Hill, Spr, abt 18, da. of Arthur Hill, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, Malster; at St Mary Magdn afsd.

Oct. 19 John Verelst, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Bachr, abt 22, & Mary Davis, of the same, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father; alleged by Symon Verelst, of St Paul's afsd; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

Oct. 23 John West, of Staines, co. Midd., Mercer, Bachr, abt 22, & Sarah Pigg, of the same, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her brother, her parents dead; at Woxbridge, Midd.

Oct. 23 Robert Giear, of St Paul's, Shaddwell, Midd., Bachr, abt 30, & Susanna Boxfeild, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father; at St Paul's afsd.

Oct. 26 John Chapman, of Blow Bladder Street, Lond., Cit. & Mercer, Bachr, abt 27, & Rebecca Sprigg, of Paternoster Row, Lond., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father; alleged by Thos Streatfeild, of Chiddingstone, co. Kent, Gent.; at St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, or St James, Duke's Place, Lond., or St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd.

Oct. 28 John Haydon, of St Paul's, Shaddwell, Midd., Shipwright, Bachr, abt 30, & Susanne Roase, of the same, Wid., abt 28; at St Paul's afsd.

Oct. 30 Benjamin Hinton, of St Edmund the King, Lond., Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Madocks, of All Hallows Staynings, Lond., Spr, abt 20, wth consent of friends; at All Hallows afsd.

Oct. 31 John Annand, of Mark Lane, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 40, & Mrs Sarah Browne, of Fanchurch Street, Lond., Wid., abt 35; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

Oct. 31 William Munings, of Fowington, Sussex, Clerk, Bachr, abt 30, & Anne Lewis, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 24, with consent of her mother; at East Deane, East Hodly, or Bourne, co. Sussex.

Oct. 31 James Winstanley, junr, of St Michael Bassingshawe, Lond., Cit. & Mercht Taylor, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Leman, of Northaw, co. Herts, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Nov. 2 John Stanley, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond., Grocer, Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Jefferys, of Bromsgrove, co. Glouc., Spr, abt 18, at own disp., parents dead; at Stoke Prior, co. Worcr.

Nov. 2 Thomas Smith, of St Mary Magdn, Bermondsey, Surry, Gent., Widr, abt 55, & Margaret Emery, of St Olave's, Southwark, Spr, abt 40; at St Clement Danes, Midd.

Nov. 4 Timothy Gauder, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bachr, abt 24, & Rachell Andrews, of Redrith, Surry, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at Stepney.

Nov. 4 John Carter, of Westham, Essex, Grazier, Widr, abt 40, & Susanna Barham, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Nov. 5 Thomas Cosens, of St Clemts Danes, Midd., Gunsmith, Bachr, abt 26, & Sarah Munger, of the same, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; at St Clemts Danes.

Nov. 6 John Miller, of Erith, Kent, Gent., Bachr, 21 & upwds, & Elizth Gorham, of the same, Spr, abt 15, with consent of her father John Gorham, Grocer; at Wickham, Crayford, or Wilmington, co. Kent.

Nov. 7 Thomas White, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Linen Dyer, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Priscilla Acrod, Spr, abt 19, da. of John Acrod, of Hack-

1672

ney, Midd., Woollen Draper, who consents; at St Alphage or All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

Nov. 9 Edward Nowers, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 32, & Mary Pearse, of Charing, Kent, Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at Pluckley, co. Kent.

Nov. 11 John Weedon, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Grocer, Widr, abt 40, & Dorothy Hopwood, of the same, Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

Nov. 12 Francis Harmer, of St Mary Overy's, Surry, Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Hamblin, of Newington Butts, Surry, Spr, abt 21; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

Nov. 12 Charles Enow, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Jeweller, Bachr, abt 21, & Mrs Elizabeth French, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Wid., abt 28; at Stepney, Midd.

Nov. 12 James Roberts, of Whitechapel, Midd., Silk Throster, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Rich, of Colchester, Essex, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Rich, Widow; at Whitechapel afsd.

Nov. 16 William Atkinson, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Cit. & Pewterer, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Martha Hartwell, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Wid., abt 25; at St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Street, Lond., or Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.

Nov. 16 James Woodgate, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Butcher, Bachr, abt 24, & Sarah Lack, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; alleged by Thos Woodgate, of St Sepulchre's, Cit. & Cooper; at St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Nov. 16 Thomas Browne, of Chommbrey, Salop, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Mary Bright, of Ruslipp, Midd., Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; alleged by Thos Bright, of Furnivall's Inn, Lond., Gent.; at Ruslipp, Ickenham, or Cowley, Midd.

Nov. 18 Thomas Jackson, of Stepney, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Sarah Burton, of the same, Spr, abt 23, with consent of her mother; at Stepney.

Nov. 19 Allin King, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Cutler, Bachr, abt 24, & Sarah Iliffe, of the same, Spr, abt 23, with consent of her mother, a widow; at St Leonard's, Foster Lane, or St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., or St Olave's, Southwark, Surry.

Nov. 19 Timothy Bruce, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Bachr, abt 24, & Elizth Paslew, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Paslew, Wid.; alleged by Titus Bruce, of St Sepulchre's, Gent.; at St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond.

Nov. 20 George Kemp, of St Anne, Blackfryers, Lond., Widr, abt 37, & Elizabeth Williamson, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Nov. 20 Thomas Bond, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Glazier, Widr, abt 30, & Anne Moreton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Spr, abt 40; at St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Street, or St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., or St Clemt Danes, Midd.

Nov. 21 Robert Freeman, of Allhallows Steynings, Lond., Merct, Bachr, abt 26, & Anne Davis, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Freeman *alias* Davis; at St Saviour's.

Nov. 22 Robert Medhurst, of Heaver, Kent, Husbandman, Bachr, abt 36, & Obedient Hunt, of the same, Spr, abt 22; at Heaver or Spencehurst [*sic*], co. Kent.

Nov. 23 William Short, of Lambeth, Surry, Merct, Bachr, abt 25, & Sarah Boughey, of St Margaret, Lothbury, Lond., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father Thos Boughey, Merct; at Guildhall Chapel, or St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond.

Nov. 25 Robert Taynton, of St Margaret, New Fish Street, Lond., Glazier,

1672

Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 56, & Mary Styles, of St Mary Matfellon *alias* Whitechapel, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 50; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Bermondsey, Surry, or St James, Duke's Place, Lond.

Nov. 25 Anthony Rooksby (or Rookeby), of Islington, Midd., Cit. & Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Anne Clendon, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St Bartholomew's the Less, Lond.

Nov. 25 John Willett, of St Martin's, co. Midd., Cit. & Haberdasher of Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Anne Lewington, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother; at ye Lord Mayor's Chapel called Guild-Hall Chapel in Bridwell Chapel.

Nov. 26 William Wright, of Moxall Hall, co. Warw., Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Alice Gill, of Colsell in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 31, at own disp.; at St Michael's, Coventry, or Maxstock, co. Warw.

Nov. 27 Robert Papworth, of Paul's Walden, Herts, Tanner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Feild, of Lilly in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at Lilly afs^{d}.

Dec. 2 John Price, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Joanna Cross, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, da. of Richd Cross, of St Paul's, Shaddwell, Midd., Cordwayner, who alleges; at St Paul's afs^{d}.

Dec. 2 John Hill, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Judith Roach, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 28; at St Michael's, Crooked Lane, or St Michael's, Cornhill, Lond.

Dec. 3 Richard Beza, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Brewer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Elizabeth Doudswell, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 49; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

Dec. 4 Francis Parker, of Watford, Herts, Wheelwright, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Emme Finch, of Aldingham in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at Aldingham afs^{d}.

Dec. 4 Zachary Boulton, of Feversham, Kent, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Susanne Bing, of Wye, co. Kent, Wid.; at Wye, Brook, or Elmstead, co. Kent.

Dec. 5 John Neesum, of St Margarett Moses, Lond., Cit. & Joyner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Frances Payne, of All Hallows, Bread Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her uncle & her eldest sister, her parents dead; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Dec. 6 Samuell Sheriffe, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Tallow Chandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Anne West, of St Faith's, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 21; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., or St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd.

Dec. 6 Samuell Peele, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Silkman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Anne Wallis, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; at St Ethelborough, Lond., or Highgate, Midd.

Dec. 9 Thomas Clarke, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Haberdasher of Small Wares, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Charity Whitehill, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, da. of Thos Whitehill, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Brewer, who consents; at St Giles afs^{d}.

Dec. 11 Elias Slarke, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surry, Waterman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Mary Robinson, of St Andrew Hubbard, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 54; at St Mary Athill, Lond.

Dec. 11 Samuell Searle, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Barber Chirurgeon, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mary Lamb, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at St Foster's, St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Street, or St Catherine Creechurch, Lond.

Dec. 13 Joseph Osborne, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Scrivener, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Frances Cole, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her guard^{n} Christ^{r} Pimme & the Court of Aldermen of Lond.; at St Giles afs^{d} or St Alphage, Lond.

Dec. 14 Jacob Ruke, of St Paul's, Shaddwell, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Anne Dyer, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Paul's, Shaddwell.

1672

Dec. 16 Daniel De Bendt, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Picture Drawer, Widr, abt 37, & Sarah Damans, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Wid., abt 35; at St Dunstan's or St Martin's afsd.

Dec. 16 Ralph Gardiner, of Teddington, Midd., Butcher, Widr, abt 50, & Mary Knott, of Hampton in sd co., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at Teddington.

Dec. 17 Daniell Ackson, of St Bennet Finck, Lond., Leather Gilder, Bachr, abt 36, & Mary Hanbury, of Buriton, co South'ton, Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at Buriton.

Dec. 18 Samuel Allen, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Paviour, Widr, abt 38, & Joane White, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., abt 37; at St Giles or St Martin's afsd.

Dec. 19 Richard Groves, of Chipping Norton, co. Oxon, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Dorothy Fuller *alias* Rowlright, of the same, Wid., abt 30; at Chipping Norton, or Heathrop, or Bledington, co. Oxon.

Dec. 21 Jaques Vabres, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, Bachr, 28, & Mary Sannier, of the same, Spr, abt 29; at the French Chapel of the Savoy or the French Church in London.

Dec. 21 John Pepiat, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond., Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 27, & Anne Piggott, of Westoninge, co. Bed., Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at Houghton, co. Bed.

Dec. 21 Simon Lynch, of St Bride's, Lond., Cit. & Draper, Bachr, abt 29, & Mrs Frances Bloodworth, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at Lincoln's Inn Chapel, Lond.

Dec. 23 Edward Miller, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Reading, of Wandor, co. Bucks, Wid., abt 24; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

Dec. 23 John Feild, of St Paul's, Shaddwell, Midd., Joyner, Bachr, abt 22, & Mary Jancy, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her mother; at St Paul's afsd.

Dec. 23 William Powys, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Linen Draper, Bachr, abt 26, & Sarah Whitfeild, of St Bride's, Lond., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

Dec. 24 Charles Merrill, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Leather Dresser, Bachr, abt 24, & Frances Jones, of St Olave's, Southwark, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father; at Putney, Surry.

Dec. 24 Peter Battishill, of the City of Exeter, Widr, abt 35, & Elizabeth Beard, of St Mary Orchurch [? St Mary Arches] in the City of Exeter, Wid., abt 34; at Affington [?] or Heavytree, Devon, or St Mary Orchurch afsd, or St Mary's, City of Exeter [*sic*].

Dec. 24 Edward Heard, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Cit. & Cooper, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Mary East, of St Barthw, Exchange, Lond., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her brother; at St Dunstan's afsd.

Dec. 26 Mathew Munday, of Taunton St James, Taunton, Somerset, Widr, & Agnes Helliard, of the same, Spr, abt 36; alleged by Thos Clements, of Drs Commons, Gent.; at Taunton St James or Taunton Magdalen.

Dec. 27 Thomas Shishe, of Deptford, Kent, Shipwright, Bachr, abt 23, & Rebecca Basnett, of the same, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

Dec. 28 Edward Evans, of St Gabriell Fanchurch, Lond., Apothecary, Bachr, abt 25, & Anne Child, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 22, wth consent of her mother; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd., or All Hallows, Lombard Street, Lond.

Dec. 28 James Allen, of St Olave's, Southwark, Merct Taylor, Bachr, abt 24, & Margaret Seares, of St Alban, Wood Street, Lond., Spr, abt 24, wth consent of her father; at St Alban's afsd.

Dec. 31 George Dam, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Midd., Widr, & Anne Phillipps,

1672

of the same, Wid.; at St Bartholomew's ye [*blank*], or St Mary, Magdn, Old Fish Street, Lond., or St Saviour's, Southwark.

Dec. 31 Thomas Luffe, of Christ Church, Southwark, Surry, Merct, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Elizabeth King, of St Gabriell Fanchurch, Lond., Spr, abt 22, at own disp., parents dead; at St Saviour's, Southwark.

1672-3.

Jan. 1 John Bashley, of Thisleworth, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Sarah Crust, of the same, Spr, abt 16, with consent of her father; alleged by Grace wife of John Crust, of Thisleworth; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

Jan. 2 Thomas Coode, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Elizth Wicks, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her guardn Paul Wicks, her parents dead; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Margts, Westmr, Midd. [Cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]

Jan. 2 William Armstrong, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Bachr, abt 40, & Mary Palmer, of Burry, co. Sussex, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at Burry [*sic*], Arundell, or Maidhurst, Sussex.

Jan. 3 Benjamin Gyles, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond., Apothecary, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Martha Partridge, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father Nathaniell Partridge; at St Michaell Bassingshawe or All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

Jan. 3 Thomas Tipping, of Christ Church, Lond., Glazier, Bachr, abt 34, & Alice Butler, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at Christ Church, Lond.

Jan. 4 John Davenport, of St Vedast, Lond., Cit. & Mercer, Widr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Sindry, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Wid., abt 30; at Crutched Fryers Church, Lond.

Jan. 4 John Holtham, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Grocer, Widr, abt 27, & Elizabeth Jones, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Spr, abt 23, with consent of her father; at St Andrew's afsd.

Jan. 4 Matthew Deane, of Laighton Budesart [Leighton Buzzard], co. Bedf., Grazier, Bachr, abt 22, & Elizabeth Belton, of Hempstead, co. Herts, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father Joseph Belton; at Gadsden, Rowe, or Hempsteed, Herts.

Jan. 4 William Dyer, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cit. & Bricklayer, Bachr, abt 23, & Hester Osborne, of Sunbury, Midd., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother; at St Andrew's afsd or St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., or St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

Jan. 6 Joseph Low, of St Olave's, Southwark, Cit. & Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Cope, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother; at St Giles, Cripplegate, or All Hallows in the Wall, Lond, or St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd.

Jan. 11 Robert Madda, of Stepney, Midd., Taylor, Bachr, abt 35, & Thomazine Crampton, of the same, Wid., abt 28; at Poplar, Midd.

Jan. 11 John Crosse, of St Olave's, Southwark, Brewer, Widr, abt 40, & Jane Knott, of All Hallows, Bread Street, Lond., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father, a Cit. & Innholder; at St Barthws the Great, Lond.

Jan. 11 John Smith, of St Mary Hill, Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger, Bachr, abt 24, & Frances Stanton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Spr, abt 17, with consent of her mother; at St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond.

Jan. 11 Thomas Dermood, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Baker, Bachr, abt 23, & Joane Trott, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at Lincoln's Inn Chapel, Lond.

Jan. 13 Simon Ravenor, of Greenford Magna, Midd., Widr, abt 73, & Mary

1672-3

Kelsey, of New Braintford, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 63 ; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

Jan. 14 Thomas Burgis, of St Paul's, Shadwell, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Couchman, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother Joane Boudler *alias* Couchman ; at Stepney, Midd.

Jan. 14 Charles Wells, of Christ Church, Lond., Cit. & Vintner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Anne Ward, of Barnes, Surry, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father ; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

Jan. 16 Edward Gibbon, of St Edmund ye King, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Mrs Martha Roberts, of Canterbury, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp., her parents dead ; alleged by Fred^{k} Primrose, of Greenwich, Kent, D^{r} of Phys. ; at Camberwell, Surry.

Jan. 17 Samuel Machin, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Elizabeth Story, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16, with consent of her guard^{n} Thos Tanner, of Hendon, Midd., Yeoman, her parents dead ; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Street, or St James, Duke's Place, Lond.

Jan. 17 Alexander Pollington, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Elizabeth Haycock, of Sithyng Lane, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her mother; at St Andrew Undershaft, All Hallows Barking, St Mary Le Bow, or St Michael's, Crooked Lane, Lond.

Jan. 18 Samuel Collins, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Distiller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Martha Whaley, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 26; at St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond.

Jan. 18 Stephen Mills, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Scrivener, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Sarah Babb, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of friends ; at St James afs^{d}.

Jan. 20 Richd Norris, of Burnham, co. Bucks, Husbandman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 20 (with his mother's consent), & Catherine Tillyard, of Hornsworth, co. Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her grandfather & guard^{n} John Tillyard, her parents dead ; alleged by John Norris, of Hornsworth, Yeoman; at Old Windsor or Clewer, Berks, or Stoke or Fulmer, co. Bucks.

Jan. 22 John Williams, jun^{r}, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Cit. & Stationer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Anne Twyford, of Kentish Town, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father ; at Highgate, co. Midd.

Jan. 23 Henry Forty, of Lambeth, Surry, Shipwright, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Cuper, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 33; alleged by John Awdley, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Clerk; at St Catherine Creechurch.

Jan. 24 Peter Drybutter, of Abchurch Lane, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Rymill, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, da. of Thos Rymill, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, who consents; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Jan. 24 Samuel Copping, of Christ Church, Lond., Cruel-man, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Esther Prestwood, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father ; at St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond.

Jan. 25 John Hewett, of St Pancras, Soper Lane, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Dee, of Eaton, co. Berks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her father ; at Waxham or Fulmer, Berks.

Jan. 25 Stephen Knight, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mary Perry, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of guard^{n}, her parents dead; at the French Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.

Jan. 25 Richard Rowley, of Christ Church, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Ursula Pitman, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 27 ; at Camberwell, Surry.

Jan. 25 Moses Wattson, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Lorrimer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24,

1672-3

& Elizabeth Page, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at St Martin's in the Fields, St Paul's afsd, or St Giles in the Fields, Midd.

Jan. 29 Henry Stevens, of St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf, Lond., Cit. & Imbroiderer, Widr, abt 60, & Joane Pitt, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Wid., abt 52; at St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Jan. 29 Joseph Dabbs, of Mark Lane, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Dorman, Spr, abt 20, da. of Thos Dorman, of St Michaell, Garlickhithe, Lond., who consents; at St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Street, Lond., or Greenwich, Kent.

Jan. 30 Henry Kentish, of St Steven's in St Alban's, Herts, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Sarah Kentish, of the same, Wid., abt 30; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Bushy, co. Herts, or St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Street, Lond. [Cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]

Jan. 31 John Allen, of St Mary Le Bowe, Lond., Cit. & Vpholder, Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Rogers, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; at St Mary's, Islington, Midd.

Feb. 1 Thomas Powell, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Bachr, abt 22, & Sarah Godman, of St Bride's, Lond., Wid., abt 24; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Feb. 1 Samuel Foster, of Putney, Surry, Bachr, abt 26, & Penelope Eagle, of the same, Spr, 26, with consent of her mother Elizth Eagle; at Richmond or Clapham, Surry.

Feb. 3 Daniell Bate, of St Barthw the Great, Lond., Cit. & Vintner, Bachr, abt 30, & Jane Halcott, of Thames Street, Lond., Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Feb. 4 William Chapman, of St Bride's, Lond., Cit. & Cheesemonger, Bachr, abt 26, & Sarah Guy, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Spr, abt 23; in the Church next Mercht Taylors' Hall, Bishopsgate Street, Lond.

Feb. 4 Joseph Ball, of Reddrith, Surry, Wine Cooper, Bachr, abt 22, & Mary Guy, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father Richd Guy, of the same, Gent.; in the Church next to Mercht Taylors' Hall in Bishopsgate Street, Lond.

Feb. 4 John Williams, of St Christopher's, Lond., Mercht Taylor, Bachr, 25, & Sara Bailey, of St Mary, Islington, Midd., Spr, 26, with consent of her mother Sara Bayly; at St Martin's Outwich, Lond.

Feb. 4 Robert Higginson, of St Margaret Pattens, Lond., Cit. & Tanner, Bachr, abt 24, & Judith Monger, of Wandsworth, Surry, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; alleged by Wm Adams, of St Margaret's afsd, Cit. & Tanner; at St Magnus the Martyr or All Hallows Barking, Lond.

Feb. 5 Thomas London, of Ealing, Midd., Husbandman, Bachr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Scott, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at Yealing [*sic*], Perrivall, or Greenford, Midd.

Feb. 5 William Dobson, of St Michael, Queenhithe, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bachr, abt 25, & Katherine Warner, of the same, Wid., abt 25; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

Feb. 6 John Kent, of Tarring, Sussex, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 25, & Anne Weeden, of Patching in sd co., Spr, abt 23, with consent of her father; at Patching.

Feb. 7 Edward Godman, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Vintner, Widr, abt 32, & Mrs Sarah Neave, of Framlingham, Suffolk, Spr, abt 23, at own disp., parents dead; at St Saviour's afsd, or Hutton or Burntwood, Essex.

Feb. 7 Thomas Lucas, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Sarah Purland, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

1672-3

Feb. 7 Joshua Warner, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Salter, Bachr, abt 22, & Sara Garrett, of Meares Ashbury, co. North'ton, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father Wm Garrett; at St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond.

Feb. 8 Abraham Spooner, of Burneham, co. Bucks, Widr, abt 40, & Mary Perryman, of Upton in sd co., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond.

Feb. 8 John Gutch, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Clockmaker, Bachr, abt 22, & Mary Barnes, of St Michael's, Cornhill, Lond., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father; at St Botolph's, Aldersgate, St Anne's Aldersgate, or St Michael's, Cornhill, Lond.

Feb. 8 John Bakewell, of St John Evangelist, Lond., Cit. & Salter, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Elizth Oakley, of St Bride's, Lond., Spr, abt 23, with consent of her mother; at St Pancras, Soper Lane, Lond.

Feb. 10 Richard Hildesly, of St Swithin's, Lond., Bachr, abt 32, & Elizabeth Bagnall, of the same, Wid., abt 32; alleged by Henry Drake, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Clerk; at St Mildred's, Bread Street, or St Martin's afsd.

Feb. 12 Edward Parker, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Bricklayer, Bachr, abt 25, & Hanna Sharpe, of Hitchin, co. Herts, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at Gray's Inn Chapel or St Mary le Bone, Midd.

Feb. 15 Edward Marshfeild, of Stepney, Midd., Waterman, Widr, abt 40, & Alice Middleton, of the same, Wid., abt 35; at Stepney.

Feb. 20 Robert Shortis, of Woollidge, Kent, Shipwright, Bachr, abt 24, & Sarah Cowdrey, of the same, Spr, 21, with consent of her father; at St Botolph's, Aldgate, St Hellen's, or St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond.

Feb. 24 Charles Wallis, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Cit. & Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Anne Chadwell, of St Trinity in the Minories, Midd., Wid., abt 33; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Feb. 26 Anthony Randoll, of Broad Chalk, Wilts, Clothier, Widr, abt 46, & Mary Randoll, of the same, Wid., abt 42; at Broad Chalk afsd, or Chaftsbury, Dorset, or in one of the Churches in Salisbury.

Feb. 27 Laurence Dearing, of St Lawrence, Jury, Lond., Factor, Bachr, abt 27, & Mary Aston, of Lyme Street, Lond., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; at St Alphage or All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., or Islington, Midd.

Mar. 1 Francis Porter, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd., Parish Cartman, Widr, abt 60, & Ellinor Webster, of the same, Wid., abt 50; at St Giles afsd.

Mar. 1 John Cradock, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger, Bachr, abt 29, & Mrs Margaret Wilson, of Christ Church, Lond., Spr, abt 23, with consent of her mother; at Islington, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Mar. 5 John Solley, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Apothecary, Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Steevens, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at St Sepulchre's or St Botolph's afsd, or St Bartholomew's the Great, Lond.

Mar. 5 Richard Browne, of Great St Barthw, Lond., Baker, Widr, abt 58, & Anne Buckridge, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Wid., abt 50; at SS. Anne & Agnes, Lond.

Mar. 10 George Ekin, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Coachman, Widr, abt 40, & Margaret Porter, of the same, Wid., abt 47; at St Martin's afsd.

Mar. 13 John Skinner, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, Lond., Cit. & Draper, Bachr, abt 26, & Anne Bocket, of St Botolph's, Bishposgate, Lond., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at Stepney, Midd.

Mar. 15 Robert Hood, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Cit. & Salter, Widr, abt 30, & Hannah Sheafe, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Spr,

1672-3

ab^{t} 24, with consent of her father; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., My Lord Mayor's Chapel, Lond., or Hampsted, Midd.

Mar. 17 James Dyer, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Coachman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Catherine Downer, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Mar. 19 Nicholas Taylor, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Baker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Anne Chambers, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd.

Mar. 20 Edward Goddard, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Cit. & Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Elizabeth Dyer, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Mar. 20 Michael Hinman, of Lambeth, Surry, Timber Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Jane Wanley, of Phillop Lane [*sic*], Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St Margaret's, Westm^{r}.

1673.

Mar. 25 Daniell Brent, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Cit. & Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Jane Stobart, of Richmond, Surry, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Stobart, of the same, Wid.; at Richmond, or St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry.

Mar. 25 Henry Preedy, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Wax Chandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Dorothy Hatton, of Marlborough, Wilts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her uncle & guard^{n}, her parents dead; at Marlborough.

Mar. 26 Thomas Manton, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Hanna Milsam, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's afs^{d}.

Mar. 26 William Fisher, of St Bennett's Sherehog, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Alice Glaziour, of St Andr., Holborn, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp., parents dead; at Islington, Midd.

Mar. 27 Francis Flampstead, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Cit. & Cooper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Dorothy Tollington, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's afs^{d}.

Mar. 27 Richard Smith, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Butcher, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Elizabeth Coge, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St Martin's in the Fields, St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, or Henry the Seventh's Chapel.

Mar. 28 Richard Ryniky, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Imbroyderer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Margaret Huffeild, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; at St Dunstan's in the West or St Sepulchre's, Lond.

Mar. 28 Benjamin Brightwell, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Salesman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Anne Gavell, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father; at St Clem^{t} Danes.

Mar. 29 John Sheppard, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Lewis, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; at St Peter's le Poor, or St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Mar. 29 Barlow Rookes, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Clockmaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mary Baldrick, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; at St Giles afs^{d}, or Islington, Midd.

Mar. 31 John Phillpott, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Imbroyderer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Dry, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd., or St Peter's or St Michael's, Cornhill, Lond.

April 1 Edward Marshall, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cook, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Sarah Dawkes, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Street, Lond., or Bingfield or Windsor, Berks.

1673

April 2 Henry White, of Whitechapel, Midd., Cit. & Draper, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Sarah Baugh, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.

April 3 Thomas Dexter, of Stepney, Midd., ab^{t} 23, & Anne Allen, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father Henry Allen; at Stepney.

April 3 John Bush, of St Hellen's, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Albin, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; at St Hellen's afs^{d}.

April 4 John Meard, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Carpenter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Elizabeth Parnell, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

April 4 Anthony Martin, of Whitechapel, Midd., Mealman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Sarah Allen, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father; at Walthamstow, Essex, St Botolph's afs^{d}, or St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond.

April 7 John Rowley, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Skinner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 43, & Anne Breame, of Bridewell Precinct, Wid., ab^{t} 47; at St Mary Aldermanbury or Bridewell Precinct, Lond.

April 8 Daniell Slater, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Stationer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Sarah Douce, of Hackney, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

April 8 Roger Atlee, of St Ethelborow, Lond., Stationer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Maudit, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother; at St Botolph's afs^{d} or Charter House, Lond.

April 9 Timothy Dod, of St Gregory's, Lond., Cit. & Salter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Huntington, of Hackney, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father Robert Huntington, Esqr; at Hackney.

April 9 James Merrat, of Stepney, Midd., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 66, & Elizth Stangroome, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 50; at Poplar Chapel, Midd.

April 10 James Turpin, of St Olave's, Southwark, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Joane Goreham, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 27; at St Olave's afs^{d}, St Saviour's, Southwark, or Newington Butts, Surry.

April 12 John Glynister, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Brewer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Marian Nicholl, of Bushey, Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father; at Hampsted, Midd.

April 14 John Baker, of St Mary Le Savoy, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Rachel Colivoy *alias* Colivon, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her parents; at St Martin's or St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., or St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

April 14 Thomas Dade, of London, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Ruth Mitchell, of St Mildred's in the Poultry, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of parents; at Totenham, Midd., All Hallows Barking, Lond., or Wandsworth, Surry.

April 15 Richard Tanner, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Baker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Greene, of Whitechapel, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St Michael, Queenhithe, Lond.

April 18 John Gwellames, of St George's, Southwark, Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Elizabeth Burchener, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40; at St Vedast, Foster Lane, Lond.

April 19 John Wickham, of St Barth^{w}, Exchange, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Wilcock, of St Michael Bassingshawe, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, or St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

April 19 John Allen, of St Mildred's in the Poultry, Lond., Glass-seller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mary Fox, of Camberwell, Surry, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother; at Camberwell afs^{d}, or St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd.

1673

April 19 Nathaniell Bull, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Upholsterer, Bachr, abt 27, & Elizabeth Hawes, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of guardn, her parents dead; at St Olave's, Old Jury, Lond.

April 21 Gabriell Hartwell, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Pewterer, Bachr, abt 28, & Avis Sherwin, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father; at St Clemt Danes.

April 21 John Reyves, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Bachr, abt 35, & Anne Gorstellow, of the same, Spr, abt 40; alleged by Charles Throckmorton, of St Clemt Danes, Midd.; at St Clemt Danes.

April 23 John Wagstaffe, of Christ Church, Lond., Bachr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Chapman, of St Michael Bassingshawe, Lond., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; at Islington, Midd., or St Michael Bassingshawe, or St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

April 23 William Head, of St Margaret's, New Fish Street, Lond., Bachr, abt 25, & Abigael Minifye, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; at Deptford or Greenwich, Kent.

April 23 Symon Lee, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Victualler, Widr, abt 50, & Bridget Saddler, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Wid., abt 48; at St Sepulchre's.

April 23 Joseph Coke, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Apothecary, Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Dorothy Richardson, of the same, Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's in the East, or St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond.

April 23 Daniell Cookeman, of St Bride's, Lond., Bachr, abt 23, & Ellinor Lockett, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

April 24 Thomas Bird, of St Martin's, Worcester, Mercer, Bachr, abt 24, & Anne Sayer, of the same, Spr, abt 24, with consent of parents; in Worcester Cathedral or the Par. Church of Claines, co. Worcr.

April 24 Thomas Neale, of St Anne & Agnes, Lond., Barber Chirurgeon, Widr, abt 30, & Rachell Curtis, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; at Islington or Marybone, Midd., or Newington, Surry.

April 24 Samuel Hopkins, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bachr, abt 23, & Mary Dover, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her parents; alleged by Daniell Hopkins, of the sd par., Grocer; at St Martin's afsd.

April 25 Richard Townesend, of Boswell Court, Midd., Bachr, abt 45, & Mary Redding, of Hayes, co. Midd., Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; alleged by Thos Jordan, of Ensam, co. Oxon, Gent.; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

April 25 Thomas Nash, of Cannons, co. Wilts, Cordwayner, Bachr, abt 26, & Anne Arlington, of St Mary's, Devizes, Wilts, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at Chippenham or Hornish, Wilts.

April 26 George Durant, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Widr, abt 38, & Mrs Catherine Le Fors, of the same, Wid., abt 35; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

April 26 Mathew Bromfeild, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 40, & Mary Smith, of St Hellen's, London, Wid., abt 35. [No place of marriage named. Cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]

April 29 John Elliott, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Blacksmith, Bachr, abt 25, & Anne Mills, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Wid., abt 35; at St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond.

April 29 John Hayward, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Carpenter, Widr, abt 32, & Elizabeth Edmonds, of Great All Hallows, Lond., Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at Camberwell, Surry.

May 1 Edmund Johnson, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cardmaker, Bachr, abt 21, & Elizabeth Wills, of the same, Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

1673

May 3 Thomas Lowe, of All Hallows the Great, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mary Wood, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry.

May 6 Culling & Pearle. In Vol. XXIII. the name is erroneously printed "Culting."

May 7 William Brogden, of Highgate, Midd., Innholder, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 44, & Elizth Clarke, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 33; at St Andrew's afs^{d}, St Sepulchre's, or St Bartholomew's the Less, Lond., or St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd.

May 9 William Bliss, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Joanna Partridge, of Lowbrooke, co. Berks, Wid., ab^{t} 25; at St Botolph's, Aldgate, or St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

May 10 John Mitchell, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Butcher, ab^{t} 40, & Jane Bates, of the same, ab^{t} 35; at St Clem^{t} Danes, or St Andrew's, Holborn, co. Midd. [This entry cancelled.]

May 13 William Lane, of Daring [? Darenth], co. Kent, Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Margaret Dorman, of Sutton at Hone in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Street, Lond.

May 13 Nicholas Matton, of Chesthunt, Herts, Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Susanna Armestrong, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 60; at Waltham Abby, Essex, or Chesthunt afs^{d}.

May 13 Samuell Wyberd, of Cheapside, Lond., Cit. & Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Sarah White, of St Lawrence Pountney, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her father; at St Michael's, Crooked Lane, Lond.

May 14 Samuel Warren, of Stepney, Midd., Cit. & Skinner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 43, & Mrs Susanna Kidley, of St Mathew, Fryday Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 29, at own disp.; at Guildhall Chapel, Lond.

May 15 John Munford, of St Lawrence, Jury, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Colville, of Maidstone, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; at Stepney, or St Trinity, Minories, Midd., or Guildhall Chapel, Lond., or Shoreditch, Midd., or Lambeth, Surry.

May 15 John Mihill, of St Hellen's the Great, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Burnett, of Chinkford, Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father; at Chinckford,

May 16 Thomas Cripps, of Eatonbridge, Kent, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Elizabeth Herne, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; alleged by John Herne, of the Middle Temple, Lond., Gent.; at Hampton, Teddington, or Twickenham, or St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd.

May 17 James Andrews, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Apothecary, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Godfrey, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp., parents dead; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd., or St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

May 17 Alexander Hammond, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Glass-seller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Elizabeth Wowing, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother; at St Bartholomew's the Less, Lond.

May 17 Michaell Dixon, of All Hallows Staynings, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mary Filewood, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 20; at All Hallows in the Wall, or St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond.

May 19 John Jackson, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Hosier, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Knell, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her mother; alleged by John Spranger, of Gray's Inn Chapel, Clerk; at Gray's Inn Chapel.

May 19 Charles Bardoin, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary La Herre, of Fleet Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at the French Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.

May 20 William Allcott, of St Bot., Bishopsgate, Cit. & Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Elizabeth Warren, of St Thomas, Southwark, Wid., ab^{t} 33; at

1673

Tottenham High Cross, Midd., or St Thomas's afsd. [Entry cancelled, and marked "Vacat."]

May 20 Thomas Byrchmoore, of St George's, Southwark, Cit. & Merct Taylor, Bachr, abt 26, & Lettice Bonner, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father; at St Mary Aldermary, Lond.

May 20 Samuel Bulteele, of St Peter ye Poor, Lond., Merct, Bachr, abt 35, & Mary Jurin, of Islington, Midd., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at Battersey, Surry, or St Margaret's, Westmr.

May 20 Richard Browne, of All Hallows, Hony Lane, Lond., Cit. & Skinner, Bachr, abt 23, & Margaret Carr, of Chichester, Sussex, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother Mary Carr, Wid.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

May 21 William Allanson, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Vintner, Bachr, abt 30, & Anne Kinge, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at St Bartholomew's the Great or Less, Lond., or St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

May 21 Richard Sell, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Cit. & Merct Taylor, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Mary Le Squire, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother Mrs [*blank*] Le Squire, Wid.; at St Michael's, Cornhill, Lond.

May 24 William Gascar, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Bachr, abt 23, & Mary Esson ["Elson" in margin], Spr, abt 16, with consent of parents; at St Clemt Danes.

May 24 Thomas King, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Bachr, abt 30, & Margery Harris, of the same, Wid.; at St Clemt Danes.

May 26 Joel Lane, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Baker, Widr, abt 30, & Sarah Smith, of the same, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her mother; at St Catherine Creechurch.

May 26 George Ellyott, of Hunsdon, co. Oxford [? Herts], Yeoman, Widr, abt 50, & Catherine White, of Sawbridgeworth, Herts, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

May 26 John Carter, of St Lawrence, Jury, Lond., Vintner, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Skynner, of St Mary Matfellon *alias* Whitechapel, Midd., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father Wm Skynner, Gent.; at St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, or St Sepulchre's, Lond.

May 27 John Moody, of Ipswich, Suffolk, Merct, Widr, abt 50, & Mrs Susanna Harris, of Walthamstow, Essex, Wid., abt 40; at St Martin's Outwich, or St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond.

May 28 James Presland, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Vintner, Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Freeman, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; alleged by Francis Colles, of St Dunstan's afsd, Gent.; at St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Street, or ye Temple Chapel, Lond.

May 28 John Potter, of St Martin's in the Vintry, Lond., Cit. & Dyer, Bachr, abt 26, & Deborah Boyston, of St Christopher's Le Stocks, Lond., Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at Hornsey or Highgate, Midd.

May 29 John Wilson, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cutler, Widr, abt 59, & Anne Nottedge, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

May 29 John Rose, of Staines, co. Midd., Fellmonger, Bachr, abt 26, & Hannah Harris, of Waybridge, Surry, Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at Staines.

May 30 William Strong, of St Mary Colechurch, Lond., Mercer, Widr, abt 44, & Patience Grover, of Hammersmith, Middx., Wid., abt 36; at Hammersmith.

June 2 Richard Bullitoftt, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Yeoman, Widr, abt 33, & Anne Goodwin, of St Gabriell Fanchurch, Lond., Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at St Gabriell's afsd.

1673

June 2 Nicholas Wilkins, of Charlewood, Surry, Glazier, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Blanchard, of Ifeild, Sussex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St Bartholomew's the Less, Lond.

June 3 Henry Berry, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Salesmen, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Hellen Windall, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

June 4 Thomas Warren, of Chenly [? Shenley], Herts, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Finch, of Aldenham in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

June 6 John Wood, of Dartford, Kent, Tanner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Starr, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her mother ffrances Starr, Wid.; at Dartford.

June 10 Simon Fowlkes, of St Barth^{w} the Great, Lond., Fringemaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at own disp., & Joyce Litchfeild, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother Joane Litchfeild, of St James, Clerkenwell, Wid., who alleges; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd., or Barnett or St Alban's, Herts.

June 10 Edward Vnderwood, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Apothecary, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Clarke, of Islington, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 20; at Stoke Newington, Islington, or Hackney, Middx., or St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond.

June 10 John Mitchell, of Cowfold, Sussex, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Anne Sharpe, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; alleged by Thos Lintott, of the same, Mercer; at Cowfould, West Greenstead, Nuthurst, or Slapham, co. Sussex.

June 16 Richard Buggs, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, Lond., Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Judith Mercer, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; at St Bartholomew's the Less, or St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond.

June 16 John ffoche, of St Antholin's, Lond., Scrivener, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Walton, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16, with consent of her father; at All Hallows in the Wall, or St James, Duke's Place, Lond.

June 17 Timothy Pratt, of Agmondesham, Bucks, Husbandman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Anne Reading, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at St Thomas's or St Olave's, Southwark, Surry.

June 17 William Vincent, of Cranbrooke, Kent, Clothworker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Anne Hills, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40; alleged by Wm Butcher, of the same, Esqr; at Cranbrooke or Hawkhurst, Kent.

June 17 Benjamin Mould, of Whitechapel, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Tooke, jun^{r}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother Marg^{t} Tooke, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid., who alleges; at St James, Clerkenwell, or Newington Green or Poplar, Midd. [Entry cancelled.]

June 19 John Rosewell, of St Anne's, Blackfryers, Lond., Feltmaker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Sarah French, of South Myms, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at South Myms afs^{d}, or Barnett, Herts.

June 20 Francis Lambert, of New Braintford, Midd., Feltmaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Leigh, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother; at Dorking or Rygate, Surry.

June 21 Robert Price, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Cit. & Vintner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Elizabeth Hallett, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father; at St Clem^{ts} afs^{d}.

June 21 Guy Bevan, of Hereford, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Williams, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; alleged by Morgan Morgans, of St Dunstan's in the West, Gent. [No place of marriage named. This entry cancelled.] On June 23 another allegation was made by Guy Bevan himself, and the place of marriage to be Eaton, co. Hereford, or St Dunstan's in the West.

1673

June 23 Robert Comport, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Mrs Susan Stevenson, of St Mary Axe, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father; at Knightsbridge, Kensington, or Hammersmith, Midd.

June 24 Robert Cooper, of St Peter's Cheape, Lond., Cit. & Goldsmith, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Elizabeth Gislingham, of St Vedast *alias* Foster's, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her mother Joane Rouse *alias* Gislingham; at St Bartholomew's the Great, or St Vedast afs^d.

June 25 Francis Thompson, of Rochester, Kent, Physician, Wid^r, ab^t 56, & Sarah Walter, of Southborow, Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 38, at own disp.; alleged by Henry Feilding, of Shadwell, Midd., Shipwright; at Bidborow, Tunbridge, or Ditton, co. Kent.

June 26 Jacob Mailhet, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Magdalen Hedelot, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; at the French Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.

June 27 Thomas Hone, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Carpenter, Bach^r, ab^t 32, & Margaret Alcock, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp.; at St Martin's afs^d.

June 28 John Gwatkin, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Hosier, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Martha Pickman, of the same, Wid., ab^t 30; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

June 28 Bray Choune, of St Mathew, Fryday Street, Lond., Grocer, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Mary Shelly, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Wid., ab^t 21; alleged by Wm Middleton, of Horsham, Sussex, Gent.; at Horsham or Shippley, Sussex, or Anfold [?], co. Surry.

June 30 William Lipscomb, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Taylor, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Frances Gundey, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

July 1 John Holmsted, of Sawbridgworth, Herts, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Mary Gibson, of the same, Wid., ab^t 37; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond., or St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

July 1 Samuel Michell, of St Mary Colechurch, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Mrs Margaret Reyner, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of her mother Mrs Frances Reyner, Widow; at Allhallows Barking, Lond., or Tottenham, Midd.

July 2 Joshua White, of St Martin's, Vintry, Lond., Cit. & Skinner, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Elizabeth Buckridge, of St Michael Royal, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

July 2 Thomas Pengally, of Leadenhall Street, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Rachell Baines, of St Olave's, Southwark, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at own disp.; at St Olave's, St Saviour's, or St Mary Magd^n, Bermondsey, Surry.

July 2 John Denby, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Tallow Chandler, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Frances Bynlos, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother; at St Hellen's or St Martin's Outwich, Lond.

July 2 John Moore, of Bristoll, Woollen Draper, Wid^r, ab^t 54, & Sarah Champneys, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 40; at Bustleton, Chew Magna, or Norton Mallreward, co. Som.

July 9 Richard Gilbert, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Pastry Cook, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Susanna Collings, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; at St Mary's, Islington, Bowe, Newington Green, or Stepney, Middx.

July 10 Henry Morris, of Tottenham, Midd., Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Anne Palmer, of Edmonton in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her uncle, her parents dead; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

1673

July 10 Nicholas Baugh, of St Lawrence, Jury, Lond., Cit. & Mercht Taylor, Bachr, abt 40, & Hellen Thornton, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Spr, abt 35, at own disp.; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd.

July 12 Robert Gale, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Bachr, abt 23, & Mary Urmestone, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her mother; at Hackney, St Trinity in the Minories, Newington Green, or Islington, Middx.

July 14 Richard Burden, of St Thomas Apostle, Lond., Cit. & Mercht Taylor, Bachr, abt 22, & Phœbe Lamb, of St Olave's, Southwark, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd.

July 14 Robert Yonge, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Cit. & Grocer, Bachr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Page, of Chichester, Sussex, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

July 15 Richard Armestrong, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Taylor, Bachr, abt 32, & Martha Lowe, of Chancery Lane, Lond., Wid., abt 32; at Christ Church, or St Barthw the Great or Less, or St Sepulchre's, Lond.

July 15 John Clarke, of Chobham, Surry, Joyner, Bachr, abt 22, & Elizabeth Moore, of the same, Spr, 21 & upwds, at own disp.; at Chobham or Winsham [? Windlesham], co. Surry.

July 16 Richard Nowell, of Swithin's Lane, Lond., Factor, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Freeman, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Spr, abt 21, at own disp., parents dead; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, St Mart. in ye Fields, St Mary, Savoy, or St Andrew's afsd, co. Midd.

July 18 Thomas Burbage, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Girdler, Bachr, abt 22, & Anne Taylor, of Enfield, Midd., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; at Northall, Herts.

July 19 Thomas Spurling, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Widr, abt 40, & Frances Clarke, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Wid., abt 38; at St Botolph's afsd, or St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

July 19 John Atkison, of St Martin's, co. Midd., Widr, abt 50, & Frances Stasemore, of the same, Wid., abt 25; at St Martin's afsd or Marybone, co. Midd.

July 21 Richard Wood, of Bromley, Kent, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Hinge, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother; at Chislehurst or Wickham, Kent.

July 21 Henry Bradbury, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., White Baker, Widr, abt 24, & Mary Hayhurst, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Wid., abt 23; at St Martin's or St Andrew's afsd, or St Giles in the Fields, Midd.

July 23 Ambrose Gregory, of Battersey, Surry, Gardener, Bachr, abt 22, & Alice Christmas, of the same, Wid., abt 28; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

July 24 Edward Twiggs, of Exeter, Packer, Bachr, abt 25, & Anne Beaseley [subs. "Baeslee"], of Whitechapel, Midd., Wid., abt 32, who alleges; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd.

July 29 Andrew Adkins, of Sandwich, Kent, Mariner, Bachr, abt 23, & Sarah Carter, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

July 31 Thomas Fisher, of St Anne & Agnes, Lond., Cit. & Barber Chirurgeon, Bachr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Kittridge, of Dunstable, co. Bed., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father; at Dunstable.

July 31 Job Vere, of St Mary Le Bow, Lond., Vintner, Bachr, abt 28, & Anne Gardner, of the same, Wid., abt 36; at St Bartholomew's the Less, Lond.

Aug. 1 Phillippe Moore, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Widr, abt 40, & Mary Chesmore, of the same, Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at St Botolph's afsd.

1673

Aug. 1 Thomas Browne, of Crawley Greene, co. Bed., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Mary Peirce, of Barkhamstead, Bucks [? Herts], ab^{t} 26; at Newport, co. Bucks.

Aug. 2 William Robinson, of St Martin's Orgars, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Anne Vigerous, of St Michael's, Cornhill, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father; at St Christopher's near the Stocks, Lond.

Aug. 4 Francis Moll, of Little St Ellen's, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Katherine Barkley, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father Edwd Barkley, Merch^{t}; at Waltham Abbey, Essex, or Barnett, Herts.

Aug. 5 James Burchett, of Stepney, Midd., Ropemaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Elizabeth Coxon, of Sandwich, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother; at Winsbarre [?], Deale, or Sandwich, Kent.

Aug. 7 Anthony Gay, of All Hallows, Bread Street, Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Joanna Prestwood, of Christ Church, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 38; at St Bartholomew's the Great or Less, St Sepulchre's, or Christchurch, Lond.

Aug. 13 Richard Chase, of St Antholin's, Lond., Druggist, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Walter, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her father; at St Hellen's the Great, Lond.

Aug. 13 John Bryan, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 70, & Elizabeth Norris, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 55; at St Mary Magdalen n^{r} Old Fish Street, Lond.

Aug. 14 Morris Atkins, of St Faith's, Lond., Bookseller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Alice Newton, of Hackney, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at Stoake Newington or Islington, Midd.

Aug. 16 John Penn, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Stationer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Clay, of Whitefryers, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 25; at Mymmes, co. Midd.

Aug. 16 John Worsley, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cordwayner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Agnes Clapham, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., St James, Clerkenwell, or St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd.

Aug. 19 John Arnold, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Apothecary, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Anne Cooke, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp., parents dead; alleged by Miles Arnold, of St Martin, Ludgate, Lond., Blacksmith, brother of the s^{d} John Arnold; at St Pancras, Midd.

Aug. 21 Robert Ellis, of St Trinity in the City of Coventry, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Elizabeth Watkinson, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

Aug. 21 William Hare (or Haire), of Enfield, Midd., Parchment Maker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Frances Steward, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

Aug. 21 Thomas Silverlock, of East Tilbury, Essex, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Mrs Mary Lloyd, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her sister Mrs Jane Pickering, her mother being now in Wales; alleged by John Silverlock, of St Catharine Creechurch, Lond., Merch^{t}; at St Saviour's, Southw^{k}, Surry, or St Catharine Creechurch or St Andrew Undershaft, Lond.

Aug. 21 Edward Asgill, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Lond., Paynter Stayner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Elizabeth Slater, of Walthamstow, Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father; at Bow, co. Midd., or Low Laighton, Essex.

Aug. 23 Owen Hammond, of Cambridge, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Susanna Rix, of Cambridge, Wid., ab^{t} 28; alleged by Richd Coleman, of Duxford, co. Cambr., Gent.; at Chesterford or Stretwell, co. Essex.

1673

Aug. 25 William Pearce, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 25, & Susanna Massey, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 22, at own disp., parents dead; at St Mary, Savoy, the Temple Chapel, or Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.

Aug. 25 John Poston, of St Hellen's, Lond., Tallow Chandler, Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Oakeley, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond.

Aug. 27 William Kerby, of St Mathew, Fryday Street, Lond., Bachr, abt 29, & Elizabeth Ware, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; at St James, Clerkenwell, or St Leonard's afsd, or St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

Aug. 27 Sefton Long, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Pewterer, Widr, abt 40, & Jane Mallory, of Newington Green, Midd., Spr, abt 24, with consent of her father; at Newington Green afsd, or St Peter ye Poor, Lond.

Aug. 27 Richard Cawthorne, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Lond., Widr, abt 53, & Anne Abrahall, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Wid., abt 42; at Greenwich, Kent.

Aug. 28 William Gwinnap, of Deptford, Kent, Shipwright, Bachr, abt 24, & Martha Best, Spr, abt 20, da. of Thomas Best, of Canterbury, co. Kent, Brewer; at St Steven's, co. Kent, or in the Cathedral Church of Canterbury, or St Martin's in the sd City.

Aug. 28 John Buxton, of the Temple, Lond., Gent., Widr, abt 34, & Mrs Elizabeth Hough, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Wid., abt 40; in the Temple Chapel. [This entry cancelled.]

Aug. 29 Thomas Rayner, of Hillingdon, Midd., Yeoman, Bachr, abt 25, & Joane Atlee, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp., her parents dead; at Mortlake, Surry.

Aug. 30 John Hawkins, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Apothecary, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizth Bostock, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, Lond., Spr, abt 17, with consent of her father; at St George's, Botolph Lane, or St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

Sep. 2 William Cole, of Beckensfield, Bucks, Tallow Chandler, Bachr, abt 25, & Anne Nicholas, of Uxbridge, Midd., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father Ralph Nicholas; at Wooborne or Chalfont, co. Bucks.

Sep. 3 William Warner, of St John Zachary, Lond., Cit. & Stationer, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Wardner, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Spr, abt 22, at own disp., parents dead; at Islington, Midd.

Sep. 3 Joshua Snell, of St Alban's Street, Midd., Vintner, Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Dodd, of the same, Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, or Kensington, Midd., or St Saviour's, Southwk.

Sep. 4 William Robins, of Ruislip, Midd., Yeoman, Bachr, abt 28, & Anne East, of the same, Wid., abt 32; at St Mary Magdalen near Old Fish Street, Lond.

Sep. 4 Henry King, of Bushy, Herts, Husbandman, Widr, abt 29, & Sarah Sparre, of the same, Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at Bushy.

Sep. 5 William Prescott, of the Tower Liberty, Lond., Widr, abt 60, & Susanna Cobham, of St Bride's, Lond., Wid., abt 50; at All Hallows Barking, Lond.

Sep. 5 John Haynes, of Whitechapel, Midd., Silk Throster, Bachr, abt 27, & Elizabeth Callowe, of the same, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father; at St Paul's, Shaddwell, Midd., or St Botolph's, Aldgate, or St Mary Somerset, London.

Sep. 6 John Neale, of St Olave's, Southwark, Leatherdresser, Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Hartree, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her uncle; at Dulwich or Camberwell, Surry, or St Mary Magdalen nr Old Fish Street, Lond.

Sep. 8 Edward Langdale, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Joyner, Bachr,

1673

ab^{t} 29, & Elizabeth Landoys, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother Mary Landoys, of St Gregory's, Lond., Wid., who alleges; at St Michael's, Cornhill, Lond.

Sep. 8 Thomas Sutton, of St Vedast *alias* Foster, Lond., Cit. & Merch^{t} Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Sutton, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; at St James, Clerkenwell, or Islington, or St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd.

Sep. 8 Thomas Evered, of New Brentford, Midd., Grazier, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Elizabeth Grinsell, of Westminster, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother Mary Grinsell, Wid.; at St Mary, Savoy, St Mart. in the Fields, or St Margaret's, Westm^{r}.

Sep. 11 Michael Beckley, of St Olave's, Southwark, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Ellinor Willson, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 35; alleged by Sam. Wyseman, of the afs^{d} par., Gent.; at Bowe or Whitechapel, Midd.

Sep. 12 Rowland Reynolds, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Lond., Cit. & Stationer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Trigges, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father; at St Botolph's afs^{d}.

Sep. 13 Peter Wade, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Cit. & Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Rose Willmer, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father; at St Giles afs^{d}.

Sep. 15 Anthony Barne, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gownseller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Rebecca Smith, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her mother; at St Mary, Savoy.

Sep. 16 Henry Adman, of Lenham, Kent, Cordwayner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Harnett, of St Lawrence, Isle of Thanett in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, 21 & upw^{ds}, at own disp.; at St Mary Magd^{n} n^{r} Old Fish Str., Lond.

Sep. 17 John Wood, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Tallow Chandler, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Mrs Anne Fleetecroft, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Mary Magd^{n} n^{r} Old Fish Street, Lond.

Sep. 19 John Jaggard, of St Mary Athill, Lond., Wharfinger, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Eliz. Potkins, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's afs^{d}, or St Andr., Holb., Lond.

Sep. 19 John Cave, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Mary Cooper, of Whitechapel, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16, with consent of her guard^{n}, her parents dead; alleged by Sydrack Cave, of St Giles afs^{d}, Glover; at St Botolph's, Aldgate, Whitechapel or Wapping Chapel, Midd.

Sep. 20 Samuel Sheppard, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Mary Chamberlayne, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her brother Francis Chamberlayne, her parents dead; at Hammersmith, Midd.

Sep. 20 Thomas Fygge, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Mary Beachamp, of St Margaret's, New Fish Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

Sep. 20 Thomas Gore, of St Paul's, Shaddwell, Midd., Mariner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 55, & Susan Thacker, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 33; at St Paul's afs^{d}.

Sep. 25 Edward Harres [so subs.], of Whitechapel, Midd., Butcher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Elizabeth Spye, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, at own disp., parents dead & no guard^{n}; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Sep. 25 William Beales, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 44, & Mrs Anne Hobbs, of Crayford, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Sep. 26 Henry Nobbs, of Hammersmith, Midd., Bricklayer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Rawson, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; alleged by Richd Rawson, of the same par., Glazier; at Hammersmith.

1673

Sep. 27 William Cox, of St Antholin's, Lond., Packer, Bachr, abt 31, & Mrs Anne Warren, of Iremonger Lane, Lond., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St James, Duke's Place, Lond., or St Trinity, Minories, Midd.

Sep. 30 Adam Cooke, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Cit. & Vintner, Bachr, abt 32, & Mrs Mary Cooper, of St Vedast, Foster Lane, Lond., Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Peter's Poor, Lond.

Sep. 30 William Glascock, of White Rooding, Essex, Grocer, Widr, abt 45, & Alice Grove, of Chelmsford, Essex, Wid., abt 47; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or Gray's Inn Chapel.

Oct. 1 Robert Kingsland, of Reddrith, Surry, Mariner, Bachr, abt 27, & Mary Powell, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her brother, her parents dead; at Reddrith afsd.

Oct. 1 John Trenley, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Leatherseller, Bachr, abt 28, & Elizabeth Salter, of St Gregory's, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; at St Botolph's, Aldgate, or Whitechapel, Midd., or St Michael's, Cornhill, Lond.

Oct. 2 Edward Clarke, of Great Missenden, Bucks, Bachr, abt 25, & Catherine De Grange, of Harrow on the Hill, Midd., Spr, abt 34, at own disp.; alleged by Saml Smith, of Edgeworth, Midd., Clerk; at Edgeworth.

Oct. 3 William Ellis (or Eleis), of Stepney, Midd., Chirurgeon, Bachr, abt 30; & Mrs Elizabeth Coker, of the same, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at Stepney.

Oct. 4 John Daberon, of St Martin's Outwich, Lond., Apothecary, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Pryme, of Wandsor [? Wandsworth], Surry, Spr, abt 16, with consent of her parents; at Allhallows in the Wall, St Steven's, Coleman Street, or St Alphage, Lond.

Oct. 6 Richard Osmand, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd., Cit. & Imbroyderer, Bachr, abt 28, & Elizabeth Fell, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her mother; at St Alphage or All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

Oct. 6 Joseph Hurst, of St Lawrence nr Sandwich, Kent, Mariner, Widr, abt 35, & Katherine Long, of the same, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; at St Dunstan's in the East, All Hallows Barking, or St Mary Hill, Lond.

Oct. 7 Thomas Hustler, of St Mary's, Bury St Edmund's, Suffolk, Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Dalton, of the same, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at Bury afsd.

Oct. 9 Joseph Wright, of Allhallows Stayning, Widr, abt 31, & Mrs Anne Briggs, of Dunstable, co. Bed., Spr, abt 30, with consent of her mother; at Dunstable afsd, or St Alban's, Herts, or St Leonard's, Eastcheap, Lond.

Oct. 9 Edward Biddle, of the Rolls Liberty, Lond., Cit. & Currier, Widr, abt 34, & Anne Morris, of Monks Kirby, co. Warw., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father; at Monks Kirby or Churchover, co. Warw.

Oct. 11 Thomas Morris, of St Martin's Outwich, Lond., Cit. & Mercer, Bachr, abt 38, & Mrs Mary Pope, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., abt 34; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Oct. 13 William Hunsdon, of Southwark, Surry, Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Card, of Tottenham High Cross, Midd., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother; at Tottenham High Cross.

Oct. 14 Thomas Lane, of St Lawrence, Jury, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Bachr, abt 21, & Mrs Mary Ashhurst, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, or Hackney, Midd.

Oct. 14 Obadiah Clayton, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 21, & Mrs Margaret Oakley, of the same, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at Kensington or Braintford, Middx.

1673

Oct. 14 John Test, of Christ Church, Lond., Cordwayner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Elizabeth Sanders, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; at Kensington or Braintford, Midd.

Oct. 14 Arthur Tichborne, of St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond., Vintner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Mary Spencer *alias* Agust, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 26; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Oct. 15 Peter Salomon, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Clerk, ab^{t} 50, & Mrs Catherine Des Touches, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at the French Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.

Oct. 16 George Dam, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Wid^{r}, & Mrs Mary Stafford, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Wid. [ages not stated]; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

Oct. 16 William Burton, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Rebeccah Reeve, of Kilderditch, Somerset, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

Oct. 16 John Wiltshire, of Mills, Somerset, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mary Goodall, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 27; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Oct. 17 William Clowes, of St George's, Southwark, Brewer's Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Hellen Hicks, of Newington Butts, Surry, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her father; at St Ethelburgh, St Hellen's, or St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond.

Oct. 22 Thomas Carpenter, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Anne Warren, of Hatfeild Bradock, co. Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father; at Netswell, Essex.

Oct. 23 Abraham Niblett, of St Olave's, Southwark, Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mary Fry, of the same, 21 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her father Wm Fry, Potter; at St Olave's afs^{d}.

Oct. 23 John Scudamore, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Hosier, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Allison, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; at Kensington, Midd.

Oct. 24 George Seawell, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Cook, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 48, & Mary Gee, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, St George's or St Olave's, Southwark.

Oct. 27 John Berry, of St Olave's, Southwark, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 42, & Sarah Taylor, of Stepney, Middx., Wid., ab^{t} 45; at Stepney or Bow, Middx.

Oct. 27 Nathaniel Deacon, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Cit. & Leatherseller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Priscilla Prigg, of Fanchurch Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at Eltham, Greenwich, or Deptford, Kent.

Oct. 27 Gabriel Martin, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Jane Goodhand, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of parents; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Martin's afs^{d}.

Oct. 28 Thomas Singer, of Shepperton, Midd., Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Mary Briscoe, of Ham'ersmith, Midd., Sp^{r}; at Fulham, Midd.

Oct. 28 Edward Hamlin, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond., Salter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Elizabeth Page, of Hackney, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her father; at All Hallows in the Wall, or St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., or Islington, Midd.

Oct. 29 Thomas Fosbrooke, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Vintner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Margaret Pendelbury, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

Oct. 30 Thomas Teage, of Thames Ditton, Surry, Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Elizabeth Ward, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40; at St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond.

Oct. 31 John Philpott, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Pastry Cook, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Thomazine Orton, of the same, Wid.; at St Andrew's afs^{d}.

1673

Oct. 31 Thomas Knolles, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Grocer, Widr, abt 27, & Elizabeth Marson, of Hertford, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father Henry Marson, Tanner; at Hertford.

Oct. 31 David Wilford, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Farrier, Bachr, abt 30, & Anne Mulliken, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Andrew's afsd, or St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

Oct. 31 Robert Hayward, of St Lawrence, Jury, Lond., Salter, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Anne Shorter, of Patney, co. Wilts, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father; at Colbrooke, Bucks, or Reading or Maidenhead, Berks.

Nov. 1 Richard Marsh, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, Widr, abt 25, & Mary Warner, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her brother, her parents dead; at St Martin's afsd, Knightsbridge, or Marybone, Midd.

Nov. 1 John Daniell, of Whitechapel, Midd., Bachr, abt 34, & Joane Frost, of the same, Wid., abt 32; alleged by John Timberley, of St Paul's, Shaddwell, Midd., Gent.; at Whitechapel or Wapping Chapel, Midd.

Nov. 3 Mathew Freeman, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, Lond., Cit. & Pewterer, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Norman, of Hackney, Middx., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; at Hackney.

Nov. 3 Andrew Litchfield, of Christ Church, Lond., Cit. & Mercht Taylor, Bachr, abt 24, & Isabella Bullfell, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; at St Botolph's afsd, or Islington, or St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

Nov. 3 Thomas Ripingall, of Stroude, co. Kent, Mariner, Bachr, abt 26, & Blanch Buckworth, of Stepney, Midd., Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; at Stepney.

Nov. 3 Henry Dry, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cit. & Skinner, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Farhall, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother; at St Stephen's, Coleman Street, St Catherine Creechurch, St Botolph's, Aldgate, or St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond.

Nov. 3 John Rawlins, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sadler, Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Bell, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father John Bell; at St Mary, Savoy, St Martin's afsd, or St Clemt Danes, Midd.

Nov. 5 William Holliday, of St Mary Magdalen nr Old Fish Street, Lond., Bachr, abt 25, & Leah King, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father; at St Peter's, Cornhill.

Nov. 5 John Jolley, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Cit. & Mercht Taylor, Widr, abt 40, & Mrs Elizabeth Garland, of All Hallows, Lond., Wid., abt 22; at St Bennet Finck, Lond.

Nov. 8 Thomas Hill, of Broad Street, City of Worcester, Mercer, Bachr, abt 30, & Sarah Rosse, of the City of Worcester, Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; at St Nicholas's, Worcester.

Nov. 10 John Lazell, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Cit. & Combmaker, Bachr, abt 23, & Isabelle Paley, of St Nicholas Lane, Lond., Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at St Mildred's in the Poultry, Lond.

Nov. 11 Benjamin Holder, of St Dyonise Backchurch, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 22, & Joane Cross, of Allhallows Barking, Lond., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her mother Susanna Cross, Wid.; at Hackney or Stepney, Midd., or Camberwell, Surry.

Nov. 11 Robert Dolliffe, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cordwayner, Widr, abt 52, & Ellen Barradell, of St Gregory's, Lond., Wid., abt 56; alleged by John Francklyn, of St Dunstan's afsd, Clerk; at St Dunstan's afsd.

Nov. 12 Richard Ellis, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bachr, abt

1673

32, & Mary Goodwin, of Epwell, co. Oxford, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at Epwell or Horley, co. Oxford, or Compton, co. Warw.

Nov. 13 John Adams, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond., Vintner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Ellinor Vnderwood, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd., or St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., or Gray's Inn Chapel.

Nov. 15 John Curry, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, Lond., Periwig Maker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Anne Westcott, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

Nov. 17 William Whatton, of St Mary Le Bowe, Lond., Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Blew, of Windsor, Berks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16, with consent of her mother Mrs Anne Baker, wife of Master Thos Baker, of Windsor; at St Martin's in the Fields, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Nov. 17 Thomas Hale, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Butcher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 20, at own disp., & Alice Roper, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Sepulchre's.

Nov. 19 Thomas Poynnett, of St Gregory's, Lond., Fishmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mrs Rebeccah Kendall, of Bridewell Precinct, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother; at St Bride's, Lond., or Bridewell Chapel.

Nov. 19 Tanuer Arnold, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Brewer's Clark, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Streete, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 32; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

Nov. 22 Samuell Garret, of Newington Green, Midd., Drayman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mary Reading, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 35, at own disp.; at Newington afs^{d}.

Nov. 24 Robert Rowse, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Cit. & Merch^{t} Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Mrs Margaret Bartholomew, of Chaddellworth, co. Berks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; at St Bartholomew's the Great, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Nov. 24 John Stevens, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Glazier, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Ellen Morgan, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 35; at St Andrew's or St James afs^{d}, or St Sepulchre's, Lond.

Nov. 24 Thomas Sutton, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.; Indian Gown Man, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Anne Kemp, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 27; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Nov. 25 Benjamin Herne, of St Alphage, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Deborah Halford, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her guard^{n} Mrs Elizth Christian, her parents dead; at St Alphage.

Nov. 28 William Taylor, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Sandford, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25; at St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, St Mary, Savoy, or the Chapel of Sutton's Hospital *alias* the Charterhouse.

Nov. 28 William Budd, of St Mary Le Bowe, Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Martha Daniel, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father John Daniel, of St Bride's, Lond., Merch^{t}; at St Michael's, Cornhill, or St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond.

Dec. 2 George Ridout, of St Paul's, Shaddwell, Midd., Chirurgeon, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Mary Woodall, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father; at Hackney or Bow, Midd., or St Mary Magd^{n} n^{r} Old Fish Street, Lond.

Dec. 2 Thomas Crafton, of Maidstone, Kent, Chirurgeon, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Anne Witherden, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 15, with consent of her sister Mrs Amy Noel *alias* Witherden; at St James, Duke's Place, London.

Dec. 2 Isaac Gael, of Hinton St Michael, Wilts, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, &

1673

Muriel Saddler, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at Hinton afs^{d}, Harden, or Yatton Kaynes, Wilts.

Dec. 3 John Archdale, of Wickham, Bucks, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Anne Cary, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 35; alleged by Peter Barrett, of Drs Commons, Gent.; at St Matthew's, Friday Street, Lond.

Dec. 3 Christopher Johnson, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 26 [?], & Mrs Elizabeth Waddington, of Plaistowe, Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 15, with consent of her grandmother Mrs Jane Waddington, of the same, Wid., parents dead; at Allhallows in the Wall, Lond.

Dec. 8 John Tully, of Bucklersbury, Lond., Cit. & Mercer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Sarah White, of Putney, Surry, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother; at Putney.

Dec. 8 William Hanly, of Beesely, co. Glouc., Clothier, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Elizabeth Bowman, of Bibry in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at Edgworth, Northleach, or Sapperton, co. Glouc.

Dec. 9 John Seekes, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, Shipwright, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Anne Rumley, of Deptford, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father; at St Mary Magd^{n} afs^{d}.

Dec. 9 Philip Brooke, of St Nicholas Acons, Lond., Packer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Abigail Barker, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Mary Aldermary, Lond., or St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry.

Dec. 10 John Leonard Mylius, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Merch^{t}, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Anne Dare, of Sunbury, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.

Dec. 12 George Hagar, of St Mary Somersett, Lond., Dyer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Cattlin, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; alleged by Sarah Hagar, of St Mary Somerset afs^{d}, Wid.; at Harpedan [*sic*], co. Herts.

Dec. 13 William Parker, of All Hallows, Thames Street, Lond., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Jane Budderda, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; at St Andrew's, Holborn, St Dunstan's in the West, or All Hallows, Thames Street, Lond.

Dec. 15 Richard Velley, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Wax Chandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Mary Everett, of Whitechapel, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother; at Rumford, Essex.

Dec. 15 Isaack Jackson, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Corn Chandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Mary Sam, of Puddle Wharf, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; alleged by Anthony Hartley, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cit. & Barber Chirurgeon; at St Andrew's afs^{d}.

Dec. 15 Julius Alderson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Grace Seywell, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 26; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

Dec. 16 Thomas Harris, of Deptford, Kent, Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Margaret Phipps, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry.

Dec. 16 Thomas Tomlin, of Milton, co. Kent, Vintner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 46, & Elizabeth Foster, of Northfleete in s^{d} co., Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Mary Magdalen near Old Fish Street, Lond.

Dec. 17 Remond Gaches, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Mary Colliveau, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; at the French Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.

Dec. 18 Richard Freind, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd., Wine Cooper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Elizabeth Lane, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Lane, Widow; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Dec. 19 John Hollaway, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Coachman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, &

1673

Alice Kilworth, of Crick, co. Northampton, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; at Barby, Winnick, or Haddon, co. North'ton.

Dec. 19 Robert Hall, of Windsor, Berks, Gardener, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Anne Rogers, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Dec. 19 Thomas Mathewes, of Burford, co. Oxon, Innholder, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Sarah Stedman, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Wid., 44; at Hampsteed, Middx.

Dec. 20 James Stead, jun^{r}, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Factor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mary Parke, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father Peter Parke, of the same, Cit. & Pewterer of Lond.; at St Andrew's afs^{d}.

Dec. 22 John Hill, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Anne Goswell, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her mother; at Newington Green, Midd.

Dec. 23 Thomas Payne, of St Paul's, Shaddwell, Midd., Merch^{t} Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Elizabeth Lambert, of Islington, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at Islington, or St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

Dec. 26 John Forgesson, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mary Furnace, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Dec. 29 Giels Mason, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Martha Jett, of St Martin's Le Grand, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father Joseph Jett, Potter; at St Peter's le Poor or X'st Church, Lond.

Dec. 31 James Carpenter, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Brewer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Mary Cooke, of St Catherine Coleman, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's in the East or St Katherine Coleman, Lond.

Dec. 31 Thomas Horn, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Bricklayer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Hill, of Gilford, co. Surry, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at Wabstone [*sic*], co. Surry.

Dec. 31 Thomas Smith, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Anna Ives, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St Clem^{ts} afs^{d}.

Dec. 31 John White, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Ruth Colbourne, of St Mary Le Bowe, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; alleged by Henry Drake, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, Clerk; at St Mildred's afs^{d}.

1673-4.

Jan. 3 John Stevens, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Collar Maker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Lyncolne, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at St Sepulchre's, or St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

Jan. 3 Bartholomew Flight, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Zebell Pearse, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Jan. 5 David Melvin, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Frances Ferney, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St Olave's, Hart Street, or St Dunstan's afs^{d}, Lond.

Jan. 5 Richard Baylie, of St Dionis Backchurch, Lond., Painter Stainer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Ellinor Smith, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 26; at St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond.

Jan. 6 John Tanner, of St Hellen's, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Ely, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father Richd Elye; at St Botolph's, Aldersgate, or St Barth^{w} the Less, Lond.

Jan. 8 John Newman, of Finchley, Midd., Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Jane Marsh, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

Jan. 9 John Page, of Chisington, Surry, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizth

1673-4

Bartlett, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father Thos Bartlett, of Yewell in s^{d} co., Yeoman; at Leatherhead, Surry.

Jan. 10 Richard Poston, of St Andrew Wardrobe, Lond., Cit. & Leatherseller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Williams, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father; at St Botolph's, Aldersgate, St Botolph's, Aldgate, or St Catherine Colman, Lond.

Jan. 13 William Surflett, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Scrivener, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mary Gibbs, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her mother; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

Jan. 14 John Rediat, of St Bride's, Lond., Cit. & Merch^{t} Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Mrs Anne Staires, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 36, at own disp.; at St Clem^{t} Danes.

Jan. 14 Michael Strurton, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Leatherseller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 46, & Mary Maryman, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 44; at St Clement's afs^{d}.

Jan. 14 Anthony Thomas, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Merch^{t} Taylor, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 42, & Mary Ives, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 35; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

Jan. 16 Robert Johnson, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Chirurgeon, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Anne Walker, of Wapping, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 39; at St Botolph's afs^{d}, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd. [Entry cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]

Jan. 16 John Filewood, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Cit. & Poulterer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Sarah Rayment, of St Mary Bowe, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her father; at St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond.

Jan. 19 John Clarke, of Rotherhithe, Surry, Sailmaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Sarah Hearndell, of St Mary Magd^{n}, Bermondsey, Surry, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father; at St Mary Magd^{n} afs^{d}.

Jan. 19 Richard Gullifer, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Leatherseller, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Elizabeth Foreman, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Martin's or St Giles in the Fields, or St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd.

Jan. 19 William Byne, of St Mildred's in the Poultry, Lond., Cit. & Leatherseller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Sarah Pengry, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her mother; at St Dunstan's in the East, or St Michael's, Queenhith, Lond.

Jan. 20 John Blewett, of St Hellen's, London, Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Mary Harbyn, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 38; at Lincoln's Inn Chapel or the Rolls Chapel, Lond.

Jan. 20 John Aldridge, of Sunning Hill, Berks, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Joane Graves, of Warfeild in s^{d} co., Wid., ab^{t} 36; at St Clem^{t} Danes, or St Marg^{ts}, Westm^{r}, Midd.

Jan. 20 Oliver Harton, of Dowgate, Lond., Wine Cooper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Humfreyes, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father; alleged by Martha wife of Nicholas Moore, of St Giles afs^{d}, Painter Stainer; at St Giles afs^{d}, or St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Jan. 20 William Bringhurst, of St Bride's, Lond., Cordwayner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Sarah Parsley, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her brother & guard^{n} James Parsley, her parents dead; at St Barth^{ws} the Less, Lond.

Jan. 21 Richard Bowman (or Bomman), of Chaulne [*sic*], co. Surry, Husbandman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Jane Hoare, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 34, at own disp.; at Newington Butts or Camberwell, Surry.

Jan. 21 Thomas Hartley, of the Town of Buckingham, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Anne Sheppard, of Daventry, co. North'ton, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; at Daventry or [*blank*].

1673-4

Jan. 22 Joseph Champion, of the Liberty of the Tower of Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Elizabeth Layton, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

Jan. 22 John Falkon, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cook, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Susanna Neagell, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., or Gray's Inn Chapel.

Jan. 24 Nathaniel Ballard, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Rucke, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother; at St Olave's or St Thos Apostle, Southwark, or Eltham, Kent.

Jan. 24 William Hide, of Finchley, Midd., Cit. & Clothworker of London, Wid^{r}, 38 & upw^{ds}, & Elizabeth Coppingger, of Hornsey in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with consent of her mother; at Finchley or Hornsey or [*blank*].

Jan. 26 Marke Croney, of Redrith, Surry, Wid^{r}, & Rose Fox, of the same, Wid.; at Redrith afs^{d}.

Jan. 26 Tobias Staines, of Felsted, Essex, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Anne Fitch, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at Felsted afs^{d}.

Jan. 28 Thomas Wright, of Stepney, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Martha Corbett, of Westham, Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at St Ethelburgh, Lond.

Jan. 28 Francis Jobbins, of Wootton vnder Edge, co. Glouc., Clothier, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Mary Payne, of Brocroppe, co. Glouc., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at Brocroppe afs^{d}.

Jan. 28 James Carroll, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Deborah Lloyd, of the same, Wid.; at St Andrew's afs^{d}.

Jan. 29 Peter Chamberlaine, of St Paul's, Shadwell, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Appleyard, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 23; at St Paul's afs^{d}.

Feb. 2 Richard Pratt, of Draighton Beauchamp, Bucks, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Dorothy Latimore, of Halton, Bucks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, with consent of her father; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Street.

Feb. 2 Michaell Aylett, of St Mary Hill, Lond., Cit. & Cook, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Catherine Waters, of St Mary Magd^{n}, Bermondsey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her mother; at Camberwell, Surry.

Feb. 2 John Winch, of Stepney, Midd., Silk-stocking Maker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Mary Bishop, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at Stepney.

Feb. 3 John Grant, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Porter, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Frances Bentken, of St Ethelborough, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 60; at St Ethelborough or St Giles afs^{d}, or St Michael, Wood Street, Lond.

Feb. 5 Thomas Penn, of Wye, co. Kent, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Frances Whittingham, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 47; at Brabourne, co. Kent.

Feb. 7 Samuell Tuck, of Stepney, Midd., Silk Throster, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Sarah Long, of Whitechapel, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 24; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd., St Saviour's, Southwark, or St Botolph's, Bishopsgate.

Feb. 7 James Richardson, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Apothecary, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Sarah Wheately, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 27; at St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, or [*blank*].

Feb. 9 John Andrewes, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Armourer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 37, & Mrs Elizabeth Happy, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St Margaret's or St Martin's afs^{d}.

Feb. 11 Edward Ballance, of St Mary Somerset, Lond., Bricklayer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Rebecca Wright, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Wid., ab^{t} 60; at St Margaret's afs^{d}, or St James, Duke's Place, Lond.

Feb. 11 Wm Chittenden, of Hawkhurst, Kent, Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Martha

1673-4

Pix, of Tithurst, Sussex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her friends; at Hawkhurst or Tithurst afs^{d}.

Feb. 12 William Hensman, of St Ethelborough, Lond., Tallow Chandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Elizabeth Jelly, of St Mathew, Fryday Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Feb. 14 Thomas Merritt, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Mealman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Joyce Beaumont, of Leadenhall Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

Feb. 17 Edward Chapman, of Chertsey, Surrey, Draper, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Bridget Reeves, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 50; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Feb. 17 Hector Moore, of Wood Street, Lond., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Ellen Goodriche, of Hackney, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 38; at St Mary Woolnoth, Lond.

Feb. 18 John Hall, of St Mary Magd^{n}, Bermondsey, Surry, Shipwright, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Susan Chaulke, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 24; at St Mary Magd^{n} afs^{d}.

Feb. 19 Nicholas Cox, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Stationer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Elizth Cole, of Tottenham, Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp., her parents dead.

Feb. 19 Alexander Sherwood, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Barber, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Patience Browne, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

Feb. 20 John Mashon, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Farrier, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Rebecca Bowyer, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; at St Margaret's, Westm^{r}.

Feb. 20 Peter Houtin *alias* Du Sable, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Mrs Alice Carter, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at the French Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.

Feb. 23 Isaack Godfray, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Merch^{t}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Alice Heris, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd.

Feb. 23 Samuel Rawstorn, of St Mildred's in the Poultry, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mary Tippetts, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father; at St Dunstan's afs^{d}.

Feb. 23 Thomas Vaughan, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Joane Barker, of the same [her age and condition not stated]; at St Clem^{ts} Danes.

Feb. 25 Nicholas Burnell, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Alice Bellinger, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; at St Dunstan's in the East or West, Lond.

Feb. 26 Thomas Best, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Farrier, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Mary Hartfleete, of Greenwich, co. Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at Greenwich.

Feb. 27 Godfrey Richards, of St Michael's, Cornhill, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 37, & Prisca Skottowe, of the same, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Michael's afs^{d}, or Bromley, co. Kent.

Feb. last John Wester, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Farrier, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Martha West, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Martin's in the Fields.

Mar. 3 Richard Collett, of [*blank*] near Rumford, Essex, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Anne Hall, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 35; at St Botolph's afs^{d}.

Mar. 4 Edward Thornton, of Westerham, Kent, Innholder, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mary Francis, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; alleged by Robt Thornton, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Cit. &

1673-4

Dyer; at St Botolph's, B'psgate, Lond., or St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd.

Mar. 4 John Blake, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Widr, abt 70, & Joane Cable, of the same, Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at St Clement's afsd.

Mar. 5 Thomas Ruck, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Cit. & Girdler, Bachr, abt 29, & Elizabeth Clay, of Allhallows the Great, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father John Clay, Cit. & Dyer; at Allhallows afsd.

Mar. 9 Simon Lloyd, of All Hallows, Bread Street, Lond., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Cornish, of Stanton Harcourt, co. Oxon, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at Stanton afsd.

Mar. 11 John Parish, of Sudbury, Suffolk, Mercht, Widr, abt 40, & Mrs Sarah Gunton, of the same, Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; at Sudbury afsd.

Mar. 12 William Battisson, of St Hellen's, Lond., Pewterer, Bachr, abt 35, & Mary Bennett, of St Ethelborough, Lond., Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

Mar. 12 Richard Chapman, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Widr, abt 45, & Elizabeth Burton, of the same, Wid., abt 46; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

Mar. 13 Richard Wayte, of Sudbury, Suffolk, Bachr, abt 22, & Elizabeth Carter, of Nayland in Suffolk, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father John Carter, of the same, Clerk; at Sudbury afsd.

Mar. 17 William Steuenes, of Ivinghoe, Bucks, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 27, & Mary Fowler, of the same, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her uncle Daniel Sawell, of Whipsnell, co. Bedf., her parents dead; at St Katherine's near the Tower, Lond.

Mar. 17 William Hancock, of St Bennet Sherehog, Lond., Mercht, Widr, abt 29, & Anne Pell, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdn, Old Fish Street.

Mar. 19 Richd Tichborne, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Apothecary, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Jane Rigby, of the same, Wid., abt 30; at St Mary Somersett, Lond.

Mar. 21 William Browne, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Innholder, Bachr, abt 34, & Anne Allen, of the same, Wid., abt 30; at St Andrew's, Holborn, St Barthw the Great or Less, St Giles, Cripplegate, or St Sepulchre's afsd.

Mar. 23 George Hamond, of Stepney, Midd., Apothecary, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Sarah Dyke, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother Mary Dyke, Wid.; at Stepney.

Mar. 23 Robert Peacocke, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Imbroyderer, Bachr, abt 32, & Mrs Mary Norton, of the same, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother Mrs Elizth Norton, a wid.; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

1674.

Mar. 25 Richard Lord, of St Mary le Bowe, Lond., Girdler, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Sarah Blundell, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father Mr Daniell Blundell, Cit. & Girdler of London; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

Mar. 27 Edward Thompson, of Sudbury, co. Suffolk, Bachr, abt 23, & Mary Knoope, of Long Milford in sd co., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; at Sudbury or Long Milford.

Mar. 27 Thomas Rea, of Stepney, Midd., Mercht, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Arlibear, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her mother; at Stepney.

Mar. 28 Edward Hall, of Stepney, Midd., Musitianer, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Keziah Barnard, of the same, Wid., abt 34; at St Bartholomew's the Less, Lond.

1674

Mar. 28 William Constable, of St Bride's *alias* Bridgett's, Lond., Carpenter, Bachr, abt 24, & Mildred Symonds, of the same, Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at St Clemt Danes, Middx.

Mar. 28 William Cooper, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, Cit. & Mercht Taylor, Bachr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Mellersh, of Thackham, Sussex, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father; at Thackham.

April 1 John May, of St Paul's, Shaddwell, Midd., Mariner, Bachr, abt 28, & Bridgett Cooke, of the same, Wid. [age not stated]; at Stepney, or St Paul's afsd.

April 1 John Francklin, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Cutler, Bachr, abt 28, & Amy Gynes, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father; at St Bartholomew's the Great, Lond.

April 1 William Roch, of Marlbrough, Wilts, Cheese Factor, Widr, abt 32, & Mary Lord, of Little Henton in sd co., Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; alleged by Nicholas Roch, of Marlbrough, Cheese Factor; at Chelton, Winterbourne, Marlbrough, or Badon, co. Wilts.

April 6 Thomas Sanders, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Carpenter, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Loridge, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father Samuell Loridge, of Chipping Norton, co. Oxon, Gent.; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

April 8 John Atlee, of Sunninghill, Berks, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 26, & Margaret Hatch, of Winckfield in sd co., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at Windsor, Berks.

April 8 Thomas Trafford, of St Mary Magdalen near Old Fish Street, Lond., Widr, & Martha Harrison, of St Leonard, Foster Lane, Lond., Wid. [ages not stated]; at St Anne & Agnes, Lond., or Charterhouse Chapel.

April 9 Robert Gregge, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cit. & Pewterer, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Grantham, of Isleworth, Midd., Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at Mortlacke, Surry.

April 10 Elias Clap, of Deptford, Kent, Widr, abt 36, & Elizabeth Healing, of the same, Wid., abt 23; at St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond.

April 10 Thomas Pistor, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Joyner, Bachr, abt 23, & Dorothy Playstow, of Wendifer [Wendover], co. Bucks, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her uncle, her parents dead; at Wendifer.

April 10 Thomas May, of All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., Joyner, Bachr, abt 27, & Elizabeth Morgan, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Spr, abt 17, with consent of her father; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

April 11 Edward Curll, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Jeweller, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Hooke, of the same, Spr, abt 24, with consent of her father; at All Hallows in the Wall or Lincoln's Inn Chapel, Lond.

April 13 Thomas Simons, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Widr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Bix, of the same, Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; at St Stephen's afsd, or St Lawrence, Jury, Lond.

April 14 Henry Scatliff, of St Alphage, Lond., Widr, abt 40, & Mary Gardner, of St Faith's, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; at Stepney, Whitechapel, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

April 15 Richard Evans, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Butcher, Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Hickman, of St Ives, co. Hunt., Wid., abt 23; at St Ives.

April 16 Robert Heddin, of Isleworth, co. Midd., Nurseryman, Bachr, abt 21, & Mrs Anne Vincent, of Hownslow, Midd., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; at St Barthws the Great or Less, Lond.

April 16 Henry Ditton, of Newbury, Berks, Mercer, Widr, abt 54, & Mrs Elizth Power, late of Marlborough, Wilts, Wid.; at St Mary's in Marlborough.

1674

April 17 Edward Powell, of St Olave's, Southwark, Cordwayner, Widr, abt 32, & Jane Hancock, of St Andrew's Undershaft, Lond., Spr, abt 32; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

April 17 William Barkham, of St Mary Le Bowe, Lond., Mercer, Bachr, abt 28, & Judith Halsey, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Spr, abt 16, with consent of guardians, parents being dead; at St Trinity, Minories, Midd., or St James, Duke's Place, Lond.

April 17 William Gore, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Bachr, abt 27, & Elizabeth Hampton, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Mary Le Savoy, Midd.

April 17 Robert Beale, of Christ Church, Southwark, Surry, Dyer, Bachr, abt 26, & Sarah Jewell, of Maidstone, Kent, Spr, abt 25, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by John Beale, of Maidstone, Gent.; at Detling, Otham, Langley, or Thurnham, co. Kent.

April 18 Benjamin Izod, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Cit. & Salter, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Haynes, of the same, Spr, abt 20, at own disp., her parents dead; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., or St Leonard's afsd.

April 18 Thomas Halton, of St Mary Le Bowe, Lond., Cit. & Mercht Taylor, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Cressener, of St Austin's, Lond., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father John Cressener, Cit. & Grocer; at St Augustin's afsd.

April 18 John Wright, of St Bartholomew the Less, Lond., Widr, & Rebecca Bright, of the same, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father; at St Stephen's, Coleman Street, or St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond.

April 18 John Finn, of Hotfield, Kent, Cordwayner, Bachr, abt 22, & Joane Skeare, of Bethersden in sd co., Spr, abt 23, with consent of her father John Skeare; at St Giles in the Fields or Marybone, Midd.

April 18 James Sherlock, of St Michael, Queenhith, Lond., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Hannah Dison, of Lambeth, Surry, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her mother Mrs Hannah Dison, Widow; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

April 18 Benjamin Godfrey, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Lond., Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 22, & Elizabeth Parker, of Chelsey, Midd., Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; alleged by Samuell Godfrey, of St Mildred's afsd, Haberdasher; at Chelsey afsd.

April 18 Samuell Kingsley, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Day, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Olave's afsd, or St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd.

April 18 Peter Hooke, of Dublin, Ireland, Linen Draper, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Dorothy Sergeant, of Newgate Market, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her brother; at Newington Green, Midd.

April 20 Thomas Lessingham, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Silk Throster, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Sarah Francklin, of the same, Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at All Hallows, Thames Street, Lond.

April 21 Thomas Seares, of Chesthunt, Herts, Yeoman, Widr, abt 55, & Sarah Hodgkins, of the same, Wid., abt 50; at Chesthunt afsd.

April 21 Thomas Bartholomew, of Stroude, co. Kent, Shipwright, Bachr, abt 22, & Mary Charey, of Dartford in sd co., Spr, abt 24; at St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, St Dunstan's in the East or Little Allhallows, Lond.

April 21 William Fitzhugh, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surry, Bachr, abt 28, & Ellinor Cutton, of Christ Church, Lond., Spr, abt 23, with consent of her uncle Alderman Warner, her parents dead; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

April 22 Andrew Harding, of St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond., Bachr, abt 26, &

1674

Mary Ball, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother; at St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond.

April 22 Abraham Thomeguex, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Watchmaker, Bachr, abt 30, & Susanna Mynnett, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Spr, abt 21, at own disp., her parents dead; at the French Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.

April 23 Francis Page, of Bishops Hatfield, Herts, Bachr, abt 23, & Margaret Trim, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

April 23 Adiel Mill, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Cit. & Stationer, Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Joane Brent, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Margaret's, Westmr.

April 25 John Billers, of King Street, Lond., Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 31, & Martha Rutt, of St Antholin's, Lond., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father; alleged by John Taylor, of St Antholin's, Merct; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd.

April 25 Edmund Belson, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Tallow Chandler, Bachr, abt 21, & Elizabeth Littlepage, of Kinson Blunt, co. Oxon, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother; at St Sepulchre's, St Bride's, or St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

April 25 John Peache, of Rumford, Midd. [Essex], Grocer, Bachr, abt 32, & Anne Meade, of the same, Spr, abt 44; at Rumford afsd.

April 25 Joseph Howard, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Widr, abt 28, & Hester Bennington, of the same, Spr, at own disp.; at St Clemt Danes.

April 27 Samuell Isted, of St Bride's, Lond., Cabinet Maker, Bachr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Lucas, of Hammersmith, Midd., 21 & upwds, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

April 27 Thomas Riley, of Mickleham, Surry, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Arnold, of the same, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; at St Mary Magdalen near Old Fish Street, Lond.

April 28 Thomas North, of Christ Church, Southwark, Distiller, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Glover, of the same, Wid., abt 40; alleged by John Pepys, of Christ Church, Parish Clerk; at Christ Church afsd.

April 28 John Cole, of St Paul, Shaddwell, Midd., Wine Cooper, Bachr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Feildeing, of the same, Spr, abt 23, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Paul's, Shaddwell.

April 29 William Hurst, of St Mathew, Friday Street, Lond., Cit. & Merct Taylor, Widr, abt 40, & Susanne Deane, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at Islington, Middx.

April 29 Thomas Griffin, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Apothecary, Bachr, abt 29, & Elizabeth Halford, of Steeple Ashton, Wilts, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Martin's afsd.

April 29 Thomas Safe, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Yeoman, Widr, abt 60, & Elizabeth Allen, of the same, Wid., abt 55; at St Margaret's, Westmr.

April 29 John Rotchdele [so subs.], of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Brewer, Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Ebsworth, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Spr, abt 22; at Christ Church or All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

April 29 John Barwell, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Joane Jones, of Lambeth, Surry, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy.

May 1 Thomas Bridges, of Fanchurch Street, Lond., Callender, Bachr, abt 24, & Hester Marrett, of Haddenham, Bucks, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd.

May 1 Henry Hunt, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, Widr, abt 26, & Anne Pickering, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid., abt 30; at St Martin's afsd, or St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

1674

May 2 Charles Marten, of Rygate, Surry, Cit. & Grocer of Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Blatt, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 35; at Rygate.

May 4 Robert Western, of St Olave's, Old Jury, Lond., Merch^{t}, Wid^{r}, & Elizabeth Clarke, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Wid. [ages not stated]; at St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd.

May 4 William Rothwell, of St Mary's in Warwick Town, Carrier, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Margaret Collins, of Coldecot, co. Warw., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40; at Coldecot.

May 4 John Pond, of Fryeringe, Essex, Farrier, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mary Springham, of Southweale in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; at St Catherine Creechurch, Lond.

May 6 Edward Compton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cordwayner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Dorothy Tomkins, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, at own disp., parents dead & no guard^{n}; at St Dunstan's in the East, St Mary Le Bow, or St Sepulchre's, Lond.

May 6 Lawrence Verrier, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Glover, Wid^{r}, & Constance Brooks, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp^{r}, 35, at own disp.; at St Barth^{ws} the Great or Less, Lond.

May 9 Francis Brerewood, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Sarah Young, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 32, at own disp.; at St Andrew's afs^{d}.

May 9 Richard Ward, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Tanner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Sarah Peters, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 32; at Deptford, Kent, or St Mary Magd^{n}, Bermondsey, Surry.

May 12 Joseph Harvey, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Anne Buggins, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

May 12 Thomas Rock, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Periwig Maker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Elizabeth Perkins, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at St Mary Magd^{n}, Old Fish Str., Lond.

May 12 Thomas Badger, of Chertsey, Surrey, Cooper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Sarah Wapshott, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 35; at Chertsey.

May 12 John Shawe, of Whitechapel, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Bridgett Sandell, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25; alleged by David Sandell, of the same; at St Giles, Cripplegate, or St James, Duke's Place, Lond., or Whitechapel afs^{d}.

May 16 Richard Gibson, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Victualler, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 37, & Alice Lane, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Mary Magdalen near Old Fish Street, Lond.

May 16 Peter Wilson, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Anne Page, of St Nicholas Acons, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; alleged by Thos Page, of St Mary Staynings, Cit. & Blacksmith; at St Bartholomew's the Great, St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., or St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

May 18 Gerard Andrewes, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Wid^{r}, 42, & Sara Peacocke, of Battersey, Surry, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother, a widow; at Battersey or [*blank*].

May 20 John Caunty, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surry, Distiller, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Anne Saxby, of Ramhurst, co. Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St Swithin's, Lond., or St Olave's or St George's, Southwark.

May 20 Jonathan Ware, of Stone, co. Kent, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Elizabeth Stanley, of Longfeild, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother; at Longfeild or Darnt [? Darent], co. Kent.

May 20 John Sutton, of Hendon, Midd., Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Anne Bennett, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.

May 20 Joseph Hobbs, of St Olave's, Hart Str., Lond., Cit. & Tyler & Brick-

1674

layer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Unice Nicholls, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

May 20 Salomon Collins, of Benson, co. Oxon, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Jane Baker, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her parents; at Purshill, co. Oxon.

May 20 John Shelfeild, of [*blank*] near Burntwood, Essex, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 17 (with his mother's consent), & Mary Creede, of Felsted in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her uncle [*blank*] Pescod, her parents dead. [No place of marriage named. Entry cancelled, and marked "Vacat."]

May 20 Fernelius Claviato, of Whitefryers, Lond., Vintner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Walbanck, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

May 20 William Harmer, of St Lawrence, Jury, Lond., Cit. & Saddler, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mrs Frances Saxby, of Lye, co. Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, with consent of her father; at All Hallows, Lombard Street, St Dunstan's in the East, or St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond.

May 23 James Eyton, of St Margaret's, New Fish Str., Lond., Merch^{t}, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Cannon, of Leadenhall Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

May 25 Thomas Stephens, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Sarah Hutton, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father Samuel Hutton; at St Christopher's near the Stocks, Lond.

May 25 James Cox, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Coal Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Jesson, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother; at St Mary Abchurch or All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

May 25 Samuel Godfrey, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Lond, Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Noble, of St Alphage, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother; alleged by Benjamin Godfrey, of St Mildred's afs^{d}, Haberdasher; at St Stephen's, Coleman Str^{t}, Lond.

May 26 Solomon Brock, of St Paul, Shaddwell, Midd., Bach^{r}, & Mrs Hannah Collins, of Whitechapel, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 24; at Whitechapel or Stepney, Midd.

May 27 Every Terrill, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond., Cit. & Cook, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Deborah Lawrence, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

May 27 Edward Callender, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Tanner, of St Bride's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St Bartholomew's the Great or Less, Lond.

May 28 William Hinton, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Haberdasher, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 57, & Rebecca Dorrell, of St Martin's, Vintry, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 35; at St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, or Rumford, Essex.

May 28 Edward Marshall, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Margaret Marshall, of Barnett, Herts, Wid., ab^{t} 50; at Barnett.

May 29 John ffloyd, of St Edmund the King, Lond., Packer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Martha Smyth, of Camberwell, Surry, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 29, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry.

June 1 Benjamin Adgate, of Beckingham, Kent, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 15, & Margaret Gibson, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 15, with consent of her father; at Beckingham, Kent; alleged by John Adgate, of Beckingham, Yeoman.

June 2 Nathaniell Ferriby, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Wax Chandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Joane Martin, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of parents; at St Dunstan's in the West, or Allhallows, Bread Street, Lond.

June 3 Edward Stone, of Westminster, Bricklayer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Jane Ball,

1674

of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father; at Chesham, Bucks.

June 3 David James, of Great Marlow, Bucks, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Dorothy Hartwell, of Maydenhead, Berks, Wid., ab^{t} 46; alleged by Elizth wife of Robt Carpenter, of St Mary Somerset, Lond., Merch^{t} Taylor; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.

June 3 William Cole, of Christ Church, Lond., Cit. & Plumber, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Sarah Ellys, of St Crosse *alias* Holywell in one of the suburbs of Oxford, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at Hollywell afs^{d}, or St John's College Chapel, Oxford.

June 3 Thomas Busse, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Cook, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Ellinor Julian, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at Thisleworth, Midd.

June 5 John Tomlinson, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Mary Tibill, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother; at St Mary Magdalen afs^{d}.

June 5 Joseph Casbert, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Anne Moody, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

June 5 Richard Pope, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Cit. & Vintner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Jane Hurst, of Wiltsfeild, co. Sussex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Wiltsfeild, or St John's, Lewis, co. Sussex.

June 5 John Reynolds, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Thacker, of St Christopher's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father; at St Michael's, Cornhill, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel, or Charterhouse Chapel.

June 5 John Harris, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Feltmaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Deborah White, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; alleged by Samuel Wyseman, of Southwark, co. Surrey, Gent.; at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey, or Camberwell of the same.

June 8 John Bond, of St Paul's, Shadwell, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mary Allen, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; alleged by Thomas Sumerly, of Shadwell, Midd.

June 8 Dougall Campbell, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid^{r}, & Tabitha Cariold, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd.; alleged by John Horne, of St Martin's afs^{d}; at St Martin's in the Fields.

June 8 Thomas Gamball, of Deptford, co. Kent, Shipwright, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Mitcham, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother; at the Parish Church of Deptford.

June 9 Nicholas Gester, of St Paul's, Shadwell, co. Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Anne Margem, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; alleged by Thomas Sumerly; at St Paul's, Shadwell.

June 9 Arthur Shallott, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Woodmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Sarah Bernett, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father; alleged by Joseph Williams, of Southwark, Surrey; at St Alban's, Wood Street.

June 10 Benjamin Spencer, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Carpenter, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Rebecca Midsley, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 48; alleged by James Hadley, of St Olave's, Lond.; at St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond.

June 10 William Smart, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey, Sailmaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Elizabeth Spencer, of Redrith, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Redrith afs^{d}.

June 10 Edward Norgrave, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Dyer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Elizabeth Bentham, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r},

1674

ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at St Martin's in the Fields, or St Margaret's afs^{d}.

June 13 Nicholas Hind, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Presscott, of St Martin's Ongar; alleged by John Presscott, of St Martin's Ongar; at St Mary's, Islington, Middx.

June 13 William Jones, of St Lawrence Pountney, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Catherine Ash, of Moorgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St James, Clerkenwell, Middx.

June 13 Mathew Tilson, of Gillingham, co. Kent, & Dorothy Castledor, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; at Gillingham, co. Kent. [Crossed out, and marked "Vacat."]

June 16 Robert Battersby, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Fortune Price, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24; alleged by William Osgodby, of Doctors' Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., or Lambeth in Surrey.

June 18 Solomon Burges, of Pangburne in City of Berks, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Elizabeth Bossum, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; at Par. Ch. of Baffeldon or Streitley.

June 19 Charles Wickes, of Richmond, co. Surrey, Baker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Dyvell, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Teddington, Middx.

June 20 Icabod Gopp, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Glassman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Godfrey, of Ware, co. Hartford, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of father; at the Par. Ch. of Ware, co. Hartford.

June 23 Francis Vimmos, of Islington, co. Middx., Husbandman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Elizabeth Wallingford, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

June 23 Richard Fyfield, of Odstocke, co. Wilts, Yeoman, ab^{t} 40, & Mary Carley, of the Close, Sarum, co. Wilts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 32, at own disp.; alleged by Wm Eyne, of Whitefriars, Lond.; at St Edward's, Sarum, co. Wilts, Combe Bissott, co. Worc., Harnham or Brilford, co. Dorset.

June 24 James Heath, of St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Breakspeare, of All Hallows Stayning, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St Michael's, or St Alban's, Wood Street, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

June 25 George Johnson, of Brentsley, co. Kent, Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 41, & Margaret Bowles, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 45; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

June 25 John Hunter, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Middx., Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Sarah Sawyer, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with her father's consent; at St Dunstan's in the East or St Bartholomew's the Great or Less.

June 30 George Boddington, of Islington, Middx., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Hannah Cope, of St Mary Bothaw, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with her mother's consent; at All Hallowes in the Wall, or St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., or St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond.

July 1 Edmund Hoskins, of Godstone, co. Surrey, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mary Gittins, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; alleged by John Rocke, of Doctors' Commons, Lond.; at Par. Ch. of Worlingham, Eastfield, or Wollingham, co. Surrey, or Godstone, same co.

July 1 John Curtis, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middx., Clockmaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Christian Glinister, of St Alphage, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with her father's consent; at St Alphage, Lond.

July 1 John Tye, of Thisleworth, co. Middx., Coachman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Tryphosa Gates, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; alleged by John Marshall, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Farrier; at Par. Ch. of Petersham, Surrey.

1674

July 1 Robert Soane, of Rotherwick, co. Southampton, Butcher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Margarett Goodchill, of Hockfield, co. afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp., her parents being dead; alleged by Wm Wyth, of Hartley Westpoll, co. afs^{d}; at Par. Ch. of Hockfield afs^{d}.

July 2 James Mercer, of Milton, co. Kent, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Elizabeth Knott, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at Par. Ch. of Milton afs^{d}.

July 4 Henry Brooks, of All Hallowes the Less, Lond., Blacksmith, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 41, & Anne Hamond, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at the Par. Ch. of Gatton, Surrey.

July 4 Solomon Smith, of Stepney, Middx., Schoolmaster, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Anne Poblestone, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 28; at Par. Ch. of Battersey, co. Surrey.

July 6 Thomas Taylor, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Cit. & Ironmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Catherine Wood, of St Mary's Hill, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, at own disp., her parents being dead; at Par. Ch. of Newington Butts, co. Surrey, or St George's, Southwark, co. Surrey.

July 6 Thomas Burbage, of Ashford, co. Kent, Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Francis Sturton, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with her father's consent; at the ch. of Chart-Magna, co. Kent.

July 7 Thomas Smith, of St John the Baptist, Lond., Cit. & Turner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 48, & Mary Eyres, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St George's, Southwark, co. Surrey.

July 7 Samuel Newman, of Chelmsford, co. Essex, Coachman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Anne Oastler, of Bromfield, Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 29, with her mother's consent; at St Martin's Outwich or All Hallowes the Gr^{t}, Lond.

July 7 Nicholas Emerson, of Thisleworth, Middx., Gardener, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Anne Warren, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Wid., ab^{t} 25; alleged by Nicholas Soares, of Thisleworth; at St Martin's afs^{d}, or St Augustin's, Lond.

July 8 Andrew Gull, of Linton, co. Kent, Carpenter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Barton, of Hadlow, co. Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with her father's consent; alleged by Wm King, of Linton afs^{d}, Gent.; at Par. Ch. of Tunbridge, Hadlow, or Yalding, co. Kent, or Chart Magna or Market Sutton, co. Kent.

July 8 Wm Keely, of Deptford, co. Kent, Shipwright, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Elizabeth Mitcham, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 29; at Par. Ch. of Camberwell, or St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surry.

July 9 Thomas Fowler, of the City of York, Marriner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Potter, of Christ Church, Southwark, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at her own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

July 9 John Elliott, of Woolwich, co. Kent, Shipwright, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Dorcas Wright, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with her mother's consent; at Par. Ch. of Woolwich.

July 9 James Parr, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Hellen Stocke, of St Lawrence, Jury, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; at St Bottolph's afs^{d}.

July 9 John Shawe, of Gilford, co. Surrey, Tallow Chandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Emme Mabanck, of St Mary's, Guildford, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30; at own disp.; at the Par. Ch. of Great Stoake, co. afs^{d}.

July 10 John Dish, of Yeovil, co. Somerset, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Soane Baker, of Ashington, co. Somerset, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at her own disp.; at the Par. Ch. of Ashington or West Coker, co. afs^{d}.

July 10 Gabriel Delsey, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey, Sailmaker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mary Clarke, of Roding, co. Surrey, Wid., ab^{t} 42; at the Par. Ch. of Roding.

July 11 Thomas Cannon, of St Leonard, Foster Lane, Lond., Cit. & Vintner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Priscilla Cleaver, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.,

1674

Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp., her parents being dead; at St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx.

July 13 Robert Sherlock, of Richmond, co. Surrey, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Susanne Wickes, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 45; at Par. Ch. of Barnes, co Surrey, or Twickenham or Richmond, co. Middx.

July 14 Robert Dowling, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Apothecary, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 20, & Frances Windowes, of All Hallowes in the Wall, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, both parties having father's consent; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or Gray's Inn Chapel, co. Middx.

July 14 Thomas Berrow, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Cit. & Weaver, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Dorothy Porter, of St Mary's Axe, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Andrew's Undershaft, Lond.

July 14 Henry Eyles, of Southwark, co. Surrey, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Alley, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St Sepulchre's afs^{d}.

July 15 Thomas Parker, of All Hallowes Stayning, Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mary Gent, of St Catherine's Colman, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at her own disp., her parents being dead; at Par. Ch. of Mortlake, co. Surrey.

July 15 William Eayre, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Weaver, Wid^{r}, & Margarett Webber, of the same, Wid.; at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surry.

July 15 John Raddock, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid^{r}, & Dorothy Bradley, of St Olave's, Silver Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; alleged by Edward Tylliard, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Scrivenor; at St Giles afs^{d}.

July 17 Samuel Brown, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Salesman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Sara Burt, of Burcoot, co. North^{ton}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with her mother's consent; at Par. Ch. of Burcoot afs^{d}.

July 20 William Ford, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 46, & Mary Rickman, of Hackney, co. Middx., Wid., ab^{t} 28; at Par. Ch. of Putney, Surrey.

July 22 William Woolfe, of Bromley, co. Kent, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Parnoll Ingram, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16, with her mother's consent, Parnoll Jackson *alias* Ingram, Wid.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

July 22 Joseph Mower, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surry, Cit. & Skinner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Rolleston, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with her mother's consent, Jane Rolleston, Wid.; at Par. Ch. of Lambeth, co. afs^{d}.

July 21 William Diston, of St Mar' in the Fields, co. Middx., Victualler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Frances Evans, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 47; alleged by Henry Stone, of St Gregory's, Lond.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or Temple Chapel, Lond.

July 21 John Woodman, of Horley, co. Surrey, Tanner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Chapman, of Russpar, co. Sussex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Ifield, co. Sussex, or Russpar afs^{d}.

July 22 Joseph Ward, of St Thomas's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Baker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Grace Edge, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at her own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey.

July 22 FrancisJames,of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Cit. & Painter & Stainer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Bridgett Ware, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with her father's consent; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, afs^{d}.

July 22 Christian Langley, of the City of Norwich, Merchant, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Cockey, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with her mother's consent; at Par. Ch. of Putney, Surrey, or Great St Hellen's, Lond., or Lambeth.

July 25 Nathaniel Hill, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Clothworker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t}

1674

22, & Jane Horsley, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, co. Middx., Wid., abt 21; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond.

July 27 George Whitehead, of Lond., Widr, abt 32, & Sarah Ives, of Maidstone, co. Kent, Wid., abt 27; alleged by John Miller, of Doctors' Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Par. Ch. of Islington, Middx.

July 28 John Kickley, of Orpington, co. Kent, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 28, & Jane Clements, of Nockholt, co. afsd, Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond., St Saviour's, Southwark, or St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey.

July 28 Samuel Reeve, of Stepney, co. Middx., Weaver, Widr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Marden, of Finchley, co. Middx., Spr, abt 22, with father's consent; at Par. Ch. of Finchley.

July 29 Gilbert Richardson, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Bachr, abt 34, & Elizabeth Dalton, of the same, Wid., abt 44; at St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

July 30 Richard Harris, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Butcher, Bachr, abt 30, & Mary Gray, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., abt 37; alleged by William Hudson, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Gent.; at St Sepulchre's afsd.

Aug. 1 Thomas Hartrop, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Bachr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Buckworth, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with her father's consent; at St Olave's afsd.

Aug. 1 Charles Dawling, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey, Marriner, Bachr, abt 25, & Alice Hopkins, of the same, Spr, abt 22, at her own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

Aug. 1 Ralph Morice, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Cit. & Joiner, Bachr, abt 25, & Martha Harlow, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father; alleged by John Horne, of St Martin's in the Fields, Sexton; at St Martin's afsd.

Aug. 3 William Thompson, of Wapping, co. Middx., Bachr, abt 35, & Martha Thompson, of the same, Maiden, abt 19, with consent of father Robert Thompson; at St Mary, Whitechapel, co. Middx.

Aug. 3 Henry Stroughill, of Lidd, co. Kent, Gent., Bachr, abt 20, & Frances Cox, of All Hallowes Barking, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with her father's consent; at All Hallowes afsd.

Aug. 3 Edward Kissitt, of St Edmund's, Lombard Street, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 38, & Anne Bell, of St Leonard's, Eastcheap, Lond., Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; alleged by James Kissitt, of St Bennett's, Paul's Wharfe, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher; at St John Baptist or St John Evangelist, Lond.

Aug. 5 Cuthbert Drew, of St Paul's, Shadwell, co. Middx., Apothecary, Bachr, abt 28, & Elizabeth Burton, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her aunt Mrs Glasse, Widow; at St Paul's, Shadwell, afsd, or St Mary, Savoy, Middx.

Aug. 7 Christopher Bowyer, of Croydon, co. Surrey, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 30, & Mary Lambert, of Woodmansterne, co. afsd, Spr, abt 22, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of Woodmansterne afsd.

Aug. 7 Richard Whitcombe, of St Clement's Danes, co. Middx., Butcher, Bachr, abt 21, & Susanne Whitter, of the same, Wid., abt 25; at St Clement's Danes afsd.

Aug. 8 Richard Barker, of St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx., Cit. & Tailor, Bachr, abt 23, & Mary Sparrow, of Teddington, co. Middx., Spr, abt 23, with consent of her friend; at Par. Ch. of Kingston, co. Surrey.

Aug. 8 John Clarke, of Stepney, co. Middx., Baker, Bachr, abt 24, & Anne Golding, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of Stepney or St Botolph's afsd.

1674

Aug. 8 William Gostwyk, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Bachr, abt 30, & Joanna Wolfe, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. afsd, Wid., abt 27; at St Margarett's, Lothbury, or St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx.

Aug. 10 Richard Blackwell, of St Bride's *alias* Bridgett, Lond., Vintner, Bachr, abt 24, & Anne Gawen, of the same, Spr, abt 23, daughter of Elizabeth Gawen, of Newmarket in co. Cambridge, Wid., with her mother's consent; at Par. Ch. of Little St Bartholomew's, Lond.

Aug. 10 Richard Hawkings, of St Martin's, co. Middx., Cit. & Haberdasher, Widr, abt 25, & Susanna Townsend, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Spr, abt 20, with her mother's consent; at St Martin's in the Fields.

Aug. 12 Jonathan Saincleere, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Gardener, Bachr, abt 23, & Sarah Griffith, of St Margarett's, Westminster, Spr, abt 16, with consent of father William Griffith, Gent.; at Par. Ch. of St Martin's in the Fields.

Aug. 14 Thomas Simkins, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Cit. & Fletcher, Bachr, abt 26, & Mary Newton, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Spr, abt 27, at her own disp.; at St Botolph's afsd, St Olave's afsd, or St Catherine Colman, Lond.

Aug. 15 Thomas Tookir, of Par. Ch. of Savoy, co. Middx., Bachr, abt 24, & Bridgett Bird, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Spr, abt 23; at St Bartholomew the Less, Lond.

Aug. 15 Jeremiah King, of St Paul's, Shadwell, co. Middx., Cheesemonger, Bachr, abt 23, & Martha Scolfield, of St Alban's, co. Hertford, Spr, abt 21, with consent of father Godfrey Scholfield, of the same, Wool Merchant; at Par. Ch. of Newington Green, co. Middx.

Aug. 15 John Stubbing, of St Martin's Lane, Lond., Merchant, Bachr, abt 32, & Dorothy Strong, of St Michael's, Cornhill, Lond., Spr, abt 17, with consent of guardian Richard Goodall, of St Michael's, Cornhill, afsd, Cit. & Merchant Tailor of Lond., her parents being dead; at St Mary Aldermary, Lond.

Aug. 16 Luke Peade, of St Andrew's Undershaft, Lond., Cit. & Merchant Taylor, Bachr, abt 32, & Sarah Henburg, of St Giles Without Cripplegate, Lond., Spr, abt 22, with her mother's consent; at St Bartholomew's the Great.

Aug. 17 Wm Mitchell, of Stepney, co. Middx., Mariner, Widr, abt 31, & Sarah Thomas, of the same, Wid., abt 27; at Par. Ch. of Hackney, co. Middx.

Aug. 17 John Wordsworth, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Bachr, abt 30, & Martha Haycock, of St Christopher's, Lond., Spr, abt 21; at St Christopher's afsd.

Aug. 17 Thomas Bower, of St John Evangelist, Lond., Cit. & Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Jacob, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Spr, abt 22, with her father's consent; at St Martin's afsd.

Aug. 19 Anthony Dixon, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond., Cit. & Merchant Tailor, Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Watts, of St Michael's, Queenhithe, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with her father's consent; at St Sepulchre's, or St Andrew's, Hob.

Aug. 19 George Buxon, of St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond., Cit. & Draper, Widr, abt 33, & Sarah Box, of Hoxton *alias* Hodsdon, co. Middx., Spr, abt 24, with her mother's consent; at Par. Ch. of Newington Green, Middx.

Aug. 19 Nicholas Choune, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Cit. & Brewer, Bachr, abt 29, & Elizabeth Cox, of Christ Church, Lond., Spr, abt 21, with her father's consent; at St Michael's, Wood Street, or Charterhouse Chapel, Lond.

Aug. 19 John Compton, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Cit. & Weaver, Bachr, abt 26, & Grace Ayres, of St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond., Spr,

1674

ab^{t} 21, with her mother's consent, a wid.; at Par. Ch. or Chapel of Guildhall, Lond.

Aug. 19 Samuel Moody, of Town of Cambridge, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Mary Chancey, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, with consent of grandfather, her parents being dead; at All Hallowes in the Wall, Lond.

Aug. 19 Edward Finch, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond., Cit. & Vintner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Esther Gouge, of St Martin's in the Vintrey, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp., her parents being dead; at All Hallowes in the Wall, Lond.

Aug. 20 Josias Ruffhead, of Town of Bedford, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 46, & Susanne Stratton, of Stoventon, co. Bedford, Wid., ab^{t} 35; at Par. Ch. of Staunton, co. Bucks.

Aug. 20 Thomas Drayton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Anne Daniel, of St Martin's Outwich in co. afs^{d}, Wid., ab^{t} 28; at St Botolph's, Bishopsgate Without.

Aug. 21 Thomas Allestry, of St Michael le Querne, Lond., Cit. & Leatherseller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Elizabeth Clement, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp., her parents being dead; at St Alban's, co. Hartford.

Aug. 22 John Forrest, of Hornsey, co. Middx., Husbandman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Elizabeth Blastock, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 46; at St Bartholomew's the Great or Less, or St James, Clerkenwell, Middx.

Aug. 22 Lawrence Wilshire, of Stepney, Middx., Cit. & Grocer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Edith Ford, of St Bartholomew's the Great, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with her father's consent; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Aug. 24 Edward Browne, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, co. Middx., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Anne Soby, of Hillingdon, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40; at Par. Ch. of Hillingdon or Worsbridge Chapel, co. Middx.

Aug. 25 Richard Howlett, of Maidstone, co. Kent, Vintner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mary Hickmott, of Cranbrooke, co. afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; alleged by Wm Pawley, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Coachman; at Par. Ch. of Maidstone, Cranbrooke, or Staplehurst, co. Kent.

Aug. 26 John Farvacks, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Merchant, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 37, & Elizabeth Boulton, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at All Hallowes in the Wall.

Aug. 27 John Fellowes, of St Clement's Danes, co. Middx., Tailor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Sara Buttler, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with her brother's consent; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Aug. 27 William Knowles, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Cook, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Susanne Alexander, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at St Margaret's, Westminster, Lond.

Aug. 27 Henry Southen, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Hillor, of St Bride's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with her father's consent; at St Sepulchre's, or St Giles, Cripplegate, or St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx.

Aug. 27 William Buckland, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Victualler, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Elizabeth White, of the same, Wid.; at St Michael's, Queenhithe, or St Bartholomew the Great or Less, Lond.

Sep. 2 William Dell, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate Street, Lond., Cit. & Cutler, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Anne Wetherly, of Finchley, co. Middx., Maiden, ab^{t} 22, with her mother's consent; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Sep. 3 John Schoppen, of Whitechapel, co. Middx., Merchant, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Newell, of St Bartholomew's the Less, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Bow or Wanstead in Essex.

1674

Sep. 5 Christopher Gayree, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, co. Middx., Brewer, Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Symons, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with her mother's consent; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

Sep. 7 John Mould, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Haberdasher, Widr, abt 36, & Anne Allen, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., abt 50; at St Sepulchre's afsd.

Sep. 9 Henry Nederalb, of St Clement's Danes, co. Middx., Tailor, Bachr, abt 22, & Martha Garston, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Spr, abt 22, with consent of grandfather Christopher Garston; alleged by Christopher Garston, of Warfoild, co. Berks, Yeoman; at St Michael's, Queenhithe, Lond.

Sep. 9 Thomas Chaplam, of St Giles in the Fields, Carpenter, Widr, abt 40, & Susanne Johnson, of the same, Wid., abt 50; alleged by George Garden, of the same, Victualler; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Sep. 9 Thomas Stevenson, of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, Cit. & Fishmonger, Bachr, abt 24, & Bridgett Surry, of St Clement's Danes, co. Middx., Spr, abt 18, with consent of father Hugh Surry, Cit. & Fishmonger of London; at St Clement's Danes afsd, or St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx.

Sep. 10 Richard Periam, of City of Exeter, Mercer, Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Fountaine, of Stockingham, co. Devon, Spr, abt 23, at own disp., her p'r'ts being dead; alleged by Anthony Dare, of St Mary, Savoy, Middx., Parish Clark; at Stephen Bow in City of Exeter afsd.

Sep. 11 John Martin, of Reddrith, co. Surrey, Mariner, Bachr, abt 28, & Susanne Searle, of St James Parish, Spr, abt 20, with her parents' consent; at St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond.

Sep. 12 John Turner, of St Paul's, Shadwell, co. Middx., Mariner, Widr, abt 40, & Hanna Bee, of the same, Wid., abt 40; at St James, Duke Place, Lond.

Sep. 12 Edward Baileye, of Walthamstow, co. Essex, Cordwayner, Bachr, abt 25, & Anne Martin, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Walthamstow.

Sep. 12 John Grune, of St Steven's, Walbrook, Bachr, abt 24, & Frances Dethwick, of St Martin's, co. Middx., Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; alleged by Wm Walker, of St Mary, Savoy, co. afsd, Tailor; at St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx.

Sep. 14 Joseph Smart, of All Hallowes the Great, Soapmaker, Bachr, abt 28, & Mary Herbert, of Huch, co. Middx., Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; alleged by Richard Kiff, of All Hallowes, Lond., Parish Clark; at All Hallowes, or Hackney, or St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

Sep. 14 Peter Le Roy, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, co. Middx., Jeweller, Bachr, abt 38, & Anne Collivean, of the same, Spr, abt 16, with her father's consent; alleged by Wm Doull, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, afsd; at All Hallowes in the Wall, Lond.

Sep. 15 Nathaniel De Lander, of St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx., Clockmaker, Bachr, abt 25, & Rebeccah Browne, of Hendon, co. Middx., Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at Parish Ch. of Hendon.

Sep. 16 Daniel Cotton, of Little Gasdon, co. Hertford, Widr, abt 58, & Ellen Chune, of New Windsor, co. Berks, Wid., abt 57; at St Martin's in the Fields or Hampton, co. Middx., or New Windsor afsd.

Sep. 16 Francis Marlow, of Westham, co. Essex, Widr, abt 60, & Bridgett Arden, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., abt 40; alleged by Thomas Drake, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Clerk; at St Sepulchre's afsd.

Sep. 17 Daniel Vincent, of Norwood, co. Middx., Collarmaker, Bachr, abt 28, & Christian Greenway, of Hillingdon, co. Middx., Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Cowley, co. Middx.

1674

Sep. 18 Francis Barkstead, of Stepney, co. Middx., Silkman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Jane Gill, of St Lawrence Pountney, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of father George Gill; alleged by Peter Barrett, of Doctors' Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Lawrence Pountney, Lond.

Sep. 19 Thomas Woodward, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Rebecca Clarke, of Fenchurch St., Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 22; alleged by George Baldwin, of St Sepulchre's, Lond.; at St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond.

Sep. 19 John Baker, of Broadstairs, co. Kent, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Anne Ellis, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 34; alleged by Thomas Jones, of St Dunstan's afs^{d}, Victualler; at St Dunstan's in the West afs^{d}.

Sep. 19 Richard Hart, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Butcher, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Mary Hawkins, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, co. afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 42; alleged by Charles Throckmorton, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Parish Clerk; at St Clement afs^{d}.

Sep. 22 John Sibley, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Cornchandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Abigael Sibley, of Whitehampsted, co. Hertford, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with father's consent; at Par. Ch. of Luton, co. Bedford, or St Peter's in Town of St Alban's, co. Hertford.

Sep. 22 Lewis Davis, of Whitechapel, co. Middx., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Prudence Burges, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 36; at Chapel or Church of Wapping, co. Middx.

Sep. 22 Samuel Densper, of Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Ford, of Hackney, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with her mother's consent, her father being dead; alleged by John Reddish, Cit. & Haberdasher of Lond.; at St Christopher's, Threadneedle Street.

Sep. 23 John Dore, of Stepney, co. Middx., Shipwright, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Grace Legg, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of [*blank*] Rudde her guardian, her parents being dead; at Par. Ch. of Stepney afs^{d}.

Sep. 26 William Hall, of St Catherine's, Gracechurch St., Lond., Servingman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Isabella Bailey, of Greenwich, co. Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; alleged by Sarah Ford, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Sp^{r}; at Par. Ch. of Deptford, co. Kent.

Sep. 28 Nicholas Wheeler, of Elsted, co. Surrey, Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 39, & Mary Bookham, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 35; alleged by Charles Wheeler, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Baker; at Par. Ch. of Compton, Farnham, Withey, or Swald, co. Surrey.

Sep. 28 John Feldwicke, of West Hodely, co. Sussex, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Anne Colcock, of Ifield, co. Sussex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with her father's consent; alleged by Peter Barrett, of Doctors' Commons, Gent.; at Par. Ch. of Worth, West Hodely, or Ifield, co. Sussex.

Sep. 28 Richard Rice, of Thisleworth, co. Middx., Brewer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Anne Moody, of Richmond, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with her father's consent; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Sep. 28 Richard Ralfe, of Battersea, co. Surrey, Shipwright, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Barkley, of St Thomas, Southwark, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with her parent's consent; alleged by John Parker, of Rochester, co. Kent, Chandler; at Par. Ch. of Maidstone, co. Kent.

Sep. 29 Simon Burton, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Sarah Yates, of Whitechapel, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of aunt M^{rs} [*blank*] Bateman, her parents being dead; at St Mary Woolnoth or All Hallowes the Great.

Sep. 30 Samuel Smith, of Yarmouth, co. Norfolk, Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Elizabeth Dowell, of All Hallowes the Great, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

Sep. 30 Thomas Dring, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Stationer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Christian Balrick, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with her father's consent; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

1674

Oct. 3 John Pollard, of Burstowe, co. Surrey, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Elizabeth Browne, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; alleged by John Shorter, of Doctors' Commons, Gent.; at Par. Ch. of Burstowe afs^{d}.

Oct. 6 James Wood, of Howell Flampstead, co. Hertford, Labourer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Damaris Brickland, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 35; alleged by Edmund Browne, of St Gregory's, Lond., Gent.; at Par. Ch. of St Steven's or St Peter's in Town of St Alban's, or Flampstead, co. Hertford.

Oct. 6 William Fish, of Leatherhead, co. Surrey, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Susanne Lushwell, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Leatherhead, Aston, or Epfamin, co. Surrey, or Newington Butts.

Oct. 6 William Seale, of Whitechapel, co. Middx., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Seeker, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of Whitechapel afs^{d}.

Oct. 6 Edward Roddam, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Saughwhile, of St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with her father's consent; at St Mary Woolnoth, Lond.

Oct. 7 Thomas Fole, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Perriwig Maker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Elizabeth Roberts, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St Clement Danes, co. Middx., or Temple, Lond.

Oct. 7 George Brockwell, of Harylsham, co. Kent, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Dorothy Webber, of par. of Totnes, co. Devon, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with her mother's consent; alleged by Richard Buttler, of Doctors' Commons; at Par. Ch. of Totnes or Newton Bushell in Devon, or St Thomas, City of Exeter. [Crossed out, and marked "Vacat."]

Oct. 7 Thomas Norriss, of St Mary, Islington, co. Middx., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Chapman, of St Michael Bassingshawe, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with her father's consent; alleged by Thomas Rocke, of Doctors' Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Hellen's or All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

Oct. 9 Edmund Leeke, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Coachman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Mary Hatton, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Oct. 12 John Gatton, of Teddington, co. Middx., Husbandman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mary Bayley, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with her father's consent; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Oct. 14 Thomas Bonham, of Theydon Park, co. Essex, Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Anne Thorowgood, of Bobbingworth, co. afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Bobbingworth afs^{d}.

Oct. 15 John Nelson, of St Thomas, Southwark, co. Surrey, Victualler, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Jane Dance, of Newington Butts, co. Surrey, Wid., ab^{t} 25; alleged by Samuel Wyseman, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey; at Newington afs^{d}.

Oct. 16 Nicholas Cheeseman, of Kingston on Thames, co. Surrey, Vintner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Jane Smith, of Thames Ditton, co. afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Cobham or Thames Ditton, co. Surrey.

Oct. 16 Nathaniel Arnold, of Carefold, co. Sussex, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Eleanor West, of Petworth, co. afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of mother Eleanor West, Wid.; at Par. Ch. of Petworth or North Chapel, co. Sussex, or Hastonord or Chettingsold, co. Surrey.

Oct. 17 George Evitt, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Victualler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mary Wright, of Highgate, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with her mother's consent; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or Chapel of Gray's Inn, co. Middx.

Oct. 19 John Tyler, of St Paul, Covent Garden, co. Middx., Baker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Joane Tucker, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. afs^{d}, Sp^{r},

1674

ab^{t} 50, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Oct. 19 William Jane, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Tapster, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Bridgett Wilkinson, of Putney, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

Oct. 19 Thomas Bassett, of Croydon, co. Surrey, Tanner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 39, & Avis Bassett, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 46; at Par. Ch. of Sandersted, co. Surrey.

Oct. 19 Francis Fox, of Stepney, co. Middx., Ropemaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Christian Townesend, of New Brentford, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; alleged by Thomas Bessey, of New Brentford, co. Middx., Clerk; at St Antholin's, Lond.

Oct. 19 James Watkins, of St Catherine Colman, Lond., Carpenter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Priscilla Gamball, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Catherine Colman, Lond.

Oct. 19 Samuel Arnold, of Dorking, co. Surrey, Corn Chandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Priscilla Walley, of Mickleham, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; alleged by Thomas Lochard, of St Mary le Bowe, Lond., Cit. & Grocer; at Little Bookham, co. Surrey.

Oct. 20 Edmund Pierce, of St Dionis Backchurch, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Hannah Gould, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30; at St Dunstan's in the East.

Oct. 20 William Heath, of Stepney, co. Middx., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Jane Peake, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with her father's consent; alleged by Walter Dobell, of St George's, Botolph's Lane, Lond., Cit. & Merchant Tailor; at Par. Ch. of Stepney afs^{d}.

Oct. 20 John Curtis, of Rye, co. Sussex, Grocer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Martha Foster, of Sandhurst, co. Kent, Wid., ab^{t} 46; alleged by Joseph Boys, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Girdler; at Par. Ch. of Sandhurst.

Oct. 23 Thomas Reading, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Confectioner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Joyce Wylde, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of Thisleworth, co. Middx.

Oct. 23 John Archbold, of St Peter's, Lond., Cit. & Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mary Cooley, of Stepney, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with her aunt & uncle's consent, her parents being dead; at Par. Ch. of Stepney afs^{d}.

Oct. 24 Charles Prescod, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Mary Finch, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16, with consent of all nearest relations, her parents being dead; at St Clement Danes afs^{d}.

Oct. 26 Edmund Miller, of Enfield, co. Middx., Gardener, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Judith Austin, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Enfield afs^{d}.

Oct. 26 Thomas Carpenter, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Brewer's Servant, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Elizabeth Harlow, of St Martin's Outwich, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp., her parents being dead; alleged by Wm Millett, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Waterman; at St Botolph's, Aldgate, St Martin's Outwich, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond.

Oct. 26 James Lambert, of St Bride's, Lond., Haberdasher, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Anne Baker, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 42; at All Hallowes in the Wall or St Alphage, Lond.

Oct. 26 James Griffith, of Stepney, co. Middx., Vintner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Cicily Kemp, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 32; at St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond.

Oct. 26 Hercules Price, of Christ Church, Lond., Cit. & Barber & Chyrurgeon, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Elizabeth Stretton, of St Stephen's, Colman St., Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 35, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

1674

Oct. 26 Thomas Fletcher, of Sutton, co. Kent, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Childe, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 34; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Oct. 31 John Parsons, of Exeter, co. Devon, Plougher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Elizabeth Southcomb, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Alphington, or St Martin's, City of Exeter, co. Devon.

Oct. 31 John Wolston, of Exeter, co. Devon, Farrier, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Redwood, of Exeter, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at St Peter's, Exeter.

Nov. 3 Thomas Moore, of Deptford, co. Kent, Mariner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 58, & Margarett Wotton, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 45; at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey.

Nov. 3 William Hopkins, of St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx., Saddler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Pennelope Dobson, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, at own disp., her parents being dead; at St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond.

Nov. 4 John Sherwood, of St Peter's, Reading, co. Berks, Maltster, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Widon, of Burghcloird, co. South^{ton}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of Burghcloird afs^{d}.

Nov. 5 Thomas Burrows, of Mountnessing, co. Essex, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Jane Mason, of St Andrew's, Holborn, co. Middx., Wid., ab^{t} 40; alleged by Henry Ellis, of St James afs^{d}; at St James, Clerkenwell.

Nov. 5 Henry Peers, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Elizabeth Martin, of St Botolph's afs^{d}, Wid., ab^{t} 34; at St Michael, Cornhill, Lond.

Nov. 5 George Herne, of Shiplake, co. Oxon, & Anne Fagett, of Hambledon, co. Berks, both parties at own disp.; alleged by Jeremiah Marshall, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Goldsmith; at Par. Ch. of Pissell, co. Oxon.

Nov. 5 Roger Willey, of City of Gloucester, Serge Dresser or Maker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Isabelle Campion, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at any of the Par. Churches of the City of Gloucester.

Nov. 6 Joseph King, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, Lond., Clothworker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Powell, of Bobinger Hall, co. Essex, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her guardian Joseph King, Ironmonger, her parents being dead; at St Michael, Cornhill, Lond.

Nov. 6 James Kirton, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Crosse, of Lime St., Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Mary Axe or St Peter's le Poore, Lond.

Nov. 7 John Thursby, of Lombard Street, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Jane Goad, of St Gregory's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her guardian Mark Cottle, her parents being dead; alleged by Mark Cottle, of St Gregory's afs^{d}, Esq.; at Par. Ch. of Greenwich, co. Kent.

Nov. 10 Bryan Cook, of Lond., Draper, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Anne Bickerton, of Par. of Thorpe, co. Surrey, Wid., ab^{t} 38; alleged by Thomas Rock, of Doctors' Commons, Gent.; at St Bartholomew the Great or Less, Lond.

Nov. 10 John Maclalen, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Frances Harvey, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with mother's consent; at All Hallowes Barking afs^{d}.

Nov. 11 James Taudin, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth La-Vie, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with her father's consent; alleged by James Taudin, sen., of St Martin's afs^{d}, Pewterer; at St Martin's, St Mary, Savoy, St Clement Danes, or St Margaret's, Westminster, Middx.

Nov. 13 Abraham Prestwood, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Cit. & Salter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Margarett Newington, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r},

1674

ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father Richard Newington, of the same, Tallow Chandler; at Par. Ch. of St Botolph's afs^{d}.

Nov. 14 Richard Merrest, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Evelyn New-Worke, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Michael, Wood Street, Lond.

Nov. 14 Joseph Perren, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Cit. & Vintner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Colborne, of St Michael, Cornhill, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; at St Dionis Backchurch, Lond.

Nov. 14 Thomas Tickle, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 46, & Rachell Castleford, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 50; alleged by Charles Throckmorton, of St Clement Danes afs^{d}; at St Clement Danes afs^{d}. [No signature affixed.]

Nov. 16 Roger Barbour, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Loade, of [*blank*], co. Gloucester, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with her father's consent; alleged by Morgan Barbour, of St Andrew's afs^{d}; at St Mary's in city & co. of Gloucester.

Nov. 16 Edward Butler, of City of Exeter, Merchant, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Bridgett Giffard, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 32; at Par. Ch. of Huntsame, City of Exeter, co. Devon.

Nov. 16 Richard Worlidge, of St John Zacharyes, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Margery Dee, of St Sepulchre's, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with her father's consent; at St Sepulchre's afs^{d}.

Nov. 17 George Beere, of Whitechapel, co. Middx., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Anne Lane, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with her mother's consent; at Par. Ch. of Whitechapel afs^{d}.

Nov. 17 Robert Parker, of Ifeilds, co. Kent, Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Elizabeth Gisson, of Shorne, co. afs^{d}, Wid., ab^{t} 40; alleged by John Luddwell, of All Hallows Barking, Lond.; at St Gabriel Fenchurch, Lond.

Nov. 18 Thomas White, of Brentford, co. Middx., Clockmaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Joanna Webb, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 33; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Nov. 18 George Kerton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cit. & Merchant Tailor, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Elizabeth Gayer, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 47; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

Nov. 18 Thomas Novell, of Little Eastcheap, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Richards, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with her father's consent; alleged by Thomas Drake, of St Sepulchre's afs^{d}, Clerk; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

Nov. 18 Thomas Wetherhead, of Tottenham High Crosse, co. Middx., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mary Smith, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; alleged by Charles Throckmorton, of St Clement Danes; at St Clement Danes.

Nov. 19 William Crossfield, of St Giles in the Fields, Found^{l}, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Anne Cleaver, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx.

Nov. 21 James Davis, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Distiller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Tyrret, of Beckford, co. Gloucester, Wid., ab^{t} 20; alleged by William Osgodby, of Doctors' Commons, Gent.; at Par. Ch. of Lambeth, co. Surrey.

Nov. 21 Richard Dent, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Salter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Margaret Tisbery, of East Acton, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with her father's consent; at St Margaret's, Westminster, Lond.

Nov. 21 Peter Phesant, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mary Seman, of Northaw, co. Hertford, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of Northaw afs^{d}.

Nov. 23 Roger Searles, of Soabridge Wortly, Hertford, Poulterer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Adams, of Sherring, co. Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Sherring afs^{d}.

1674

Nov. 23 William Lynnell, of St Giles, Cripplegate, co. Middx., Cooper, Bachr, abt 24, & Joane Rudd, of Whatshworth, co. Hertford, Spr, abt 24, with consent of her father Robert Rudd, Yeoman; alleged by Mathew Blewett, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middx., Gent.; at Whatshworth afsd or Hatfield, co. Herts.

Nov. 23 John Lant, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 22, & Anne Howes, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with her father's consent; at St Martin's afsd.

Nov. 24 James Grantham, of St Dionis Backchurch, Lond., Exchange Broker, Bachr, abt 29, & Elizabeth Grigg, of Hammersmith, co. Middx., Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Bartholomew's the Less, Lond.

Nov. 26 Abraham Hinde, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, Lond., Cit. & Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Portman, of All Hallows, Lombard St., Lond., Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at All Hallowes afsd, St Peter's le Poore, or St Michael, Cornhill, Lond.

Nov. 28 Lawrence Stevenson, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Cit. & Ironmonger, Bachr, abt 25, & Martha Sedgwick, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Spr, abt 18, with her mother's consent; at St Bartholomew's the Less, Lond.

Nov. 28 John Ward, of Christ Church, Southwark, co. Surrey, Cit. & Dyer, Bachr, abt 27, & Elizabeth Ingleburt, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 22, with her mother's consent; at Christ Church afsd.

Nov. 30 Richard Dayroll, of St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx., Hosier, Widr, & Frances Tucker, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; alleged by Edmund Arnold, of Doctors' Commons, Lond., Esq.; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, or St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx. [No signature affixed.]

Nov. 30 John Bennett, of St Martin's in the Fields, Gardener, Bachr, abt 27, & Elizabeth Langley, of the same, Spr, abt 23, at own disp., her parents being dead; at St Martin's afsd.

Dec. 2 Joseph Walcot, of Isleworth, co. Middx., Miller, Bachr, abt 23, & Anne Simpson, of Chiswick, co. afsd, Spr, abt 22, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of Chiswick, co. Middx. afsd.

Dec. 4 Daniel Wallis, of St Clement Danes, Lond., Butterseller, Widr, abt 38, & Dorothy Kitchinman, of Town of Cambridge, co. Cambridge, Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond.

Dec. 8 John Newett, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middx., Victualler, Widr, abt 40, & Alice Beder, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; alleged by Michael Tewley; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. afsd.

Dec. 8 William Hodges, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Brewer, Widr, abt 35, & Margarett Goddard, of the same, Wid., abt 27; at St Giles afsd, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel, Lond.

Dec. 8 Richard Bezer, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Brewer, Bachr, abt 22, & Elizabeth Hancock, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Spr, abt 17, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of Whitechapel, co. Middx.

Dec. 8 Thomas Bridges, of Stepney, co. Middx., Mariner, Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Coulsen, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; alleged by Anthony Dare, of St Mary, Savoy, co. afsd, Parish Clerk; at St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx.

Dec. 8 Wm Lloyd, of St Bride's, Lond., Bachr, abt 26, & Sarah Savill, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Spr, abt 22, with her mother's consent; at All Hallowes Barking, Lond.

Dec. 9 John Rudyerd, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Bachr, abt 25, & Sarah Jackman, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Martin's

1674

in the Fields, or St Margaret's, Westminster, or St Andrew's, Holborn, co. Middx.

Dec. 10 Benjamin Preistley, of St Margarett's, Lothbury, Lond., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Mary Stead, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 20, at own disp., her parents being dead; at St Martin's in the Fields or Islington, co. Middx.

Dec. 11 Henry Lucas, of Stepney, co. Middx., Brewer, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Martha King, of Battersey, co. Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of guardian, her parents being dead; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond.

Dec. 12 Peter Andrews, of St Bride's, Lond., Cit. & Girdler, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Dorothy Oldham, of the same, Wid., ab^t 27; at Par. Ch. of St Sepulchre's, Lond.

Dec. 14 Henry Andrew, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Tallow Chandler, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Anne Burges, of St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx., Wid., ab^t 25; alleged by Edmund Bellson, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Tallow Chandler; at St Martin's afs^d, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St.

Dec. 15 Nicholas Sandell, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Coach Manager, Bach^r, ab^t 43, & Joane Chadburne, of the same, Wid., ab^t 44; at St Leonard, Foster Lane, Lond.

Dec. 15 Thomas Bray, of St Swithin's, City of Worcester, Merch^t, Wid^r, 40, & Anne Birch, of White Lady, Aston, co. Worcester, Wid., ab^t 33; alleged by John Bray, of Castle Morton, co. Worcester; at Par. Ch. of White Lady, Aston, afs^d.

Dec. 15 John Pemble, of Ebony, co. Kent, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Mary Walters, of Stowe, co. afs^d, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of father John Walters, of the same, Gent.; at Par. Ch. of Ebony or Stowe, co. afs^d.

Dec. 16 Joseph Pluckrose, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Cit. & Joiner, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Elizabeth Sheller, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with her mother's consent; at St Martin's afs^d.

Dec. 17 John Foster, of St Edmund the King, Lond., Mercer, Bach^r, ab^t 35, & Elizabeth Folgate, of Norton Folgate, co. Middx., Wid., ab^t 35; alleged by Michael Tooley, of St Leonard, Shoreditch; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middx.

Dec. 18 Joseph Manley, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Cit. & Apothecary, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Elizabeth Grimes, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond.

Dec. 18 Thomas Terry, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Southwark, co. Surrey, Tanner, Bach^r, ab^t 36, & Elizabeth Newman, of Andover, co. Southampton, Wid., ab^t 27; at Par. Ch. of Andover, or Chapel of Fawcett, co. Southampton.

Dec. 18 Paul Docminique, of Stepney, co. Middx., Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 21, & Alice Edwards, of Basinghall St., Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 21, with her father's consent; at St Botolph's, Bishopsgate.

Dec. 19 Clement Herne, of St Faith's, Lond., Draper, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Frances Yardley, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her parents; at St Giles afs^d.

Dec. 19 John Briscoe, of Stepney, co. Middx., Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Margaret Poole, of Greenwich, co. Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 16, with her mother's consent; at All Hallowes Barking, Lond.

Dec. 19 Richard Pyke, Senr, of All Hallowes Staynings, Lond., Poulterer, Wid^r, ab^t 67, & Judith Harvey, of the Armitage Bridge, Lond., Wid., ab^t 62; at St Olave's, Hart St., Lond.

Dec. 19 Wm Smith, of All Hallowes Barking, Lond., Scrivener, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Sarah Cunnington, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; alleged by John Rocke, of Doctors' Commons, Gent.; at All Hallowes Barking, afs^d.

1674

Dec. 22 Nathan Greene, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cheesemonger, Widr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Freeman, of Hackney, co. Middx., Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; alleged by John Rocke, of Doctors' Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Hackney afsd.

Dec. 22 Farley Barton, of St Christopher's, Lond., Leatherseller, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Redman, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Spr, abt 19, with her mother's consent; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middx.

Dec. 22 William Clane, of Lombard St., Lond., Silversmith, Bachr, abt 22, & Mary Broughton, of Abingdon, co. Berks, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; alleged by John Croutch, of St Catherine's Colman, Lond., Gent.; at Par. Ch. of Abingdon afsd.

Dec. 22 Robert Etheridge, of Hendon, co. Middx., Yeoman, Widr, abt 54, & Catherine Skeldon, of Marylebone, co. afsd, Wid., abt 40; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

Dec. 23 Henry Plaggman, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Fishmonger, Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Hudson, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with her father's consent; at St Giles, Cripplegate.

Dec. 24 Barnabas Scudamore, of St Bartholomew's, Exchange, Lond., Mercer, Bachr, abt 28, & Sarah Harris, of City of Gloucester, Wid., abt 22; alleged by Augustine Ballow, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Merct; at Farringdon, co. Berks.

Dec. 24 John Staunton, of St Michael, Wood Street, Lond., Tobacconist, Bachr, abt 21, & Susannah Jobson, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with her father's consent; alleged by Ralph Swinfin, of St Foster's, Lond., Draper; at St Michael afsd.

Dec. 24 John Jeffry, of Tunbridge, co. Kent, Bachr, abt 24, & Annie Ford, of Lenham, co. afsd, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; alleged by Peter Barrett, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Lenham afsd.

Dec. 25 James Tellier, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Vintner, Bachr, abt 26, & Anne Gordell, of the same, Wid., abt 35; alleged by Anthony Dare, of St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx., Par. Clerk; at St Mary, Savoy, Lond.

Dec. 26 John Walter, of St Andrew Wardrobe, Lond., Feltmaker, Widr, abt 36, & Hellen Bayly, of Broad St., Lond., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of [*blank*]. [Crossed out, and marked "Vacat."]

Dec. 28 Richard Waller, of Newbery, co. Berks, Clothier, Bachr, abt 25, & Esther Shervill, of Christ Church, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 23, with her mother's consent; at Christ Church, co. Surrey, afsd.

Dec. 29 Samuel Arnall, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Wine Cooper, Bachr, abt 28, & Elizabeth Hampton, of Arnham, co. Hertford, Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at Arnham or Edger, co. afsd.

Dec. 29 Robert Brownrigg, of St Martin's in Vintrey, Lond., Par. Clark, Widr, abt 60, & Jane Wood, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middx., Wid., abt 67; at St Martin's afsd.

Dec. 30 Richard Stonehill, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Public No'ry, Bachr, abt 26, & Mary Sellers, of Whitechapel, Spr, abt 15, with her father's consent; alleged by Richard Stonehill, of the same, Cit. & Goldsmith; at St Giles, Cripplegate, or All Hallowes the Great, Lond.

Dec. 30 Richard Spurnill, of St Bride's, Lond., Baker, Bachr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Willett, of St Faith's, Lond., Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; alleged by Joseph Kerby, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Catherine Creechurch, Lond.

Dec. 31 James Franklyn, of Whitechapel, co. Middx., Farrier, Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Jenkins, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond., Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen afsd.

1674-5.

Jan. 4 Wm Wallis, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Mercer, Bachr, abt 27, & Elizabeth Griffith, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Spr, abt 21, with her father's consent; alleged by Peter Mackrell, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Mary Aldermanbury afsd.

Jan. 5 John Pearson, of Darne, co. Kent, Husbandman, Widr, abt 30, & Alice Thompson, of Sutton, co. afsd, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at Sutton afsd.

Jan. 6 Samuell Richardson, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Joiner, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Lane, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond.

Jan. 7 John Syndrey, of St Mildred, Bread St., Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Widr, abt 47, & Elizabeth Blunt, of Springfield, co. Essex, Spr, abt 37, at own disp.; at Brentwood, co. Essex.

Jan. 9 Robert Mellish, of St Andrew Hubbard, Lond., Widr, abt 30, & Anne Smith, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Spr, abt 21, at own disp.; alleged by Mark Cottle, of Drs Commss, Lond., Esq.; at St Giles, Cripplegate, afsd.

Jan. 11 James Gould, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Carpenter, Widr, abt 47, & Sarah Brestbone, of Chelsea, co. Middx., Spr, abt 37, at own disp.; at Chelsea afsd.

Jan. 12 John Rolfe, of St Stephen's, Wallbrook, Lond., Cit. & Skinner, Bachr, abt 30, & Anne Hickes, of St John the Baptist, Lond., Wid., abt 28; at St Edmund the King, Lond.

Jan. 13 Thomas Harvey, of St Dunstan's in the East, Cit. & Draper, Bachr, abt 26, & Jane Smith, of Clapham, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 19, with consent of father Peter Smith, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Draper; alleged by Edmund Harvey, of St Dunstan afsd, Cit. & Merchant; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or St Saviour's, Southwark, or St Mary, Newington, co. Surrey.

Jan. 18 Samuel Draper, of St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond., Scrivener, Bachr, abt 25, & Sarah Cocke, of Stepney, co. Middx., Spr, abt 18, with her father's consent; at St Christopher's, Lond.

Jan. 18 Edward Turner, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Cordwayner, Bachr, abt 27, & Sarah Wrest, of the same, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., afsd.

Jan. 20 John Goldsmith, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Butcher, Widr, abt 33, & Elizabeth Hill, of Snarden, co. Kent, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father John Hill, Butcher; alleged by Wm Woodhouse, of Deptford, Silk-weaver; at Snarden, or Aiddendon, or Maidstone, or Headson, co. Kent, afsd.

Jan. 23 Robert Bryan, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Carpenter, Bachr, abt 30, & Jane Cook, of the same, Wid., abt 25; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond., Shoreditch Ch. or Highgate, co. Middx.

Jan. 25 Thomas Gilbert, of St Nicholas Olave's, London, Cit. & Clothworker, Bachr, abt 27, & Sarah Townesend, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with consent of father Nathaniel Townesend, of the same, Cit. & Fishmonger; at St Martin's Ongar or St Bartholomew the Great, Lond.

Jan. 26 Wm Cox, of Kensington, co. Middx., Husbandman, Bachr, abt 27, & Mary Patty, of the same, Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; alleged by Magnus Hill, of the same, Parish Clerk; at Par. Ch. of Kensington afsd.

Jan. 26 Robert West, of Henley on Thames, co. Oxford, Tapster, Bachr, abt 28, & Margaret Bothey, of same, Wid., abt 27; alleged by Martha Alder, of St Mary Mounthall, Lond., Wid.; at Henley on Thames, co. afsd.

Jan. 26 Thomas Thorne, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Widr, abt 40, & Anne Hammond, of Stepney, co. Middx., Wid., abt 45; alleged by

1674-5

Henry Stone, of St Gregory's, Lond., Gent.; at St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., afsd.

Jan. 27 John Sambee, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Spooner, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Bartholomew the Great, Lond.

Jan. 27 Bartholomew Tull, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Porter, Bachr, abt 24, & Martha Townsend, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with her parents' consent; alleged by Wm Walker, of St Mary, Savoy, Tailor; at St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx.

Jan. 29 John Browne, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Cit. & Leather-seller, Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Russell, of St Bartholomew the Less, Lond., Spr, abt 21, with her father's consent; at All Hallowes in the Wall, Lond., or St Bartholomew's the Less, Lond.

Jan. 29 John Merriman, of Battersey, co. Surrey, Bachr, abt 26, & Winifred Ellerton, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Wid., abt 45; at St Paul, Covent Garden, or St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx.

Jan. 30 Robert Thomas, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Freemason, Bachr, abt 28, & Sarah Hayward, of Egham, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 23, with her mother's consent; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond.

Feb. 1 John Andrews, of Old Ford, co. Middx., Dyer, Bachr, abt 19, & Elizabeth Hawkins, of St Mary Somerset, Lond., Spr, abt 16, with her father's consent; alleged by Matthew Andrews, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharf, Dyer; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, or St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond.

Feb. 1 William Nonage, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Coachman, Bachr, abt 35, & Sarah Arnold, of Crutched Friars, Lond., Spr, abt 21, with her father's consent; at St Margaret's, Westminster, afsd.

Feb. 1 Richard Prinnes, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Tapster, Bachr, abt 30, & Mary Collins, of the same, Wid., abt 38, of Stepney; at St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., or St George's, Southwark, co. Surrey.

Feb. 1 William Akerman, of Richmond, co. Surrey, Cordwayner, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Higge, of Mortlake, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; alleged by John Eyre, of Mortlake, co. Surrey, Clerk; at Par. Ch. of Mortlake afsd.

Feb. 3 George Legatt, of St Magnus the Martyr, Fishmonger, Bachr, abt 30, & Susan Shallcrosse, of Croydon, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 21, with consent of father Richard Shallcross, Yeoman; at St Dunstan's in the East or St Helen's, Lond.

Feb. 3 James Joyce, of New Windsor, co. Berks, Waterman, Bachr, abt 25, & Alice Lock, of Winchfield, of same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; alleged by Thomas Monck, of the same, Gent.; at Par. Ch. of Winchfield afsd.

Feb. 4 William Hubbard, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Farrier, Widr, abt 42, & Bridgett Child, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid., abt 34; alleged by Robert Child, of Christ Church, Lond., Leather-seller; at St Martin's afsd.

Feb. 4 Thomas Peck, of All Hallowes the Great, Lond., Cit. & Dyer, Bachr, abt 24, & Dorothy Tull, of All Hallowes the Less, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her guardian Jonas Sibley, Cornchandler, her parents being dead; at Par. Ch. of Stepney, co. Middx.

Feb. 4 Thomas Selby, of Islington, co. Middx., Yeoman, Widr, abt 60, & Anne Shippley, of the same, Wid., abt 40; at St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx.

Feb. 4 Peter Parris, of Goodhurst, co. Kent, Mercer, Bachr, abt 28, & Elizabeth Tate, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother Alice Tate, Wid.; alleged by Robert Tate, of Goodhurst afsd, Clothier; at Par. Ch. of Hawkshurst or Goodhurst, co. Kent.

Feb. 5 Richard Taylor, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Blacksmith,

1674-5

Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 48, & Ellinor Higgs, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 60; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

Feb. 6 Thomas Silby, of Dunstable, co. Bedford, Hostler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Anne Hatfield, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; alleged by George Bazill, of same, Coachman; at Par. Ch. of Kingsworth, or Dunstable, co. afs^{d}.

Feb. 6 Francis Cooke, of St Botolph's, Lond., Weaver, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Eliza Gibbs, of St Mary, Whitechapel, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with her father's consent; at St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., or Whitechapel afs^{d}.

Feb. 8 William Bolton, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middx., Merchant, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Margaret Barrett, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with her mother's consent; at Charterhouse Chapel, or St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx.

Feb. 8 George Orlebarr, of St Faith's, Lond., Cit. & Merch^{t} Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Elizabeth Orlebarr, of Hinnwicke, co. Bedford, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of Puddington or Harold, co. afs^{d}.

Feb. 10 John Hippisly, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cit. & Woodmonger, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Priscilla Glaziour, of Staunton, co. Leicester, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; alleged by John Gibson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Cit. & Joyner; at Par. Ch. of Staunton or Harbrough, co. afs^{d}.

Feb. 10 Thomas Brinley, of St Stephen's, Wallbrook, Lond., Confectioner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Quick, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 30; alleged by Thomas Foley, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Packer; at St Michael, Queenhithe, Lond.

Feb. 11 Benjamin Grainger, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Cit. & Haberdasher, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Mary Davis, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx.

Feb. 13 Richard Alman, of St Peter's in the East, City of Oxford, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Joane Shawe, of St Mary Magdalen, City afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Whitham, co. Berks, or Beckley, co. Oxford.

Feb. 13 Phillip Vere, of St Swithin's, Lond., Cutler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 42, & Rebecca Van-Payne, of Great All Hallowes, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Michael, Wood Street, Lond.

Feb. 15 John Butler, of St Martin, Ludgate, Lond., Writingmaster, Bach^{r}, Cit., ab^{t} 23, & Frances Smith, of St Lawrence Pountney, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. or Chapel of Wapping, co. Middx.

Feb. 15 Wm Symonde, of St Peter, Paul's Wharfe, Lond., Carpenter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Sarah Paggen, of Clapham, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of father Peter Paggen, Brewer; at Par. Ch. of Clapham, co. Surrey.

Feb. 15 James Ogleby, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Distiller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Wilkinson, of St James, Clerkenwell, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with her father's consent; at St Clement Danes, co. Middx.

Feb. 16 Thomas Cranaway, of Southgate, Par. of Edmonton, co. Middx., Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Margaret Blake, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; alleged by Edmund Crefey, of St Bartholomew the Less, Lond., Clerk; at St Bartholomew afs^{d}.

Feb. 16 George Matchell, of Woolwich, co. Kent, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Mary Elsy, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 26; at Par. Ch. of Woolwich afs^{d}.

Feb. 16 William Crouch, of Kimbolton, co. Huntingdon, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Picking, of Bigglesworth, co. Bedford, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp., her parents being dead; at Par. Ch. of Bigglesworth afs^{d}.

1674-5

Feb. 16 Robert Sugar, of Woolwich, co. Kent, Innholder, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 70, & Ruth Benford, of St Gregory's, Wid., ab^{t} 45; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St Mary Somerset, Lond.

Feb. 16 Job Worrall, of St Bride's, Lond., Cutler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Joane Carrall, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with her mother's consent; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

Feb. 18 John Cass, of Brigleswade, co. Bedford, Glaziour, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 42, & Anne Glover, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middx., Wid., ab^{t} 47; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, afs^{d}.

Feb. 19 William Harman, of Whitechapel, Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Roberts, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with her mother's consent; at St Andrew's afs^{d}.

Feb. 20 John Griffin, of Eddington, co. Wilts, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Browne, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with her father's consent; at All Hallowes in the Wall, Lond.

Feb. 22 Benjamin Mould, of St Helen's, Lond., Tallow Chandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Sarah Feriby, of Chigwell, co. Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24; at All Hallowes, Bread Street, Lond.

Feb. 24 John Savage, of St Lawrence, Guildhall, Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Anne Lamb, of St Stepben's, Coleman Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with her mother's consent; at St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond.

Feb. 26 James Stockton, of St Mary Woolchurch, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Vanderpost, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with her mother's consent; at Islington, Hackney, or Stepney, co. Middx.

Mar. 2 Michael Hart, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Cit. & Waterman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Rutty, of St Mathew, Friday Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with her mother's consent; at St Mathew afs^{d}.

Mar. 2 Frederick Milford, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Barber Chyrurgeon, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Jones, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with her mother's consent; at St Margaret's afs^{d}, or St Mary, Savoy, or St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx.

Mar. 4 Charles Stock, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Bricklayer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 80, & Alice Turpin, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 45, at own disp.; alleged by John Stock, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Merchant Taylor; at St Giles, Cripplegate, afs^{d}.

Mar. 12 Luke Foster, of Cornhill, Lond., Linen Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mary Phillips, of Lombard Street, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, at own disp., her parents being dead & having no guardian; alleged by John Foster, of St Gregory's, Lond., Gent.; at St Dunstan's in the West or Temple Chapel, Lond.

Mar. 16 John Cockson, of St Catherine Ward the Tower of London, Sugar Refiner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Sarah Hartley, of St Peter the Poore, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with her father's consent; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middx., St Dunstan's in the East, or St Catherine's, Colman St., Lond.

Mar. 17 Phillip Southey, of St Mary Hill, Lond., Cit. & Cooper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Mordent, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of Mary's Hill afs^{d}.

Mar. 18 George Wyeth, of Hartley Waspell, co. South^{ton}, Tailor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Catherine Platt, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Hartley Waspell afs^{d}.

Mar. 20 James Critchley, of St Martin's le Grand, Lond., Tailor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Joane Thorowgood, of Stepney, co. Middx., Wid., ab^{t} 44; at Par. Ch. of Stepney afs^{d}.

Mar. 22 Wm Leeke, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Cit. & Goldsmith, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Anna Trapps, of Newington Butts, co. Surrey, Wid., ab^{t} 26; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, or St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond.

1674-5

Mar. 22 Henry Walsom, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Victualler, Bachr, abt 28, & Mary Wisdom, of the same, Wid., abt 30; at St Sepulchre's afsd.

Mar. 23 John Hampden, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Cit. & Merchant Tailor, Widr, abt 34, & Sarah Grover, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father Wm Grover, Mealman; at St Catherine's, Tower Ward, Lond.

Mar. 23 John Davney, of All Hallowes Barking, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Widr, abt 30, & Mary Thompson, of St Steven's, Coleman Street, Lond., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Stepney, co. Middx.

Mar. 23 Thomas Stubbs, of Stepney, co. Middx., Mariner, Widr, abt 35, & Margaret Swallowe, of Reddrith, co. Surrey, Wid., abt 25; alleged by Nathaniel Sharp, of Whitechapel, co. Middx., Gent.; at Par. Ch. or Chapel of Wapping, co. Middx.

1675.

Mar. 26 Robert Turner, of Hillingdon, co. Middx., Husbandman, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Pratt, of the same, Spr, abt 26; alleged by Henry Pratt, of the same, Gardener; at Par. Ch. of Hillingdon afsd.

Mar. 26 Jeremy Aldridge, of Eltham, co. Kent, Carpenter, Bachr, abt 22, & Anne Grigg, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her uncle Francis Soane, of the same, Merct, her parents being dead; alleged by Anne Fromaby, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond.; at Par. Ch. of Eltham afsd.

Mar. 27 Edward Gravenor, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 27, & Hope O'Key, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Wid., abt 22; at All Hallowes in the Wall, Lond. [Signed as "Granenor."]

Mar. 27 Robert Meinzes, of City of Norwich, Bachr, abt 27, & Mathilda Aicson, of City of Durham, Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; alleged by Anthony Dare, of St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx., Parish Clerk; at St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx.

Mar. 29 Michael Johnson, of Hayes, co. Middx., Yeoman, Bachr, abt 40, & Jane Spurling, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Chertsey, co. Surrey, or Harvill, co. Middx.

Mar. 29 John Feilder, of Mortlake, co. Surrey, Butcher, Bachr, abt 28, & Susanna Littler, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of Mortlake, co. Surrey.

Mar. 31 Wm Griffin, of St Mathew, Friday Street, Lond., Cooper, Bachr, abt 25, & Katherine Townesend, of Kainton, co. Gloucester, Spr, abt 22, with her father's consent; alleged by Martha Springall wife of Thomas Springall, of St Mildred, Bread St., Lond.; at Par. Ch. of Kainton afsd.

Mar. 31 Wm John Highcroft, of St Mathew, Friday Street, Joyner, Bachr, abt 22, & Elizabeth Greening, of Winchcombe, co. Gloucester, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; alleged by Francis Bullocke, of St Mathew afsd; at Par. Ch. or Chapel of Winchcomb afsd.

April 1 Thomas Billing, of All Hallowes the Great, Lond., Blacksmith, Widr, abt 40, & Jane Lee, of Farnham, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 33, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Farnham, co. Surrey.

April 1 Edward Stronge, of City of Lond., Freemason, Bachr, abt 24, & Martha Beacham, of St Thomas, Southwark, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 23, with her father's consent; at St Catherine Cree Church, St Botolph, Aldgate, or St James, Duke Place, Lond.

April 1 Thomas Jordan, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Cit. & Distiller, Widr, abt 32, & Anne Tanner, of All Hallowes Barking, Lond., Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at St Bartholomew's the Great or St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

April 2 Thomas Blake, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, co. Surrey, Car-

1675

penter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Joanna Nash, of Reddrith, co. afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her father; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

April 2 Thomas Clacy, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Coachman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mary Parsons, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's afs^{d}.

April 3 Henry Fox, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Elizabeth Rothwell, of the Town of Warwick, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of the Town of Warwick afs^{d}.

April 3 Thomas Hughes, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bricklayer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Margaret Gardiner, of East Peckham, co. Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of East Peckham afs^{d}.

April 3 Uriah Debney, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Tobacco Pipe Maker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 44, & Mary Rowley, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Wid., ab^{t} 42; at St James, Clerkenwell, St Andrew's, Holborn, co. Middx., or St Sepulchre's, Lond.

April 3 Samuel Stanes, of St Bennett Shorehog, Lond., Cit. & Joyner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mary Brandrith, of Hoton Regis, co. Bedford, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of Hoton Regis afs^{d}.

April 3 Wm Taylor, of St Michael, Wood Street, Lond., Cit. & Tyler & Bricklayer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Dorothy English, of St Dunstan in the West, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 33; at St Michael, Wood Street, Lond.

April 3 Richard Spellman, of Mortlake, co. Surrey, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Sarah Edwards, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Mortlake afs^{d}.

April 3 Thomas Du Val, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Margaret Frances Billon, of St Giles in the Fields, Wid., ab^{t} 23; at St Andrew's, Holborn, co. Middx.

April 5 John Hatch, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Cooper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Catherine Clement, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with cons^{t} of her father William Clement, Clockmaker; at St Saviour afs^{d}.

April 5 Michael Parsons, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Merchant Tailor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Christian Boles, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Wid., ab^{t} 23; at Ch. or Chapel of Marylebone, co. Middx.

April 5 Thomas Dixon, of St Mary Hill, Lond., Blacksmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Sarah Croney, of Reddrith, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father Mark Croney, of the same, Shipwright; at Par. Ch. of Reddrith afs^{d}.

April 5 John Rogerson, of Warbus, Dublin, in the Kingdom of Ireland, Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Elizabeth Proby, of St Edmund the King, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; alleged by Thomas Rocke, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Catherine's Creechurch, Lond.

April 5 Hugh Bishop, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Broker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Isabella Lamb, of Thisleworth, co. afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx.

April 6 Thomas Maplesden, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, co. Surry, Tanner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Clemener Bishop, of Northyham, co. Sussex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Hawkhurst or Lamberhurst, co. Kent.

April 7 Christopher Hopkins, of Fenchurch Street, Lond., Glass-seller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Mary Smith, of St Catherine Cree Church, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with her mother's consent; at St Michael, Cornhill, Lond.

April 7 William Rolfe, of St Mathew, Friday Street, Lond., Goldsmith, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Elizabeth Croamer, of City of London, Wid., ab^{t} 22; alleged by Peter Barrett, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Par. Ch. of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond.

April 8 Peter Dutton, of Whitechapel, co. Middx., Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Elizabeth Hodges, of Maidstone, co. Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16, at her own

1675

disp., her parents being dead; at Par. Ch. of Maidstone, Detling, or Alisford, co. Kent.

April 8 John Ellis, of St Michael, Wood Street, Lond., Cit. & Merchant Tailor, Bachr, abt 25, & Sarah Holland, of All Hallowes in the Wall, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with her father's consent; at All Hallowes in the Wall, St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, or St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond.

April 8 John Reason, of Horton, co. Kent, Yeoman, Widr, abt 39, & Joane Burton, of the same, Wid., abt 36; alleged by Theofilus Haydocke, of St Paul's, Shaddwell, co. Middx.; at Parsh Ch. of Milton, co. Kent.

April 10 Richard Godfrey, of St Bottolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Cit. & Armourer, Bachr, abt 28, & Frances Snowe, of St Paul's, Shaddwell, co. Middx., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her grandfather, her parents being dead; at St Paul's, Shaddwell, co. afsd

April 10 Jeffrey Brissenden, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey, Mealman, Widr, abt 34, & Isabella Widdeson, of the same, Spr, abt 28, at her own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen afsd.

April 12 Edmund Singer, of Littleton, co. Middx., Yeoman, Widr, abt 44, & Rachell Westbrooke, of Shepperton, co. afsd, Spr, abt 25, at her own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

April 13 John Meredith, of St Lawrence, Jury, Lond., Grocer, Bachr, abt 28, & Anne Collicke, of the same, Spr, abt 22, at her own disp.; at All Hallowes in the Wall, Lond.

April 14 Edward Dimblebee, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey, Cit. & Leatherseller, Bachr, abt 23, & Anne Hickman, of the same, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; at Par. Ch. of Camberwell, co. Surrey.

April 14 Thomas Carpenter, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Victualler, Bachr, abt 34, & Elizabeth Osborne, of St Margts, Westminster, Wid., abt 34; at the Par. Ch. or Chapel of Gray's Inn, co. Middx.

April 14 John Grant, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Joyner, Bachr, abt 27, & Elizabeth Markland, of the same, Wid., abt 40; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

April 14 Abell Pennell, of Deptford, co. Kent, Confectioner, Bachr, abt 26, & Rachell Staples, of Bexley, co. Kent, Spr, abt 30, at her own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Bexley afsd.

April 14 Thomas Rutter, of St Bride's, Lond., Goldsmith of the Kingdom of Ireland, Bachr, abt 24, & Anne Millett, of Burching Lane, Lond., Spr, abt 24, at her own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

April 15 Thomas Thornton, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Draper, Bachr, abt 34, & Mary Woodhall, of Ware, co. Hartford, Spr, abt 22, at her own disp., her parents being dead; at Par. Ch. of Amwell, co. Hartford.

April 15 William Walters, of Rotherfeild, co. Sussex, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Hosmar, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with the consent of her mother; alleged by Wm Burell, of Brighting, co. Sussex, Clerk; at the Par. Ch. of Sevenoaks, co. Kent.

April 15 John Murton, of Crambrooke, co. Kent, Tailor, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Standen, of the same, Wid., abt 30; alleged by Wm Parton, of Crambrooke, co. Kent, Clothier; at Par. Ch. of Frottenden, co. Kent.

April 17 Samuell Clyat, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Francess Schrimshire, of Little Tower Hill, Lond., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her mother; alleged by John Plant, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Cit. & Merchant Tailor; at St Clement's Danes, co. Midd., or Charter House Chapel, Lond.

April 17 Thomas Day, of St Bennett's, Finch Lane, Lond., Cit. & Draper, Widr,

1675

ab^{t} 27, & Elizabeth Styles, of Stoake, co. Bucks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with the consent of her mother; at Par. Ch. of Stoake afs^{d}.

April 19 Richard Smyth, of St Bride's, Lond., Joiner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Judith Surridge, of St Andrew's, Holborn, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at her own disp.; alleged by Thomas Padiham, of St Bride's afs^{d}; at St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond.

April 21 Samuell Gibbs, of Wapping Hamlett, Whitechapel, co. Middx., Tobacconist, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Lowen, Wid., ab^{t} 25; at St Bott., Aldgate.

April 21 Richard Ments, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Cit. & Upholder, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Susanne Sweeting, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with the consent of her father; at St Bottolph's afs^{d}.

April 21 Richard Blisse, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Cit. & Fishmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Elizabeth Mitchell, of Horsham, co. Sussex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with the consent of her mother; at St Michael's, Wood Street, Lond., or St Saviour's afs^{d}.

April 21 William Lawrence, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., ab^{t} 31, & Mary Bousey, of St Clement's Danes, co. Middx., Wid., ab^{t} 30; alleged by Charles Throckmorton, of St Clement's Danes afs^{d}, Parish Clark; at St Clement's afs^{d}.

April 23 Benjamin Smyth, of St Mary le Bow, Lond., Cit. & Mercer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Phœbe Papillon, of Cornhill, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16, with consent of her father; at Par. Ch. of Edmonton or Enfield, co. Midd.

April 24 Meshach Sturt, of St Bottolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Cit. & Cooper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Elizabeth Dale, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her father; at St Olave's afs^{d}.

April 24 George Knapp, of St Bride's, Lond., Cit. & Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Conduit, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at her own disp.; at Par. Ch. or Chapel of Graye's Inn, co. Middx.

April 26 Edward Bell, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Martha Edwards, of St Stephen's, Wallbrook, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with the consent of her father Daniel Edwards; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

April 27 Edmund Warner, of St Stephen's, Wallbrooke, Lond., Merchant, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Anne Hawse, of St Bottolph's, Billingsgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with the consent of her father Nathaniel Hawse, Fishmonger; at Charter House Chapel.

April 28 Daniel Blake, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, co. of Middx., Cit. & Vintner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 20, & Juliana Sherring, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with the consent of her father; alleged by Wm Blake, of St Paul's, Covent Garden afs^{d}; at Par. Ch. of Kensington or Hammersmith, co. Midd.

April 29 Edward Patie, of Wantage, co. Berks, Maulster, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Anne Blandy, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at her own disp.; at St Martin's afs^{d}, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

April 30 John Jolliffe, of Lond., Merchant, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Anne Brandling, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk, Wid., ab^{t} 40; alleged by Ralph Sucklery, of Doctors' Commons, Gent.; at Par. Ch. of Clapham, co. Surrey, or St Martin's Outwich, Lond. [Crossed out, and marked "Vacat."]

May 3 Thomas Rose, of Dartford, co. Kent, Tallow Chandler, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Elizabeth Blackett, of Bexley, co. Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at her own disp., her parents being dead; at Par. Ch. of Bexley afs^{d}.

May 4 John Buttonshire, of Addington, co. Kent, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mary Barnett, of Johtam, co. Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at her own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

May 5 Gilbert Travis, of St Mathew's, Friday Street, Lond., Tobacconist, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Sarah Wild, of St Michaell Bassinghaw, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with the consent of her parents; alleged by Thomas Andrews, of St Michaell's afs^{d}, Apothecary; at St Bottolph's, Aldgate, Lond.

May 5 Henry Walker, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Victualler, Wid^{r},

1675

ab^{t} 32, & Margarett Parsons, of St Giles in the Fields, co. afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with the consent of her father; at St Giles in the Fields afs^{d}.

May 5 John Fitz-Randolph, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Merchant, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Hellen Rigbey, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Michaell, or St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond.

May 7 Wm Jones, of St Andrew's Hubbard, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Katherine Howes, of [*blank*], Newbury, co. Berks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with the consent of her father John Howes, Esq.; alleged by John Key, of All Hallowes, Lombard St., Innholder; at St Andrew's Hubbard, or All Hallowes, Lombard Street, afs^{d}.

May 7 William Browne, of St Mary Woollchurch, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mary Farr, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with her father's consent; at Great St Bartholomew's, Lond.

May 8 George Meredith, of Reddrith, co. Surrey, Marriner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Margarett Headlam, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with the consent of her mother; alleged by Mary Elie the wife of John Elie, of Reddrith afs^{d}, Marriner; at Par. Ch. of Reddrith afs^{d}, or St Bottolph's, Aldgate, Lond.

May 8 Thomas Ledyard, of Dyonis Backchurch, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Dorothy Webb, of St Andrew's Undershaft, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with the consent of her father; at St Gabriell Fanchurch, Lond.

May 11 George Howes, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Midd., Milliner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Lester, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at her own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx.

May 11 John Cripps, of Fulham, co. Middx., Gardener, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Elinor Styles, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 47; at Par. Ch. of Fulham afs^{d}.

May 12 John Newington, of Maidstone, co. Kent, Thred-Twister, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Martha Barnes, of Burwash, co. Sussex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at her own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Hagfeild, co. Sussex.

May 12 William Smith, of Arnham, co. Hartford, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Page, of Harrow on the Hill, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at her own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Harrow on the Hill afs^{d}.

May 13 Timothy Mathews, of St John Evangelist, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Anne Hatton, of Basinghall Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at her own disp.; at St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

May 13 Nicholas Day, of St Christopher's, Lond., Cit. & Baker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Elizabeth Fisher, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at her own disp.; at St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond.

May 13 John Wise, of Hillingdon, co. Middx., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Joane Baldwin, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with her father's consent; alleged by Charles Throckmorton, of St Clement's Danes, co. Middx., Par^{sh} Clerk; at St Clement's Danes afs^{d}.

May 14 John Fuller, of Isood, co. of Sussex, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Elizabeth Fuller, of Oatesfield, co. afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with the consent of her parents; at Tunbridge or Lamberhurst, co. Kent.

May 15 Richard Phesant, of St Clement's Danes, co. Middx., Cit. & Poulterer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Abigaell Raymond, of St Mary Le Bow, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 55; alleged by Thomas Clarke, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Poulterer; at St Peter's the Poore, Lond.

May 15 Wm Tothall, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Apotheeary, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Tovey, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with her mother's consent; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

May 17 Benjamin Hattley, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mary Sanders, of Maidstone, co. Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with consent of her mother Alice Sanders, Wid.; at Par. Ch. of Northfleet, co. Kent.

1675

May 18 Richard Deeley, of St Mary le Savoy, co. Middx., Mercer, Bachr, abt 22, & Mary Pagett, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Spr, abt 23, at her own disp.; alleged by James Deeley, of St Martin's in the Fields, Merchant Tailor; at Par. Ch. of St Alphage, Lond.

May 19 Jonathan Ferman, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Cit. & Cooper, of London, Widr, abt 27, & Susanna Man, of St Michaell Bassinghawe, Lond., Spr, abt 21, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. or Chapel of the Guildhall, Lond.

May 20 Thomas Penson, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Painter, Bachr, abt 23, & Mary Hicks, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Spr, abt 22, at her own disp.; at St Saviour's, Southwark.

May 22 Edward Allis, of Chingford, co. Essex, Husbandman, Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Shouke, of the same, Spr, abt 25, with her mother's consent; at St Mary Aldermary, Lond.

May 22 Thomas Pardoe, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 27, & Mary Aisyill, of Aldersgate Street, Lond., Spr, abt 21, with her father's consent; at St Sepulcher's, Lond.

May 22 Mathew Nicholls, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, co. Middx., Victualler, Widr, abt 31, & Katherine Rooke, of St Bride's *alias* Bridgette, Lond., Wid., abt 26; alleged by Robert Greene, of Doctors' Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, afsd. [Crossed out, but "Vacat" in margin also crossed out.]

May 22 Christopher Tooley, of Stepney, co. Middx., Widr, abt 40, & Mary Harris, of Charterhouse Yard, Lond., Spr, abt 25, with the consent of her mother Elizabeth Harris, Wid.; at St Sepulcher's, St Bottolph's without Bishopsgate, or All Hallowes in the Wall, Lond.

May 24 Timothy King, of St Alban's, Wood Street, Cit. & Upholster, Bachr, abt 25, & Hannah Deane, of St Bartholomew's the Great, Lond., Spr, abt 18, with her mother's consent; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

May 24 George Willett, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Blacksmith, Widr, abt 30, & Bethia Evanson, of the same, Spr, abt 20, at her own disp., her parents being dead; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Sepulcher's, Lond.

May 25 William Turner, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Cordwayner, Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Watkinson, of the same, Spr, abt 21, at her own disp., her parents being dead, & having no guardian; at St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx.

May 26 Andrew Beech, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Tanner, Widr, abt 32, & Martha Dixon, of the same, Spr, abt 36, at her own disp.; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, co. Middx.

May 26 Henry Harman, of Bosthorpe, co. Norfolk, Bachr, abt 52, & Grace Burges, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Spr, abt 34, at her own disp., her parents being dead; alleged by Robert Hill, of Eltham, co. Kent, Gent.; at St Peter's le Poore, or St Giles afsd.

May 29 Henry Vernon, of St Faith's, Lond., Mercer, Widr, abt 33, & Mary Layton, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Spr, abt 22, with the consent of her father; alleged by John Wheeler, of the Inner Temple, Lond., Gent.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

May 29 James Clowse, of St Anne, Blackfriars, Lond., Cit. & Clockmaker, Bachr, abt 32, & Mary Winckle, of Bridell, co. Stafford, Spr, abt 30, at her own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Bridell afsd.

May 31 John Nicholls, of Hillingdon, co. Middx., Butcher, Widr, abt 40, & Anne Parsons, of the same, Wid., abt 35; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., or St Giles in the Fields, co. Midd.

June 1 John Allon, of Chelsfeild, co. Kent, Yeoman, Widr, abt 40, & Elizabeth Hills, of Halsted, co. afsd, Spr, abt 40; at Par. Ch. of Nockholt or Halsted, co. Kent.

1675

June 1 John Hoskins, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 27, & Deborah Brand, of the Town of Cambridge, Spr, abt 23, with the consent of her father Thomas Brand; alleged by John Shorter, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey; at Par. Ch. of Stepney, Hackney, or Islington, co. Middx.

June 1 John Hunt, of St Gregory's, Lond., Salesman, Bachr, abt 22, & Elizabeth Hoare, of Rainham, co. Essex, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her mother Margaret Hunt *alias* Floare, Wid.; at St Mary Aldermary or St Mary le Bow, Lond.

June 2 John Harrison, of St Olave's, Southwark, Widr, abt 34, & Sara Wallis, of Thisleworth, co. Middx., Spr, abt 23, at her own disp.; alleged by Samuel Wyseman, of Drs Commons, Gent.; at Par. Ch. of Thisleworth afsd.

June 3 James Broughton, of St Clement's Danes, co. Middx., Tailor, Bachr, abt 25, & Rebecca Prestwood, of Twittenham, co. afsd, Spr, abt 22, with her father's consent; alleged by Anthony Dare, of St Mary, Savoy, afsd; at St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx.

June 3 Richard Greene, of Eltham, co. Kent, Carpenter, Widr, abt 55, & Mary Windsor, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; alleged by Robert Hill, of Eltham, co. Kent, Gent.; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

June 3 William Avery, of Newton, co. Wilts, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 40, & Elizabeth Brokenbrough, of the same, Wid., abt 46; alleged by John Wallop, of St Michael's Bassinghawe, Lond., Factor; at Par. Ch. of Newton afsd.

June 5 John Felleton, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Mary Browning, of Horsley, co. Southton, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father; at Par. Ch. or French Chapel of the Savoy, co. Middx.

June 8 Roger Crisper, of Redrith, co. Surrey, Mariner, Bachr, abt 22, & Mary Morecott, of Stepney, co. Middx., Spr, abt 20, with her father's consent, Nathaniel Morecott, Mariner; at St Dunstan's in the East, St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., or Stepney in Middx., or Redrith, co. Surrey.

June 8 John Dowling, of Stepney, co. Middx., Widr, abt 40, & Abigael Gibbe, of St Botolph's without Bishopsgate, Spr, abt 30, at her own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Stepney afsd.

June 9 Richard Wagstaffe, of St John Evangelist, Lond., Clothworker, Bachr, abt 28, & Mary Boave, with consent of her father Ralphe Boave, Brewer; at Par. Ch. of Edmonton, co. Middx.

June 9 John Case, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Merchant Tailor, Widr, abt 30, & Dorcas Kendall, of Christ Church, Lond., Wid., abt 30; at Great St Bartholomew's, Lond., or St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx.

June 9 Henry Nuthall, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Vintner, Bachr, abt 23, & Margaret Edwards, of Postslade, co. Sussex, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Newington, Putney, or Mortlake, co. Surrey.

June 11 Francis Tubb, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Wyne Cooper, Widr, abt 40, & Mary Stow, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Wid., abt 40; alleged by Thomas Waidson, of St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond., Parish Clerk; at Par. Ch. of St Alban's afsd.

June 15 Fælix Don Lewis, of Greenwich, co. Kent, Merchant, Bachr, abt 27, & Catherine Allen, of All Hallowes Stayning, Lond., Spr, abt 17, with consent of her mother Barbara Allen, of the same, Wid.; alleged by Jacob Hasselborn, of All Hallowes Stayning afsd, Merchant; at All Hallowes Stayning, Lond., afsd.

June 19 John Blundell, of Burstow, co. Surrey, Husbandman, Bachr, abt 22, &

1675

Elizabeth Holmes, of Horley, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with her father's consent; alleged by Samuel Wyseman, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Par. Ch. of Challern or Hoorne, co. Surrey.

June 19 John Bower, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, Lond., Cit. & Needlemaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Elizabeth Fuller, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; alleged by Thomas Freeman, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Cit. & Needlemaker; at Par. Ch. of Newington Butts, co. Surrey.

June 22 Benjamin Davy, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Wine-cooper, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Elizabeth Levett, of St Catherine's Cree Church, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 34; alleged by John Shorter, of Doctors' Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Par. Ch. of Whitechapel, co. Middx.

June 22 Stephen Parker, of All Hallowes in the Wall, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Ellena Eyton, of Gracechurch, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with guardian's consent, her parents being dead; at All Hallowes in the Wall, Lond., afs^{d}.

June 26 George Vincent, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Cit. & Merchant Tailor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Judith Mordant, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 24; at St Anne's & Agnes, Aldersgate, or St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

June 26 Mathias Osborne, of St Lawrence, Jury, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Sarah Fisher, of St Peter, Cornhill, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; alleged by Thomas Rock, of Doctors' Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Martin's Outwich, Lond.

June 28 Wm Pascher, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., & Catherine Gee, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; alleged by Richard Smith, of Gray's Inn; at St Giles, Cripplegate, or St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx.

June 28 John Carleton, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Jane Smith, of St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp., her parents being dead; at St Bartholomew's the Great, Lond.

June 28 Robert Andrews, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Coachman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Anne Wiggins, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with her father's consent; alleged by Anthony Dare, of St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx., Parish Clark; at St Mary, Savoy, afs^{d}.

June 29 John Piggott, of Farnham, co. Surrey, Linen Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Chaynell, of Ewhurst, co. afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Chaynell, Wid.; at Thisleworth, co. Middx., or Ealing or Hanwell of the same co.

June 30 Robert Johnson, of Westminster, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Casebert, of Upton, co. Burks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, with her mother's consent; at Par. Ch. of Upton afs^{d}, or Eaton or Stoake of the same co.

June 30 John George, of Water-Stratford, co. Burks, Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Frances Ferry, of Morton Peukenny, co. North^{ton}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of Brackley, co. North^{ton}.

July 1 Isaac Shelton, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Silk Dyer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Hodsden, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at her own disp.; at St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, or St Helen's, Lond., or St Leonard's, Shoreditch, co. Middx.

July 2 Walter Leader, of Stepney, co. Middx., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Judith Francis, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 34; alleged by Roger Ware, of St Peter's Cheape, Lond., Cit. & Vintner; at P. C. of Stepney afs^{d}.

July 3 James Boddington, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Sarah Gray, of Enfield, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of St Catherine Colman, Lond.

July 5 Richard Gibbard, of Woburne Abbey, co. Bedford, Feltmonger, Bach^{r},

1675

ab^{t} 30, & Mary Swannel, of Padbury, co. Bucks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at her own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Padbury afs^{d}.

July 5 Richard Blake, of Worth, co. Sussex, Mercer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Barbara Hall, of Slaugham *alias* Sledgham, co. afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at her own disp.; at St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., or St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond.

July 7 Peter Paggen, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Merchant, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Catherine Davis, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother Catherine Davis, of the same, Wid.; at St Dunstan's afs^{d}.

July 8 Edward Martyn, of Harrow on the Hill, co. Middx., Husbandman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Hanna Johnson, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at Par. Ch. of Northall, co. Middx.

July 9 Robert Sangstraff, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey, Whitster, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Austin, of Sharford, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with her father's consent; alleged by Jeffrey Brissenden, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, afs^{d}, Mealman; at Par. Ch. or Chapel of St Mathewe's, co. Surrey.

July 14 Richard Vokins, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Cit. & Wax Chandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Elizabeth Sewer, of Deptford, co. Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Sewer, of the same, Wid.; at All Hallowes Barking, Lond.

July 16 Bartholomew Markham, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Cit. & Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Goff, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with her father's consent; at St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx.

July 17 James Swift, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Merchant, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Sarah White, of St Nicholas Akows, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at her own disp.; at St Mary, Whitechapel, co. Middx.

July 17 John Smith, of Sandrich, co. Hartford, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Sarah Smith, of Harding, co. afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

July 17 James Wapshott, of St Lawrence, Redding, co. Berks, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Hedges, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27; at Par. Ch. of Casham, co. Oxford.

July 21 Daniell White, of Chipping Barnet, co. Hartford, Innkeeper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Davenport, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 35; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

July 21 George Harris, of St Bride's, Lond., Cit. & Clockmaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Baxter, of St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with her mother's consent; at St James, Clerkenwell, afs^{d}.

July 21 Joseph Bent, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Brewer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Elizabeth Berry, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 19, with her mother's consent; at St Giles in the Fields afs^{d}.

July 22 John Buckeridge, of St Nicholas Olave's, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Frances Percivall, of Henley upon Thames, co. Oxford, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with her mother's consent; at Par. Ch. of Basseldon, co. Berks, or Henley afs^{d}.

July 22 Abraham Edlin, of St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, Lond., Cit. & Lorriner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Rachell Rosemary, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with the consent of the Lord Mayor & the Court of Aldermen of Lond., her parents being dead; at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, afs^{d}.

July 22 Edward Greene, of the Par. of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Cordwayner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Martha Gurgen, of Hythe, co. Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, at her own disp., her parents being dead; alleged by Solomon Winch, of St Gregory's, Lond., Cit. & Plasterer; at Par. Ch. of Saltwood or New Rumney, co. Kent.

July 23 Thomas Grice, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Clockmaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, &

1675

Judith Mulford, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with the consent of her father Thomas Mulford; alleged by Thomas Mulford, of the same, Sexton; at St Andrew's, Holborn, afs^{d}.

July 23 Joseph Carpenter, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Anne Street, of St Lawrence, Jury, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with her father's consent; at P. Ch. of Highgate, co. Middx.

July 24 John Hauchecorne, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx, Cordwayner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Susanne Beaumer, of St Martin's afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 38; at Par. Ch. or French Chapel of Savoy, co. Middx.

July 24 John Elkin, of St Michael's Le Querne, Lond., Cit. & Goldsmith, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Susan Griffin, of St Paul, Shadwell, co. Middx., Wid., ab^{t} 29; at St Mathew, Fryday Street, Lond.

July 24 Charles Pinchin, of St Edmund, Lombard Street, Lond., Cit. & Joyner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Lettice Leving, of Great Sheppy, co. Leicester, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of Great Sheppy afs^{d}.

July 27 Thomas Hoskins, of St Stephen's, Colman Street, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Sawyer, of St Bride's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at her own disp.; alleged by John Rock, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

July 28 Wm Maddison, of the City of Bristol, Marriner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Anne Bowtell, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with the consent of her guardian Wm Bowtell, of the same, Merch^{t}, her parents being dead; at St Dunstan's afs^{d}.

July 30 Adrian Knapp, of Hanworth, co. Middx., Husbandman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Hester Davis, of Hammersmith, co. afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at her own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Fulham, or Chiswick, or Chapel of Hammersmith, co. Middx. afs^{d}.

Aug. 2 Moses Taplyn, of Wandsworth, co. Surrey, Mealman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Margarett Bourne, of Battersey, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at her own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Battersey afs^{d}.

Aug. 4 Edward Pope, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Chyrurgeon, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Sarah Playfaire, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 25; at St Thomas, Southwark, co. Surrey.

Aug. 4 Guy Miege, of Baldwin's Gardens, co. Middx., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Whitefeild, of Chancery Lane, Lond., 21 & upwards; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond., St Clement's, co. Middx., or Nutfeild in co. Surrey.

Aug. 4 John Norton, of Christ Church, co. Surrey, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Elizabeth Richardson, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Wid., ab^{t} 40; alleged by John Shorter, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Saviour's afs^{d}.

Aug. 6 John Noke, of St Clement's Danes, co. Middx., Fishmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Taylor, of St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father Francis Taylor; at St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx.

Aug. 6 Steven Dearemer, of Luton, co. Bedford, Barbar Chyrurgeon, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Sarah Rand, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with her mother's consent; alleged by John Dearemer, of St Bride's, Lond.; at Par. Ch. of Luton afs^{d}, or Coddington, co. Bedford, or Lilly, co. Hartford.

Aug. 7 Thomas Lightfoot, of Croydon, co. Surrey, Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Sara Winckfeild, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with the consent of her father Thomas Winckfeild, of the same, Yeoman; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or New Chapel of same.

Aug. 7 James Howard, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Distiller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Susanne Dodson, of St Andrew's Undershaft, Lond., Sp^{r},

1675

ab^{t} 18, with consent of her mother Susan Dodson, of the same, Wid.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Aug. 7 Robert Fraszer, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 44, & Sarah Holloway, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 46; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

Aug. 9 Edward Buggin, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cit. & Vintner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Susanna Teage, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at her own disp., her parents being dead; at The Tabernacle, or St Magnus the Martyr, Lond.

Aug. 12 John Homesby, of Rotherfeild, co. Sussex, Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 42, & Elizabeth Plommer, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at Godstone or Crohurst, co. Surrey, or Freindsley in same county.

Aug. 13 Edward Howard, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Bridle Cutter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Elizabeth Leaver, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with the consent of her father Wm Leaver, of the same, Currier; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Aug. 14 John Keith, of St Clement's Danes, co. Middx., Cit. & Cutler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Anne Sweeting, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with her father's consent; at St Clement Danes afs^{d}.

Aug. 14 William Budge, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 64, & Margarett Boothman, of Goswell Street, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 67; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

Aug. 14 Edward Rownd, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Susanna Connoway, of Stepney, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her father James Connoway, of the same, Marriner; at All Hallowes Barking, Lond.

Aug. 14 John Addams, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Butcher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Pannett, of Dichelin, co. Sussex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Godstone or Croyden, co. Surrey.

Aug. 16 John Fussell, of St Augustin's, Lond., Tobacconist, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Joyce Mumford, of St Mathew, Fryday Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; at St Bartholomew the Great, Lond.

Aug. 17 John Morris, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Cit. & Armourer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth James, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at her own disp.; at St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx.

Aug. 18 Joseph Ramsey, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Roberts, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father Robert Roberts, of the parish afs^{d}; alleged by Peter Barrett, of Doctors' Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., afs^{d}.

Aug. 18 William Fitzhugh, of St Michael the Querne, Lond., Cit., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Grace Smallbrooks, of Burmingham, co. Warwick, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16, with consent of her mother Margarett Smallbrook, Wid.; at Par. Ch. of Burmingham or Rowington, co. Warwick, afs^{d}.

Aug. 18 Thomas Lawford, of Holy Trinity, Guildford, co. Surrey, Vintner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Catherine White, of St Nicholas in Guildford afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at her own disp.; at St Bartholomew's the Great or Less, Lond.

Aug. 19 Joseph Hodsden, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Mercer, of Weybridge, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Mercer, Wid.; at St Helen's, St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, St Michael, Cornhill, or St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middx.

Aug. 21 James Foster, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 42, & Sarah Deane, of Bridge St., Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 35, at her own disp.; at St Martin's in the Vintrey, Lond.

Aug. 23 Edward Baker, of St Nicholas Cole-Abbey, Lond., Fishmonger, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Rebecca Spencer, of St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond.,

1675

Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at her own disp.; at St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey.

Aug. 24 Walter Kolland, of the City of Exeter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} [*blank*], & Deborah Crabb, of Axminster, co. Devon, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, with the consent of her father; alleged by Roger Hazard, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Fishmonger; at Southpederton, co. Somersett, or Fordington, co. Dorset.

Aug. 25 Jeremiah Fisher, of St Mary le Bow, Lond., Cit. & Merchant Tailor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Blackford, of St Paul's, Shadwell, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Blackford, Wid.; at St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, or Stepney, co. Middx.

Aug. 25 Wm Staples, of St Mary's, Reading, co. Berks, Feltmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Elizabeth Wright, of St Lawrence in town afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father Wm Wright, of the same, Butcher; at Par. Ch. of Droyton, co. Bucks, or Dorchester, co. Oxon.

Aug. 26 John Mulford, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Sarah May *alias* Mayo, of Spittlefeilds, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with her father's consent; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

Aug. 26 Thomas Wright, of Cheshunt, co. Middx., Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Hiller, of Norwood, co. afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father John Hiller, of the same, Yeoman; at P. C. of Stanmore, co. Middx.

Aug. 27 John Phillips, of Woxbridge, Hillingdon, co. Middx., Butcher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Elizabeth Durham *alias* Durant, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with her mother's consent; alleged by Cornelius Lawrence, of St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx., Gent.; at Par. Ch. of Hillingdon or Chapel of Woxbridge.

Aug. 28 John Snoxell, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Pewterer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mary Andrews, of Edgeborrough, co. Bucks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with her mother's consent; at Par. Ch. of Edgeborrough afs^{d}.

Aug. 30 Wm Slade, of Deptford, co. Kent, Baker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Lydia Read, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 43; at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey.

Sep. 1 John Taylor, of Reddrith, co. Surrey, Shipwright, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Burchet, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Reddrith or Lambeth, co. Surrey, St Paul, Shadwell, co. Middx., or St Catherine, The Tower Ward, Lond.

Sep. 1 John Parrott, of St Martin's Ongars, Lond., Fishmonger, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 53, & Judith Spier, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Wid. [no age stated]; at St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond.

Sep. 2 Peter Pressman, of Stepney, co. Middx., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Hanna Brand, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 15, with her god-father's consent, her parents & guardian being dead; at Par. Ch. of Stepney afs^{d}.

Sep. 2 Isaac Tarrett, of St Paul, Covent Garden, co. Middx., Harnessmaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Elizabeth Stayner *alias* Slayno, of City of Oxford, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with her father's consent; alleged by Robert Stayner, of Lyons Inne, co. Middx., Gent.; at St Mary in City of Oxford.

Sep. 3 Thomas Walker, of St Martin's Orgar, Lond., Cit. & Merchant Tailor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Anne Woodrose, of Norton, co. Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father Thomas Woodrose, of Leese, co. Essex, Clerk; at Par. Ch. of Norton afs^{d}.

Sep. 4 Joseph Bassnet, of St Michael's, City of Chester, Ironmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Anne Sympkin, of Hackney, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28; at Par. Ch. of Hackney afs^{d}.

Sep. 6 Richard Hopkins, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Victualler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Ellinor Nuuns, of All Hallowes Barking,

1675

Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St Paul, Covent Garden, or St Martin's afs^{d}.

Sep. 6 Richard Meddom, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Cit. & Pewterer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Webb, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

Sep. 6 Ralph Neale, of St Andrew's, Holborn, co. Middx., Cit. & Baker, Wid^{r}, & Hanna Brace, of St Andrew's afs^{d}, Wid. [ages not stated]; at St Michael, Queene Hill, Lond.

Sep. 7 Wm Deane, of Wandsworth, co. Surrey, Waterman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Gasley, of Whipsnott, co. Bedford, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Whipsnott or Dunstable, co. afs^{d}.

Sep. 7 Stephen Sedgwick, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Ironmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Rebeccah Barnard, of St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with her mother's consent; alleged by Joseph Barnard, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Haberdasher of Hatts; at Par. Ch. of Southgate, co. Middx.

Sep. 13 Thomas Grice, of Christ Church, Lond., Ironmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Elizabeth Prigg, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with her father's consent; alleged by John Grice, of Christ Church, Lond., Cit. & Ironmonger; at All Hallowes, Lombard Street, Lond.

Sep. 13 Timothy Preist, of St Paul, Shadwell, co. Middx., Chyrurgeon, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Major, of Cockhill, co. Middx., Wid., ab^{t} 23; at Par. Ch. of Stepney, co. Middx.

Sep. 13 John Williams, of St Martin in the Fields, co. Middx., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Margaret Serjeant, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Serjeant, Wid.; at St Mary, Savoy, St Clement's, or St Dunstan's in the West.

Sep. 13 John Merry, of St James, Garlick-Hith, Lond., Merchant, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Alice Dyson, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with her mother's consent; at Par. Ch. of Lambeth afs^{d}.

Sep. 14 Alexander Sanders, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond., Tailor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Sarah Sadler, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her father James Sadler, of the same, Broker; alleged by Samuel Newton, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, afs^{d}; at Par. Ch. or Chapel of Knightsbridge, co. Middx.

Sep. 14 May Hill, Rector of Beckington, co. Somerset, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Anne Huish, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30; at Par. Ch. of Chobham, co. Surrey.

Sep. 15 Wm Redding, of Amersham, Woodside, co. Bucks, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Ellin Hall, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Boys, co. Bucks.

Sep. 16 Francis Adney, of Lambeth, co. Surry, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Joyce Carter, of Westminster, Wid., ab^{t} 35; alleged by Thomas Burt, of Doctors' Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, St Dionis Backchurch, Lond., or Lambeth afs^{d}.

Sep. 17 Christopher Deynoot, of St Dionis Backchurch, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Mary Vander Mersch, of St Andrew's Undershaft, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 29, at own disp.; at St Dionis Backchurch afs^{d}.

Sep. 17 Richard Izard, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Martha Pryor, of Highgate, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; alleged by Charles Izard, of Middle Temple, Lond., Gent.; at St Botolph's afs^{d}.

Sep. 17 Joseph Smith, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wine-Cooper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Hannah Lord, of St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; alleged by Robert Collier, of St Sepulchre's afs^{d}, Silk-Dyer; at St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx.

Sep. 20 Thomas Brailsford, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond., Merchant, Bach^{r},

1675

ab^{t} 40, & Marah Jacson, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St Giles, Cripplegate, St Alphage, or St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., or St James, Duke's Place, Lond.

Sep. 21 Quince Rose, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Lond., Cit. & Salter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Cleeve, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with her mother's consent; at St Bartholomew's the Great, St Mildred's, Bread Street, or St Mary Aldermary, Lond.

Sep. 22 Edmund Stocken, of St Bride's, Lond., Dyer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Rebeccah Harding, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father [*blank*] Harding, Scabbardmaker; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

Sep. 22 Abraham Arlidge, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Cit. & Carpenter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Elizabeth Groves, of St Botolph's, Bishopsg^{te}, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with her father's consent; at St Botolph's afs^{d}.

Sep. 24 Benjamin Fickie, of St Michael, Wood Street, Lond., Poulterer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Elizabeth Clarke, of St Faith's, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 33; at St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, or St Michael's, Wood St., afs^{d}.

Sep. 24 Benjamin Suzant, of St Thomas, Southwark, co. Surrey, Weaver, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Temperance Haddram, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with her father's consent; alleged by Peter Barrett, of Doctors' Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond.

Sep. 25 Henry How, of Islington, co. Middx., Victualler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Sarah Holbrooke, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; at St James, Clerkenwell, or Islington, co. Middx., or St Bartholomew's the Great or Less, Lond., or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond.

Sep. 27 John Maryon, of Bramtree, co. Essex, ab^{t} 24, & Rose Abbutt, of Earles Colne, co. afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with the consent of her father Henry Abbutt; at St Martin's Outwich, Lond.

Sep. 28 Wm Beckwith, of Whitechapel, co. Middx., Cit. & Apothocary, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Damaris Pipe, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 24; at All Hallowes in the Wall, Lond.

Sep. 28 Thomas Monger, of St Nicholas Olave's, Lond., Soapmaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Elizabeth Snape, of Harrow on the Hill, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of Harrow on the Hill afs^{d}.

Sep. 28 Thomas Bennett, of St Martin's in the F'lds, co. Middx., Graziour, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Sarah Sibley, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with her father's consent; at St Margaret's, Westminster, afs^{d}.

Sep. 28 Stephen Sharpe, of St Edmund's Bury, co. Suffolk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Hannah Cope, of All Hallowes, Lombard St., Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her brother Christopher Cope, her parents being dead; at Par. Ch. of Stoke Newington, co. Middx.

Sep. 29 Thomas Rance, of Mitcham, Surrey, Baker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Catherine Goodwin, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at her own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Mitcham afs^{d}.

Sep. 29 Francis Morris, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Turner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Frances Gifford, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; alleged by Thomas Gifford, of St Andrew's, Holborn, afs^{d}, Pawn-broker; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

Sep. 30 Wm Etheridge, of Hendon, co. Middx., Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 47, & Sarah Nicholls, of Walthamstowe, co. Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond.

Sep. 30 Henry Payne, of Norchurch, co. Hartford, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Judith Hollyman, of Wiggin, co. afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

Oct. 2 Francis Start, of St Clement Danes, Butcher, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Elizabeth Platt, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Wid., ab^{t} 40; alleged by

1675

Charles Throckmorton, of St Clement Danes afsd, Parish Clerk; at St Clement Danes afsd.

Oct. 2 John Pearce, of Abingdon, co. Berks, Mercer, Bachr, abt 23, & Martha West, of the same, Wid., abt 40; at St Bartholomew's the Great or Less, Lond.

Oct. 2 John Thornburgh, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Mariner, Bachr, abt 28, & Anna Roope, of Reddrith, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her mother Anna Roper, of the same, Wid.; at Par. Ch. of Reddrith afsd.

Oct. 4 John Lyon, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Gent., Bachr, abt 33, & Susanne Stubb, of Cornhill, Lond., Wid., abt 32; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Oct. 5 Robert Madocke, of St Michael Bassingshawe, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Bachr, abt 27, & Joane Ady, of Wethersfeild, co. Essex, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Wethersfeild afsd or Bartylton, co. Essex.

Oct. 5 John Oldham, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Vintner, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Buckmaster, of the par. afsd, Spr, abt 17, with the consent of her father Wm Buckmaster, of Bushy, co. Hartford; alleged by John Jones, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Poulterer; at St Clement Danes, co. Middx.

Oct. 6 Stephen Phylor, of All Hallowes, Bread Street, Lond., Bachr, abt 47, & Margarett Perryer, of the same, Wid., abt 33; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middx.

Oct. 6 Phillip Lately, of Chatham, co. Kent, Shipwright, Bachr, abt 24, & Katherine Powell, of Stepney, co. Middx., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her mother Dorothy Powell, of the same, Wid.; at Par. Ch. of Stepney afsd.

Oct. 6 Daniel Kempe, of Hendon, co. Middx., Yeoman, Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Francklin, of Wildsden, said co., Spr, abt 17, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of Hendon or Wiltsden afsd.

Oct. 9 Noah Wright, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Mealman, Bachr, abt 22, & Lovelesse Truelove, of Ware, co. Hartford, Spr, abt 20, at own disp., her parents being dead & having no guardian; alleged by Anthony Dare, of St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx., Parish Clerk; at St Mary, Savoy, co. afsd.

Oct. 11 John Haffett, of Ware, co. Hartford, Maulster, Bachr, abt 24, & Sarah Godfrey, of Hatfield, co. Hartford, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond.

Oct. 12 Charles Copner, of St Sepulchre's, Carver, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Haise, of the same, Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; alleged by Anne Natt wife of John Natt, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Combmaker; at St Sepulchre's afsd or St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

Oct. 12 James Levett of St Mary le Bowe, Lond., Corn-chandler, Bachr, abt 29, & Ruth Child, of Southall, Par. of Heese, co. Middx., Spr, abt 24, with her mother's consent; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Oct. 12 Richard Marsh, of Hendon, co. Middx., Yeoman, Bachr, abt 30, & Martha Baker, of the same, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father Wm Baker; alleged by Wm Baker, of Hendon afsd, Farmer; at Par. Ch. of Hendon afsd.

Oct. 12 Edward Lewis, of St Michael, Queenhithe, Lond., Sugar-Baker, Bachr, abt 25, & Hester Potts, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Spr, abt 19, with consent of Sir Robert Pearson & Mr Kendall, the Ex'tors of her grandmother's will, her parents being dead; at Par. Ch. of Islington, co. Middx.

Oct. 13 Daniell Morsse, of St Sepulchre's, Cit. & Merchant Tailor, Bachr, abt 21, & Ellinor Bibbe, of St Bartholomew's the Great, Lond., Spr, abt 18,

1675

with the consent of her guardian James Miller, her parents being dead; at St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx.

Oct. 13 Richard Wakeley, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Butcher, Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Gasker, of the same, Wid., abt 20; alleged by John Prude, of St Clement Danes afsd, Clerk; at St Clement Danes afsd.

Oct. 14 Robert Pond, of St Mary Colechurch, Lond., Cit. & Joyner, Bachr, abt 33, & Elizabeth Marsh, of Essendon, co. Hartford, Spr, abt 23, with consent of her father; at Par. Ch. of Essendon afsd.

Oct. 14 Edward Short, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Cit. & Salter, Bachr, abt 23, & Jane Wastell, of Stepney, co. Middx., Spr, abt 17, with the consent of her father Samuel Wastell, of the same, Merct; at St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond.

Oct. 15 James Cox, of Nutfeild, co. Surrey, Husbandman, Bachr, abt 20, & Susanna Ollingham, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father Richard Ollingham, of the same, Yeoman; at Par. Ch. of Nutfeild, Horley, or Chaulne, co. Surrey.

Oct. 15 John Russell, of St John Evangelist, Lond., Cit. & Salter of Lond., Bachr, abt 31, & Francess Farr, of St Margarett's, Westmter, Lond., Spr, abt 24, with consent of her father Wm Farr, of the same, Cit. & Grocer; at St Bartholomew's the Gt, or Islington, co. Midd.

Oct. 15 Henry Hinton, of St Lawrence Pountney, Lond., Yeoman, Bachr, abt 36, & Elizabeth Corbett, of St Lawrence Pountney, Spr, abt 30; alleged by Richard Kift, of All Hallowes the Great, Lond., Par. Clerk; at Par. Ch. of Rumford, co. Essex, or Ipswich, co. Suffolk.

Oct. 16 Edward Elderton, of Chigwell, co. Essex, Yeoman, Widr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Brikar, of Theydon Boys, co. afsd, Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Chingford, co. Essex.

Oct. 18 Rowland Dee, of Lond., Merchant, Bachr, abt 27, & Elizabeth Gardner, of Aldersgate, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with her mother's consent; alleged by Lewis Burnett, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Clerk; at St Martin's afsd.

Oct. 19 Wm Johnson, of Lond., Merct, Bachr, abt 33, & Mary Thurkettle, of Kelvedon Hatch, co. Essex, Spr, abt 27, with her father's consent; alleged by Samuel Thurkettle, of Littleton, co. Middx., Clerk; at Par. Ch. of Kelvedon Hatch, co. afsd.

Oct. 20 Richard Nicholson, of St Mary Somersett, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 32, & Katherine Emerson, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Wid., abt 30; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Oct. 20 Henry Braine, of Ashton Kines, co. Wilts, Husbandman, Bachr, abt 30, & Mary Hill, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx.

Oct. 20 Timothy Bolt, of Paternoster Rowe, Bachr, abt 23, & Patience Chapp, of Deptford, co. Kent, Spr, abt 23, at own disp. [Crossed out, and no signature affixed.]

Oct. 21 Wm Farnborough, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Cit. & Clothworker, Bachr, abt 36, & Elizabeth Burroughs, of the same, Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Stepney, co. Middx.

Oct. 21 Mathew Thompson, of Stepney, co. Middx., Weaver, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Thompson, of Staplehurst, co. Kent, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Stepney afsd, St Giles, Cripplegate, or St Mary, Whitechapel, co. Middx.

Oct. 22 Peter Mon-Amy, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Dorothy Gilbert, of St Trinity in the Minory, co. Middx., Spr, abt 18, with her father's consent; alleged by Henry Napton,

1675

of St Hellen's, Lond., Cit. & Pewterer; at All Hallowes in the Wall, Lond.

Oct. 23 Francis Whitehill, of St Michael's, Crooked Lane, Lond., Cit. & Plummer, Bachr, abt 24, & Catherine Ames, of All Hallowes Barking, Lond., Spr, abt 22, with her father's consent; at All Hallowes Barking afsd.

Oct. 25 Ephrain Cooling, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Distiller, Bachr, abt 29, & Jane Vere, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with her father's consent; at All Hallowes, Lombard St., Lond.

Oct. 25 Thomas Smith, of St Bartholomew's, Exchange, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Hall, of the same, abt 21, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Oct. 25 Joseph Moreby, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Cook, Bachr, abt 31, & Mary Wood, of the same, Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; alleged by John Prude, of St Clement Danes, Clerk; at St Clement Danes afsd.

Oct. 26 John Taylor, of St Antholin's, Lond., Mercht, Widr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Marsh, of Garson, Par. of Watford, co. Hertford, Spr, abt 33, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Watford afsd.

Oct. 26 John Francklin, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Cit. & Chysurgeon, Bachr, abt 27, & Anne Long, of St Paul, Covent Garden, co. afsd, Spr, abt 20, with her brother's consent, her parents being dead; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond.

Oct. 26 Thomas Philp, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Cit. & Tallow Chandler, Bachr, abt 29, & Hannah Walter, of Trinity Lane, Lond., Spr, abt 21, with her mother's consent; at All Hallowes in the Wall, Lond.

Oct. 27 Alexander Goodall, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, co. Middx., Bachr, abt 37, & Catherine Baxter, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at Christ Church, Lond.

Oct. 27 Thomas Sarger, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Mariner, Bachr, abt 27, & Elizabeth Gape, of St Paul, Covent Garden, co. Middx., Spr, abt 22, at own disp., her parents being dead; at St Clement Danes or St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx.

Oct. 28 Anthony Fisher, of Bowham, co. Essex, Gardener, Bachr, abt 30, & Charity Poore, of Springfield, co. afsd, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; alleged by Edmund Holden, of Chelmsford, co. Essex, Brewer; at Par. Ch. of Chelmsford afsd.

Oct. 29 Peter Lombard, of St Paul, Covent Garden, co. Middx., Tailor, Bachr, abt 32, & Jane Perigois, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. or Chapel of the French of the Savoy, co. Middx.

Oct. 29 John Duck, of Eaton, co. Bucks, Salesman, Bachr, abt 28, & Catherine Pitts, of Upton afsd, Spr, abt 35, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Hurst, co. Berks.

Oct. 29 George Smith, of Stanmore Farm, co. Middx., Yeoman, Bachr, abt 35, & Jane Meaoch, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; alleged by John Herne, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Cit. & Girdler; at St Martin's in the Fields afsd.

Oct. 30 Wm Williams, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Joyner, Bachr, abt 22, & Jane Tether, of St Giles in the Fields, co. afsd, Spr, abt 22, with her father's consent; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Oct. 30 Roger Gosnit, of Stansted Mountfitchet, co. Essex, Gent., Widr, abt 40, & Judith Jones, of Goodhurst, co. Kent, Spr, abt 40; at St Mary le Bowe, Lond.

Nov. 2 Wm Weekes, of Stepney, co. Middx., Mariner, Bachr, abt 25, & Sarah

1675

Martin, of Reddrith, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with her mother's consent; at Par. Ch. of Stepney afs^{d}.

Nov. 3 Lyonell Nerye, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Lond., Bricklayer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 44, & Raphell Rogers, of Christ Church, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 42, at own disp.; alleged by Henry Drake, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond., Clerk; at St Mildred's afs^{d}.

Nov. 3 Francis Gotobed, of Kensington, co. Middx., Butcher, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Amy Lacy, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40; at Par. Ch. or Chapel of Guildhall, Lond.

Nov. 5 Thomas Roak, of Horsell, co. Surrey, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Joane Machin, of Oaking, co. afs^{d}, Wid., ab^{t} 29; alleged by Thomas Burt, of Doctors' Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Par. Ch. of Oakeham or Horsell, co. Surrey.

Nov. 6 Barnaby Kent, of Poplar, co. Middx., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mary Mercer, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother Mary Mathews wife of Thomas Mathews; at Par. Ch. of Stepney or Chapel of Poplar, co. Middx.

Nov. 8 John Beadle, of Saundersted, co. Surrey, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Jane Davenish, of Addington, co. afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of Addington afs^{d}.

Nov. 8 Hugh Buttler, of City of Exeter, co. Devon, Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Sarah Trevellyan, of Yanscomb, co. Devon, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her guardian, her parents being dead; at the Cathedral Church of St Peter's, Exeter, co. afs^{d}.

Nov. 9 Wm Evans, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Keene, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with consent of her parents; alleged by John Miller, of Drs Com., Gent.; at St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond.

Nov. 11 David Mesgret, of St Paul, Covent Garden, co. Middx., Jeweller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Hesther Le Roy, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with her father's consent; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Nov. 11 Thomas Adrian, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Anne Crispe, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with her brother's consent; alleged by Thomas Rock, of Doctors' Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Peter's the Poore or St Christopher's the Stocks, Lond.

Nov. 12 John Squirs, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Neale, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23; at St Michael, Queenhithe, Lond.

Nov. 13 Thomas Charlton, of St Lawrence, Jury, Lond., Haberdasher, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Sarah Hickford, of St Pancras, Soper Lane, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; alleged by Peter Mackrell, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Great St Hellen's, Lond.

Nov. 15 Robert Hide, of St Giles in co. Middx., Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Margarett Gregory, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Giles in the Fields afs^{d}.

Nov. 17 Humfrey Bradshaw, of St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx., Barbour Chysurgeon, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Burt, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Lambeth afs^{d}.

Nov. 17 John Peade, of St Lawrence, Jury, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Elizabeth Gosse, of St Stephen's, Coleman St., Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of St Alphage, Lond.

Nov. 24 John Roe, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Rebecca Charles, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 29; alleged by Peter Barrett, of Drs Com^{ms}, Lond., Gent.; at All Hallowes in the Wall, Lond.

Nov. 24 John Odey, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Armourer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Joane Sherman, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St James, Clerken-

1675

well, co. Middx., or St James, Duke Place, Lond. [Crossed out, and marked "Vacat," which is also crossed out.]

Nov. 24 Joseph Tailour, of St Martin's Outwich, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 30, & Martha Ball, of the same, Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; alleged by John Standish, one of His Majesty's Chaplains in Ordinary; at St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx.

Nov. 24 Phillipp Norris, of St Michael, Queenhithe, Lond., Fishmonger, Bachr, abt 26, & Dorothy King, of Fulham, co. Middx., Spr, abt 18, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of Fulham afsd.

Nov. 25 John Soare, of Masworth, co. Bucks, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 25, & Joane Peele, of Pittston, co. Bucks, Spr, abt 23, with her father's consent; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Nov. 27 John Deacon, of St Pancras, Soper Lane, Lond., Hat-presser, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Lane, of Hackney, co. Middx., Spr, abt 20, at own disp., her parents being dead & having no guardian; alleged by Peter Barrett, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Par. Ch. of Hackney afsd.

Nov. 27 Martin Thorowgood, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Cit. & Tyler & Bricklayer, Widr, abt 36, & Elizabeth Cartwright, of Christ Church, Southwark, co. Surrey, Wid., abt 44; at Christ Church afsd.

Nov. 29 Thomas Downes, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Cordwayner, Bachr, abt 23, & Frances Evans, of Chiswick, co. Middx., Spr, abt 24, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of Barnes, co. Surrey.

Nov. 29 Arundell Kirk, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Apothecary, Bachr, abt 24, & Katherine Langton, of the same, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her mother Katherine Langton, Wid.; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

Dec. 2 Wm Fitz-Hugh, of St Michael le Querne, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 27, & Elizabeth Moore, of St Anne within Aldersgate, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with her mother's consent; at St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond.

Dec. 4 John Vicary, of Hilside, Par. of Odyam, co. Southton, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 21, & Jane Milton, of Rotherwick, co. afsd, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father James Milton, of the same, Yeoman; at Par. Ch. of Odyam, Rotherwick, or Winchfield, co. afsd.

Dec. 4 Christopher Sutton, of Hendon, co. Middx., Monger, Bachr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Fletcher, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father; at Par. Ch. of Hendon afsd.

Dec. 6 Joshua Hassell, of St John Evangelist, Lond., Salter, Bachr, abt 27, & Sarah Green, of St Michael, Wood Street, Lond., Wid., abt 21, at own disp.; at St Lawrence, Jewry, St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., or St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middx.

Dec. 7 Thomas Everard, of St Andrew's Hubbard, Lond., Cit. & Barber Chysurgeon, Bachr, abt 23, & Mary Herriett, of St James, Duke's Place, Lond., Spr, abt 25, with consent of her father; at St Mary, Whitechapel, co. Middx., or St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

Dec. 7 Ralph Booden, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Mercht Tailor, Bachr, abt 25, & Joane Hammond, of Albury, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 30, at own disp., her parents being dead; alleged by John Booden, of St Dunstan's afsd, Cit. & Merchant Taylor; at Par. Ch. of Albury afsd.

Dec. 8 Joseph Barnard, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 23, & Anne Kempe, of St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx., Spr, abt 21, at own disp., her parents being dead; at St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx.

Dec. 9 Joseph Peddar, of Great Missenden, co. Bucks, Bachr, abt 28, & Rebecca Atkins, of the same, Spr, abt 24; alleged by Adam Phillips, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Cordwayner; at Par. Ch. of Missenden afsd or Hitchenden, co. Bucks.

1675

Dec. 10 Henry Casbert, of St Michael, Queenhithe, Lond., Cit. & Ironmonger, Bachr, abt 25, & Frances Goodman, of Ticksover, co. Rutland, Spr, abt 20, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of Ticksover afsd.

Dec. 10 Peter Barton, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Apothocary, Bachr, abt 28, & Mary Apps, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with her father's consent; at St Michael, Wood Street, Lond.

Dec. 11 Richard Parker, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Bachr, abt 27, & Anne Stone, of St Mary Aldermary, Spr, abt 25; alleged by Peter Barrett, of Doctors' Commons, Lond.; at St Foster's, Foster's Lane, Lond.

Dec. 13 Thomas Browne, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Cit. & Girdler of Lond., Bachr, abt 26, & Lydia Barbor, of Bedford, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father John Barbor, of the same, Esq.; at Par. Ch. of All Hallowes in the Wall, Lond.

Dec. 14 Arthur Hyatt, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey, Widr, abt 40, & Sarah Greene, of the same, Wid., abt 39; alleged by Thomas Williams, of St Mary Magdalen afsd, Parish Clerk; at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, afsd.

Dec. 14 Edward Baker, of St Mildred in Le Poultry, Lond., Cit. & Apothocary, Widr, abt 39, & Mary Mellin, of St Giles, Cripplegate, co. Middx., Spr, abt 22, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of All Hallowes in the Wall, Lond.

Dec. 15 Richard Seiwell, of St Sepulchre's, co. Middx., Cit. & Feltmaker, Widr, abt 46, & Anne Fann, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Spr, abt 35; at St Dunstan's in the East or St Sepulchre's, Lond.

Dec. 17 Thomas Ayliffe, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Bachr, abt 24, & Margaret Vesey, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her mother Katherine King; alleged by Peter Barrett, of Drs Commis; at St Dunstan's in the East or St Dionis Backchurch, Lond.

Dec. 20 John Brent, of Hendon, co. Middx., Yeoman, Bachr, abt 23, & Ellen Kemp, of the same, Wid., abt 26; at St Bartholomew the Great or Less, Lond.

Dec. 20 John Smith, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Tobacconist, Bachr, abt 25, & Sarah Thomlinson, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with her father's consent; at All Hallowes in the Wall, St Giles, Cripplegate, or St Hellen's, Lond.

Dec. 20 Richard Ballard, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 27, & Anne Robson, of Christ Church, Lond., Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; alleged by Wm Robson, of Christ Church, Lond., Cit. & Skinner; at St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx.

Dec. 20 Wm Robson, of Christ Church, Lond., Cit. & Skinner, Bachr, abt 24, & Anne Toomes, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Spr, abt 23, with consent of her father; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

Dec. 20 Thomas Weekes, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Cit. & Dyer, Bachr, abt 22, & Judith Wood, of Lad Lane, Lond., Spr, abt 22, with her mother's consent; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Dec. 20 Richard Crofts, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Apothocary, Bachr, abt 30, & Susanne Lewin, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father Fœlix Lewin, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Ironmonger; at St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond.

Dec. 20 Robert Selby, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 25, & Anne Radburne, of Wolscott, co. Warwick, Spr, abt 20, with her mother's consent; at Par. Ch. of Dunchurch, co. Warwick.

Dec. 21 Benjamin Butler, of St Clement's, Eastcheap, Lond., Merchr, Bachr, abt 29, & Margarett Wainwright, of Horsted, co. Kent, Spr, abt 20, with her father's consent; at All Hallowes in the Wall, Lond., or St Bottolph's, Aldgate, Lond.

1675

Dec. 21 Thomas Potton, of Abbots Langley, co. Hertford, Butcher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Elizabeth Walker, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father [*blank*] Walker, Yeoman; alleged by Abraham Harris, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Gent.; at St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx.

Dec. 23 Wm Newlove, of Stepney, co. Middx., Cit. & Vintner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Anna Peirs, of St Paul, Shadwell, co. afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Stepney, or St Paul, Shadwell, co. afs^{d}.

Dec. 24 Walter Quatermaine, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Weaver, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Elizabeth Poffley, of Gilford, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Poffley, Wid.; at Par. Ch. of Guildford afs^{d}.

Dec. 24 John Cotton, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Vintner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Margarett Whitehorne, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's afs^{d}.

Dec. 24 Samuell Smith, of St Mathew, Friday Street, Lond., Cit. & Silkman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Dorothy Tooke, of Tandridge, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Tandridge or Godstone, co. Surrey.

Dec. 24 John Innall, of Fenchurch St., Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Anne Pattricke, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at All Hallowes Staynings, Lond.

Dec. 28 Isaac Goddar, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Embroyderer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Elizabeth Soaper, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp., her parents being dead; at St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx.

Dec. 30 James Lyon, of St Giles in the Fields, Cheesemonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Jane Cooper, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; alleged by John Cooper, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Upholder; at St Giles afs^{d}.

Dec. 31 Edward Chapman, of Chertsey, co. Surrey, Mercer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 20 (with his grandfather's consent), & Elizabeth Jackson, of Heston, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father; alleged by Woolley Symonds, of Chertsey afs^{d}, Bargeman; at Par. Ch. of Heston, Hayes, or Cranford, co. Middx.

Dec. 31 John Church, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Hester Kempten, of Nibworth, co. Hertford, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 33, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Hitching, co. Hertford.

Dec. 31 James Smith, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Alice Snape, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; alleged by William Williams, of St George's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Salesman; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx.

Dec. 31 William Haynes, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cartman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Anne Holt, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 29; at St Giles, Cripplegate, St Alphage, All Hallowes in the Wall, Lond., or Par. Ch. of Whitechapel, co. Middx.

1675-6.

Jan. 3 William Lacey, of Barkby, co. Leicester, Carrier, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Susanna Westbury, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 32; alleged by Wm Peachey, of St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx., Porter; at Par. Ch. of Barkby afs^{d}.

Jan. 3 Bartholomew Walker, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Tobacconist, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Sarah Grover, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; at St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx.

Jan. 3 Thomas Robinson, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 43, & Mary Swallow, of Great St Hellen's, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Dunstan's in the East afs^{d}.

1675-6

Jan. 3 John Vallett, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Mariner, Bachr, abt 27, & Judith Whibbin, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her parents; at St Olave's, Southwark, afsd.

Jan. 4 Wm Crane, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Cook, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Beavis, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with her father's consent; at St Clement afsd.

Jan. 5 John Monger, of Guilford, co. Surrey, Confectioner, Widr, abt 25, & Jane Collins, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Spr, abt 20, at own disp., her parents being dead; at St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond.

Jan. 5 Robert Etheridge, of Hendon, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 24, & Deborah Skeldon, of Marybone, co. Middx., Spr, abt 12 [*sic*], with her father's consent; alleged by Robert Etheridge, of Hendon, co. Middx.; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

Jan. 5 Nicholas Norminton, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Baker, Bachr, abt 30, & Susanna Watts, of St Bride's, Lond., Wid., abt 40; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

Jan. 7 Daniel Paine, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Cooper, Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Edwards, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, Lond., Spr, abt 18, at own disp., her parents being dead & having no guardian; at St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey.

Jan. 10 Francis Hall, of St Mathew, Friday Street, Lond., Cit. & Goldsmith, Widr, abt 31, & Susanne Dufour, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Spr, abt 20, at own disp., her parents being dead & having no guardian; at St Clement Danes afsd.

Jan. 12 Thomas Millway, of Bordon, co. Kent, Clerk, Bachr, abt 27, & Frances Hayward, of the same, Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Bordon afsd.

Jan. 12 John Onyon, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Widr, abt 30, & Mary Barber, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; alleged by Wm Bilton, of St Giles afsd, Victualler; at St Giles afsd.

Jan. 12 George Hycroft, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Fishmonger, Bachr, abt 22, & Anne Davis, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Spr, abt 21, with her father's consent; at St Martin's in the Fields afsd, or St Margaret's, Westminster, or Henry the Seventh Chapel, Westminster, co. Middx.

Jan. 14 David Prole, of St Nicholas Cole-Abbey, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 28, & Deborah Growdon, of the same, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her father Richard Growdon; alleged by Richard Growdon, of St Nicholas afsd, Merchant; at All Hallows the Great, Lond.

Jan. 14 Richard Hales, of Froome, co. Somersett, Carrier, Bachr, abt 25, & Susanna Marchant, of the same, Spr, abt 24, with consent of her mother Susanna Marchant, Wid.; at Par. Ch. of Froome afsd.

Jan. 17 George Finch, of St Hellen's, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Freeman, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 15, with consent of her father John Freeman, of the same, Brewer; alleged by Joseph Williams, of St Saviour's afsd; at St Saviour's afsd.

Jan. 17 Edward Dubber, of Whitechapel, co. Middx., Founder, Widr, abt 40, & Elizabeth Bowers, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; alleged by Samuel Goadwin, of Whitechapel afsd, Clerk; at St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx, or the New Chapel, Westminster.

Jan. 17 Thomas Bramston, of Gillingham, co. Kent, Mariner, Widr, abt 37, & Anne Pope, of Bridgate, co. afsd, Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Bridgate afsd.

Jan. 17 Francis Moore, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Cit. & Painter Stayner, Widr, abt 42, & Mary Russell, of Friday St., Lond., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Bride's or Bridwell Chapel, Lond.

Jan. 17 John Davis, of All Hallowes the Great, Lond., Victualler, Bachr, abt 40, & Mary Fish, of St Dionis Backchurch, Lond., Spr, abt 30, at own

disp.; alleged by John Smith, of St Dionis Backchurch afsd, Parish Clerk; at St Dionis Backchurch afsd.

Jan. 18 Robert Seare, of St George's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Tobacconist, Widr, abt 60, & Mary Farnham, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. afsd, Wid., abt 46; alleged by Thomas Firman, of St Saviour's afsd, Cit. & Cooper; at St Saviour's afsd.

Jan. 19 Stephen Cooke, of St Michael, Cornhill, Bachr, abt 24, & Sara Noble, of St Alphage, Lond., Spr, abt 18, with her mother's consent; alleged by Peter Barrett, of Doctors' Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond.

Jan. 21 Richard Ballard, of Nutfield, co. Surrey, Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Brittain, of Blockingley, co. afsd, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond. [Crossed out, and marked "Vacat."]

Jan. 21 Thomas Dickins, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Glaziour, Bachr, abt 26, & Hellena Holland, of City of Rochester, co. Kent, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond.

Jan. 21 Thomas Abbott, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Bachr, abt 29, & Margaret Nat, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Wid., abt 32; alleged by George Bradford, of St Giles afsd, Clerk; at St Giles in the Fields afsd, or St Olave's, Old Jewry, Lond.

Jan. 21 Thomas Woodcocke, of Great Harwood, co. Bucks, Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 23, & Sarah Penner, of St Anne, Aldersgate, Lond., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father Chaplaine Richard Penner; at St Anne, Aldersgate, afsd, or St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx.

Jan. 22 Richard Stacey, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Cit. & Cordwayer, Bachr, abt 22, & Martha Smith, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with her mother's consent; at St Martin's afsd.

Jan. 22 Alexander Fifield, of Christ Church, Lond., Cit. & Stationer, Bachr, abt 26, & Anna Adams, of Hatfield, co. Hartford, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at Christ Church, Lond., afsd.

Jan. 24 John Young, jun., of St Anne, Blackfriars, Lond., Cit. & Mason, Bachr, abt 26, & Alice Harvey, of Edmonton, co. Middx., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father George Harvey, of the same, Feltmaker; alleged by Edward Wimis, of Bridwell, Lond., Cit. & Merchant Tailor; at St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond.

Jan. 24 George Cotterrill, of St Mildred, Poultry, Lond., Confectioner, Bachr, abt 23, & Anne Rhodes, of St Martin's in the Fields, co Middx., Spr, abt 23, with her father's consent; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middx.

Jan. 25 George Billers, of St Pancras, Soaper Lane, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bachr, abt 34, & Susanna Okely, of Haydon, co. Essex, Spr, abt 24, at own disp., her parents being dead; at Par. Ch. of Haydon afsd.

Jan. 25 James Robins, of Ryslipp, co. Middx., Husbandman, Bachr, abt 30, & Anne Wayland, of Hayes, co. afsd, Spr, abt 21, with her father's consent; alleged by Wm Covert, of Ryslipp afsd, Clerk; at Par. Ch. of Ryslipp or Hayes afsd.

Jan. 25 Charles Beswick, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Widr, abt 27, & Elizabeth Cubitt, of Stepney, co. Middx., Wid., abt 24; alleged by Peter Barrett, of Doctors' Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond.

Jan. 25 John Lewin, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Glass-seller, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Perris, of St Mary le Savoy, co. Middx., Spr, abt 19, with her father's consent; alleged by John Perris, Jun., of same, Gent.; at St Mary le Savoy afsd.

Jan. 25 John Chittwell, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Cartman, Widr, abt 55, & Mary Ingersoule, of Great St Bartholomew's, Lond., Wid., abt 50; at St James, Duke Place, Lond., or St Trinity in the Minory, co. Middx.

1675-6

Jan. 26 Joseph Bell, of St Paul, Covent Garden, co. Middx., Fringe-maker, Bachr, abt 29, & Susanne Curtis, of Stepney, co. afsd, Wid., abt 24; alleged by Thomas Bell, of St Faith's, Lond., Parish Clerk; at Par. Ch. of Stepney, co. afsd.

Jan. 26 Wm Porchmouth, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cordwayner, Widr, abt 38, & Jane White, of the same, Spr, abt 38; at St And., Holborn, afsd.

Jan. 26 Henry Fisher, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Cit. & Apothocary, Widr, abt 38, & Katherine Fitz-Williams, Wid., abt 30; at Watford, co. Hertford or Middlesex.

Jan. 26 John Lucas, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Stationer, Bachr, abt 28, & Elizabeth Rudd, of the same, Spr, abt 21, at own disp., her parents being dead & having no guardian; at St Alban's, Wood St., Lond.

Jan. 27 John Scott, of Camberwell, co. Surrey, Mercht, Bachr, abt 26, & Anne Davis, of Newington Butts, co. afsd, Spr, abt 24, with her father's consent; alleged by George Ayres, of St Austin's, Lond., Cit. & Lorriner; at Par. Ch. of St Bartholomew's the Great or Less, Lond.

Jan. 29 John May, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Cit. & Apothocary, Bachr, abt 24, & Ruth Bugbeard, of Harrow on the Hill, co. Middx., Spr, abt 21, with her mother's consent; at Par. Ch. of Bushy or Watford, co. Hertford, or Harrow on the Hill afsd.

Jan. 30 Nathan Cotton, of Hadley, co. Middx., Bachr, abt 27, & Anne Minors, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, Wid., abt 20; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

Feb. 1 Robert Wilkinson, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, co. Middx., Apothocary, Bachr, abt 25, & Thomazine Hannis, of St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father John Hannis, of the same, Gent.; at St Mary Hill, Lond.

Feb. 1 Henry Gare, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Armourer, Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Dee, of the same, Spr, abt 25, with her father's consent; at St Sepulchre's afsd.

Feb. 1 John Walker, of Greenwich, co. Kent, Gent., Widr, abt 40, & Elizabeth Guy, of the same, Wid., abt 45; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Feb. 1 James Porter, of Mountnessing, co. Essex, Tanner, Bachr, abt 27, & Grace Greene, of Dunton Weylet, co. afsd, Spr, abt 22, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of West Horndon *alias* Thorndon, co. Essex afsd.

Feb. 3 Thomas Acres, of Weybridge, co. Surrey, Yeoman. Bachr, abt 28, & Susanna Walks, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; alleged by Wm Walker, of St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx., Tailor; at St Mary, Savoy, afsd.

Feb. 3 Bernard Sirps, of St James Parish, Merchant, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Watkins, of St Mary Woolchurch, Lond., Spr, abt 18, with her father's consent, Robert Watkins, of the same, Cit. & Leatherseller; at St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., or Guildhall Chapel.

Feb. 3 Thomas Smallpeice, of Yately, co. Southton, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 24, & Anne Field, of Beisley, co. Surry, Spr, abt 22, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of Beisley afsd, or any Chs. in Guildford, co. Surrey.

Feb. 3 Paul Seimons, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Silversmith, Bachr, abt 29, & Rebeccah Monger, of St Margaret's Patterns, Lond., Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. or Tabernacle of St Margts afsd.

Feb. 3 Andrew Forrester, of St Margaret's, Westminster, & Susan Salter, of the same; at St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx.

Feb. 4 Thomas Spencer, of St Botolph's without Aldersgate, Lond., Cit. & Cooke, Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Penner, of St Anne, Aldersgate, Lond.,

1675-6

Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18 with consent of her father Richard Penner; at St Botolph's, Aldersgate, or Charterhouse Chapel, Lond.

Feb. 5 Leonard Goodbourne, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Gloveseller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Catherine Tompson, of St Antholin's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; alleged by Roger Donne, of St Alphage, Lond., Cit. & Plum'er; at St Alphage, St Giles, Cripplegate, or All Hallowes in the Wall, Lond.

Feb. 5 Thomas Kipping, of St Catherine Cree Church, Lond., Plum'er, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Margaret Lingard, of All Hallows the Great, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; alleged by Wm Hartford, of St Catherine Cree Church, Par. Clerk; at St Catherine Cree Church, Lond.

Feb. 5 Martin Bancks, of Stepney, co. Middx., Distiller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Cooper, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father John Cooper; alleged by John Cooper, of St Giles afs^{d}, Cit. & Clothworker; at St Giles afs^{d}, St Bartholomew's the Great or Less, Lond., or St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx.

Feb. 7 Thomas Ryde, of St Mary Hill, Lond., Cit. & Wine Cooper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Hensley, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with her father's consent; at St Catherine Colman, Lond.

Feb. 9 Israell Blosse, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Cit. & Leatherseller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Hosuchia Parker, of Brentwood, co. Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with her mother's consent; at St Thomas, Southwark, co. Surrey.

Feb. 9 John Bonnaudin, of Drury Lane, co. Middx., Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Henrietta Testefolle, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. or French Chapel of Savoy, co. Middx.

Feb. 10 Henry Wiggins, of Kirdford, co. Sussex, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Elizabeth Woods, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at Par. Ch. of Kirdford or North Chapel, co. Sussex.

Feb. 10 Anthony Shawe, of Fullers, Kent, Lond., Perriwig-maker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mary Ellwood, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, at own disp., her parents being dead & having no guardian; at Chapel of Lincoln's Inn, co. Middx.

Feb. 11 John Hollyman, of Hunston, co. Kent, Butcher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Elizabeth Simons, of Marden, co. Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp., her parents being dead & having no guardian; alleged by Wm Bing, of Linton, co. Kent, Gent.; at Par. Ch. of Marden afs^{d}.

Feb. 12 Thomas Ainsworth, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Cit. & Dyer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Jane Randall, of St Andrew's Undershaft, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; alleged by John Taylor, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Cit. & Dyer; at St Andrew's Undershaft, Lond.

Feb. 12 Garrald Byrne, of Whitechapel, co. Middx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mary Loft, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 32; alleged by Thomas Burt, of Drs Com^{ms}, Lond., Gent.; at Par. Ch. of Stepney, Aldgate, or Whitechapel, co. Middx.

Feb. 15 Lancelott Ashby, of St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond., Drogster, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Margarett Clements, of All Hallows, Hony Lane, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her guardian & Court of Aldermen, her parents being dead; alleged by Nicholas Freestone, of St Lawrence, Jury, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher; at St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., or St Hellen's, Lond.

Feb. 16 John Boden, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Founder, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Ellinor Danby, of Whitefryers, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. or Chapel of Graye's Inn, co. Middx.

Feb. 16 Thomas Pursell, of St Foster's, Lond., Cit. & Merchant Tailor, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Wells, of Brampton, co. Huntingdon, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother; at Par. Ch. of Brampton afs^{d}.

1675-6

Feb. 19 John Smith, of St Mary le Bowe, Lond., Cit. & Goldsmith, Widr, abt 40, & Mary Eyles, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Wid., abt 25; alleged by Thomas Rocke, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Dunstan's in the West or St Bride's, Lond.

Feb. 21 Thomas Mitchell, of Cookham, co. Berks, Bargeman, Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Tower, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with her mother's consent; alleged by William Lawrence, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Barber; at St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx.

Feb. 21 Henry Farrant, of Reddrith, co. Surrey, Shipwright, Bachr, abt 34, & Elizabeth Lintwaite, of the same, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's in the East or All Hallows Barking, Lond.

Feb. 23 Lancaster Rickard, of Saffron Walden, co. Essex, Mercer, Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Young, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; alleged by Josias Peck, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Cit. & Haberdasher; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

Feb. 23 Joseph Wall, of St Paul, Covent Garden, co. Middx., Mercer, Bachr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Bromfield, of St George's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 27, at own disp., her parents being dead; at All Hallowes Barking, Lond.

Feb. 26 John Knight, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Merchant Tailor, Widr, abt 57, & Mary Sharpe, of the same, Wid., abt 40; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

Feb. 26 Wm White *alias* Marshall, of Deptford, co. Kent, Cit. & Stationer, Bachr, abt 25, & Jane Brooks, of the same, Wid., abt 20; at Par. Ch. of Deptford afsd.

Feb. 26 John Woolwich, of City of Coventry, co. Warwick, Mercer, Bachr, abt 28, & Rebeccah Nicholls, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Spr, abt 27, with consent of her father Ralph Nicholls; at Chapel of Marylebone.

Mar. 4 Benjamin Scrivener, of St Botolph Without, Aldgate, Lond., Widr, abt 44, & Elizabeth Woolley, of Stepney, co. Middx., Spr, abt 33, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Playstow, co. Essex, or Islington, co. Middx.

Mar. 6 Edward Cole, of St Bartholomew's, Exchange, Lond., Scrivener, Bachr, abt 27, & Diana Hope, of St Alban's, co. Hartford, Spr, abt 23, with her mother's consent; at St Peter or St Michael in Town of St Alban's afsd.

Mar. 8 Edward Deane Sowton, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Cit. & Dyer, Bachr, abt 29, & Sarah Blackwell, of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Spr, abt 25, at own disp., her parents being dead; at St Saviour's or St George's, Southwark, co. Surrey.

Mar. 10 Thomas Styles, of Bromley, co. Kent, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 30, & Margaret Best, of Farnborough, co. afsd, Spr, abt 20, with her mother's consent; at Par. Ch. of Farnborough afsd.

Mar. 11 John Cull, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Widr, abt 60, & Frances Fox, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Wid., abt 47; alleged by Thomas Baker, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Clerk; at Par. Ch. of Lambeth, co. afsd.

Mar. 13 Josias Webster, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Victualler, Bachr, abt 23, & Mary White, of Newport Pagnell, co. Bucks, Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at Newport Pagnell afsd.

Mar. 14 John Elwill, of St Mary the Moores, City of Exeter, Merct, Bachr, abt 30, & Frances Bampfield, of All Hallowes, City of Exeter, Spr, abt 21, at own disp.; alleged by Edward Browne, of St Bennett's Finch, Lond., Merct; at All Hallowes afsd, or Brentford, co. Exon.

Mar. 15 Wm Bennett, of Northweald Bassett, co. Essex, Yeoman, Widr, abt 60 & Mary Searle, of the same, Wid., abt 60; alleged by Thomas Burt,

1675-6

of Dr^s^ Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Par. Ch. of Northwcald Bassett afs^d^, Epping, or Theydon Garnon, co. Essex.

Mar. 16 Edward Waller, of St^t^ Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middx., Wid^r^, ab^t^ 33, & Anne Disane, of Chigwell, co. Essex, Sp^r^, ab^t^ 25, at own disp.; at St^t^ James, Duke Place, or St^t^ Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., or St^t^ Leonard, Shoreditch, afs^d^.

Mar. 18 John Stamp, of Lond., Merch^t^, Bach^r^, ab^t^ 26, & Catherine Wallis, of Lond., Sp^r^, ab^t^ 23, with consent of her mother Mr^s^ Elizabeth Wallis, of Westwood, co. Wilts, Wid.; alleged by James Foster, of St^t^ Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Gent.; at St^t^ Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., or St^t^ Clement Danes, co. Middx.

Mar. 18 Lucian Browne, of Mintie, co. Gloucester, Wid^r^, ab^t^ 50, & Anne Selfe, of the same, Sp^r^, ab^t^ 42, at own disp.; alleged by John Miller, of Dr^s^ Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Par. Ch. of Mintie, or Hankerton, co. Wilts.

Mar. 18 Robert Rogers, of St^t^ Mary, Whitechapel, Bricklayer, Bach^r^, ab^t^ 28, & Susanna Sellers, of the same, Sp^r^, ab^t^ 22, with her parents' consent; alleged by Richard Stonehill, of Lond.; at All Hallows near Shilyard, Whitechapel.

Mar. 20 Wm White, of St^t^ Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Painter, Bach^r^, ab^t^ 25, & Joane Todd, of Horlington, co. South^ton^, Sp^r^, ab^t^ 25, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Horlington afs^d^.

Mar. 20 John Anderson, of St^t^ Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Saddler, Bach^r^, ab^t^ 24, & Mary Vincent, of Harrow on the Hill, co. Middx., Sp^r^, ab^t^ 22, at own disp., her parents being dead; at St^t^ Dunstan's in the East or St^t^ Sepulchre's, Lond., Harrow on the Hill or Edgware, co. Middx.

Mar. 20 Daniel Newcomb, of St^t^ Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Cit. & Weaver, Bach^r^, ab^t^ 22, & Martha Green, of St^t^ Hellen's in Abingdon, co. Berks, Sp^r^, ab^t^ 19, with her father's consent; at St^t^ Hellen's or St^t^ Nicholas, Abingdon, co. afs^d^.

Mar. 21 Stephen Starling, of St^t^ Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Silversmith, Wid^r^, ab^t^ 50, & Margaret Warden, of the same, Sp^r^, ab^t^ 35, at own disp.; alleged by Michael Siverly, of St^t^ Martin's in the Fields afs^d^, Tailor; at St^t^ Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond., St^t^ Martin's in the F^lds^, or St^t^ Paul, Covent Garden.

Mar. 22 John Brownsword, of St^t^ Peter's Cheap, Lond., Merch^t^ Tailor, Wid^r^, ab^t^ 40, & Mary Masham, of Hackney, co. Middx., Sp^r^, ab^t^ 28, at own disp.; at St^t^ Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middx.

Mar. 22 Benjamin Beachinall, of St^t^ Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey, Carpenter, Bach^r^, ab^t^ 24, & Hester Hyron, of St^t^ Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Sp^r^, ab^t^ 19, with consent of her father John Hyron, of the same, Cit. & Cook; at St^t^ Botolph's, Aldgate or Bishopsgate, or St^t^ Ethelburgh, Lond.

Mar. 22 Peter Coles, of St^t^ Christopher's near the Stocks, Lond., Mercer, Bach^r^, ab^t^ 21, & Elizabeth Meredith, of St^t^ Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^r^, ab^t^ 26, at own disp.; alleged by John Rowlands, of St^t^ Hellen's, Lond., Gent.; at Par. Ch. of Twittenham, co. Middx.

Mar. 22 John Metcalfe, of Biciter *alias* Burcoster, co. Oxon, Draper, Bach^r^, ab^t^ 24, & Elizabeth Tesdale, of City of Oxford, Sp^r^, ab^t^ 19, with her father's consent; alleged by Wm Metcalfe, of St^t^ Mathew, Friday St., Lond., Cit. & Merch^t^ Taylor; at Par. Ch. of Grindon [*blank*], Underwood, co. Bucks.

Mar. 23 Leonard Fitz-hugh, of St^t^ Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Armourer, Bach^r^, ab^t^ 26, & Anne Crosse, of St^t^ Michael, Wood St., Lond., Sp^r^, ab^t^ 18, with her mother's consent; at St^t^ Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey.

Mar. 23 Samuel Walker, of Stepney, co. Middx., Joyner, Wid^r^, ab^t^ 31, & Anne

1675-6

Hobbley, of Hackney, co. afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Hackney afs^{d}.

Mar. 23 Joseph Keech, of Stow the Old, co. Gloucester, Mercer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mary Townsend, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 30; alleged by Simon Spencer, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Victualler; at Par. Ch. of Stow the Old afs^{d}.

Mar. 23 John Bartholomew, of St Ethelburgh, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mary Smith, of St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father [*blank*] Smith, Gent.; alleged by Peter Barrett, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Alban's, Wood Street, afs^{d}, or St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., or Islington, co. Middx.

Mar. 23 Eusebius Meddowes, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Anne Dutton, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her mother Mrs Anne Sincoe; at St Andrew's, Holborn, afs^{d}.

Mar. 23 John Rayner, of St Clement, Eastcheape, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Sarah Castell, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of Deptford, co. Kent, St Mary Magdalen afs^{d}, St Mary, Camberwell, or Newington, co. Surrey, or Christ Ch., co. Surrey.

1676.

Mar. 25 Francis Plumer, of St Dionis Backchurch, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 39, & Jane Bowton, of St Nicholas Acons, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at St Bennett's Finch, Lond.

Mar. 25 Henry Fourness, of St Bride's, Lond., Cit. & Painter Stainer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Susanna Furnace, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father Wm Furnace, of the same, Grocer; at St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond.

Mar. 25 Richard Iles, of All Hallowes Barking, Lond., Sailmaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Elizabeth Ames, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with her father's consent; at All Hallowes afs^{d}.

Mar. 25 Wm Clarke, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Cit. & Currier, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Margarett Onely, of St Mary Hill, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at own disp., her parents being dead; alleged by John Clarke, of St Ethelburgh, Lond., Cit. & Currier; at St Ethelburgh, Lond., St Mary Athill or All Hallowes in the Wall, Lond.

Mar. 25 Wm Browne, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Tobacco Pipe Maker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Mary Porter, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 31, at own disp.; alleged by John Morgan, of St Saviour's, Southwark; at St George's, Southwark, co. Surrey, or St Saviour's afs^{d}.

Mar. 25 Henry Peart, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Painter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 39, & Elizabeth Carr, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, with consent of her mother Mrs Elizabeth Skillarne; at St Mary le Savoy, co. Middx.

Mar. 25 Robert Purrier, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Cit. & Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Joyce Smith, of Lathbury, co. Bucks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp., her parents being dead; at Par. Ch. of Lathbury or Goathough or Sherrington, co. Bucks afs^{d}.

Mar. 25 Wm Clarke, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Cook, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Joyce Jones, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at St Clement Danes or St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx.

Mar. 27 Mathew Wallis, of St Gabriell Fenchurch, Lond., Merch^{t} Tailor, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Catherine Burton, of Newington Butts, co. Surrey, Wid., ab^{t} 60; alleged by Millicent Coloquite, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St George's or St Saviour's, Southwark, or Lambeth, co. Surrey. [Crossed out, and marked "Vacat."]

Mar. 27 John Miller, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, &

1676

Sarah Empson, of St Giles, Cripplegate, co. Middx., Spr, abt 24; at Par. Ch. of Barnet or Waltham Cross or Walthamstow, co. Middx.

Mar. 27 Peter de Laine, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Widr, abt 40, & Mary Turner, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; alleged by David Aurey, of St Martin's afsd, Gent.; at St Martin's afsd or St James Chapel, co. Middx.

Mar. 27 Richard Lord, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Butcher, Bachr, abt 28, & Mary Dorson, of Highgate, co. Middx., Spr, abt 22, at own disp., her parents being dead; at St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond., Highgate or Hornsey, co. Middx.

Mar. 28 John Snow, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Taylor, of All Hallowes, Hony Lane, Lond., Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Islington, co. Middx.

Mar. 29 Wm Windevare, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey, Feltmaker, Bachr, abt 26, & Anne Broadley, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; alleged by Nicholas Andrewes, of the same, Feltmaker; at St Mary Magdalen afsd.

Mar. 30 Thomas Ryley, of Greenwich, co. Kent, Glazionr, Bachr, abt 22, & Ann Plee, of St Martin's Outwich, Lond., Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; alleged by John Levett, of St Martin's Outwich afsd, Parish Clerk; at St Martin's Outwich afsd.

April 1 Thomas Richards, of Shadwell, co. Middx., Vintner, Bachr, abt 29, & Anne Bullocke, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; alleged by James Wells, of St Gregory's, Lond., Gent.; at All Hallowes Barking, Lond.

April 1 Thomas Wickersham, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger, Widr, abt 36, & Margaret Russell, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Lambeth afsd, or St Sepulchre's, Lond.

April 3 Richard Tyler, of Sutton, co. Surrey, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 27, & Catherine Dingly, of Choame, co. afsd, Spr, abt 20, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of Choame afsd.

April 3 Samuel Hatton, of St Antholine's, Lond., Plummer, Bachr, abt 28, & Constance Holloway, of St Olave's, Jewry, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father [*blank*] Holloway, Gent.; alleged by Samuel Smith, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond.; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond.

April 4 Ralph Hatley, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Grocer, Bachr, abt 28, & Frances Lodgwick, of Stepney, co. Middx., Spr, abt 26, at own disp., her parents being dead; at Par. Ch. of Stepney afsd.

April 4 Thomas Hunt, of Threadneedle Street, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 36, & Elizabeth White, of Clapham, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father Edmund White; at Par. Ch. of Clapham afsd.

April 4 James Baylee, of Reddrith, co. Surrey, Grazior, Widr, abt 40, & Jane Vaughton, of Eastcheape, Lond., Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Stepney, co. Middx.

April 4 Roger Attlere, of Inglefield, co. Berks, Bachr, abt 54, & Hester Clever *alias* Lawrence, of Lullinstead, Bannister, or Myles, co. Berks, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at Lullinstead, Bannister, or Burvild, co. Berks.

April 4 John Du Mesnill, of St Mary Hill, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Buck, of Tottenham, co. Middx., Spr, abt 23, with her mother's consent; at Par. Ch. of Tottenham afsd.

April 5 Phillipp Brooks, of Deptford, co. Kent, Shipwright, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Goodlad, of Reddrith, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 17, with her mother's consent; at All Hallowes Barking, Lond., Deptford, or Reddrith afsd.

1676

April 5 John Vallor, of St Paul, Covent Garden, co. Middx., Cordwayner, Bachr, abt 24, & Melior White, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. afsd, Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of St Martin's afsd.

April 5 John Rayner, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Cit. & Combemaker, Bachr, abt 29, & Elizabeth Arris, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Wid., abt 40; at Par. Ch. or Chapel of Graye's Inn, co. Middx., Clerkenwell, or St Bartholomew's the Great.

April 5 Thomas Tyler, of Fulham, co. Middx., Gardener, Bachr, abt 31, & Elizabeth Gilham, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond., or St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx.

April 7 Wm Fashion, of St Bennett Finch, Lond., Scrivener, Bachr, abt 32, & Anne Martell, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with her father's consent; at St Gabriel Fenchurch, Lond.

April 8 Joseph Basse, of Ampthill, co. Bedford, Bachr, abt 22, & Mary Braddick, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her parents; alleged by Edmund Browne, of St Gregory's, Lond., Gent.; at St Peter's, Town of St Alban's, co. Hertford.

April 8 Thomas Battin, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Saddler, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Smallpiece, of the same, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father; at Par. Ch. of Chelsea, co. Middx., or Marylebone, co. afsd.

April 8 William Corrall, of St Paul, Shadwell, co. Middx., Bachr, abt 20, & Hanna Downes, of St Paul, Shadwell, co Middx., Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at St Paul, Shadwell, co. afsd.

April 10 Matthew Wright, of Stepney, co. Middx., Silk Framework Knitter, Bachr, abt 30, & Anne Garbott, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. or Chapel of Guildhall, Lond.

April 11 Nicholas Barrett, of Hampstead, co. Middx., Yeoman, Bachr, abt 26, & Rebecca Ward, of St Pancras *alias* Kentish Town, co. afsd, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father James Ward, of the same, Yeoman; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

April 12 Robert Lee, of Greenwich, co. Kent, Vintner, Bachr, abt 23, & Anne Dolvin, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her mother; at Par. Ch. of Camberwell, co. Surrey.

April 12 Wm Busswell, of Clerkenwell, co. Middx., Glaziour, Bachr, abt 30, & Ellen Muckslow, of Dethford, co. Leicester, Wid., abt 50; alleged by John Capps, of Clerkenwell, co. Middx., Glaziour's Servant; at St Martin's in the Fields, co. afsd.

April 14 Richard Lloyd, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Cit. & Mercer, Widr, abt 35, & Martha Palmer, of Newington Green, co. Middx., Spr, abt 24, with her mother's consent; at Newington Green, co. Middx.

April 15 Samuel Jeffryes, of St Mildred's in the Poultry, Lond., Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Deane, of Marnham, co. Nottingham, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother Ann Deane, Wid.; alleged by Peter Barrett, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Michael, Cornhill, Lond.

April 17 Matthew Meridale, of Brickhill, co. Bucks, Bachr, abt 21, & Hanna Holsey, of Elstow, co. Bedford, Spr, abt 31, at own disp.; alleged by Thomas Burt, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Par. Ch. of Dunstable or Kensworth, co. Bedford.

April 18 Christopher Stevenson, of St Peter's Cheape, Lond., Cit. & Mercht Tailor, Bachr, abt 22, & Elizabeth Bunworth, of St Foster's, Lond., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her friends & relations; at St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond.

April 18 Wm Rawstorn, of Plaistow, co. Essex, Mercht, Widr, abt 33, & Alice Smithson, of Cony Hatch, co. Middx., Wid., abt 30; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middx.

1676

April 19 Stephen Page, of Clerkenwell, co. Middx., Butcher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 20, & Elizabeth Waters, of Hornsey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of Hornsey afs^{d}.

April 20 John Huxley, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Anne Lee, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; alleged by John Shorter, of St Saviour's afs^{d}, Gent.; at St Saviour's afs^{d}.

April 21 John Keate, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Capmaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Elizabeth Rawson, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of Elizabeth Fox wife of Simon Fox, Esq. (with whom she now lives, her parents being dead); at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

April 21 Robt Comport, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Sarah Cawcutt, of St Bennett's Finch, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with her father's consent; at St Bennett Finch, Lond.

April 21 John Lambton, of Hackney, co. Middx., Tailor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Dorcas Greene, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; alleged by Francis Latham, of Hackney, co. afs^{d}, Tailor; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

April 22 Symon Thomas, of St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx., Cit. & Tallow Chandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Deane, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with her father's cons^{t}; at St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx.

April 24 Charles Crust, of Reigate, co. Surrey, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Elizabeth Mitchell, of Iver, co. Sussex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; alleged by Thomas Crust, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Coachman; at Par. Ch. of Reigate or Iver afs^{d}.

April 24 John Feron, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Cit. & Currier, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Elizabeth Kemp, Wid., ab^{t} 28; at Par. Ch. of Lambeth, co. Surrey, or Christchurch, Lond.

April 24 Wm Claggett, of New Brentford, co. Middx., Cordwayner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Catherine Hatchett, of Bedfont, co. afs^{d}, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at Par. Ch. of Petersham or Wimbledon, co. Surrey.

April 25 Caleb Reynolds, of St Marie's the Moore, co. Devon, Apothocary, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Brooking, of St John's, City of Exon, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with the consent of her parents; alleged by Martin West, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Drugster; at St Marie's the Moore, City of Exon afs^{d}.

April 25 Henry Eades, of Cheame, co, Surrey, Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Sarah Chapman, of Resper, co. Sussex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with her father's consent; at Resper, Ivill, or Slaffum, co. Sussex.

April 26 Richard Greene, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Cit. & Salter, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 42, & Jane Bordman, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Bow, co. Middx.

April 27 Francis Bowry, of Horton, co. Bucks, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Catherine Edwards, of Stoke, co. afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 29, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Horton afs^{d}.

April 29 James Allen, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Rebecca Goode, of the same, Wid.; at St Mary, Newington, co. Surry.

April 29 Adam Prince, of St Dionis Backchurch, Lond., Scrivener, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Sarah Elmes, of St Stephen's, Walbrooke, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with uncle's consent, her parents being dead; alleged by John Lovett, of St Martin's Outwich, Lond., Parish Clerk; at St Dionis afs^{d}.

April 29 Wm Harrison, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Merch^{t} Tailor, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 37, & Hannah Dawks, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

May 1 Jacob Cooke, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Anne Fitzhugh, of St Vedast *alias* Foster, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t}

1676

25, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Highgate, co. Middx., Bow, Bishop's Stratford, Stratford, or Epping, co. Middx.

May 3 William Baker, of St Swithin's, Lond., Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Moorewood, of St Pancras, Soper Lane, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with her mother's consent; at St Christopher's or St Mary Le Bowe, Lond., or St Mary le Savoy, co. Middx.

May 3 Thomas Saterthwaite, of Islington, co. Middx., Cordwayner, Bachr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Nevill, of St Giles, Cripplegate, co. afsd, Spr, abt 24, at own disp., her parents being dead; alleged by Samuel Saterthwaite, of Islington afsd; at Par. Ch. of Islington afsd.

May 3 John Presman, of Stepney, co. Middx., Carver, Bachr, abt 26, & Mary Wilkinson, of the same, Wid., abt 28; at Par. Ch. of Stepney afsd.

May 4 Thomas Finch, of Harrow on the Hill, Husbandman, Widr, abt 30, & Susanna Wimberly, of the same, Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond., St Augustin's, or St Anne, Aldersgate.

May 5 John Showe, of Gatton, co. Surrey, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Croocher, of Chipstead, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Gatton or Chipsted afsd.

May 8 Wm Coward, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 26, & Mary Watson, of St Stephen, Coleman St., Lond., Spr, abt 24, at own disp., her parents being dead; alleged by Peter Cossen, of St Stephen afsd, Mercht; at All Hallowes in the Wall, Lond.

May 8 William Lawe, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Mercht, Bachr, abt 28, & Anne Guilford, of the same, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father [*blank*] Guilford, of Lambeth afsd, Brewer; at Christchurch, or St Dunstan's in the West, or St Michael, Queenhithe, Lond.

May 9 John Debman, of St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx., Capmaker, Widr, abt 28, & Elizabeth Elder, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. afsd, Spr, abt 19, with her father's consent; alleged by Henry Stone, of St Gregory's, Lond., Gent.; at St Martin's in the Fields, or St Mary, Savoy, or St Clement Danes, co. Middx.

May 9 Richard Waterer, of Gt. Bookham, co. Surrey, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 28, & Frances Richbell, of the same, Spr, abt 23, with consent of her father Edward Richbell, of the same, Yeoman; at Par. Ch. of Kingston, co. Surrey, or Teddington, co. Middx.

May 9 Lancelot Collet, of Stepney, co. Middx., Coatseller, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Blanchet, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Spr, abt 22, with her father's consent; alleged by John Collett, of St Nicholas Lane, Lond., Mercht; at St James, Duke Place, Lond, or St Mary, Islington, co. Middx.

May 10 Wm Mellersh, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Tobacconist, Bachr, abt 25, & Jane Gray, of Farnhurst, co. Southton, Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Farnhurst, North Chapel, or Letham, co. Sussex, or Chiddingfold, co. Surrey.

May 11 Alexander De Quex, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Esq., Bachr, abt 30, & Frances Salbert, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with her father's consent; at French Church or Chapel of the Savoy, co. Middx.

May 11 John Crich, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 28, & Easther Butterfield, of Wooburn, co. Bucks, Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; alleged by George Loder, of St Clement Danes afsd, Girdler; at Par. Ch. of Wooburn afsd.

May 12 Abraham Wood, of St Olave's, Jury, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Savill, of Stansted Mountfitchet, co. Essex, Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Stansted afsd, or Bishops Stafford, co. Hertford, or Elsmam, co. Essex.

1676

May 12 Wm Abutt, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Dyer, Bachr, abt 25, & Joane Hayes, of the same, Spr, abt 23, with her father's consent; alleged by Edward Phillips, of Lambeth afsd, Parish Clerk; at Par. Ch. of Lambeth afsd.

May 12 Wm Hunt, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Leatherseller, Bachr, abt 21, & Margaret Hunt, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Spr, abt 24, with consent of her father Samuel Hunt; at St Sepulchre's, or St Andrew's, Holborn, afsd.

May 13 John Faulkingham, of St Helen's, Lond., Bachr, abt 25, & Katherine Pennyman, of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; alleged by Leonard Bates, of St Michael afsd, Scrivenor; at St Michael, Cornhill, Lond.

May 13 Seth Irland, of St Botolph's, Billingsgate, Lond., Wine Cooper, Bachr, abt 23, & Catherine Holloway, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother Ann Hensman; alleged by Joseph Hensman, of St Dunstan's afsd, Gent.; at St Saviour's or St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey.

May 15 George Whitney, of Finchley, co. Middx., Butcher, Bachr, abt 27, & Sarah Todd, of Hornsey, co. afsd, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; alleged by Thomas Cooper, of Hornsey, co. Middx., Yeoman; at Par. Ch. of Hornsey afsd.

May 15 Daniel Fremantle, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Mercht & Sadler, Bachr, abt 23, & Joanna Bonner, of the same, Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at Christ Church or St Antholin's, Lond., or Lambeth afsd.

May 17 Thomas Cooper, of Chaldon, co. Surrey, Blacksmith, Widr, abt 61, & Joane Giles, of the same, Spr, abt 35, at own disp.; alleged by Richard Bowman, of the same, Yeoman; at Par. Ch. of Catterham or Chaldon, co. Surrey afsd.

May 17 Thomas Penn, of St Gregory's, Lond., Cit. & Merchant Tailor, Bachr, abt 23, & Mary Bristoe, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Spr, abt 23, at own disp., her parents being dead; at St Giles afsd.

May 17 Thomas Morgan, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Coachman, Bachr, abt 35, & Elizabeth Harrison, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; alleged by John Geare, of St Giles afsd, Sexton; at St Giles afsd.

May 18 Thomas Davill, of St Martin's Orgars, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 30, & Rebeccah Burr, of City of Amsterdam in Holland, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; alleged by John Riches, of St Lawrence Pountney, Lond., Mercht; at Par. Ch. of Harwich, co. Essex.

May 19 John Wiseman, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Bachr, abt 33, & Hester North, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; alleged by Mary Plummer, of the same; at St Clement Danes afsd.

May 20 Henry Newdick, of New Brentford, co. Middx., Poulterer, Bachr, abt 27, & Mary Nicholls, of Chelsea, co. Middx., Spr, abt 22, with her mother's consent; alleged by Nathaniel Thompson, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.; at Par. Ch. of Chelsea or Brentford afsd.

May 20 Josiah Franke, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, Lond., Tallow Chandler, Bachr, abt 22, & Elizabeth Winterbotham, of the same, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; at Par. Ch. of Barnet, Southmims, or St Alban's, co. Hertford.

May 22 Isaac Osbourne, of Southweald, co. Essex, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 24, & Susanna Radley, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Southweald afsd.

May 22 Edward Clement, of Crawley, co. Sussex, Mercer, Bachr, abt 22, & Catherine Stempe, of Ifield, co. Sussex, Spr, abt 21, with her mother's consent; at Par. Ch. of Bauconb or Worth, co. Sussex.

May 22 John Young, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Upholster, Bachr, abt 27, & Anna Butler, of St Olave's, Hart St., Lond., Spr, abt 22, with

1676

her father's consent; alleged by John Butler, of St Olave's afsd; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

May 23 Wm Warter, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Stationer, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Dawks, of the same, Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; at St Bartholomew the Less, Lond.

May 24 Thomas Rands, of St Edmund the King, Lond., Cit. & Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 23, & Margaret True, of the same, Spr, abt 23, at own disp., her parents being dead; at St Martin's Outwich, Lond.

May 24 Robert Bourcher, of Southwick, co. Southton, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 30, & Alice White, of the same, Spr, abt 21, at own disp.; alleged by Wm Taylor, of Nutfield, co. Surrey, Gent.; at Par. Ch. of Southwick afsd.

May 24 John Gollibrand, of St Gregory's, Lond., Cit. & Apothocary, Bachr, abt 24, & Lydia Thompson, of the same, Spr, abt 21, at own disp., her parents being dead & having no guardian; at St Anne, Aldersgate, Lond.

May 25 Walter Bushnell, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Cit. & Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 26, & Penelope Faulconor, of Richmond, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; alleged by Wm Paxton, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Cit. & Cutler; at Par. Ch. of Brentford, co. Middx., or St Giles in the Fields, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

May 25 John Groombridge, of Goodhurst, co. Kent, Yeoman, Widr, abt 50, & Alice Tate, of the same, Wid., abt 50; alleged by Robert Tate, of Goodhurst afsd, Clothier; at Par. Ch. of Lamberhurst, Marden, Brenchley, or Cranbrooke, co. Kent.

May 29 John Jennings, of Greenwich, co. Kent, Widr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Land, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father; alleged by Eliab Ince, of St Martin's Orgars, Lond., Cloth Drawer; at St Martin's afsd.

May 29 Henry Keene, of Chisleworth, co. Middx., Grocer, Widr, abt 32, & Elenor Wynne, of Richmond, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. or Chapel of Gray's Inn, co. Middx.

May 30 Robert Dale, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Glaziour, Bachr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Hooper, of St George's, Southwark, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father [*blank*] Hooper, Clothmaker; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

May 30 Phillip Gower, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Milliner, Bachr, abt 24, & Martha Geary, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Spr, abt 21, with her father's consent; at St Mary Abchurch afsd.

May 31 Benjamin Boultby, of St Giles in the Fields, co Middx., Cit. & Salter, Widr, abt 33, & Margaret Chipp, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Wid., abt 24; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

May 31 James Dyose, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Lond., Cit. & Vintner, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Mathewes, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Sepulchre's afsd.

June 1 Samuel Austin, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Salter, Bachr, abt 23, & Mary Austin, of Southwick, co. Southton, Spr, abt 26, with consent of her father Valentine Austin, Mercht; alleged by Wm Hurst, of St Mathew, Friday St., Lond., Cit. & Mercht Tailor; at Par. Ch. of Southwick or Portsmouth, co. Southton, or Glastonbury, co. Somerset.

June 5 Wm Marnham, of Greenford Magna, co. Middx., Yeoman, Widr, abt 41, & Priscilla Dawborne, of Hayes, co. afsd, Wid., abt 60; at Greenford Magna afsd.

June 5 Lewis Festeaw, of St Paul, Covent Garden, co. Middx., Gent., Bachr, abt 39, & Jane Downes, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at St Giles afsd.

June 7 John Waterman, of Malden, co. Surrey, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 22, & Jane Collins, of Leatherhead, co. afsd, Spr, abt 25, with her

1676

father's consent; at Par. Ch. or Tabernacle of St Leonard, Eastcheap, Lond.

June 8 Wm Perkins, of Harrow on the Hill, co. Middx., Husbandman, Bachr, abt 35, & Mary Hamond, of Camberwell, co. Surrey, Wid., abt 36; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond., Camberwell afsd, or St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey.

June 9 James Cooke, of St Gregory's, Lond., Woollen Draper, Bachr, abt 30, & Frances Constantine, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; alleged by Rupert Browne, of the Prerogative Office, Lond.; at Par. Ch. of or in the King's Free Chapel within the Tower, Lond.

June 9 Wm Knowlton of Hempsted, co. Hertford, Tallow Chandler, Widr, abt 44, & Joane Man, of Leighton, co. Bedford, Spr, abt 44; at Par. Ch. of Leighton afsd, or Badlesden, same co., or Gadesdon, co. Hertford. [Crossed out, and marked "Vacat."]

June 12 Bartholomew Toms, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Cit. & Upholder, Bachr, abt 29, & Margaret Nixon, of Waltham upon Thames, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Waltham afsd.

June 13 Richard Goodhugh, of Tunbridge, co. Kent, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 33, & Sara Stretfield, of Chiddingstone, co. afsd, Spr, abt 22, with her mother's consent; at St Thomas, St Saviour's, or St George's, Southwark, co. Surrey.

June 14 Thomas Arnold, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Grocer, Bachr, abt 22, & Judith Snagg, of St Bride's, Lond., Spr, abt 22, with her mother's consent; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

June 17 Robert Glissell, of Tanton, co. Somerset, Mercht, Bachr, abt 24, & Agnes Hare, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; alleged by Thomas Ledgingham, of Tanton afsd; at Par. Ch. of West Monckton, co. Somerset.

June 17 George Chapman, of St Dionis Backchurch, Lond., Cit. & Pewterer, Bachr, abt 25, & Rose White, of All Hallowes in the Wall, Lond., Spr, abt 19, with the consent of her father Jasper White, of the same, Cit. & Haberdasher; at St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

June 22 Edward Lardner, of St Lawrence, Jewry, Cit. & Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 25, & Sara Taylor, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her grandfather Roger Sayor, her parents being dead; at Par. Ch. or Chapel of the Ld Major of Lond.

June 23 John Rounsevall, of Wapping, co. Middx., Mariner, Bachr, abt 26, & Mary Buskell, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. or Chapel of Wapping afsd.

June 27 Thomas Stringer, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Tanner, Bachr, abt 30, & Susanne Watts, of St Saviour's, Southwark afsd, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; at St Saviour's, St Olave's, or St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey.

June 28 Arthur Warren, of Toton, co. Nottingham, Esq., Bachr, abt 33, & Anne Borlase, of Backmore, co. Bucks, Spr, abt 19, with her mother's consent; at St Bartholomew the Great or Less, Lond.

June 28 John Aldwin, of St Vedast, Lond., Cit. & Merchant Taylor, Bachr, abt 24, & Abigael Ogden, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Spr, abt 19, with her uncle's consent, her parents being dead; at All Hallowes in the Wall, or St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond.

June 28 James De La Val, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, abt 31, & Susanne De Baudier, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Kensington, co. Middx.

June 28 Jonathan Jeffries, of Greenwich, co. Kent, Widr, abt 60, & Margaret Hitching, of the same, Wid., abt 50; alleged by Francis Ince, of St

1676

Martin's Orgars, Lond., Parish Clerk; at St Martin's afsd. [Crossed out, and marked "Vacat."]

June 30 Richard Billett, of All Hallowes the Great, Lond., Carpenter, Bachr, abt 30, & Sarah Reede, of St Martin's Orgars, Lond., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; alleged by John Crane, of St George's, Botolph Lane, Lond., Par. Clerk; at St George's afsd.

July 1 Wm Cooke, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Groom, Widr, abt 45, & Dyana Rich, of St Paul, Covent Garden, co. Middx., Wid., abt 42; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

July 3 Thomas Blake, of Reddrith, co. Surrey, Mariner, Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Roope, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother Anne Roope; at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, or Reddrith afsd, or All Hallowes Barking, Lond.

July 3 Wm Pennyston, of Frinsbury, co. Kent, Yeoman, Widr, abt 40, & Elizabeth Fortesend, of the same, Wid., abt 27; at St Mary Athill, Lond.

July 5 Wm Crace, of St Bride's, Lond., Cit. & Leatherseller, Widr, abt 35, & Hanna Bryan, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Alban's, Wood St., Lond.

July 5 Robert Thompson, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Tailor, Widr, abt 51, & Avelin Turner, of the same, Wid., abt 44; at St Martin's afsd, St Mary, Savoy, or St Paul, Covent Garden, co. Middx.

July 5 Robert Bristow, of Whitechapel, co. Middx., Mariner, Widr, abt 42, & Joane Burston, of the same, Wid., abt 30; alleged by Nathaniel Sharpe, of Whitechapel afsd, Gent.; at Par. Ch. or Chapel of Wapping, co. Middx.

July 6 Wm Cubitt, of City & County of Norwich, Merct, Widr, abt 56, & Deborah Bradshawe, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Wid., abt 45; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

July 7 Robt Hissey, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Longbowstring-maker, Bachr, abt 22, & Catherine Jenkins, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of Woodstock, co. Oxford.

July 7 George Hawkins, of Christ Church, Lond., Cit. & Turner, Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Collins, of the same, Spr, abt 23, with her father's consent; at St Saviour's afsd.

July 8 James Pope, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Merchant, Bachr, abt 22, & Mary Collett, of Stepney, co. Middx., Spr, abt 20, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of Stepney afsd, or St James, Duke Place, Lond.

July 8 Marke Wateridge, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Coachman, Bachr, abt 40, & Mary Humfreyes, of St Giles in the Fields, co. afsd, Wid., abt 40; at St Giles, Knightsbridge, or St Clement Danes, co. Middx.

July 10 George Hopkins, of St Clement Danes, Cit. & Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 22, & Anne Bignell, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father John Bignell, of the same, Cit. & Sadler; at St Martin's or St Clement Danes afsd.

July 10 Thomas Parker, of St John Zachary, Lond., Clockmaker, Bachr, abt 31, & Anne Fox, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middx., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, afsd

July 11 Charles Davis, of St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx., Wax-chandler, Bachr, abt 26, & Susan Saunders, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her guardian Wm Richards, of St Clement Danes, co. afsd, her parents being dead; at St Clement Danes afsd.

July 12 John Gatford, of Slasfam, co. Sussex, Husbandman, Bachr, abt 22, & Anne Falkner, of the same, Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; alleged by John Strong, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey, Whitster; at Par. Ch. of Slasfam afsd.

July 13 Thomas Falkner, of St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx., Goldsmith, Bachr, abt

1676

24, & Grace Lewis, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spr, abt 20, with her father's consent; at St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx.

July 15 Giles Watkins, of St Michael Basishaw, Lond., Factor, Bachr, abt 27, & Alice Fletcher, of Stroud, co. Gloucester, Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Bedsly, co. Gloucester.

July 17 Charles Buttler, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Brewer, Bachr, abt 25, & Rose Greenham, of St Mathew, Friday Street, Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

July 19 John Bradshawe, of Hammersmith, co. Middx., Bricklayer, Bachr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Arnold, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with her mother's consent; at Par. Ch. of Fulham, co. Middx.

July 24 Edward Fenton, of St Edmund the King, Lond., Cit. & Weaver, Bachr, abt 29, & Elizabeth Warren, of Bush Lane, Lond., Spr, abt 23, at own disp., her parents being dead; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

July 24 Robert Hammon, of North-Hall, co. Middx., Butcher, Bachr, abt 25, & Anne Beaver, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; alleged by Anthony Gibbs, of St Bride's, Lond., Feltmaker; at Par. Ch. of North-Hall afsd.

July 24 Thomas Noke, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Grocer, Bachr, abt 23, & Rebeccah Tully, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with her mother's consent; at Par. Ch. of St Martin's afsd.

July 25 John Gilbert, of St Paul, Shadwell, co. Middx., Bachr, abt 22, & Anne Loggins, of Rumford, co. Essex, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; alleged by Daniel Day, of St James, Duke Place, Lond., Tailor; at St James afsd.

July 25 Henry Barnard, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Cit. & Salter, Bachr, abt 22, & Mary Clark, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Spr, abt 19, with her mother's consent; at St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx.

July 25 Henry Lord, of St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond., Cit. & Leather-seller, Bachr, abt 24, & Sarah Greening, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 20, with her father's consent; at St Saviour's afsd.

July 26 Edward Thompson, of Great St Bartholomew's, Lond., Cit. & Leather-seller, Widr, abt 36, & Martha Taylor, of Peckham, co. Surrey, Wid., abt 24; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

July 26 Samuel Wright, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Currier, Bachr, abt 27, & Elizabeth Baggett, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Spr, abt 19, with her mother's consent; at St Sepulchre's, Lond., afsd.

July 26 Samuel Ford, of St Bartholomew's the Great, Lond., Bricklayer, Bachr, abt 21, & Mary Mulbery, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Newington, co. Middx.

July 27 Henry Newbold, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, abt 48, & Jane Almond, of the same, Wid., abt 40; alleged by Joseph Williams, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. afsd, Gent.; at St Olave's afsd, or St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, co. Surrey.

July 28 Samuel Groome, of Harrow on the Hill, co. Middx., Mealman, Bachr, abt 25, & Susanne Bowler, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her guardian Mr Stanbrow, of Pinner, par. of Harrow on the Hill, her parents being dead; at Harrow afsd, or Pinner afsd, Bushey, co. Hertford, or Stanmore, co. Middx.

July 29 Samuel Proctor, of St Andrew's Undershaft, Lond., Linen-Draper, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Whitwell, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid., abt 30; alleged by Thomas Pulteney, of St Bartholomew's the Less, Lond., Gent.; at St Martin's in the Vintry, or St Bartholomew afsd.

July 29 John Dove, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Cit. & Salter, Bachr, abt 22, & Lucy Wilcox, of Ramsey, co. Huntingdon, Spr, abt 25, at

1676

own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Ramsey or St Ives, co. Huntingdon, or St Need's, co. afsd.

July 29 Thomas Farr, of [*blank*], co. Devon, Clothier, Bachr, abt 25, & Winifred Cockram, of Burlescomb, co. afsd, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; alleged by John Chilcott, of St Mary Woolchurch, Lond., Factor; at Burlescomb afsd.

July 31 Lewis Brunet, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Dorothy Collet, of the same, Wid., abt 23; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond.

July 31 Robert Lenthall, of St Olave's, Southwark, Leather-Dresser, Bachr, abt 24, & Anne Wright, of the same, Spr, abt 19, with her father's consent; alleged by Peter Barrett, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Olave's afsd.

July 31 George Lesson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Redman, of Islington, co. Middx., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her guardian John Skegg, her parents being dead; alleged by Stephen Hill, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Par. Ch. of Islington, co. Middx.

July 31 Thomas Jones, of Finchley, co. Middx., Bachr, abt 40, & Mary Liddall, of the same, Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; alleged by Stephen Hill, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Par. Ch. of Islington, co. Middx.

July 31 Thomas Filkins, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middx., Barbour, Widr, abt 60, & Joane Gunston, of the same, Wid., abt 50; at Par. Ch. of Hackney, co. Middx.

Aug. 1 Jacob Skinner, of Stepney, co. Middx., Cit. & Turner, Bachr, abt 25, & Sarah Deeves, of Mark Lane, Lond., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father Robert Deeves, of the same, Packer; at St Dunstan's in the East or All Hallowes Barking, Lond.

Aug. 2 Bartholomew Pidgeon, of St Paul, Covent Garden, co. Middx., Barber, Widr, abt 28, & Anne Lloyd, of the same, Wid., abt 27; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or Brentford, co. Middx.

Aug. 4 George Withey, of City of Lamborough, Merchant, Bachr, abt 30, & Anne Cotton, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father Thomas Cotton; alleged by Thomas Cotton, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Clothworker; at City of Lamborough.

Aug. 8 George Strode, of St Bennett Finch, Lond., Factor, Bachr, abt 34, & Margaret English, of St Vedast, Foster Lane, Lond., Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Aug. 8 John Jones, of All Hallowes Barking, Lond., Chyrurgeon, Bachr, abt 30, & Mary Mempris, of Stepney, co. Middx., Wid., abt 31; at Par. Ch. of Stepney afsd.

Aug. 9 Henry Lesingham, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 27, & Dinah Penny, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her grandmother Margt Snellgrave, Wid., her parents being dead; at St John Baptist, Lond.

Aug. 10 Henry Gold, of St Michael Bassishaw, Lond., Cit. & Merchant, Bachr, abt 25, & Hannah Kemp, of Budge Row, Lond., Spr, abt 21, with her father's consent; at St Helen's, Lond.

Aug. 11 Robert Turner, of St Gregory's, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 27, & Elizabeth Pennyman, of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Spr, abt 18, with her father's consent; at Christ Church, Lond.

Aug. 14 Richard Gale, of Thisleworth, co. Middx., Widr, abt 54, & Hannah Sheens, of the same, Wid., abt 44; alleged by John Shorter, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Gent.; at Par. Ch. of Thislehurst afsd.

Aug. 15 Francis Tell, of Hinton St George, co. Somerset, Bachr, abt 27, & Mary Laver, of the same, Spr, abt 22, with her parents' consent; alleged

1676

by Henry Vinicomb, of St Paul, Covent Garden, co. Middx., Tailor; at Hinton St George afsd.

Aug. 15 Samuel Langfield, of Somerton, co. Somerset, Bachr, abt 25, & Agnes Hussey, of the same, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her relations; alleged by Henry Vinicomb, of St Paul's, Covent Gard., co. Middx., Tailor; at Par. Ch. of Somerton afsd.

Aug. 16 Samuel Draper, of St Michael, Wood Street, Lond., Scrivener, Widr, abt 27, & Mary Aylward, of St Michael Bassishawe, Lond., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father Thomas Aylward, of the same, Gent.; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

Aug. 16 John Tucker, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Paviour, Widr, abt 38, & Philippa Bowler, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Wid., abt 40; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Aug. 17 Richard Marchant, of Lombard St., Lond., Silversmith, Bachr, abt 28, & Elizabeth Herbert, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, abt 30; alleged by George Sherborne, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Victualler; at St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx.

Aug. 17 Francis Basse, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Vintner, Bachr, abt 29, & Jane Powell, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Spr, abt 21, with consent of the Honourable The Lord Mayor & the Court of Aldermen of the City of Lond., her parents being dead; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

Aug. 19 Henry Banister, of St George's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Glover, Bachr, abt 21, & Susanna Knight, of St George's afsd, Spr, abt 21, with her father's consent; alleged by James Sellwood, of the same, Trumpetter; at Par. Ch. of Lambeth, co. afsd.

Aug. 19 Thomas Clarke, of St Gregory's, Lond., Merct, Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Billers, of Hackney, co. Middx., Spr, abt 19, with her mother's consent; at St Michael Royal, Lond.

Aug. 19 Isaac Smith, of St Alphage, Lond., Cit. & Leather-seller, Bachr, abt 26, & Susan Coale, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father Richard Coale, of the same; at St Giles, Cripplegate, or St Alphage, Lond.

Aug. 21 Edward Bennett, of Oxted, co. Surrey, Yeoman, Widr, abt 52, & Dorothy Newnham, of Lingfeild, co. afsd, Wid., abt 58; at St Saviour's or St George's, Southwark, co. Surrey.

Aug. 21 Thomas Carpenter, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Widr, abt 30, & Mary Mason, of Bishop Stafford, co. Hertford, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her uncle Humfrey Dixon, her parents being dead; at Par. Ch. or Chapel of Epping, co. Essex.

Aug. 22 Henry East, of Brill, co. Bucks or Oxon, Widr, abt 66, & Jane Payne, of Amersdon, co. Oxon, Wid., abt 67; alleged by Wm Deely, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Par. Ch. of Amersdon afsd.

Aug. 23 Worley Benyon, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Bachr, abt 24, & Judith Baker, of Camberwell, co. Surry, Spr, abt 20, with her mother's consent; alleged by Mary Benyon, of St Giles afsd; at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surry.

Aug. 23 Timothy Lucas, of St Mary Woolchurch, Lond., Cit. & Leatherseller, Bachr, abt 35, & Anne Pawley, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; at St Giles afsd.

Aug. 23 Joseph Cartwright, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Mason, Bachr, abt 27, & Elizabeth Wigly, of Camberwell, co. Surry, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her uncle Alderman Delves, her parents being dead; at Par. Ch. of Dulwich, co. Surrey.

Aug. 24 Mordecay Fromanteel, of Whitechapel, co. Middx., Widr, abt 33, & Hannah Worth, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father Christopher Worth; at Par. Ch. or Chapel of Poplar, co. Middx.

1676

Aug. 25 Wm Shaw, of St Mary's, Guildford, co. Surry, Apothocary, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Coldham, of Buddington, Par. of Bignor, co. Sussex, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father Richard Coldham; alleged by Thomas Foley, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Clothworker; at Par. Ch. of Eastbourne, co. Sussex.

Aug. 26 Phillippe Wingfeild, of St Catherine, Lond., Baker, Widr, abt 60, & Mary Mayne, of Bovington, co. Hartford, Wid., abt 58; alleged by Thomas Flower, of St Catherine Colman, Par. Clerk; at Par. Ch. of Bovington or Langley, co. Hartford afsd.

Aug. 28 Wm Bryan, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Apothocary, Bachr, abt 28, & Elizabeth Stephens, of Distaff Lane, Lond., Spr, abt 16, with the consent of her mother Elizabeth Stephens, of the same, Wid.; at St Martin's afsd.

Aug. 28 Joseph Fitch, of Ratcliffe, co. Middx., Mariner, Bachr, abt 22, & Anne Andrews, of Stepney, co. Middx., Spr, abt 22, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of Stepney afsd.

Aug. 28 John Carter, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, co. Surry, Clothworker, Widr, abt 50, & Rebecca Merrill, of Magdalen Laver, co. Essex, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; alleged by Joseph Merrill, of Magdalen Laver afsd, Batchelor of Divinity; at St Peter le Poore or St Christopher's le Stocks, Lond.

Aug. 29 Thomas Thornton, of Blackthorn, co. Oxford, Widr, abt 55, & Elizabeth Rogers, of Woodstock, co. afsd, Wid., abt 47; alleged by Wm Deely, of Drs Commons, Lond.; at Par. Ch. of Amersdon, co. Oxford.

Aug. 30 Richard Smart, of Stepney, co. Middx., Cit. & Weaver, Widr, abt 40, & Mary Hopper, of the same, Wid., abt 40; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond.

Aug. 31 George Symons, of Reddrith, co. Surrey, Mariner, Widr, abt 42, & Elizabeth Ward, of Whitechapel, co. Middx., Wid., abt 52; alleged by Shem. Turner, of Reddrith afsd, Cit. & Haberdasher; at Par. Ch. of Stepney, co. Middx.

Aug. 31 John Turner, of Rochford, co. Essex, Glaziour, Bachr, abt 26, & Susanna Cripps, of Eastwood Berry, co. afsd, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her mother Susanna Bourne wife of Roger Bourne, of the same. [Crossed out, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]

Aug. 31 Daniel Neale, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surry, Cit. & Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 30, & Alice Smith, of Marlbrough, co. Wilts, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Marlbrough afsd.

Sep. 1 Anthony Pretty, of St Michael, Queenhithe, Lond., Salter, Bachr, abt 24, & Anne Toms, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spr, abt 18, with her father's consent; at St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., or New Chapel, Westminster.

Sep. 3 John Stacy, of Oakeham, co. Surrey, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 35, & Anne Best, of the same, Spr, abt 40, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Oakeham, Whisley, or Purford, co. afsd.

Sep. 4 Leonard Gurle, of Whitechapel, co. Middx., Cit. & Vintner, Widr, abt 55, & Joyce Horsemayle, of Malding, co. Essex, Wid., abt 40; alleged by Abraham Harbrough, of Whitechapel afsd, Cit. & Weaver; at St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx.

Sep. 4 Robert Weaber, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surry, Cit. & Cooper, Widr, abt 38, & Elizabeth Goddard, of St Catherine the Tower, Lond., Spr, abt 22, with her father's consent; at St Olave's, Southwark, afsd.

Sep. 5 John Dowse, of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Vintner, Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Gregory, of the same, Spr, abt 26, with her mother's consent; at St Michael, Cornhill, St Dunstan's in the East, or All Hallowes in the Wall, Lond.

Sep. 6 Wm Colett, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Tobacconist, Bachr, abt 26,

1676

& Mary Aron, of St Catherine the Tower, Lond., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father Thomas Aron, of the same, Goldsmith; at Par. Ch. of Clapham, co. Surry.

Sep. 7 John Halton, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Cit. & Brewer, Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Lamb, of Fenchurch St., Lond., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her guardian John Walton, of the same, Distiller, her parents being dead; alleged by Samuel Cotman, of St Botolph's afsd; at All Hallowes in the Wall, Lond.

Sep. 8 Hugh Radwell, of St Dunstan's in the East, Bricklayer, Bachr, abt 28, & Alice Shaw, of the same, Spr, abt 23, with consent of her mother Anne Shaw, Wid.; at St Dunstan's afsd.

Sep. 9 Nicholas Ware, of St Giles without Cripplegate, co. Middx., Mealman, Widr, abt 50, & Anne Harlow, of Stepney, co. Middx., Wid., abt 48; at Par. Ch. of Stepney afsd.

Sep. 9 John Dungan, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Vintner, Widr, abt 35, & Cecily Newman, of St Martin's, co. Middx., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; alleged by Charles Throckmorton, of St Clement afsd, Parish Clerk; at St Clement afsd.

Sep. 12 John Chapman, of Gt St Helen's, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Hicks, of Theobalds, co. Middx., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father Wm Hicks, of Donozar in the Isle of Elie, Clerk; at Par. Ch. of Northall, or Enfield, or Edmonton, co. Middx.

Sep. 12 Daniell Browne, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Cit. & Stationer, Widr, abt 27, & Susanna Welch, of Tottenham, co. Middx., Spr, abt 22, at own disp., her parents being dead; at St Martin's Outwich, Lond.

Sep. 13 Edmund Halfheid, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Vintner, Bachr, abt 26, & Jane Standly, of St Edmund the King, Lond., Wid., abt 32; at St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx.

Sep. 14 Robert Marden, of Newdigate, co. Surrey, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 22, & Sara Mathew, of Leigh, co. afsd, Spr, abt 22, with her mother's consent; alleged by Thomas Killick, of Nutfield, co. Surrey, Yeoman; at Par. Ch. of Newdigate afsd, St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond., or St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey.

Sep. 20 Francis Showe, of St Thomas Apostle, Lond., Distiller, Bachr, abt 24, & Anne Kemp, of the same, Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; alleged by Richard Lucas, of St Olave's, Southwark, Clerk; at St Olave's, Southwark, afsd.

Sep. 20 Peter Person, of St Mary-le-Bow, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bachr, abt 22, & Mary Mabbs, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father Samuel Mabbs, of the same, Farrier; at St Catherine the Tower, Lond.

Sep. 21 Richard Stovell, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Baker, Widr, abt 40, & Sarah Ward, of Bucklersberry, Lond., Spr, abt 36, at own disp.; at St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond.

Sep. 21 William Abbott, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Apothocary, Bachr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Crooke, of St Bartholomew the Less, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with her mother's consent; alleged by Wm Thompson, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Merchant Tailor; at St Bartholomew the Great, Lond.

Sep. 22 John Lucas, of Reddrith, co. Surrey, Shipwright, Bachr, abt 28, & Elizabeth Smith, of the same, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her mother Alice Smith, of the same, Wid.; alleged by Joana Rice, of the same, Wid.; at Par. Ch. of Reddrith afsd.

Sep. 26 James Martin, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Cabinet-maker, Bachr, abt 29, & Catherine Gidoine, of the same, Spr, abt 23, with her mother's consent; at the French Church or Chapel of the Savoy, co. Middx.

1676

Sep. 26 Abraham Naylor, of Stanford Rivers, co. Essex, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Glascock, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; alleged by Henry Welch, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Sadler; at Stanford Rivers, Mourton, Ongar, Shelley, or Bobbingworth, co. Essex.

Sep. 26 Joseph Sutton, of Tring, co. Hertford, Collermaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mary Littleton, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of their parents; alleged by John Bates, of Wingrave, co. Bucks, Yeoman; at Par. Ch. of Tring afs^{d}, or North Church *alias* Barkhampsted St Mary, co. afs^{d}.

Sep. 27 Joseph King, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Salter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Frances Berresford, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with her father's consent; alleged by Nicholas Bond, of St Saviour's afs^{d}, Gent.; at St Nicholas Cole Abbey, Lond.

Sep. 28 Thomas Wilson, of Gutter Lane, Lond., Chandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Dyer, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with her mother's consent; alleged by Francis Speake, of St Giles afs^{d}, Gent.; at St Giles afs^{d}, or St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx.

Sep. 28 Edward Perry, of St Mary, Whitechapel, co. Middx., Waterman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Joane Seales, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 50; at Par. Ch. of Reddrith, co. Surrey.

Sep. 29 Edward Morgan, of Bristol, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Anne Yeomans, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with her mother's consent; alleged by Peter Barrett, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Mary Redcliff, St Michael, or St Phillipps, City of Bristol afs^{d}.

Oct. 2 Thomas Kendar, of Brentford, co. Middx., Tallow Chandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mary Redding, of Ryslipp, co. afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with her mother's consent.

Oct. 2 John Maynard, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 20, & Mary Glass, of Islington, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her mother; alleged by Thomas Baker, Rector of Stretham, co. Surrey; at St Mary, Islington, St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx., or St Catherine Creechurch, Lond.

Oct. 4 John Piggott, of St Ann's, Blackfryers, Lond., Deal Merchant, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Martha Steward, of St Michael, Queenhithe, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father John Steward; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middx.

Oct. 4 Richard Madiley, of St Andrew's, Worcester, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Slauter, of Froome, co. Hereford, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; alleged by Peter Barrett, of Doctors' Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Par. Ch. of Alfricke or Leigh, co. Worcester, Homer or Marden, co. Hereford.

Oct. 4 David Shrimpton, of Wickham, co. Bucks, Carpenter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Child, of Colshill in the p'sh of Amersham, co. afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother Mrs Ball *alias* Child; alleged by Ferinando Shrimpton, of Penn, co. Bucks, Laceman; at Par. Ch. of Great Missenden, co. Bucks, Acton, co. Middx., or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Oct. 5 Ralph Palmer, of Greene Yard in Leadenhall Market, Lond., Victualler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Mary Metty, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 31; at Par. Ch. of Greenwich, co. Kent.

Oct. 5 Richard Saunders, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Anne Sherwood, of Reading, co. Berks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp., her parents being dead; at St Lawrence or St Mary's, Reading afs^{d}.

Oct. 7 John Travell, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wine Cooper, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Joshuan Glover, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 30; alleged by Peter Barrett, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

1676

Oct. 7 Thomas Corden, of All Hallowes in the Wall, Lond., Pewterer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Elizabeth Lewis, of St Dionis Backchurch, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 44; at All Hallowes afs^{d}, or Hackney, co. Middx., or St Dionis afs^{d}.

Oct. 7 Richard Sayer, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Dorcas Sawry, of Kingston upon Thames, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond.

Oct. 10 John Wells, of Stoake Newington, co. Middx., Chandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Honor Dyall, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 29, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Stoake Newington afs^{d}.

Oct. 10 Wm Pullen, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Oilman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Barnes, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp., her parents being dead; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

Oct. 11 Thomas Lownes, of St Lawrence, Jury, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Douglas Cooke, of St Paul, Covent Garden, co. Middx., Wid., ab^{t} 35; at Par. Ch. or Chapel of the Lord Mayor of Lond.

Oct. 11 Mathew Watts, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Tailor, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 55, & Elizabeth Clarke, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 35, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen afs^{d}, St Clement Danes, or Camberwell, co. Surrey.

Oct. 11 Wm Pinder, of St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx., Bricklayer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Frances Wallis, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at St Giles, Cripplegate, or St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx.

Oct. 11 Henry Gage, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Cit. & Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Anne Gilbert, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father Thomas Gilbert; at St Martin's in the Fields afs^{d}.

Oct. 14 Daniell Burt, J^{r}, of Chelsea, co. Middx., Bricklayer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Hale, of Datchett, co. Bucks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with her mother's consent; at Par. Ch. of Chelsea afs^{d}.

Oct. 16 John James, of Whitechapel, co. Middx., Cit. & Woodmonger, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 41, & Elizabeth Half-Acre, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 46; at All Hallowes Barking, Lond.

Oct. 16 Wm Reeve, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Skinner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Martha Knight, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 45, at own disp.; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond.

Oct. 17 Joseph Smith, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cit. & Barber-Chyrurgeon, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Alice Hall, of St Peter or St Michael, Cornhill, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Botolph, Aldgate, or Whitechapel, co. Middx., or St Sepulchre's, Lond.

Oct. 18 Wm Plimpton, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond., Factor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Dorothy Watts, of St Mary-le-Bow, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

Oct. 18 Wm Pyke, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Upholster, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Pulkin, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 29, at own disp.; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

Oct. 19 Richard Richmond, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Apothocary, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Lucy Clissald, of St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother Lucy Clissald, of the same, Wid.; at Par. Ch. of Islington, co. Middx.

Oct. 19 Thomas Dwarrie, of St Botolph without Aldgate, Lond., Cit. & Tinplate-worker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Anne Powell, of St Botolph's without Bishopsgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; alleged by John Dwarrie, of St Andrew's, Holborn, co. Middx., Gent.; at St Leonard, Shoreditch.

Oct. 20 Richard Sanders, of Righgate, co. Surrey, Draper, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Margaret Pickstone, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of Righgate afs^{d}.

1676

Oct. 21 John Nutlove, of Gracechurch Street, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mary Thornton, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; alleged by Wm Wheatley, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Carpenter; at Par. Ch. of Petersham, co. Surrey.

Oct. 23 John Collop, of St Dunstan in the West, Lond., D^{r} of Physic, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Anne Evington, of Horse-Heath, co. Cambridge, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 36, at own disp.; alleged by Henry Smith, of St Gregorie's, Lond., Gent.; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

Oct. 24 William Tasker, of St Dionis Backchurch, Lond., Plummer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Browne, of Deptford, co. Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father John Brown; at Par. Ch. of Lewisham, co. Kent.

Oct. 26 Charles Hamby, of Holy Trinity, Guildford, co. Surrey, Tallow Chandler, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Anne Solme, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Whatly, co. South^{ton}.

Oct. 26 George Fisher, of Little Minories, co. Middx., Wine Cooper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Susanne Goodman, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, with her parents' consent; at St Olave's, Hart Street, afs^{d}.

Oct. 27 Richard Becher, of St Bennett's Shorehog, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Lydia Marston, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother Lydia Gilborne *alias* Marston; alleged by Percivall Gilborne, of St Bennett's afs^{d}, Cit. & Grocer; at St Peter the Poore, Lond.

Oct. 30 Francis Woodrow, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Salesman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Elizabeth Clarkson, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond.

Oct. 31 Richard Small, of Ashton, co. Kent, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Ruth Kittle, of Sutton at Hone, co. Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; alleged by Thomas Kittle, of Sutton at Hone afs^{d}, Carpenter; at Sutton at Hone afs^{d}.

Oct. 31 John Whiting, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, Lond., Apothocary, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Anne Lort, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; alleged by Devereux Browne, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx.; at St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx.

Oct. 31 Thomas Wilkin, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Feltmaker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Elizabeth Clarke, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. afs^{d}, Wid., ab^{t} 50; alleged by Joseph Williams, of St Saviour's afs^{d}, Gent.; at St Saviour's or St Olave's afs^{d}.

Nov. 1 William Pigg, of Holy Trinity, Guilford, co. Surrey, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 57, & Mary Mill, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 50; alleged by Samuel Shaw, of the same, Apothocary; at Par. Ch. of Stoake, co. afs^{d}.

Nov. 3 Wm Chambers, of St Margaret's, New Fish St., Lond., Cit. & Leatherseller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Anna Sheldon, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father Wm Sheldon, of the same, Cit. & Draper; at Par. Ch. of Mitcham or Clapham, co. Surrey, or Stoake Newington, co. Middx., or Chelsea, co. Middx.

Nov. 3 Edward West, of St Lawrence, Old Jury, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Hanna Harris, of St Martin's Orgar, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp., her parents being dead; alleged by Nathaniel Bromley, of St Martin's afs^{d}, Soapmaker; at St George's, Botolph Lane, Lond.

Nov. 4 Robert Briscoe, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Weaver, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Elizabeth Fendall, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her guardian Lewis Fendall, her parents being dead; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond.

Nov. 4 Edward Webb, of Gravesend, co. Kent, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Anne Furler,

1676

of Milton near Gravesend afs^{d}, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond.

Nov. 4 John Twyford, of Willesdon, co. Middx., Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Etheridge, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of Willesdon afs^{d}.

Nov. 8 Joseph Edwards, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Rebecca Byne, of St Botolph without Aldgate, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 28; at Christ Church, co. Surrey, or St Botolph without Aldgate.

Nov. 8 John North, of Greenwich, co. Kent, Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Elizabeth Swanly, of Stepney, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father John Swanly of the same, Esq.; at Par. Ch. or Chapel of Poplar, co. Middx.

Nov. 8 George Stoning, of the City of Exeter, Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Elizabeth Macunber, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; alleged by Edward Willoughby, of St Sepulchre's, Cornhill, Lond., Druggist; at St Peter's, St Davis, or St Paul in City of Exeter.

Nov. 8 Robert Turner, of Teddington, co. Middx., Maulster, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Sarah Slade, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond., or St Clement Danes, co. Middx.

Nov. 9 Adam Bass, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Poulterer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Ellen Peters, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 38; at St Sepulchre's afs^{d}.

Nov. 11 Charles Best, of City of Canterbury, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Rachel Smith, of St John the Baptist, Isle of Thanet, co. afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with her father's consent; alleged by Thomas Tyllott, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St John the Baptist afs^{d}, or St Alphage, Canterbury, co. Kent.

Nov. 11 Edward Smyth, of St Bennett Gracechurch, Lond., Merch^{t}, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Elizabeth Hobbs, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 50; at St Catherine Creechurch, Lond.

Nov. 15 Wm Beaumont, of St Gregorie's, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Anne Long, of St Thomas, Southwark, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 32, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., St Olave's or St George's, Southwark, co. Surrey.

Nov. 15 Richard Strutt, of Chelmsford, co. Essex, Chyrurgeon, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Knightsbridge, of Clapham, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her guardian, her parents being dead; at St Martin's Outwich, Lond., or St Dunstan in the East, Lond.

Nov. 15 Richard Newton, of St Mildred's in the Poultry, Lond., Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Baker, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with her father's consent; alleged by Robert Levins, of St Mildred's afs^{d}, Draper; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middx.

Nov. 16 John Brewer, of St Alphage, Lond., Cit. & Glaziour, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 49, & Jane Smith, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 42, at own disp.; at All Hallowes in the Wall, Lond.

Nov. 18 Thomas Thorpe, of St Mary le Bowe, Lond., Silkman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Elizabeth Ring, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with her mother's consent; at St Martin's in the Fields, St Paul, Covent Garden, or St Mary le Savoy, Lond.

Nov. 18 Wm Benwell, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Joyner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Elizabeth Baker, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Saviour's afs^{d}.

Nov. 20 James Darrell, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, Lond., Drogster, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Anne Crosner, of St Augustine's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with her parents' consent; alleged by Robert Turner, of St Gregory's, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher; at St Michael, Cornhill, Lond.

Nov. 20 Francis Jackson, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond., Sexton,

1676

Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 70, & Mary Sparrowe, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 60; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond.

Nov. 21 John Ireson, of All Hallowes Barking, Lond., Tobacconist, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Sarah Toosson, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen afs^{d}.

Nov. 22 Charles Rutt, of St Bartholomew the Less, Lond., Milliner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Frances Standen, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with her father's consent; alleged by Edmund Fletcher, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Girdler; at St Bartholomew the Great or Less, Lond.

Nov. 22 Robert Loadman, of St Michael, Wood Street, Lond., Cit. & Bricklayer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Dorothy Birkett, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with consent of her father; at St Giles afs^{d}.

Nov. 23 Anthony Jackson, of Westerham, co. Kent, Maulster, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Susan Stretfield, of Sevenoaks, co. afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16, with consent of her brother & sister, her parents being dead; alleged by Edmund Laue, of Westerham afs^{d}, Maulster; at St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx. [Crossed out, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]

Nov. 24 Thomas Warner, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Coachman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 43, & Elizabeth Godfrey, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 45; at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, co. Surrey.

Nov. 25 Wm Betts, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 37, & Elizabeth Elvin, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 35, at own disp.; alleged by Edward Phillips, of the same, Parish Clerk; at Par. Ch. of Lambeth afs^{d}.

Nov. 25 John Holland, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Shoemaker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 61, & Elizabeth Beamont, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 47; at St James, Clerkenwell, or Gray's Inn Chapel, co. Middx.

Nov. 28 Nathaniel Ferebee, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Feltmaker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Sarah Brownjohn, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, 25, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Lambeth, co. Surrey.

Nov. 29 Nicholas Pumphrey, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Carpenter, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Benedict Somerfield, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at St Giles afs^{d}.

Nov. 30 Robert Carre, of Colchester, co. Essex, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Elizabeth Abbis, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; alleged by Samuel Wyseman, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Peter's, Colchester afs^{d}.

Dec. 2 Thomas Hudson, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Butcher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Holton, of Bridewell, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24; alleged by Richard Butler, of Bridewell afs^{d}, Farrier; in the Chapel of the Guildhall, Lond., or Chapel of Bridewell.

Dec. 2 James Commins, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Anne Hastings, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 26; at St Martin's afs^{d} or Lincoln's Inn, co. Middx.

Dec. 4 Joseph Gray, of St Peter, Cornhill, Lond., Cit. & Salter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Caryle, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with her mother's consent; at All Hallowes in the Wall, Lond.

Dec. 5 Richard Waring, of Stepney, co. Middx., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Honson, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; alleged by Peter Barrett, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond.

Dec. 6 Richard Baldwin, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Stationer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Abigail Mulford, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with her father's consent; at St Sepulchre's, or St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond.

Dec. 6 Thomas Dunke, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Ironmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Mary Morris, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with her father's consent; alleged by Richard Parker, of Clifford's Inn, Lond., Gent.; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

1676

Dec. 6 Robert Sharpe, of St George's, Botolph Lane, Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Welch, of Deptford, co. Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with her mother's consent; alleged by John Pearson, of Camberwell, co. Surrey, Parish Clerk; at Par. Ch. of Camberwell afs^{d}.

Dec. 7 Richard Featherstone, of Stepney, co. Middx., Cit. & Chyrurgeon, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Sarah Dennis, of St Paul, Shadwell, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with her father's consent; at St Paul, Shadwell, or St Botolph, Aldgate, co. Middx.

Dec. 8 Thomas Frost, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, co. Durham, Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Mary Grave, of Wapping Wall, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with her father's consent; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond.

Dec. 12 Edward Asgill, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Painter Stainer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Anne Mascal, of St Mildred's, Broad Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with her father's consent; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middx.

Dec. 12 Francis Clark, of St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx., Cit. & Stationer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Edith Panton, of Christ Church, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of Hornsey, co. Middx.

Dec. 13 Wm Lewis, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Milliner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Elizabeth Dawson, of Stepney, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp., her parents being dead; alleged by Benjamin Butler, of St Clement, Eastcheape, Lond., Merch^{t}; at All Hallowes in the Wall, Lond.

Dec. 13 John Daudridge, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Painter Stainer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Bridget Dugdale, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp., her parents being dead; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond.

Dec. 14 Crisp Grainge, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Brewer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Abigael Baines, of Horselay-Downe, Southwark, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with her father's consent; at All Hallowes in the Wall, Lond., or St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey.

Dec. 16 Wm Browne, of St Catherine's Colman, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Hanna Slaughter, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 42; alleged by Peter Barrett, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Catherine's afs^{d}.

Dec. 16 Francis Hough, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Blacksmith, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 42, & Abithdiah Carlisle, of Rood Lane, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

Dec. 18 Edward Godman, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Silkman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Anne Warnett, of Framfield, co. Sussex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Framfield, Uckfield, or Manfield, co. Sussex.

Dec. 19 George Wilks, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 43, & Elizabeth Hinton, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Parsley, Wid., her father being dead; at St Paul, Covent Carden, or St Mary le Savoy, Lond.

Dec. 19 Richard Archer, of St Gregorye's, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Anne Head, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father John Head, Clerk; alleged by Godfrey Head, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Cit. & Stationer; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., or St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

Dec. 20 Benjamin Stephens, of St Martin's in the Fields, Lond., Tallow Chandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Sambee, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father John Sambee, who alleges; at St Margaret's, Westminster, afs^{d}.

Dec. 20 John Ennis, of St Olave's, Silver St., Lond., Pewterer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Sara Farmer, of St Olave's or St George's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with her father's consent; alleged by Thomas Mathew,

1676

of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Gent.; at St Martin's Outwich, St Mildred's, Bread Street, or St Olave's, Silver Street, afsd.

Dec. 20 Patrick Barrett, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Widr, abt 40, & Mary Wickham, of Garsington, co. Oxon, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; alleged by James Jobson, of St Michael, Wood Street, Lond., Gent.; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond.

Dec. 21 Richard Williams, of Stepney, co. Middx., Framework-Knitter, Bachr, abt 26, & Mary Browne, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middx., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father Wm Browne, of the same, Weaver; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, afsd.

Dec. 20 Richard Butler, of Chancery Lane, co. Middx., Wine Cooper, Bachr, abt 25, & Catherine Kemies, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; alleged by Charles Throckmorton, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Parish Clerk; at St Clement Danes afsd.

Dec. 21 Jeremia Waite, of St Margaret's, New Fish St., Lond., Bachr, abt 28, & Elizabeth Boy, of St Leonard, Eastcheap, Lond., Wid., abt 25, alleged by Samuel Wyseman, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Michael or St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond.

Dec. 22 Robert Tate, of Goodhurst, co. Kent, Clothier, Bachr, abt 32, & Mary Batchelor, of Maidstone, co. afsd, Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Otham, or Loose, or Marden, co. Kent.

Dec. 22 Archior Broceass, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Bachr, abt 23, & Abigael Mawson, of the same, Spr, abt 19, with her mother's consent alleged by Charles Throckmorton, of St Clement afsd, Parish Clerk; at St Clement afsd.

Dec. 26 John Markland, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Innkeeper, Widr, abt 70, & Susan Page, of the same, Spr, abt 60; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Dec. 29 Thomas Perryman, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Yeoman, Widr, abt 50, & Elizabeth Morpuss, of the same, Wid., abt 30; at St Margaret's afsd.

Dec. 30 Thomas Edmonds, of Hillingdon, co. Middx., Wheelwright, Bachr, abt 27, & Elizabeth Herne, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother Mary Herne, of the same, Wid.; at Par. Ch. of Harmingsworth or Cowley, co. Middx.

Dec. 30 Thomas Herbert, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Watchmaker, Bachr, abt 25, & Sarah East, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father Edward East, of the same, Watchmaker; at St Mary, Savoy, St Martin's afsd, or St Margaret's, Westminster, co. Middx.

Dec. 30 John Paris, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Baker, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Hayes, of St Andrew's, Holborn, co. Middx., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother Mary Mundy, of the same, Wid.; at St Bartholomew the Less, Lond.

1676-7.

Jan. 1 Samuel Beck, of Watford, co. Hertford, Weaver, Widr, abt 39, & Mary Leasey, of Hammersmith, co. Middx., Wid., abt 40; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Jan. 1 Francis Ivat, of Reddrith, co. Surrey, Shipwright, Bachr, abt 28, & Mary Bayley, of Marlborough, co. Wilts, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; alleged by Thomas Lock, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Gent.; at St Bartholomew the Great or Less, Lond.

Jan. 5 Richard Waklin, of St Edmund, Lombard Street, Lond., Apothocary, Bachr, abt 30, & Anne Ruttly, of Hackney, co. Middx., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; alleged by Francis Watkin, of St Paul, Covent Garden, co. Middx., Chyrurgeon; at Par. Ch. of Hackney afsd.

Jan. 9 James Hilton, of Moreden, co. Surrey, Blacksmith, Widr, abt 38, & Mary Major, of the same, Wid.; at Par. Ch. of Moreden afsd.

1676-7

Jan. 9 Wm Hampton, of Blechingly, co. Surrey, Clerk, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 75, & Judith Evans, of Maidstone, co. Kent, Wid., ab^{t} 50; alleged by Benjamin Jupp, of Blechingly afs^{d}, Husbandman; at Par. Ch. of Maidstone afs^{d}.

Jan. 11 John Warman, of Eaton n^{r} St Needs, co. Huntingdon, Grocer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Lydia Fairebanck, of Hampthill, co. Bedford, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at own disp., her parents being dead; alleged by Wm Keeling, of St Bride's, Lond., Gent.; at Hampthill or Eaton afs^{d}.

Jan. 11 John Goldsmith, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Susan Nicholls, of St Alban's, Hertford, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp., but with the consent of her mother Abigael Nicholl, Wid.; at St Stephen's n^{r} St Alban's afs^{d}, or St Peter's n^{r} St Alban's afs^{d}, or Harding or Sandridge, co. Hertford.

Jan. 13 Jeremy Browne, of King's Wardon, co. Hertford, Coachman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Elizabeth Pearman, of Westhunt, co. Hertford, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; alleged by Richard Walmsley, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Victualler; at Par. Ch. of Hitching, co. Hertford.

Jan. 13 Jeremiah Naylor, of Hoddesdon, co. Hertford, Maulster, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Elizabeth Weeding, of Much Gaddesdon, co. afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father Ezechiell Weeding, of the same, Yeoman; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond.

Jan. 13 Thomas Howard, of St Peter, Paul's Wharfe, Lond., Cit. & Joyner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Marshall, of St Gregory's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at own disp., her parents being dead; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond.

Jan. 15 Edward Crane, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Cook, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Anne Hosington, of Clarverton, co. Sommerset, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; alleged by Robert Bedingfeld, of St Gregory's, Lond., Gent.; at Par. Ch. of Clarverton afs^{d}.

Jan. 15 Edward Buggin, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Vintner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Elizabeth Spier, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with the consent of her mother; at St Magnus afs^{d}.

Jan. 15 Wm Brine, of Hartwell, co. No'th'on, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Elizabeth Francklin, of Weston Underwood, co. Bucks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; alleged by Thomas Ratcliffe, of Paulersbury, co. No'th'on; at Par. Ch. of Paulersbury afs^{d}.

Jan. 17 Richard Stephens, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Mary Parry, of St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 36; alleged by Peter Barrett, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Par. Ch. of Hammersmith, co. Middx. [Crossed out, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]

Jan. 17 George Bennet, of St John the Baptist, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Sarah Storey, of Islington, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at own disp.; alleged by John Bennet, of Gray's Inn, co. Middx., Gent.; at Par. Ch. of Islington afs^{d}.

Jan. 17 Thomas Howard, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Jolfee, of Dayfon, co. Worcester, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp., but with the consent of her father John Jolfee; at Par. Ch. of Odington, co. Gloucester, or Dayfon afs^{d}, or Emlow, co. Worcester.

Jan. 18 Edward Stephens, J^{r}, of Brentford, co. Middx., Baker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Martha Lamb, of Kingston upon Thames, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp., her parents being dead; at Par. Ch. of Hampton, co. Middx.

Jan. 20 Robert Webb, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Cordwayner, & Barbara Pearson, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40; at St Clement Danes or Clerkenwell, co. Middx.

Jan. 20 Wm Guy, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Victualler, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 49, & Hanna Dixon, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 35, at own disp.; at St Clement Danes afs^{d}.

1676-7

Jan. 20 Samuel Wickes, of Kingston upon Thames, co. Surrey, Tanner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Anne Roles, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father Robert Roles, of St Botolph's afs^{d}, Cheesemonger; at St Botolph afs^{d}, or Hackney, co. Middx.

Jan. 22 Walter Whitchurch, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Innholder, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mary Hampton, of Clapham, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; alleged by Edward Phillips, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Par. Clerk; at Par. Ch. of Lambeth afs^{d}.

Jan. 22 Stephen Harvey, of St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx., Silk-stocking Frame-work Knitter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Sara Thompson, of Watling Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; at St James, Clerkenwell or Whitechapel, co. Middx., or St Botolph's, B'psgate, Lond.

Jan. 23 Joseph Payne, of All Hallowes the Less, Lond., Ironmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Mary Gibbon, of Westham, co. Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with her mother's consent; alleged by Joseph Payne, Sen., of All Hallowes afs^{d}, Dyer; at Par. Ch. of Bow, co. Middx., or Low Leighton, co. Essex.

Jan. 24 John Clifford, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, co. Surrey, Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Elizabeth Golding, of Waltham, co. Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx.

Jan. 24 John Stidwell, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Waterman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Bridgett Curbey, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 37, at own disp.; at St Margaret's, Westminster, afs^{d}.

Jan. 24 Edward Odell, of St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx., Tailor, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Joane Payne, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; alleged by Mark Cottell, of St Mary, Savoy, Haberdasher of Hats; at St Clement Danes afs^{d}.

Jan. 25 Francis Hunt, of Hunton, co. Kent, Tanner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Elizabeth Simons, of Marden, co. afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with her father's consent; alleged by Wm Bing, of Linton, co afs^{d}, Gent.; at Par. Ch. of Marden or Hunton afs^{d}.

Jan. 25 John Winter, of Egerton, co. Kent, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Anne Birch, of Marden, co. afs^{d}, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at Par. Ch. of Langley or Ulkham, co. Kent.

Jan. 25 Wm Sarson, of St Lawrence, Jury, Lond., Cit. & Merchant Tailor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Anne Simons, of St Swithin's Lane, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with her mother's consent; at Par. Ch. of Highgate, co. Middx.

Jan. 27 William Shepherd, of All Hallowes Barking, Lond., Vintner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Judith Thorpe, of Mitcham, co. Surrey, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St Michael, Queenhithe, Lond.

Jan. 27 Jonathan Walker, of St Bride's, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Dorothy Compton, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of their parents; alleged by Richard Eades, of the Prerogative Office of Canterbury, Lond., Gent.; at Par. Ch. or Chapel of Guildhall, Lond.

Jan. 29 Wm Fownes, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Cit. & Grocer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 37, & Elizabeth Hickman, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 34; at St Olave's afs^{d} or St Mary Abchurch afs^{d}.

Jan. 29 Edward Prigg, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Plummer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Frances Peck, of the same, Wid.; at St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx.

Jan. 29 Robert Wardner, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Jane Payne, of St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx., Wid., ab^{t} 30; alleged by John Roberts, of St Andrew's Wardrobe, Lond., Gent.; at St Michael, Cornhill, or St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond.

Feb. 1 James Rolleston, of St Mathew, Friday St., Lond., Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Anna Meade, of Stepney, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with

1676-7

consent of her father Mathew Meade; at St Olave's, Hart St., Lond.

Feb. 1 Wm Jones, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Bachr, abt 28, & Margaret Walford, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Spr, abt 27, at own disp., her parents being dead; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, or Great St Bartholomew, Lond.

Feb. 3 Alexander Elliott, of Mayfield, co. Sussex, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Stickland, of Frant, co. afsd, Spr, abt 21, with her mother's consent; at St Olave's or St Saviour's, co. Surrey.

Feb. 3 Thomas Scrivenor, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Hackney Coachman, Widr, abt 38, & Mary Butterfield, of the same, Wid., abt 32; at St Martin's in the Fields, or St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx.

Feb. 5 Thomas Hodgkin, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Stationer, Bachr, abt 34, & Hanna Newland, of St Sepulchre's afsd, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Islington or Clerkenwell, co. Middx.

Feb. 5 Thomas Winsslow, of City of Worcester, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Collye, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; alleged by John Rigmaid, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Gent.; at St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., or St Giles afsd.

Feb. 7 Arthur Bramley, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Bachr, abt 23, & Deborah Coldecot, of St Andrew's Undershaft, Lond., Spr, abt 21, with her father's consent; alleged by Peter Barrett, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx.

Feb. 8 John Dunmore, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Bachr, abt 38, & Elizabeth Sutton, of St Bride's, Lond., Wid., abt 30; at St Bride's afsd, or Islington, co. Middx.

Feb. 9 Richard Pamphilon, of Rickling, co. Essex, Merct Taylor, Bachr, abt 35, & Anne Pamphilon, of Widdington, co. afsd, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Quendon, co. Essex, afsd.

Feb. 9 Edward Stone, Junr, of Wootton, co. Surrey, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 22, & Anne Brooker, of Abinger, co. afsd, Spr, abt 22, with her father's consent; alleged by Richard Harris, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Par. Ch. of Wootton or Abinger afsd.

Feb. 10 Wm Life, of Merstham, co. Surrey, Wheelwright, Bachr, abt 23, & Mary Russell, of Bleckingly, co. afsd, Spr, abt 21, with her father's consent; alleged by Robert Smart, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey; at Par. Ch. of Merstham, Chaldon, or Catterham, co. afsd.

Feb. 10 George Musson, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Fishmonger, Widr, abt 60, & Elizabeth Andrews, of the same, Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; alleged by John Eaton, of St Michael's, Crooked Lane, Lond., Merchant Taylor; at All Hallowes the Great, Lond.

Feb. 10 John Herbert, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Butcher, Bachr, abt 21, & Anne Dun, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with the consent of their parents; alleged by John Prude, of the same, Clerk; at St Clement's afsd.

Feb. 10 Thomas Morgan, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Cit. & Grocer, Bachr, abt 32, & Mary Head, of Reading, co. Berks, Spr, abt 19, with her father's consent; alleged by James Shurlock, of St Michael, Queenhithe, Lond., Soapmaker; at Par. Ch. of Casom nr Reading afsd.

Feb. 12 Wm Knight, of St Peter's Cornhill, Lond., Clothworker, Bachr, abt 25, & Winnifred Swayne, of St Gregorie's, Lond., Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at St Bride's or St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

Feb. 12 Thomas Newcomb, of St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx., Cit. & Stationer, Bachr, abt 24, & Dorothy Young, of London Bridge, Spr, abt 16, with consent of her mother and the Right Worsl Ld Mayor & the Court of Aldermen; at St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx.

1676-7

Feb. 12 Edward Darrell, of St Foster's, Lond., Cit. & Stationer, Bachr, abt 24, & Anne Wrigglesworth, of Tring, co. Herts, Widr, abt 26; at Par. Ch. of Tring afsd.

Feb. 12 John Dutton, of Whitefryers, Lond., Bachr, abt 28, & Mary Church, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father; alleged by Charles Throckmorton, of St Clement afsd, Clerk; at St Clement's afsd.

Feb. 13 John Wright, of Stanford, co. Lincoln, Baker, Bachr, abt 21, & Elizabeth Briers, of the same, Wid., abt 25; alleged by Richard Goodman, of Stanford afsd, Gent.; at Par. Ch. of Little Castleton, co. Rutland.

Feb. 13 Jonathan Dodsworth, of Deptford, co. Kent, Apothocary, Widr, abt 32, & Jane Douthwaite, of Wells, co. Sommerset, Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at St Mary Woolnoth, Lond.

Feb. 15 John Blundell, of Frome, co. Surrey, Husbandman, Bachr, abt 23, & Anne Browne, of Burstow, co. afsd, Spr, abt 17, with her mother's consent; at Par. Ch. of Frome or Burstow, co. afsd.

Feb. 16 Thomas Cooper, of St Magnus le Martyr, Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger, Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Hill, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother & the Hon. the Lord Mayor & Court of Aldermen; at St George's or St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey.

Feb. 16 Richard Dacres, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Chapman, Widr, abt 32, & Elianor Pym, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

Feb. 16 John Thomas, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Widr, abt 27, & Mary Earle, of St Andrew's Undershaft, Lond., Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; alleged by Peter Barrett, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Martin's Outwich, Lond.

Feb. 17 George Shakburgh, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, Lond., Bachr, abt 30, & Anne Greene, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; alleged by John Rock, of Doctors' Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

Feb. 17 John Hawkins, of St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx., Brewer, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Meddowes, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Spr, abt 15, with consent of her father Frederick Meddowes, of the same, Cit. & Carpenter; alleged by her father; at St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx.

Feb. 17 Thomas Bromfeild, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Apothocary, Widr, abt 34, & Bridgett Wootherly, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at Psh Ch. or Chapel of the Charterhouse, Lond.

Feb. 17 John Gandy, of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Cit. & Merchant Tailor, Bachr, abt 25, & Anne Deane, of St Alban's, co. Hertford, Spr, abt 20, with her father's consent; alleged by Thomas Jett, of St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond., Cit. & Merct Tailor; at the Cathedral Church of St Alban's afsd.

Feb. 17 John Owtin, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Bricklayer, Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Harman, of St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her mother; alleged by Richard Harbin, of St Mary, Savoy, afsd, Parish Clerk; at St Mary, Savoy, afsd.

Feb. 19 Culbert Wilkinson, of St Paul, Covent Garden, co. Middx., Milliner, Bachr, abt 23, & Mary Short, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother; at St Mary Hill, Lond.

Feb. 19 John Overton, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Stationer, Widr, abt 35, & Sara Garrett, of St Olave's, Southwark, Spr, abt 28; alleged by John Garrett, of St Olave's afsd, Printer; at All Hallowes in the Wall, Lond.

Feb. 19 Thomas Price, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit., Tyler & Bricklayer,

1676-7

Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Hellen Symons, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 25; at St Catherine's n^{r} the Tower, Lond.

Feb. 20 John Hoet, of St Dionis Backchurch, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Judith Bonnell, of St Mary Colechurch, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father Jeremiah Bonnell, of the same, Merch^{t}; at All Hallowes in the Wall, Lond.

Feb. 20 Benjamin Pate, of St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate Within, Lond., Ironmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Martha Wood, of New Brentford, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Wood, Wid.; at the Chapel of New Brentford afs^{d}, or Hanwell or Chiswick, co. afs^{d}.

Feb. 20 Wm Phillian, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Sara James, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father Simon James, of the same, Joyner; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond.

Feb. 21 Nathaniel Enderby, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Scrivener, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Anne Noune, of Stoake Newington, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Feb. 21 Thomas Hinton, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Vintner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Barbara Ewin, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Feb. 21 James Knight, of Chancery, Lond., Pewterer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Christmas, of Binstead, co. South^{ton}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her guardian, her eldest brother; alleged by Peter Burningham, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Joyner; at Par. Ch. of Binstead afs^{d}.

Feb. 21 George Lawrence, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Baker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Elizabeth Reynolds, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx.

Feb. 22 Thomas Cutlove, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mary Taylor, of St Lawrence, Jury, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her relations; alleged by Richard Eades, of Christchurch, Lond., Gent.; at Par. Ch. or Chapel of the Guildhall, Lond.

Feb. 22 John Dafforne, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Cook, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Thomazine Watson, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; alleged by John Granger, of St Giles afs^{d}, Yeoman; at St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx.

Feb. 23 Samuel Browne, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Salesman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Elinor Adams, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father John Adams; at Par. Ch. of Reddrith, co. Surrey.

Feb. 23 Wm Moulton, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Wid^{r}, & Lucie Griffith, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Wid.; alleged by Charles Throckmorton, of St Clement's afs^{d}, Par. Clerk; at St Clement's afs^{d}.

Feb. 23 Benjamin Pike, of St Stephen, Walbrook, Cit. & Skinner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Anne Hatrell, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 27; alleged by Richd Eades, of Christchurch, Lond., Gent.; at St Mary le Bow, St Michael, Queenhithe, or Guildhall Chapel, Lond.

Feb. 24 Abraham Poulter, of Hartley Row, co. Southampton, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Githyon, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with her father's consent; alleged by Wm Payne, of Egham, co. Surrey, Yeoman; at Par. Ch. of Hockfield, co. Southampton.

Feb. 24 Stephen Paddison, of Stepney, co. Middx., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Hannah Hockson, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 28; alleged by Richard Clarke, of Stepney afs^{d}, Waterman; at Par. Ch. of Stepney, co. Middx.

Feb. 24 George Gill, of Dartford, co. Kent, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Susanne Cox, of St George's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; alleged by John Hill, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St George's afs^{d}.

Feb. 26 Richard Connopp, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Gent.,

1676-7

Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Finch, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, at own disp.; alleged by Wm Perks, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent.; at the Par. Ch. or Chapel of Lincoln's Inn, co. Middx.

Feb. 26 Edward Bladen, of St Paul, Covent Garden, co. Middx., Tallow-chandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Anne Booth, of Great Chelsea, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with her mother's consent; at St Paul afs^{d}, St Martin in the Fields, St Giles in the Fields, or Great Chelsea afs^{d}.

Feb. 27 Francis Smith, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Waxchandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mary Lee, of Southfleet, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, St Clement Danes afs^{d}, or St Mary's, Islington, co. Middx.

Feb. 28 Richard Foster, of St Margaret's, Westminster, co. Middx., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Mary Browne, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, with the consent of [*blank*] Foster father of the s^{d} Richard; alleged by Ralph Whistler, of St Margaret's afs^{d}; at St Mary le Savoy, co. Middx.

Mar. 1 Francis Norrod, of Rolvendon, co. Kent, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mary Spice, of Hawkhurst, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at own disp., her parents being dead; alleged by Samuel Horner, of St Anne, Blackfriars, Lond., Cit. & Distiller; at Par. Ch. of Rolvendon or Newendon, co. Kent.

Mar. 2 John James, of Yarmouth, co. Norfolk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Mary Ingram, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; at St Catherine Cree-Church, Christchurch, or St Peter, Cornhill, Lond.

Mar. 9 Henry Hoare, of Croydon, co. Surrey, Chyrurgeon, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Jane Hedge, of Gatton, co. afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with her mother's consent; at Par. Ch. of Catterham or Chipstead, co. Surrey.

Mar. 10 Thomas Phillips, of Stepney, co. Middx., Tanner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Sarah Jackson, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father Wm Jackson, who alleges; at St Mary Aldermary afs^{d}.

Mar. 12 Phillip Garner, of St Lawrence Pountney, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Anna Barker, of St Nicholas Acons, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with her guardian's consent, her parents being dead; alleged by Richard Clegett, of St Lawrence afs^{d}, Cit. & Draper; at St Mary Axe, Lond.

Mar. 13 Christopher Hopkins, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, Lond., Cit. & Glass-seller, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Elizabeth Curle, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with her mother's consent; at St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx.

Mar. 15 Wm Bland, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Joyner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Susanne Halshead, of St Christopher's n^{r} the Stocks, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with her mother's consent; at St Mary Woolnoth afs^{d}.

Mar. 19 John Batt, of Gravesend, co. Kent, Chyrurgeon, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Susanna Dickerson, of St Paul, Shadwell, co. Middx., Wid.; alleged by Richard Worcester, of St Paul afs^{d}, Apothocary; at Par. Ch. of Stepney, St Paul, Shadwell, or Bowe, co. Middx.

Mar. 19 John Osborne, of Much-Haddow, co. Hertford, Husbandman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Sarah Argier, of All Hallowes the Great, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Mar. 20 Zabulon Newington, of Maidstone, co. Kent, Thread-Twister, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Lancaster, of Burwash, co. Sussex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with her uncle's consent, her parents being dead; at Marden, co. Kent, or Burwash afs^{d}, or Fithurst, co. Sussex.

Mar. 22 Charles Bredger, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, co. Surrey, Sail-maker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Alice Richards, of St Mary's, Dover, co. Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with her father's consent; at St Mary's afs^{d}, or St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond.

Mar. 24 John Thompson, of St Bride's, Lond., Scrivener, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Anne

1676-7

Walters, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

1677.

Mar. 26 Walter Parsons, of All Hallowes Barking, Lond., Cit. & Plummer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Anne Patch, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, with her father's consent; at All Hallowes Barking, St Botolph's, Aldgate, or St Botolph, Billingsgate.

Mar. 28 Benjamin Blundell, of Cannon Street, Lond., Cit. & Girdler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Anne Fellowes, of Islington, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with her mother's consent; at All Hallowes in the Wall, or St James, Duke Place, Lond.

Mar. 30 Samuel Wakelin, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Butcher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Margaret Oliver, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 35; at St Sepulchre's afs^{d}.

Mar. 30 Robert Steele, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Cit. & Stationer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Jane Burgess, of St Bartholomew the Less, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with the consent of her brother Humfrey Burgess, her parents being dead; at St Bartholomew afs^{d}, St Botolph's, Aldersgate, or St Pancras, co. Middx.

Mar. 30 Wm Combes, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Mary Foreman, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with her mother's consent; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Mar. 30 Thomas Dell, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Pastry-cook, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Foster Howard, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father Joseph Hayward [*sic*]; at St Sepulchre's afs^{d}.

Mar. 31 Edward Higgins, of St Alban's, City of Worcester, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 54, & Joane Daunce, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp., her parents being dead; alleged by John Hill, of Doctors' Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Andrew's or the Cathedral of Worcester.

April 2 John Gurden, of Lond., Merchant, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Anne Jenkins, of Devonshire House, Shoreditch, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with her father's consent; alleged by Edward Wells, of St Andrew's afs^{d}, Clerk; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or Guildhall Chapel, Lond.

April 3 John Finch, of Great Burstead, co. Essex, Graziour, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 42, & Elizabeth Reeve, of Mountneyes, co. afs^{d}, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond., or St Clement's in the East, Lond.

April 5 Henry Child, of Norwood, co. Middx., Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mary Rice, of Isleworth, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father Richard Rice, of the same, Maulster; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

April 6 John Baker, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharfe, Lond., Silk Dyer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Anne Andrewes, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; alleged by Thomas Baker, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, Lond., Dyer; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Hackney, or Whitechapel, co. Middx.

April 7 Jeffrey Prichard, of Ham Lacey, co. Hereford, Coachman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Joane Carelesse, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; alleged by Wm Prichard, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Victualler; at Ham Lacey afs^{d}.

April 7 Henry Boate, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Skinner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Ursala Hatch, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with her father's consent; alleged by David Williams, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Joyner; at Par. Ch. of Kensington, co. Middx.

April 10 Samuel Beasley, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Tallow Chandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Paris, of Kimbolton, co. Huntingdon, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her guardian; at Par. Ch. of Kimbolton afs^{d}.

1677

April 10 John Chapolet, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Lapidary, Bachr, abt 42, & Margarett Goodall, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Martin's afsd.

April 11 Wm Cuell, of Winchester, co. Southton, abt 40, & Sarah Linch, of Newberry afsd, Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; alleged by Henry Girle, of Newberry afsd, Yeoman; at Par. Ch. of Newberry, Shaw, Stanford Dingly, co. Berks, or West Woodhay, co Southton.

April 11 Charles Wynne, of All Hallows the Great, Lond., Salter, abt 25, Bachr, & Elizabeth Meller, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father John Meller, of the same, Tobacconist; at St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, or St George's, Southwark.

April 11 John Bateman, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Widr, abt 45, & Anne Clarke, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Wid., abt 50; alleged by Nicholas Andrewes, of St Mary Magdalen afsd, Feltmaker; at P'sh Ch. or Oratory of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, afsd.

April 12 Robert Woodcocke, of Mattingley, co. Southton, Husbandman, Bachr, abt 30, & Katherine Tyler, of Kingscleere, co. afsd, Spr, abt 21, with her father's consent; alleged by Radolph Wright, of Hurst, co. Berks, Carrier; at Woolverton *alias* Woolvaton or Kingscleere, co. afsd.

April 12 Richard Davenport, of Acton, co. Middx., Yeoman, Widr, abt 40, & Anne Luxsford, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Spr, abt 36; at St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx.

April 12 Amos Avery, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharfe, Lond., Dyer, Bachr, abt 23, & Anne Gold, of the same, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; alleged by George Bryan, of St Botolph's afsd; at St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond.

April 12 Henry Graves, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Wheelwright, Widr, abt 43, & Elinor Bishop, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Spr, abt 40; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Giles afsd.

April 12 Henry Conway, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Bachr, abt 21, & Elizabeth Capel, of Newington, co. Middx., Spr, abt 27; at Par. Ch. of Newington afsd or Hackney, co. Middx.

April 13 John Burnby, of Christ Church, Lond., Butcher, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Kentish, of Chipstead, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 20, with her mother's consent; at Par. Ch. of Chipstead, co. Surrey, Reigate, or Croydon, co. afsd.

April 13 Jigon Mandiveld, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Tallow Chandler, Bachr, abt 24, & Isabel Penn, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

April 13 Thomas Eastman, of Fulham, co. Middx., Victualler, Widr, abt 33, & Frances Thurby, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Martin's afsd.

April 13 Thomas Walklate, of St Michael, Queenhithe, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bachr, abt 30, & Margaret Powell, of St Bride's, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with her father's consent; at St Leonard's, Eastcheap, Lond.

April 13 John Pymer, of St Olave's, Silver Street, Lond., Sawyer, Bachr, abt 21, & Elizabeth Tyre, of St Alban's, Wood Street, Spr, abt 21, with her father's consent; at St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond.

April 14 Ralph Benton, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, Lond., Bachr, abt 24, & Margaret Savage, of St Andrew's, Holborn, co. Middx., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father Wm Savage; alleged by Wm Howton, of St Giles, Cripplegate Without, London, Joyner; at St Martin's Outwich, or St Giles, Cripplegate.

April 14 Thomas Cock, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Cordwayner,

1677

Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mary Curtis, of Salters' Hall, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with her father's consent; at St Swithin's, Lond.

April 14 John Burling, of Stapleford Abbey, co. Essex, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Sarah Thomas, of St Anne & Agnes, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, with her mother's consent; at St Nicholas Cole-Abbey, Lond., or St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx.

April 16 Thomas Marryott, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cooke, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Suzanna Pownsett, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with her father's consent; alleged by Thomas Pownsett, of St Dunstan's afs^{d}, Scrivener; at St Dunstan's in the West afs^{d} or Guildhall Chapel, Lond.

April 16 James Gopp, of the City of Oxford, Apothecary, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Frances Whitmore, of Woodstock, co. Oxford, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; alleged by Jehabod Gopp, of St Mary Colechurch, Lond., Glassman; at Par. Ch. of Woodstock afs^{d}.

April 16 John Kew, of All Hallowes the Great, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 55, & Elizabeth Hooke, of All Hallowes the Less, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 35, at own disp.; alleged by Richard Kist, of All Hallowes afs^{d}, Par. Clerk; at St Alphage, Lond.

April 16 Richard Blisse, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Wine-cooper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Hannah Apps, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with her father's consent; at St Michael's or St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond., or Christ Church, co. Surrey.

April 16 James Long, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Distiller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Edith Sutton, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 28; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Sepulchre's afs^{d}.

April 16 Thomas Britton, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Poulterer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mary Faichen, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx., or St Martin's afs^{d}.

April 18 John Sturmey, of the Inner Temple, Lond., Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Elizabeth Clarke, of St Margaret Moses, Lond., ab^{t} 19. [Not finished.]

April 18 Wm Fortune, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Mason, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Rebeccah Collier, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at her own disp., her parents being dead; at St Dunstan's in the East afs^{d}.

April 21 John Wright, of All Hallowes, Lombard Street, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Back, of Newington Butts, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with her father's consent; alleged by John Greene, of All Hallowes afs^{d}, Mariner; at St George's, Southwark, co. Surrey.

April 21 Osbustone Humloke, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Apothecary, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Catherine Wittsey, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 20; alleged by Charles Throckmorton, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Parish Clerk; at St Clement Danes afs^{d}.

April 23 Wm Dunn, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Fairefeild, of St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with her father's consent; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

April 23 Zacharia Holmes, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Victualler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Farine, of Christ Church, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Christchurch or St Sepulchre's, Lond., or Graye's Inn Chapel, co. Middx.

April 25 Philip Cooley, of Newport Pannell, co. Bucks, Farrier, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Alice Smith, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Brickhill, Lathbury, Braughton, or Woolson, co. Bucks afs^{d}.

April 25 Daniel Heath, of Much Hollingberry, co. Essex, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Rebeccah Dayles, of East Hamingfeild, co. afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father Mathew Dayles, of the same, Yeoman; at All Hallowes, Lombard Street, Lond.

April 25 Jonathan Shippard, of Maidstone, co. Kent, Haberdasher of Hats,

1677

Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Beale, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with her mother's consent; alleged by John Beale, of Maidstone afs^{d}, Gent.; at Par. Ch. of Maidstone afs^{d}.

April 26 Peter Angell, of St Leonard, Foster Lane, Lond., Locksmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Hesther Prince, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of Greenwich, co. Kent.

April 28 William Walding, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Oviatt, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 29, at own disp.; alleged by Wm Carr, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Gent.; at Par. Ch. of Lambeth afs^{d}.

April 28 Nathaniel Sturges, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Martha Lingaves, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, or St Mary's, Whitechapel, co. Middx.

April 28 Richard Butler, of Claines, co. Worcester, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Esther Harris, of St Peter's, Worcester, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; alleged by John Redding, of Claines afs^{d}, Coachman; at Par. Ch. of Claines afs^{d}.

April 30 John Pennell, of Hayes, co. Kent, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Basset, of Farley, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, with consent of her parents; at Par. Ch. of Hayes afs^{d}, Farley or Warlingham, co. afs^{d}.

April 30 John Sherwin, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Fishmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Hooper, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her parents; at St Clement's afs^{d}.

April 30 James Gray, of St Giles without Cripplegate, Lond., Stationer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Anne Holton, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at St Bartholomew's the Less.

April 30 Thomas Elton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Sarah Horne, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her parents; at St Dunstan's afs^{d} or St Sepulchre's, Lond.

May 4 Joseph Rainie, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Joannah Chapman, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with her mother's consent; at St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., St Antholin's, Lond., or St Benedict Finch, Lond.

May 7 Henry Neale, of Thingdon, co. Northampton, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Hannah Garrett, of Thingdon afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Martin in the Fields, co. Middx.

May 7 Thomas Craford, of St Peter's, Wood Street, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Sarah Shaw, of Christchurch, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father John Shaw; at St James, Clerkenwell.

May 7 John Folconer, of East Grinstead, Sussex, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Susan Lucas, of Reigate, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 46; at East Grinstead or Reigate, co. afs^{d}.

May 7 Thomas Whiffin, of Westwickham, co. Kent, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Pearch, of Caston, co. afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with her mother's consent; at St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey.

May 9 Richard Phipps, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Joyner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Susanne Morgan, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her father William Morgan; alleged by Wm Morgan, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Saddler; at St Mary Woolnoth, or St Edmund, Lombard Street, Lond.

May 9 Thomas Jones, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Lond., Apothocary, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Hester How, of Abbott's Langley, co. Hartford, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with her mother's consent; at St Catherine Creechurch, Lond.

May 9 John Littlejohn, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Anne Gyles, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father; alleged by William Smith, of St Clement

1677

Danes, co. Middx., Tailor; at St Clement Danes, St Martin's in the Fields, or St Andrew's, Holborn, co. Middx.

May 11 Richard Burges, of Sunning, co. Berks, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 27, & Frances Stedman, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; alleged by John Waller, of Yately, co. Southton, Clerk; at Par. Ch. of Sandhurst, co. Berks, or Yately afsd.

May 11 James Symonds, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Clerk, Bachr, abt 28, & Elizabeth Smith, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

May 14 Wm Fastnidge, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Walbanck, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father Joseph Walbanck, of the same, Vintner; at Par. Ch. of St Sepulchre's, Lond.

May 14 Thomas Ryves, of St George's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Apothecary, Bachr, abt 22, & Mary Stamper, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her mother; at Par. Ch. of Lambeth afsd.

May 14 Thomas Smith, of Greenwich, co. Kent, Graziour, Bachr, abt 26, & Susan Gilbourne, of the same, Spr, abt 17, with her mother's consent; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond. [Crossed out, and marked "Vacat sine consensu."]

May 15 Richard Langford, of St Andrew's Undershaft, Lond., Cit. & Skinner, Widr, abt 29, & Suzanna Chevall, of the same, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her mother & The Lord Mayor & Court of Aldermen of Lond.; at All Hallows Barking, Lond., or Bowe, co. Middx.

May 16 Thomas Capur, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 30, & Margarett Gavill, of the same, Wid., abt 26; at Par. Ch. or Chapel of the Temple, Lond.

May 18 John Dell, of Bushey, co. Hertford, Mealman, Bachr, abt 27, & Lydia Nicolls, of Hillingdon, co. Middx., Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at Hillingdon afsd, Cowley or Drayton, co. Middx.

May 18 Wm Young, of Stepney, co. Middx., Mariner, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Stangroome, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father; alleged by Mr Stangroome, of Stepney afsd, Scrivener; at Par. Ch. of Stepney, co. Middx.

May 19 Wm Petty, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Butcher, Bachr, abt 25, & Rose Grigg, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father John Gregg, of the same, Butcher; at St Sepulchre's afsd.

May 21 Nathaniel Browne, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Chyrurgeon, Widr, abt 40, & Mary Maddox, of Hitching, co. Hertford, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx.

May 21 George Hodgetts, of Hillingdon, co. Middx., Husbandman, Bachr, abt 26, & Mary Ball, of the same, Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Hillingdon, Cowley, co. Middx., or Iver, co. Bucks.

May 21 Henry Cadell, of St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx., Barber Chyrurgeon, Widr, abt 24, & Barbara Wilcock, of Hoddesdon, co. Hertford, Spr, abt 24, at own disp., her parents being dead; at Par. Ch. of Hoddesdon afsd.

May 21 Wm Durrie, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Tailor, Bachr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Willmott, of St Mary, Savoy, co. afsd, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, afsd.

May 21 Thomas Young, of Malmesbury, co. Wilts, Bachr, abt 23, & Mary Spackman, of Avebury, co. afsd, Spr, abt 23, with her parents' consent; at Par. Ch. of Avebury afsd, Yessbury or Cloudpepper, co. afsd.

May 22 Jacob Rousseau, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Lapidary, Bachr, abt 28, & Hesther Minett, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx.,

1677

Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at the French Chapel of the Savoy, co. Middx.

May 22 Samuel Keble, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Stationer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Standard, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with her father's consent; at St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx., or St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., or Lincoln's Inn Chapel, Lond.

May 24 Thomas Browne, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Crane, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, co. afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with her father's consent; alleged by Thomas Browne, Sen., of St Olave's afs^{d}, Gent.; at Par. Ch. of Camberwell, co. Surrey.

May 25 Joshua Niblett, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Lighterman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 48, & Mary Tressell, of St Martin's, Queenhithe, Wid., ab^{t} 48; at St Michael or St Alban, Wood Street, Lond.

May 26 Samuel Eaton, of St Martin's Outwich, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Knight, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 34; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

May 26 Thomas Loveday, of St Leonard, Foster Lane, Lond., Goldsmith, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mary North, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at St Pancras, co. Middx., or Charter House Chapel, Lond.; alleged by Robert Cuthbert, of St Mathew, Friday Street, Lond., Goldsmith.

May 28 Robert Hope, of Claines, co. Worcester, Gent., Innkeeper, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 55, & Isabella Wood, of St Peter's, co. afs^{d}, Wid., ab^{t} 35; at Par. Ch. of Claines afs^{d}; alleged by John Redding, of Claines afs^{d}.

May 28 Edmund Yalden, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Joane Mille, of Greene, co. Sussex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with her mother's consent; at Par. Ch. or Chapel of Pettworth, Upper Marden, co. Sussex, or Chiddingfield, co. Surrey.

May 28 Richard Pottinger, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Ellin Stroude, of Fordidge, co. Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with her mother's consent, her father being dead; at St Martin's afs^{d}, or St Mary le Savoy *alias* le Strand, or Southmins, co. Middx.; alleged by Vincent Hodgekin, of Southmins, co. Middx., Clerk.

May 28 John Yeomans, of St Giles without Cripplegate, co. Middx., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Elizabeth Maine, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16, with her father's consent; at St Martin's in the Fields, co. afs^{d}.

May 30 George Blower, of Edmonton, co. Middx., Farmer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Henrietta Hough, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with her mother's consent; at Par. Ch. of Edmonton, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

May 31 Thomas Owen, of St Bennet's, Finch Lane, Lond., Cit. & Vintner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Hodgkins, of St Peter Cornerwall, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Brentford, co. Middx., or Chelsea, co. afs^{d}, or Battersea, co. Surrey.

May 31 Thomas Clare, of All Hallowes in the Wall, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Anne Burlton, of City of Worcester, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27; at All Hallowes in the Wall afs^{d}.

May 31 Thomas Flowerden, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Merchant, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Dee, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with consent of her father; at St Steven's, Coleman Street, Lond.; alleged by John Flowerden, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond.

June 1 James Thompson, of St Bartholomew Lane, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Elizabeth Stanton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with her mother's consent; at St Andrew's afs^{d}; alleged by John Hargrave, of St Michael, Wood Street, Lond., Gent.

1677

June 2 Robert Walbanck, of Crutched Friars, Lond., Wine-cooper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Sara Greenwood, of All Hallowes Barking, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.; alleged by Richard Seabrance, of All Hallowes Barking, Lond.

June 2 Jeremiah Griffith, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Justice, of St Andrew's Wardrobe, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with her mother's consent; at St Saviour's, Southwark, St Olave's, Southwark, or Newington Butts, co. Surrey.

June 2 Thomas Lovejoy, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Cooper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Cannon, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at St Giles in the Fields afs^{d}.

June 4 Wm Cooke, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Coachman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Jane Shape, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. or Chapel of Lincoln's Inn, co. Middx.

June 4 Edward Drayton, of St Hellen's, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mary Hedges, of St Ethelburgh, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with her mother's consent; at St Helen's, Lond., afs^{d}; alleged by Thomas Rocke, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.

June 5 Andrew Newman, of Stepney, co. Middx., Shipwright, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Elizabeth Stafforton, of Wapping, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father; at Par. Ch. of Stepney, co. Middx.

June 6 John Fisher, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, Lond., Apothecary, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mary Jacob, of the City of Canterbury, co. Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with her father's consent; at St Dunstan's in the East, or St Martin's Outwich, Lond.

June 6 Walter Attwood, of Hackney, co. Middx., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Anna Lawson, of Wansted, co. Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother; at St Martin's Outwich, Lond.; alleged by Wm Smythes, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Clerk.

June 8 John Cooling, of St Andrew's, Holborn, co. Middx., & Sarah Commons, of Chiswick, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with her mother's consent; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Bride's, Lond.

June 9 John Friend, of Harrow on the Hill, co. Middx., Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Alice Bunn, of Stanmore, co. afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with her father's consent; at Harrow on the Hill or Stanmore afs^{d}.

June 9 Peter Cooper, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Huckle, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 35; at St Sepulchre's, Lond., or Graye's Inne, co. Middx., or Charter House Chapel, Lond.

June 11 Thomas Brimsdon, of Stanton Barnet, co. Wilts, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, 32, & Frances Crapon, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of Atford, co. Wilts.

June 12 Bartholomew Hill, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cordwayner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 43, & Sarah Francketts, of St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx., Wid., ab^{t} 43; at St Sepulchre's afs^{d}; alleged by Henry King, of St Sepulchre's afs^{d}, Par. Clerk.

June 12 John Dyson, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Cit. & Saddler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Dorothy Thompson, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16, with her parents' consent; at St Margaret's afs^{d}.

June 13 Thomas Abbott, of Sarum, co. Wilts, Clothier, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elinor Lathum, of Hackney, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 29, at own disp.; at All Hallowes in the Wall, Lond., Great St Helen's, or St Ethelburgh, Lond.

June 13 Edward Wright, of St Bartholomew's the Great, Lond., Tailor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Ellen Rowde, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St Bartholomew the Great, Lond.

June 13 Robert Gosling, of Whitefriars, Lond., Cit. & Merchant Taylor, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 37, & Mary Tuttle, of Titchmersh, co. North^{ton}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 31, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Titchmersh afs^{d}.

1677

June 14 Francis Richardson, of St Mary Hill, Lond., Cit. & Salter, Widr, abt 42, & Mary Manning, of Clapham, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 23, with consent of her father; at Par. Ch. of Clapham afsd.

June 14 Wm Barnesley, of St Olave's, Jury, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Bachr, abt 27, & James Sussex, of St Michael Bassinghaw, Lond., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father Giles Sussex, of the same, Cit. & Stationer; at Par. Ch. of Henley upon Thames, co. Oxford.

June 14 Thomas Poulter, of Hartley Wintney, co. Southton, Husbandman, Widr, abt 50, & Helen Hale, of the same, Wid., abt 50; at Par. Ch. of Hartley Wintney afsd; alleged by Thomas Bailey, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Cit. & Joyner.

June 14 John Taylor, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Merchant, Bachr, abt 25, & Olava Tempest, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Spr, abt 18, with her father's consent; at Christ Church, co. Surrey.

June 15 Thomas Baker, of St Olave's, Southwark, Bachr, abt 25, & Judith Rowse, of All Hallowes Barking, Lond., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother, her father being beyond the seas; at All Hallowes Barking, Lond.

June 18 Thomas Selack, of Hodesden, co. Hertford, Bachr, abt 28, & Dinah Pickering, of Hodesden, co. Hertford, afsd, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Broxburne, co. afsd.

June 18 John Weekly, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Bachr, abt 30, & Rebecca Kent, of St Michael Basishaw, Lond., Spr, abt 21, with her father's consent; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

June 19 John Parre, of Woolverton, co. Southton, Wheeler, abt 40, & Elizabeth Stiff, of the same, abt 28, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Woolverton afsd, Dumer, or Preston Candover, co. Southton; alleged by John Williams, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx.

June 19 Wm Bateman, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Bachr, abt 35, & Mary Davenport, of Edmonton, co. Middx., Wid., abt 27, at own disp.; at St Christopher's Le Stocks, Lond.

June 20 Thomas Freeman, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Brewer, Bachr, abt 28, & Mary Scrivener, of the same, Spr, abt 16, with her father's consent; at St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., or Lambeth, co. Surrey; alleged by Thomas Rocke, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.

June 20 Wm Morgan, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Coachmaker, Widr, abt 38, & Mary Farley, of the same, Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; at St Martin's afsd.

June 21 John Cole, Jun., of Ratcliff, Par. of Stepney, co. Middx., Mariner, abt 26, & Katherine Story, of Redriffe, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her mother Katherine Hill *alias* Story, Widow; at St Alphage or St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

June 26 Wm Levett, of St Edmund the King, Lond., Cit. & Draper, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth White, of St Bennett Finch, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her guardian, her uncle, The Hon. the Lord Mayor & Court of Aldermen, her parents being dead; at St Bennett afsd.

June 26 Robert Billington, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Cit. & Merch^t Tailor, Bachr, abt 23, & Mary Baty, of Hampstead, co. Middx., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her grandmother Mrs Warren, her parents being dead; at St Giles or St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx.

June 27 Joseph Houe, of All Hallowes Barking, Lond., Cit. & Inbroiderer, Widr, abt 40, & Dorothy Cumberland, of Shangton, co. Leicester, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Kibworth, co. Leicester.

June 30 Charles Pinckney, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Widr, abt 45, & Margaret Butten, of St Mildred, Poultry, Lond., Wid., abt 30; at St Mary le Bowe, Paddington, co. Middx., or Reddrith, co. Surrey; alleged by George Pinckney, of St Martin's afsd.

1677

June 30 Wm Flathers, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Cit. & Upholster, Bachr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Man, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spr, abt 24, with her mother's consent; at St Martin's in the Fields, St Mary, Savoy, or St Margaret's, Westminster, co. Middx.

July 3 John Tabor, of South Hanningfield, co. Essex, Bachr, abt 28, & Deborah Golty, of Hutton, co. afsd, Spr, abt 20, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of Shenley, co. Hertford.

July 5 Tristram Stevens, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Mariner, Bachr, abt 24, & Sarah Powlgreene, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her father Humfrey Powlgreene, of the same, Mariner; at St Olave's afsd, or All Hallowes in the Wall, Lond.

July 5 Jonathan Daniell, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Bachr, abt 23, & Mary Spicer, of Woxbridge, co. Middx., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; at Par. Ch. of Woxbridge afsd.

July 5 Richard Bekenham, of St Augustine's, Lond., Bachr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Shelton, of the same, Spr, abt 23, with consent of her mother; at Par. Ch. of Newington Greene, or St Leonard's, Shoreditch, co. Middx.; alleged by Ravis Benson, of St Benedict, Paul's Wharfe, Lond., Gent.

July 6 Thomas Fly, of Hayes, co. Middx., Yeoman, Bachr, abt 36, & Anne Bartlett, of Chesthunt, co. afsd, abt 20, with consent of her father Thomas Bartlett, of the same, Yeoman; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

July 7 Edward Hilder, of St Lawrence Pountney, Lond., Grocer, Bachr, abt 27, & Lettice Heath, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Spr, abt 16, with consent of her father [*blank*] Heath, of the same, Gent.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., afsd.

July 7 John Statham, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cit. & Armourer, Bachr, abt 27, & Amy Evans, of the same, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her father Richard Evans, of the same, Butcher; at Par. Ch. of Sevenoaks, co. Kent.

July 7 Wm Richmond, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Carpenter, Bachr, abt 25, & Grace Layton, of the same, Wid., abt 22; at St Bartholomew the Great, Lond.

July 10 James Shute, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Salesman, Widr, abt 25, & Mary Thompson, of the same, Spr, abt 23, with her father's consent; at All Hallowes, Bread St., Lond.

July 10 Thomas Woodstock, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Bachr, abt 30, & Sarah Crislon, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, abt 23; at St Andrew's, afsd, St Mary Woolnoth, or St Edmund the King, Lond.

July 13 John Finch, of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Cit. & Draper, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Cleare, of St Bartholomew the Less, Lond., Spr, abt 21, with the consent of her father Richard Cleare, of the same, Carver; at St Bartholomew the Less afsd.

July 17 Thomas Poyntz, of All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., Merchant, Bachr, abt 24, & Sarah Lane, of St Augustine's, Lond., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her guardian Mr Harbin, her parents being dead; at St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey.

July 17 Richard Chevall, of Stepney, co. Middx., Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Anne Deacon, of the same, Spr, abt 21, at own disp., her parents being dead; at Stepney, co. afsd.

July 18 Samuel Richards, of St Michael Queenhithe, Lond., Cheesemonger, Bachr, abt 24, & Bridgett Read, of St Andrew's Undershaft, Lond., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her mother Bridgett Hames; at St Dunstan's in the East or All Hallowes in the Wall, Lond.; alleged by Peter Barrett, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.

1677

July 18 Robert Williams, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Limner, Bachr, abt 22, & Anne Huett, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

July 20 Robert Smith *alias* Canes, of Yardly Gubbin, co. Northton, Yeoman, & Anne Buncher, of Furtho, co. afsd, abt 20, with consent of her father; at Par. Ch. of Furtho, or Pottersbury, co. Northton; alleged by Bedford Gray, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.

July 23 Henry Hammond, of St Katherine's, Tower, Clothworker, Widr, abt 34, & Margaret Clayton, of Stebenheath *alias* Stepney, Spr, abt 24, with her mother's consent; at Par. Ch. of Stepney afsd.

July 23 Robert Raynolds, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Tailor, Widr, abt 34, & Margaret Gibbs, of the same, Wid., abt 27; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

July 24 Edward Gosling, of Reddrith, co. Surrey, Mariner, Widr, abt 50, & Mary Chandler, of Stepney, co. Middx., Wid., abt 50; at Par. Ch. of Bow-Stepney, or Chapel of Poplar, co. Middx.

July 25 Wm Jackson, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Knife-Cuttler, Bachr, abt 24, & Dorothy Shoodale, of the same, Spr, abt 24, with consent of her father; at St Clement Danes afsd, or St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond.

July 27 Richard Owen, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Draper, Widr, abt 55, & Susanna Leese, of St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx., Spr, abt 45, at own disp.; at St Michael, Cornhill, Lond.

July 29 Richard Chandler, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Bachr, abt 23, & Mary Pearle, of St Mary, Whitechapel, co. Middx., Spr, abt 23, both at their own disp.; at Par. Ch. or Chapel of Graye's Inn, co. Middx.; alleged by John Spranger, of Gray's Inn afsd, Clerk.

July 30 Thomas Manning, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Vintner, Bachr, abt 27, & Adry Draper, of St Giles in the Fields, co Middx., Wid., abt 30; at St Giles afsd.

July 30 Hugh Osburne, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Cit. & Blacksmith, Widr, abt 64, & Mary Atkins, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Spr, abt 47, at own disp.; at St Clement Danes afsd.

July 31 Edward Harrison, of St Mathew, Friday Street, Lond., Cit. & Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 22, & Rebeccah Lock, of St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., Spr, abt 17, with consent of her father; at All Hallowes in the Wall, Lond., St Ethelburgh, or St James, Duke Place, Lond.

Aug. 4 Benjamin Adye, of St Mary Axe, Lond., Barber Chyrurgeon, Bachr, abt 22, & Anne Spranger, of the same, Spr, abt 23, with her mother's consent; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.; alleged by Thomas Ricketts, of St Mary's Axe, Lond., Gardener.

Aug. 4 Jonathan Newarke, of Christchurch, Lond., Cit. & Cordwayner, Bachr, abt 23, & Mary Harwar, of St Leonard, Foster Lane, Lond., Wid., abt 30; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Aug. 6 Wm Dodd, of Deptford, co. Kent, Salter of London, Widr, abt 32, & Hester Russell, of the same, Wid., abt 23; at St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx.

Aug. 6 Jasper Young, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, co. Surrey, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Wood, of Deptford, co. Kent, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father Richard Wood; at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, afsd.

Aug. 6 Christopher Redknays, of St Mary le Savoy, co. Middx., Upholster, Bachr, abt 27, & Edith Hatton, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Spr, abt 28; at St Martin's afsd, St Mary le Savoy afsd, or St Paul, Covent Garden, co. Middx.

Aug. 6 Edward Moreton, of St Clement, Eastcheap, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 22, & Mary Buttler, of the same, Spr, abt 22, with her father's con-

1677

sent; at St Michael, Cornhill, Lond.; alleged by Benjamin Buttler, of St Clement, Eastcheap, afsd, Merct.

Aug. 6 George Wren, of the City of Rochester, Bachr, abt 30, & Rachell Wilkinson, of City of Canterbury, Spr, abt 20, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of Preston, co. Kent; alleged by Peter Barrett, of Drs Com., Lond., Gent.

Aug. 6 Richard Mills, of Enfield, co. Middx., Carpenter, Bachr, abt 24, & Ellinor Terry, of St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., Spr, abt 22, with her mother's consent; at St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx.

Aug. 7 Robert Davies, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Cit. & Apothocary, Widr, abt 34, & Rebeccah Sowdon, of St Andrew's Undershaft, Lond., Spr, abt 26, with her mother's consent; at St Ethelburgh, Lond.

Aug. 7 John Gillmore, of Malbrough, co. Wilts, Tanner, Widr, abt 40, & Edith Oliver, of Lea, co. afsd, Spr, abt 34, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Charleton, Dancie, or Somerford, co. Wilts, or Par. Ch. of Lea afsd.

Aug. 8 Mathew Weston, of Walgrave, co. Berks, Tanner, Bachr, abt 30, & Anne Dorrell, of the same, Wid., abt 60; at Par. Ch. of Marlow, co. Bucks, or Sunning, co. Berks; alleged by John Gressingham, of Henley upon Thames, co. Oxford, Maulster.

Aug. 8 Thomas Hawkes, of St Catherine Creechurch, Distiller, Bachr, abt 23, & Alice Pickering, of St James, Duke's Place, Lond., Spr, abt 18, with her mother's consent; at St James afsd.

Aug. 8 Marling Gale, of St Leonard, Foster Lane, Lond., Cit. & Carpenter, Widr, abt 41, & Elizabeth Heath, of St Mary Staynings, Lond., Wid., abt 37; at St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey.

Aug. 8 John Sanderson, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Yeoman, Widr, abt 50, & Bridgett Gregory, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Wid., abt 50; at St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey.

Aug. 8 John Nash, of Wardon, co. Worcester, Bachr, abt 30, & Hannah French, of Tibberton, co. afsd, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Bromsgrove, Kidderminster, or Evisham, co. afsd.

Aug. 9 John Whittaker, of Stockport, co. Chester, Carrier, Bachr, abt 22, & Elizabeth Briggs, of Wetford, co. Northton, Wid., abt 30; at Par. Ch. of Armsby or Sheresby, co. Leicester.

Aug. 11 Thomas Graves, of Stepney, co. Middx., Bachr, abt 25, & Sussana Pratt, of the same, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at St Andrew's Undershaft, Lond.; alleged by John Rocke, of Doctors' Commons, Lond., Gent.

Aug. 15 Wm Milds, of Ammerson *alias* Amersham, co. Bucks, Bachr, abt 25, & Anne Frith, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Ammerson *alias* Amersham afsd; alleged by John Whistler, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Cit. & Blacksmith.

Aug. 17 John Wood, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Merct, Bachr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Waters, of Weston, co. Hertford, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother Anne Waters, Wid.; at Par. Ch. of Weston afsd.

Aug. 18 John Rockwell, of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Bachr, abt 25, & Hannah Hall, of St Mary, Whitechapel, co. Middx., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at All Hallowes Barking, Lond.; alleged by Samuel Hall, of St Mary, Whitechapel, afsd, Vintner.

Aug. 20 Wm Singleton, of Stepney, co. Middx., Mariner, Widr, abt 35, & Martha Perkins, of St George's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 20, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of Lambeth, co. Surrey; alleged by Edward Phillips, of Lambeth afsd.

Aug. 20 Richard Lascells, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 25, & Rebeccah Limbery, of Stepney, co. Middx., Spr, abt 20, with her mother's consent; at St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx.

1677

Aug. 20 John Niblett, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Plasterer, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth George, of the same, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at St Martin's afsd.

Aug. 23 Wm Miles, of St Edmund the King, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 30, & Leah Martell, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother; at St Gabriel afsd.

Aug. 22 John Ward, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Tailor, Widr, abt 30, & Dorothy Wentenhall, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond.; alleged by Stephen Panckhurst, of St Mary Magdalen afsd, P'sh Clerk.

Aug. 22 Francis West, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Glover, Bachr, abt 23, & Sara Rogers, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 17, with her father's consent; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond., or St James, Duke's Place, or St George's, Botolph Lane.

Aug. 23 John Emerson, of St Mathew, Friday Street, Lond., Bachr, abt 30, & Anne Price, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Spr, abt 21, with her mother's consent; at St Olave's afsd; alleged by James Hadley, of St Olave's afsd, P'sh Clerk.

Aug. 25 Caleb Cooper, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate Without, Lond., Silkthrower, Bachr, abt 24, & Susanne Nash, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with her father's consent; at St Botolph's afsd, St James, Clerkenwell, or Stepney, co. Middx.

Aug. 25 John Rasbrough, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Waterman, Bachr, abt 24, & Anne Mills, of the same, Wid., abt 28; at Par. Ch. of Lambeth afsd; alleged by Edward Phillips, of Lambeth afsd, P'sh Clerk.

Aug. 27 George Wells, of St Faith's, Lond., Cit. & Stationer, Bachr, abt 27, & Mary Thomas, of St Gregory's, Lond., Spr, abt 18, with consent of Obedienor Pollybrand her guardian; at All Hallowes in the Wall, Lond., or Chapel of Charterhouse, Lond.

Aug. 27 Abraham Lamb, of Stepney, co. Middx., Broad-weaver, Bachr, abt 21, & Elizabeth Castle, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond., Spr, abt 18, with her mother's consent; at St Mary Magdalen afsd; alleged by Constance Fulham, of St Mary Magdalen afsd.

Aug. 27 Charles Gretton, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Phillips, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her parents; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.; alleged by John Miller, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.

Aug. 30 Wm Burton, of St Helen's, Lond., Widr, abt 42, & Elizabeth Battison, of the same, Spr, abt 32, at own disp.; in any Parish Ch. within the Town of Northampton; alleged by Peter Barrett, of Doctors' Commons, Lond., Gent.

Aug. 30 John Harvy, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Bachr, abt 45, & Cornelia Morris, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Islington, co. Middx.; alleged by Henry Drake, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond., Clerk.

Aug. 30 Thomas Billingsley, of St Margaret's, New Fish St., Lond., Vintner, Bachr, abt 29, & Hesther Wind, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Patching, co. Sussex.

Sep. 1 John Westbrooke, of Whitechapel, co. Middx., Sailmaker, Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Parks, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her uncle Samuel Parks; at Par. Ch. of Wapping, co. Middx.; alleged by Henry Westbrooke, of Whitechapel afsd, Victualler.

Sep. 3 Julien Casard, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Mary Darrill De la Grange, of the same, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at French Church or Chapel of the Savoy.

Sep. 4 Thomas Pewrey, of Stepney, co. Middx., Mariner, Bachr, abt 26, & Sussanna Russell, of the same, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her mother; at Par. Ch. of Stepney afsd, or All Hallowes Barking, Lond.

1677

Sep. 4 Thomas Bridgeman, of St Peter, Paul's Wharfe, Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Young, of Bampton, co. Oxford, Spr, abt 22, at own disp., her parents being dead; at Bampton afsd; alleged by Thomas Colly, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Victualler.

Sep. 4 John Digby, of St Toles in the City of Oxford, Brewer's Clerk, Bachr, abt 24, & Anne Digby, of the same, Wid., abt 25; at the Par. Ch. of St Toles afsd, or Stepney, co. Middx.

Sep. 4 John Rolleston, of St Margaret's, New Fish Street, Lond., Leatherseller, Bachr, abt 28, & Elizabeth Singleton, of East Warden Street, Shoe Lane, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father John Singleton; at All Hallowes in the Wall, Lond.

Sep. 4 Phillip Read, of City of Bristol, co. of Som'erset, Apothocary, Bachr, abt 32, & Susanna Rosewell, of Reddrith, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; at All Hallowes in the Wall, Lond., Reddrith afsd, or Bridewell Chapel, Lond.

Sep. 4 Uriah Hynson, of Stepney, co. Middx., Cit. & Baker, Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Harman, of the Tower Liberty, Lond., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Paul, Covent Garden, co. Middx.

Sep. 10 Edward Greene, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Bachr, abt 27, & Mary Topping, of Stepney, co. Middx., Wid., abt 32; at St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx.; alleged by Peter Barrett, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.

Sep. 10 Edward Smith, of Ironmonger Lane, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Frances Pennyman, of Hackney, co. Middx., Spr, abt 21, at own disp., her parents being dead; at Par. Ch. of Hackney, or St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middx.

Sep. 11 Edward Mylam, of Durston, co. Northampton, Coach Harness-maker, Bachr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Pilkington, of Stockton, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., or St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx.

Sep. 12 Robert Morgan, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Grocer, Bachr, abt 28, & Margaret Barwell, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx.

Sep. 12 George Smith, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Girdler, Bachr, abt 42, & Cicily Hammond, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Wid., abt 50; at St Margaret's afsd, Henry the Seventh Chapel, or Beddington, co. Surrey.

Sep. 12 John Bellinger, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Stationer, Widr, abt 47, & Elizabeth Manning, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at All Hallowes in the Wall, Lond.

Sep. 13 Thomas Humphries, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, Lond., Bachr, abt 29, & Sarah Nourse, of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Spr, abt 17, with her father's consent; at St Mildred's, Bread St., Lond.

Sep. 14 Andrew Thorowgood, of St Andrew's Undershaft, Lond., Tallow Chandler, Bachr, abt 26, & Frances Malkam, of Twittenham, co. Middx., Spr, abt 23, with her mother's consent; at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, co. Surrey.

Sep. 14 Thomas Durling, of Eynsford, co. Kent, Bricklayer, Widr, abt 60, & Elizabeth Launce, of Crayford, co. afsd, Wid., abt 53; at Par. Ch. of Crayford, co. afsd; alleged by John Roote, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Combmaker.

Sep. 14 Robert Bridges, of St Peter le Poore, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 30, & Margaret Browne, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Spr, abt 16, with consent of her grandparents, her parents being dead; at St Botolph's afsd; alleged by Stephen Hill, of Doctors' Commons, Lond., Gent.

Sep. 15 Wm Gibbins, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, co. Surrey, Shipwright, Bachr, abt 24, & Catherine Marsden, of St Olave's, South-

1677

wark, co. afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father; at St Mary Magdalen afs^{d}.

Sep. 17 John Spackman, of St Leonard, Foster Lane, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Swadling, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with her father's consent; at St Martin's afs^{d}; alleged by Richard Eades, of the Prerogative Office of Canterbury, Lond., Gent.

Sep. 17 Abraham Beake, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Margaret Dixon, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; at St Martin's afs^{d}; alleged by John Wilson, of St Martin's afs^{d}, Cit. & Sadler.

Sep. 17 Thomas Yardley, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Long-Bowstring-maker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Mary Jordan, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate Without, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her father Thomas Jordan, of the same, Gent.; at St Bartholomew's the Great, Lond.

Sep. 18 Richard Van Spangen, of St Bride's, Lond., Carver, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Martha Garland, of the same, Sp^{r}, at own disp.; at St Olave's or St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey; alleged by Henry Phillips, of St Bride's, Lond., Gent.

Sep. 18 Joseph Radcliffe, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Wid^{r}, & Ellinor Dunning, of the same, Wid.; at St Martin's afs^{d}, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond.

Sep. 19 Samuel Rolfe, of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Cit. & Merch^{t} Tailor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Dorcas Vear, of St Swithin's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father John Vear, of the same, Cit. & Paynter Stayner; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

Sep. 19 Thomas Ireland, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Faith Howard, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at Par. Ch. of Lambeth afs^{d}; alleged by Thomas Stoaks, of Drs Com., Lond., Gent.

Sep. 20 Robert Pond, of St Mary Colechurch, Cit. & Joyner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 43, & Mary Heath, of Hartingfordbury, co. Hertford, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Hartingfordbury afs^{d}.

Sep. 21 Edward Dodd, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Silkman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Martha Neale, of Chipping Ongar, co. Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with her mother's consent; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., or St Catherine Creechurch, Lond.

Sep. 21 John Terry, of Bobbing, co. Kent, Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 55, & Sibilla Allen, of East Church-isle of Shippey, co. afs^{d}, Wid., ab^{t} 50; at Par. Ch. of Bobbing or East Church afs^{d}.

Sep. 21 John Moulas, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Carew, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with the consent of her father; at St Andrew's afs^{d}; alleged by John Steele, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., P'sh Clerk.

Sep. 22 Wm Baron, of St Bartholomew by the Exchange, Lond., Merchant, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mary Desmenett, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

Sep. 22 Wm Bamford, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Chapman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Jane Saynell, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, at own disp., her parents being dead & having no guardian; at St Sepulchre's afs^{d}.

Sep. 24 Thomas Whiting, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Cit. & Joyner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Elizabeth Plummer, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 52; at St Catherine n^{r} the Tower, Lond.

Sep. 26 Nicholas Payton, of Stepney, co. Middx., Mariner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Honor Hill, of Hackney, co. afs^{d}, Wid.; at Par. Ch. of Hackney afs^{d}.

Sep. 26 Nicholas Nicholls, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Carpenter, Bach^{r},

1677

ab^{t} 24, & Mary Peadle, of Brenton, co. North^{ton}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Holmby, co. North^{ton}.

Sep. 28 Jeremy Strode, of St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 56, & Mary Thurston, of Stepney, co. Middx., Wid., ab^{t} 60; at P'sh Ch. of Bow or Bromley, co. Middx.; alleged by Thomas Kemble, of St Christopher's n^{r} the Stocks, Lond., Draper.

Sep. 29 Stephen Wills, of Tenterdon, co. Kent, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Huckstepp, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at P'sh Ch. of Tenterdon afs^{d}; alleged by Walter Pemble, of the same, Gent.

Sep. 29 Robert Brightwell, of St Sepulchre's, co. Middx., Butcher, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Catherine Evans, of St Martin's Lane, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 35, at own disp.; at St Michael, Cornhill, Lond.; alleged by Roger Newbury, of St Gregorie's, Lond., Gent.

Sep. 29 Henry Wade, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Merchant, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Anne Burkin, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's in the East afs^{d}.

Oct. 1 Nicholas Holmewood, of Gatton, co. Surrey, Tailor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Rebecca Bristow, of Tygate, co. afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father [*blank*] Bristow, of Beddington, co. afs^{d}, Gardener; at Par. Ch. of Gatton or Nutfield, co. Surrey.

Oct. 1 Abraham Cotterell, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Upholster, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Dorothy Smith, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with her father's consent; at St Martin's or St Giles afs^{d}.

Oct. 2 Robert White, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Cit. & Blacksmith of Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Cox, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with her mother's consent; at St Mary, Savoy, Middx., St Sepulchre's, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond.

Oct. 4 John Shepherd, of St Giles, Cripplegate Without, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Kaly, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with her father's consent; at St Christopher's or All Hallowes in the Wall, Lond.

Oct. 4 John Slade, of St Mary, Whitechapel, co. Middx., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Elizabeth Kingsman, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother; at P'sh Ch. of Chesthunt, co. Hertford; alleged by Gregory Page, of St Mary afs^{d}.

Oct. 5 John Flowerdewe, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Rebecca Wise, of St Michael, Cornhill, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with her father's consent; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middx.

Oct. 6 Jeremy Hurt, of St Dyonis Bassingshaw, Lond., Apothecary, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Booth, of Stepney, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx.; alleged by Nathaniel Beale, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Skinner.

Oct. 8 Edward Cooke, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Hanna Downes, of Ashted, co. Surrey; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.; alleged by Elkenah Downe, of Ashted afs^{d}.

Oct. 9 Charles Holder, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Higgins, of St Bartholomew the Less, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with her parents' consent; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond.; alleged by Stephen Penckhurst, of St Mary Magdalen afs^{d}, P'sh Clerk.

Oct. 9 Robert May, of Enfield, co. Middx., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Susanna Wetherley, of Finchley, co. afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with her mother's consent; at St Bartholomew the Less, St Giles, Cripplegate, St Botolph, Aldgate, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Oct. 9 Ebenezer Jones, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Martha Pelling, of St Mary le Poore, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own

1677

disp., her parents being dead; at All Hallowes in the Wall, St Mary Aldermanbury, or St Mary le Savoy, co. Middx.

Oct. 10 Andrew Laurent, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Apothocary, & Prudence Boucheret, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Paul, Covent Garden, co. Middx.

Oct. 15 Wm Reeves, of Christchurch, Lond., Butcher, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Jennings, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Spr, abt 25; at own disp.; at Christchurch afsd.

Oct. 16 John Joanes, Junr, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Bachr, abt 24, & Catherine Alcock, of St Giles, Cripplegate Without, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with her father's consent; at St Giles, Cripplegate, afsd; alleged by John Miller, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.

Oct. 19 Thomas Ely, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Newman, of Iver, co. Bucks, Maiden, abt 21, with her parents' consent; at Par. Ch. of Iver afsd.

Oct. 19 Charles Pratten, of St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx., Cit., Bachr, abt 22, & Anne Moore, of Waysly, co. Hunts, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father Alexander Moore, of the same; at Par. Ch. of Waysly afsd.

Oct. 19 Wm Bell, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Tailor, Widr, abt 37, & Marvill Maller, of St Martin's in the Fields afsd, Spr, abt 37; at St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx.

Oct. 20 John Stone, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 23, & Mary Fagg, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., abt 22; at St Mildred's, Bread St., Lond., or Hackney, co. Middx.; alleged by Thomas Curtis, of St Gabriel afsd, Gent.

Oct. 22 Mathew Francklin, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Draper, Widr, abt 32, & Mary Daniell, of St Pancras, co. Middx., Wid., abt 30; at St Catherine Colman, Lond., or Chapel, Guildhall, Lond.

Oct. 23 Samuel Argall, of Cannon St., Lond., Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 25, & Judith Hales, of Hollingbery, co. Essex, abt 20, with consent of her father; at St Dionis Backchurch, Lond.; alleged by John Smith, of St Dionis afsd, P'sh Clerk.

Oct. 23 Richard Richardson, of Hampton, co. Middx., Fruiterer, Bachr, abt 21, & Hester Rogers, of Twittenham, co. Middx., Spr, abt 22, at own disp., her parents being dead; at St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx.; alleged by John Rashwell, of Twittenham, co. Middx., Waterman.

Oct. 24 John Langley, of Great St Hellen's, Lond., Merchant, Widr, abt 45, & Mary Remmington, of St Peter le Poore, Lond., Spr, abt 26, with her parents' consent; at St Leonard, Shoreditch.

Oct. 24 Robert Mitchell, of St Paul, Shadwell, co. Middx., Chyrurgeon, Widr, abt 58, & Elizabeth Howard, of the same, Wid., abt 50; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Oct. 24 Thomas Jenkins, of City of Worcester, Hop Merchant, Widr, abt 35, & Mary Phillpotts, of the same, abt 21, with consent of her mother; at Par. Ch. of Claynes, co. Worcester; alleged by John Asteley, of City of Worcester, Gent.

Oct. 24 Robert Dix, of St Martin's Outwich, Lond., Mariner, Bachr, abt 28, & Mary Ratsford, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Spr, abt 23; at own disp.; at Lambeth, co. Surrey; alleged by Wm Jenaway, of Lambeth afsd, Sexton.

Oct. 25 John Carter, of Feversham, co. Kent, Grocer, Bachr, abt 25, & Margaret Crookes, of Ower, co. afsd, Spr, abt 20, with her father's consent; at P'sh Ch. of Duddington, Ower, or Ashford, co. Kent.

Oct. 26 Wm Dodd, of St Nicholas Acons, Lond., Merchant, Widr, abt 27, & Anne Partherich, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Spr, abt 18,

1677

with consent of her father; at St Mary, Savoy, or St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx.

Oct. 27 Henry Wood, of St Bartholomew's, Exchange, Lond., Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 45, & Elizabeth Hunt, of St Stephen's, Coleman St., Wid., abt 33; in the Tabernacle of St Gabriel Fenchurch, Lond., St Mary Hill Church, or St Peter le Poore, Lond.

Oct. 27 John Rose, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Wine Cooper, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Stone, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Spr, abt 24, with her father's consent; at P'sh Ch. of Stepney, co. Middx.

Oct. 27 Charles Jackson, of Stepney, co. Middx., Silk Stocking-maker, Bachr, abt 22, & Sarah Smith, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her mother Sarah Smith, Wid.; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

Oct. 29 Nicholas Love, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Widr, abt 40, & Alice Leech, of All Hallowes in the Wall, Lond., Spr, abt 17, with her father's consent; at St Michael, Cornhill, or St Christopher's, Lond.; alleged by Richard Eades, of the Prerogative Office of Canterbury, Lond.

Oct. 29 Benjamin Rider, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Cheesemonger, Bachr, abt 25, & Joane Rumball, of St. Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Spr, abt 24, at own disp., her parents being dead; at Par. Ch. or Chapel of St James, co. Middx.

Oct. 30 Barnard Eales, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Cit. & Mercer, Bachr, abt 29, & Margarett Duncker, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father Wm Duncker, of the same, Mercht; at St Botolph's afsd.

Oct. 31 John Miller, of Stepney, co. Middx., Mercht, Bachr, abt 27, & Jane Martin, of Wandsworth, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father Robert Martin, of the same, Gent.; at P'sh Ch. of Chelsea, co. Middx.

Nov. 1 Wm Lane, of [*blank*], co. Kent, Mariner, Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Ellis, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.; alleged by Joyce Blewett, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

Nov. 2 Thomas Mayor, of St Helen's the Great, Lond., Bachr, abt 27, & Martha Puckerin, of Newington Greene, co. Middx., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at P'sh Ch. of Newington Greene afsd.

Nov. 3 Thomas Davis, of St Benedict, Paul's Wharfe, Lond., Brewer, Bachr, abt 22, & Mary Barrwell, of the same, Spr, abt 23, with her father's consent; at All Hallowes Barking, Lond.

Nov. 3 John Clarke, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Apothocary, Widr, abt 40, & Sarah Goodall, of Horton, co. Bucks, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Mildred, Bread Street, Lond.

Nov. 3 Robert Sollers, of St Faith's, Lond., Cit. & Stationer, Bachr, abt 26, & Dyna Spooner, of St Bartholomew the Less, Lond., Spr, abt 25, with consent of her father; at St Bartholomew the Less, Lond.

Nov. 3 Samuel Greenhill, of Harrow on the Hill, co. Middx., Yeoman, Bachr, abt 25, & Judith Walter, of Hendon, co. afsd, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father Samuel Walter, of the same, Yeoman; at St Sepulchre's, or St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., or Graye's Inne Chapel, co. Middx.

Nov. 3 James Brusser, of Stepney, co. Middx., Mariner, Bachr, abt 37, & Alice Purvis, of Wapping, co. Middx., Wid., abt 33; at St Botolph, Aldgate, or Whitechapel, co. Middx.; alleged by Joyce Brusser wife of John Brusser, of Stepney afsd, Glass-maker.

Nov. 3 John Skinen, of Westminster, Bachr, abt 29, & Jane Hannington, of Rochester, co. Kent, Maiden, abt 27, at own disp.; at St Margaret's, Rochester afsd; alleged by Edmund Pipe, of Westminster, Gent.

1677

Nov. 5 Joseph Capell, of St Thomas Apostle, Lond., Wine Cooper, Bachr, abt 28, & Arabella Christmas, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, afsd.

Nov. 6 Samuel Osmond, of Edmonton, co. Middx., Butcher, Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Pendall, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Pancras *alias* Kentish Town, co. Middx.; alleged by John Buxton, of Edmonton, co. Middx., Gent.

Nov. 9 Wm Sommer, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cit. & Merchant Tailor, Widr, abt 55, & Grace Baily, of the same, Wid.; at St Andrew's afsd.

Nov. 21 John Squibb, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Timber Merchant, Bachr, abt 22, & Judith Miller, of the same, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her father Wm Miller, of Lambeth afsd; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond., or St Pancras, co. Middx.; alleged by Wm Miller, of Lambeth afsd, Timber Merchant.

Nov. 22 Daniell Parre, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Hosier, Bachr, abt 23, & Sarah Whiston, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's afsd; alleged by Edmund Hayes, of St Dunstan's in the West, Apothocary.

Nov. 22 John Groves, of Chipping Norton, co. Oxon, Bachr, abt 27, & Christian Leech, of the same, Maiden, abt 21, with her father's consent; at Chipping Norton afsd, or Salford, co. afsd; alleged by [*blank*] Groves, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Pewterer.

Nov. 23 Thomas Pitcher, of Deptford Strand, co. Kent, Widr, abt 38, & Elizabeth Sumpter, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Wid., abt 35; at St Martin's afsd; alleged by Wm Cole, of St Gregorie's, Lond., Gent.

Nov. 23 George Thorpe, of St Leonard, Foster Lane, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Bachr, abt 27, & Elizabeth Wastell, of Stepney, co. Middx., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father Samuel Wastell, of the same, Grocer; at St Catherine Creechurch, Lond.; alleged by John Thorpe, of St Catherine's afsd, Fishmonger.

Nov. 24 Robert Marshall, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Girdler, Bachr, abt 24, & Susanne Cartwright, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Spr, abt 22, at own disp., her parents being dead; at St Andrew's afsd.

Nov. 24 David Spratt, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Bachr, abt 40, & Frances Baker, of St Giles in the Fields, co. afsd, Wid., abt 40; at St Giles afsd.

Nov. 26 Edward James, of Dartford, co. Kent, Vintner, Widr, abt 50, & Jane Judkin, of Fenchurch St., Lond., Spr, abt 40, at own disp.; at St Gabril Fanchurch, Lond.

Nov. 26 Jacob Gregory, of St Lawrence, Jury, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bachr & abt 28, & Christian Hibert, of St Olave's, Old Jury, Lond., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father Henry Hibert, Dr of Divinity; at St Olave's afsd.

Nov. 26 Robert Carlton, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Vintner, Bachr, abt 30, & Sarah Browne, of Newport Pannell, co. Bucks, abt 21, at own disp.; at St Giles afsd.

Nov. 27 John Hopkins, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Joyner, Bachr, abt 23, & Catherine Hoskins, of St Leonard, Foster Lane, Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

Nov. 27 Thomas Blackwell, of Northaw, co. Hertford, Coachman, Bachr, abt 27, & Mary Cox, of the same, Wid., abt 27; at P'sh Ch. of Northaw afsd.

Nov. 27 Wm Ayres, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Bachr, abt 23, & Hannah Roberts, of the same, Spr, abt 19, with her parents' consent; at St Botolph's afsd; alleged by Peter Barrett, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.

1677

Nov. 28 John Huggett, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, Lond., Cit. & Ironmonger, Bachr, abt 21, & Edith Sullman, of Hornsey, co. Middx., Spr, abt 20, with her mother's consent; at P'sh Ch. of Hornsey afsd.

Nov. 28 Charles Card, of Hamsted, co. Middx., Bachr, abt 28, & Mary Wancklin, of the same, Wid., abt 39; at Par. Ch. of Hamsted afsd.

Nov. 28 Samuel Chapman, of St Dionis Backchurch, Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger, Bachr, abt 26, & Anne Hobbs, of St Lawrence, Jury, Lond., Spr, abt 22, at own disp., her parents being dead; at St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond.; alleged by James Hadley, of St Olave's afsd, P'sh Clerk.

Dec. 1 Wm Skynner, of St Martin's, Ironmonger Lane, Lond., Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 23, & Mary Page, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Spr, abt 17, with consent of her father Thomas Page, of the same; at St Mary afsd.

Dec. 1 George East, of Hogsden, P'sh of St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middx., Bachr, abt 35, & Sara Stephens, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Wid., abt 23; at St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond.; alleged by Peter Barrett, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.

Dec. 4 Thomas Caine, of Easthampsted, co. Berks, Farmer, Widr, abt 29, & Joane Hill, of Heckfield, co. Southton, Wid., abt 40; at P'sh Ch. of Easthampsted, Hockfield, or Finch-Hampsted, co. [*blank*]; alleged by Henry Johnson, of Warrill, co. Berks, Carrier.

Dec. 5 Thomas East, of St Catherine Creechurch, Cit. & Merchant Tailor, Widr, abt 36, & Anne Lawton, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Wid., abt 40; at P'sh Ch. of Stratford le Bow, co. Middx.; alleged by George Alder, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Scrivener.

Dec. 5 Wm Cheshire, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Coach Harness Maker, Bachr, abt 33, & Susanna Gantlett, of Calne, co. Wilts, Spr, abt 33, at own disp.; at P'sh Ch. of Calne afsd.

Dec. 5 John Plummer, of the City of Canterbury, Apothocary, Bachr, abt 28, & Sarah Bingham, of St Martin's Hill, co. Kent, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at P'sh Ch. of Tumwington, co. Kent, or St Mildred's, City of Canterbury afsd; alleged by Joseph Barles, of Canterbury afsd, Carrier.

Dec. 8 Wm Mugglestone, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Baker, Bachr, abt 22, & Elizabeth Bookham, of Farnham, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 18, with the consent of her grandfather John Bookham, her parents being dead; at P'sh Ch. of Farnham afsd.

Dec. 8 Arnold De Bouchery, of the City of Canterbury, Clerk, Bachr, abt 32, & Sarah Mathewes, of St Mary Bothaw, Lond., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Mary Woolnoth, Lond.

Dec. 8 John Haynes, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, co. Middx., Tin-plate Worker, Bachr, abt 28, & Rebecca Westmorland, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Paul, Covent Garden, St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx., or St Bride's, Lond.

Dec. 8 Samuel Thaire, of Stepney, co. Middx., Scrivener, Bachr, abt 29, & Anne Sommers, of the same, Wid., abt 34; at Par. Ch. of Stepney afsd.

Dec. 10 Thomas Peete, of St George's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Widr, abt 40, & Elizabeth Oldmell, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middx., Wid., abt 50; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, afsd; alleged by Peter Barrett, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.

Dec. 11 Mathew Ansley, of Croydon, co. Surrey, Cook, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Cadis, of the same, Maiden, abt 21, with her mother's consent; at P'sh Ch. of Croydon afsd.

Dec. 11 Francis Hopkins, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Chandler, Bachr, abt 21, & Mary Whitwicke, of the same, Spr, abt 22, at own disp., her parents being dead; at St Margaret's afsd.

1677

Dec. 11 Richard Gosfright, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Bachr, abt 25, & Dorothy Smith, of St Mary le Savoy, co. afsd, with consent of her mother Anne Smith, Wid.; at St Mary's afsd.

Dec. 12 Henry Thurston, of St Magnus le Martyr, Lond., Bachr, abt 27, & Elizabeth Parsons, of St George's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at St Magnus the Martyr afsd.

Dec. 14 Wm Bowlin, of Ham, co. Surrey, Husbandman, Widr, abt 37, & Mary Jordan, of the same, Wid., abt 41; at Kingston, co. Surrey.

Dec. 14 Robert Priaulx, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, Lond., Merchant, Widr, abt 60, & Elizabeth Eccleston, of St Gregorie's, Lond., Spr, abt 40, at own disp.; at St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Dec. 14 Thomas Phillips, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Cooper, Bachr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Futter, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Lond., Wid., abt 34; at St Mildred's le Poultry, Lond.; alleged by Daniel Browne, of St Stephen, Walbrook, Lond., Cit. & Skinner.

Dec. 17 Roger Peston, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Merchant Tailor, Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Baker, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with her father's consent; at St Giles, Cripplegate, afsd; alleged by Richard Baker, of St Giles afsd, Cit. & Haberdasher.

Dec. 18 John Robson, of Greenwich, co. Kent, Baker, Bachr, abt 23, & Ellinor Overton, of the same, Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at P'sh Ch. of Lee, Greenwich, or Charlton, co. Kent.

Dec. 18 Harman Atwood, of Sutton, co. Surrey, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Rebeccah Burrowes, of the same, Wid., abt 30; at Sutton afsd; alleged by Wm Harrison, of Sutton afsd.

Dec. 18 Gilbert Batty, of St Swithin's, Lond., Cit. & Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 28, & Elizabeth Crodicott, of Christ Church, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 22, with her mother's consent; at St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey.

Dec. 19 Samuel Millett, of Gravesend, co. Kent, Bachr, abt 30, & Katherine Salter, of St Mary Somerset, Lond., Spr, abt 22, with her parents' consent; at St Martin's Outwich, Lond.; alleged by John Pine, of St Giles, Cripplegate, P'sh Clerk.

Dec. 19 Colebright Huntpatch, of Christ Church, co. Surrey, Bachr, abt 26, & Sara Pakeman, of St Saviour's, Southwarke, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her guardian John Morgan; at St Saviour's afsd; alleged by Peter Barrett, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.

Dec. 19 Abraham Hinde, of St Dionis Backchurch, Lond., Cit. & Goldsmith, Widr, abt 28, & Elizabeth Barber, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at All Hallowes in the Wall, Lond.

Dec. 20 Stephen Wragg, of St Bridgett *alias* Bride's, Lond., Apothocary, Bachr, abt 35, & Sarah Page, of Bray, co. Berks, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Michael, Queenhithe, Lond.

Dec. 20 Francis Westlake, of St George's, City of Exon, Bachr, abt 50, & Elizabeth Parsons, of St Mary in the Moore, city afsd, Wid.; at St George's afsd; alleged by Thomas Clutterbuck, of St Augustine's, Lond., Haberdasher.

Dec. 20 Alling Hackshaw, of St Mary's Hill, Lond., Fishmonger, Bachr, abt 24, & Sarah Alcock, of Tamworth, co. Stafford, Spr, abt 22, with her father's consent; at P'sh Ch. of Tamworth afsd.

Dec. 21 Thomas Thackham, of St Olave's, Southwark, Cit. & Feltmaker, Widr, abt 53, & Elizabeth Yates, of the same, Wid., abt 50; at St Dionis Backchurch or St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

Dec. 21 Richard Williamson, of St Martin's Outwich, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 30, & Mary Gregg, of Fulham, co. Middx., Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at P'sh Ch. or Chapel of Hammersmith, co. Middx.

1677

Dec. 22 Henry Earle, of St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., Coachman, Bachr, abt 24, & Margarett Kitteridge, of Dunstable, co. Bedford, Spr, abt 21, with her father's consent; at St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx.

Dec. 22 John Freeman, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Cooper, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Sturtt, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Wid., abt 25; at Par. Ch. of Stepney, co. Middx.

Dec. 22 Thomas Parnell, of Westhatton, co. Northton, Husbandman, Bachr, abt 26, & Alice Clarke, of the same, Maiden, abt 20, with her father's consent; at P'sh Ch. of Clayrourton, co. Northton.

Dec. 22 John Williams, of St Dionis Backchurch, Lond., Bachr, abt 30, & Bridgett Wainwright, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at St Martin's afsd; alleged by John Rock, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.

Dec. 24 Mark Baker, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Soapboiler, Bachr, abt 28, & Mary Eggleston, of St Alban's, co. Hertford, Spr, abt 19, with her father's consent; at P'sh Ch. of St Alban's afsd; alleged by Joseph Goddard, of St Andrew's afsd, Wine Cooper.

Dec. 24 Robert Tiler, of Colbrooke, co. Middx., Husbandman, Bachr, abt 36, & Elizabeth Horwood, of Thisleworth, co. afsd, Wid., abt 30; at P'sh Ch. of Thisleworth afsd.

Dec. 24 Thomas Potter, of St Mary Hill, Lond., Clothworker, Bachr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Crofts, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Maiden, abt 25, with consent of her mother, Wid.; at P'sh Ch. of St Mary Hill, or St Olave's, Hart Street, afsd.

Dec. 24 Thomas Allen, of St Bennett Gracechurch, Lond., Cit. & Upholder, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Aylworth, of St Christopher nr the Stocks, Lond., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her uncle & guardian Peter Aylworth & the Hon. The Lord Mayor & Court of Aldermen, her parents being dead; at St Christopher's afsd.

Dec. 24 Rayner Grove, of St Ethelburgh, Cit. & Clothworker, Bachr, abt 24, & Martha James, of Andover, co. Southton, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her mother, Wid.; at St Dunstan's in the East, or St Leonard, Shoreditch, Lond.

Dec. 24 George Husfington, of St Andrew's, Holborn, co. Middx., Bachr, abt 24, & Magdalen Yates, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey.

Dec. 25 John Hawkins, of St Mary Woolchurch, Lond., Bachr, abt 27, & Sara Sedgewicke, of High Wickham, co. Bucks, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at High Wickham afsd; alleged by John Miller, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.

Dec. 26 John Hoyle, of St James, Garlickhithe, Lond., & Hannah Aylworth, of St Christopher's nr the Stocks, Lond., with consent of her father Peter Aylworth; at St Christopher's afsd; alleged by Bedford Gray, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.

Dec. 26 John Lane, of St Lawrence, Jury, Lond., Salter, Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Welch, of the precinct of Whitefryers, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother Mary Welch, Wid.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

Dec. 26 Thomas Palmer, of Poplar, co. Middx., Shipwright, Bachr, abt 24, & Sarah Odall, of St Leonard, Bromley, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at P'sh Ch. of Bow afsd; alleged by John Osborne, of St Leonard, Bromley, co. Middx., Bricklayer.

Dec. 28 Edward Buckeridge, of St Peter le Poore, Lond., Cit. & Mercer, Widr, abt 47, & Margarett Stone, of Leadenhall Street, Lond., Wid., abt 34; at St Michael, Cornhill, Lond.

Dec. 29 Henry Howell, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Bachr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Atkinson, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Spr, abt

1677

20, with her father's consent; at St Giles afsd; alleged by John Miller, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.

Dec. 29 James Utber, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger, Bachr, abt 30, & Deborah Leme, of Threadneedle Street, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father Joseph Leme; at Great St Helen's, Lond.

Dec. 31 Thomas Beardsworth, of Whitechapel, co. Middx., Bachr, abt 23, & Dyna Guttridge, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., abt 25; at St Martin's Outwich, Lond.

Dec. 31 Thomas Henly, of St Martin's in the Vintry, Lond., Fruiterer, Bachr, abt 24, & Frances Fryer, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father Richard Fryer, of the same; at St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond.

Dec. 31 George Richardson, of Shorham, co. Kent, Husbandman, Bachr, abt 24, & Susan Hamman, of St Mary Cray, co. afsd, Spr, abt 26, with her father's consent; at St Mary Cray afsd.

1677-8.

Jan. 1 Wm Bancks, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Cit. & Wine-Cooper, Bachr, abt 27, & Elizabeth Jelly, of St Peter's, Paul's Wharfe, Lond., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her mother; at St George's, Botolph Lane, Lond.

Jan. 2 Henry Freeman, of St Magnus, Lond., Vintner, Widr, abt 34, & Katherine Spence, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Spr, abt 17, with her parents' consent; at St Clement's afsd.

Jan. 2 Joseph Ray, of St Dionis Backchurch, Lond., Draper, Bachr, abt 25, & Aphwa Foche, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at All Hallowes in the Wall, Lond.

Jan. 2 Anthony Tunsteed, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Coachman, Bachr, abt 50, & Lucy Lane, of the same, Wid., abt 50; at St Bartholomew's the Great, Lond.; alleged by Richard Williams, of St Bartholomew's the Great, Lond., Taylor.

Jan. 2 Jenkin Thomas, of St Michael Bassingshawe, Lond., Bachr, abt 28, & Elizabeth Cottle, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middx., Wid., abt 40; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, afsd; alleged by Thomas Rock, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.

Jan. 2 Josiah Hurt, of St Augustine's, Lond., Cit. & Merchant Tailor, Bachr, abt 22, & Alice Marryott, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father Nicholas Marryott, of Branson, co. Northton, Yeoman; at All Hallowes Barking, Lond.

Jan. 3 Thomas Grayford, of Kingston, co. Surrey, Cordwayner, Bachr, abt 22, & Sarah Preist, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her parents; at P'sh Ch. of Putney, co. Surrey; alleged by Charles Tillingham, of Drs Com., Lond., Gent.

Jan. 3 John Mountague, of Winckfeild, co. Berks, Carpenter, Bachr, abt 30, & Avis Hatch, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Winckfeild afsd; alleged by Thomas Glasbrooke, of Drs Com., Lond., Gent.

Jan. 4 Edward Richins, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Farrier, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Sanders, of Waltham on Thames, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; at St Giles, St Martin's in the Fields, or St Andrew's, Holborn, co. Middx.

Jan. 5 Thomas Randall, of St Mary Hill, Lond., Cheesemonger, Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Tanner, of St Giles, Cripplegate, co. Middx., Spr, abt 24, with consent of her father Mr Tanner; at P'sh Ch. of Islington; alleged by James Black, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Gent.

Jan. 5 Samuel Couch, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Bachr, abt 24, & Mary

1677-8

Bird, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Maiden, abt 20, with consent of Wm Bird her brother & guardian, her parents being dead; at St Dunstan's in the West afsd.

Jan. 5 George Knighton, of St Swithin's, Lond., Cit. & Skinner, Widr, abt 30, & Rebecca Nowell. of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, Lond., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx.; alleged by Benjamin Collier, of St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx., Clerk.

Jan. 7 Joseph Jackson, of St Catherine Coleman, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Fisher, of The Armitage, Lond., Spr, abt 22, with her father's consent; at St Mary, Whitechapel, co. Middx.

Jan. 8 Bristock Harford, of the City of Hereford, abt 31, & Frances Bright, of the same, Spr, abt 31; at St Martin's in Hereford, or Dormington or Weebley, co. afsd; alleged by Hellenor King, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx. [Crossed out.]

Jan. 9 John Williamson, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 27, & Anne Marshall, of the same, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, or St Helen's, Lond.; alleged by Robert Williamson, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond., Cit. & Clockmaker.

Jan. 9 Robert Pryme, of St Bennett Fynck, Lond., Bachr, abt 24, & Alice Blew, of St Ethelborough, Lond., Spr, abt 20, at own disp., her parents being dead & having no guardian; at St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond.; alleged by James Hadley, of St Olave's afsd, Parish Clerk.

Jan. 10 John Kerslake, of Collompton, co. Devon, Clothier, Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Larcomb, of Dorchester, co. Dorset, Spr, abt 22; at P'sh Ch. of Collompton, co. Devon; alleged by Giles Sumpster, of London, Mercht.

Jan. 12 Joseph Ashurst, of St Botolph, Aldersgate Without, Lond., Merchant Tailor, Bachr, abt 22, & Dorothy Cornish, of St Lawrence nr Guildhall, Lond., Spr, abt 16, with consent of her father Henry Cornish; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middx.

Jan. 12 Samuel Warner, of St Bennett, Paul's Wharfe, Blacksmith, Bachr, abt 25, & Ellinor Camplin, of St Ann's, Blackfryers, Lond., Maiden, abt 18, with her mother's consent, her father being dead; at St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., or All Hallowes in the Wall, Lond.

Jan. 16 Joseph Wells, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Woodriffe, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Maiden, abt 22, with her mother's consent; at St Botolph, Aldgate, or Whitechapel, co. Middx.

Jan. 16 Samuel Harwar, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Widr, abt 35, & Elizabeth French, of St Margaret's Moses, Lond., Spr, abt 18, with the consent of her father Wm French, of the same, Cit. & Girdler; at St Mildred's, Bread Street, afsd.

Jan. 16 John Dawson, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Glassmaker, Bachr, abt 24, & Judith Hutchins, of the same, Spr, abt 22, with her mother's consent; at Christ Church, Lond.

Jan. 16 Joseph Day, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Brewer, Bachr, abt 26, & Jane Gardner, of the same, Wid., abt 34; at St Saviour's, Southwark, afsd.

Jan. 17 John Bignell, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Cit. & Sadler, Bachr, abt 26, & Mary Stevenson, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother Mrs Stevenson, Wid.; at St Martin's afsd.

Jan. 17 Nathaniel Tibbott, of Dundry, co. Somerset, Bachr, abt 25, & Ruth Tibbott, of the same, Wid., abt 30; at P'sh Ch. of Dundry afsd; alleged by Rupert Browne, of the Prerogative Office of Canterbury, Gent. [Crossed out, and marked "Vacat."]

Jan. 18 Wm Gates, of Feltham, co. Middx., Bricklayer, Bachr, abt 28, & Avelin

1677-8

Baker, of Wargrove, co. Berks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; at P'sh Ch. of Wargrove or Ruscombe, co. Berks afs^{d}.

Jan. 19 Thomas Warner, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Coachman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Martha Oliver, of St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40, at own disp.; at P'sh Ch. of Enfield, co. Middx., or St Botolph afs^{d}.

Jan. 21 John Baker, of St Andrewe's, Holborn, Lond., Soapmaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Emma Tanner, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with her father's consent; at St Andrew's or St Sepulchre's afs^{d}.

Jan. 22 John Gryst, of Poole, co. Dorset, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Anne Welch, of Reddrith, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her friends; at St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond.; alleged by Thomas Welham, of St Benedict, Paul's Wharfe, Lond., Gent.

Jan. 23 Nathaniel Hawthorne, of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Hannah Aries, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; at St Mary Aldermanbury afs^{d}.

Jan. 23 John Corlas, of St Margaret's, Westminster, & Rebecca Scott, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx.; at Par. Ch. or Chapel of Graye's Inn, co. Middx.; alleged by John Spranger, of Graye's Inn afs^{d}, Clerk.

Jan. 25 Wm Lane, of Christ Church, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mary Townley, of East Molsey, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother Mary Townley, Wid.; at P'sh Ch^{s} of Littleton, Ashford, or Feltham, co. Middx.

Jan. 25 Robert Purrier, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Cit. & Draper, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Elizabeth Salisbury, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

Jan. 26 Joseph Cliffe, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Elizabeth Bolton, of St Paul, Shadwell, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; at St Alphage, All Hallowes in the Wall, Lond., or Stepney, co. Middx.; alleged by John Burgis, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Gent.

Jan. 30 Thomas Sturtle, of Little Tower Street, Lond., Time-man, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mary Leeson, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond.; alleged by Edward Clarke, of St George's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Gent.

Jan. 31 Charles Prigg, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Plummer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Gresham Belemsley, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 26; at St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx.; alleged by Richard Harbin, of St Mary, Savoy, Clerk.

Jan. 31 John Norton, of St Lawrence, Jury, Lond., Draper, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Rebecca Cox, of Newington, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father Daniel Cox, of the same, Gent.; at Newington, co. Middx.; alleged by John Farmer, of Milk Street, Lond., Gent.

Feb. 1 Constable Wheeler, of St Christopher's, Lond., Cit., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Elizabeth Allen, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with consent of her parents; at the Chapel of Guildhall, Lond., or Lincoln's Inn, co. Middx.

Feb. 1 Robert Clarke, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Chyrurgeon, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Sarah Holloway, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father John Holloway; at St Clement's afs^{d} or St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx.

Feb. 2 Joseph Drayton, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Elizabeth Pung, of Stepney, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp., her parents being dead; at P'sh Ch. of Stepney, co. Middx., St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middx., or St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond.; alleged by Thomas Champante, of Drs Com., Lond., Gent.

Feb. 2 Daniel White, of All Hallowes the Great, Lond., Woodmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Ann Volan, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with

1677-8

consent of her father John Volan; at St Mildred's, Bread Street, or All Hallowes, Bread St., Lond.

Feb. 4 John Baddison, of Stepney, co. Middx., Mariner, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Bartlett, of the same, Spr, abt 16, with her father's consent; at St Mildred's or All Hallowes, Bread Street, Lond.; alleged by Wm Bartlett, of Inner Temple, Lond., Gent.

Feb. 5 Sampson Butterfield, of Chipping Wickham, co. Bucks, Laceman, Bachr, abt 24, & Martha Wells, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father Samuel Wells, of the same, Gent.; at P'sh Ch. of Wickham, or Stoken Church, or Hampden, co. Bucks.

Feb. 5 Edward Hemsley, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cit. & Vintner, Bachr, abt 27, & Margaret Downes, of Windsor, co. Berks, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her mother Margaret Downes, Wid.; at St Saviour's, Southwark, St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Christopher's nr the Stocks, Lond.

Feb. 7 John Lloyd, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Dyer, Widr, abt 30, & Mary Andrews, of Islington, co. Middx., Spr, abt 30, at own disp., her parents being dead; at St Mary, Islington, St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., or St Thomas, Southwark, co. Surrey; alleged by John Shorter, of Doctors' Com., Lond., Gent.

Feb. 7 Thomas Jerould, of St Mary Colechurch, Lond., Bachr, abt 28, & Sarah Ayng, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother Mrs Knight, her father being dead; at St Giles afsd or St Helen's, Lond.

Feb. 7 Thomas Overand, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Victualler, Bachr, abt 26, & Anne Burke, of St Andrew's, Holborn, co. Middx., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her mother; at St Martin's in the Fields, Knightbridge, or Marylebone, co. Middx.

Feb. 7 John La Sagie, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Carver, Widr, abt 29, & Anne Lidgould, of the same, Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at St Martin's in the Fields afsd.

Feb. 9 Wm Winckley, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Bachr, abt 24, & Magdalen Taylor, of St Mary's Matfellon *alias* Whitechapel, co. Middx., Spr, abt 24, with consent of her mother Magdalen Taylor; at St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx.

Feb. 9 John Chetwynd, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Coat-seller, Bachr, abt 30, & Elizabeth West, of St Andrewe's, Holborn, Lond., Spr, abt 26, with consent of her mother; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or Tabernacle of St Augustine's, Lond.

Feb. 11 Aaron Amos, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Draper, Bachr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Potter, of St Mary Hill, Lond., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Mary Hill, Lond.

Feb. 11 Miles Lukins, of Broad St., Lond., Cit. & Scrivener, Widr, abt 36, & Margarett Lambert, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father Francis Lambert, of the same; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middx., or St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey.

Feb. 11 Thomas Butcher, of Billinghurst, co. Sussex, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 22, & Anne Mellersh, of Thackham, co. Sussex, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father Thomas Mellersh, of the same; at St George's or St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey.

Feb. 11 Nathaniel Legat, of Stepney, co. Middx., Ironmonger, Bachr, abt 20, & Mary Holbrough, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 29, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, afsd.

Feb. 11 James Birkhead of St Mary le Bow, Lond., Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 30, & Margarett Moore, of All Hallowes Honey Lane, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother; at St Mary le Bow, Lond.

1677-8

Feb. 12 Thomas Morisbee, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachr, abt 24, & Margaret Wadley, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with her mother's consent; at St Augustine, Lond.; alleged by Henry Stone, of St Gregorie's, Lond., Gent.

Feb. 12 Walter Kidley, of St Mathew's, Friday Street, Lond., Haberdasher, Widr, abt 31, & Elizabeth Howard, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her mother & guardian; at St Leonard, Shoreditch.

Feb. 13 Richard Lett, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Plasterer, Widr, abt 47, & Hesther Skirrow, of St Gregorie's, Lond., Spr, abt 36, at own disp.; at St Bride's, Lond.; alleged by Richd Stone, of St Gregorie's afsd, Gent.

Feb. 19 Henry Kirke, of St Paul, Covent Garden, co. Middx., Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Weekes, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Spr, abt 24, with consent of John Weekes her father; at Par. Ch. of Deptford, co. Kent.

Feb. 21 Joseph Frape, of Slimbridge, co. Gloucester, Yeoman, Widr, abt 58, & Angelett Ricketts, of Hardwick, co. afsd, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at P'sh Ch. of Hardwick afsd. [Crossed out, and marked "Vacat."]

Feb. 21 Thomas Hedley, of Deptford, co. Kent, Tallow-Chandler, Bachr, abt 30, & Mary Swan, of Merwood, co. Kent, Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at P'sh Ch. of Merwood, Farley, or Watringham, co. Kent.

Feb. 25 John Rolfe, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Cit. & Goldsmith, Widr, abt 40, & Anne Rolfe, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Mar. 4 Abraham Richards, of St Vedast, Foster Lane, Lond., Bachr, abt 25, & Grace Bird, of Edmonton, co. Middx., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother Grace Bird, Wid.; at Par. Ch. of Edmonton afsd; alleged by Peter Barrett, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.

Mar. 5 Thomas Stent, of Norton Folgate, co. Middx., Cit. & Clothworker, Bachr, abt 25, & Anne Watts, of Speene, co. Berks, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father Henry Watts, of the same, Gent.; at P'sh Ch. of Speene, Thacham, or Peasmore, co. Berks.

Mar. 6 Thomas Randoll, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Cheesemonger, abt 22, at own disp., & Elizabeth Tanner, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Spr, abt 22, with her father's consent; at St Andrewe's, Holborn, Lond.; alleged by Samuel Collier, of the City of Oxford, Gent.

Mar. 6 Nathaniel Mundy, of Battersea, co. Surrey, Shipwright, Bachr, abt 24, & Jane Cox, of Webstone, co. afsd, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father; at Par. Ch. of Webstone afsd.

Mar. 6 Wm Cheval, of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Bachr, abt 22, at his own disp., Cit. & Fishmonger, & Susan Kinge, of the same, Spr, abt 19, with her mother's consent & the Hon. The Lord Mayor & Court of Aldermen; at Par. Ch. of Bowe, co. Middx.; alleged by Thomas Glasbrooke, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.

Mar. 9 Thomas Haslewood, of Wapping, co. Middx., Mariner, Widr, abt 36, & Mary Bradley, of the same, abt 21, at own disp.; at All Hallowes Barking, Lond.

Mar. 11 Nathaniell Simmons, of Stroud, co. Kent, Mariner, Widr, abt 40, & Sarah Eyres, of St Mary, Whitechapel, co. Middx., Spr, abt 29; at Stepney, Whitechapel, or All Hallowes Barking, or St Sepulchre's, Lond.

Mar. 15 Henry Uthwhat, of St Margarett's, Westminster, Cordwayner, Widr, abt 32, & Elizabeth Fisher, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Michaell, Cornhill, Lond.

Mar. 15 Wm Gregory, of Watford, co. Hertford, Yeoman, Widr, abt 40, &

1677-8

Elizabeth Gregory, of North Crawley, co. Bedford, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at P'sh Ch. of North Crawley afs^{d} or Broughton, co. afs^{d}.

Mar. 18 Francis Marlow, of Westham, co. Essex, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 55, & Alice Knowles, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 50, at own disp.; at St Olave's afs^{d}; alleged by James Hadley, of St Olave's afs^{d}, P'sh Clerk.

Mar. 18 Anthony Cracherode, of St Paul, Covent Garden, co. Middx., Draper, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Anne Clutterbuck, of St Peter le Poore, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with her mother's consent; at St Ethelburgh, Lond.

Mar. 19 Armiger Warner, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Susanna Elloby, of Barnet, co. Hertford, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with her father's consent; at All Hallowes Barking, St Botolph's, Aldgate, St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., or Barnet afs^{d}.

Mar. 19 Wm Hippisley, of All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Vaughan, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with her mother's consent; at St Dunstan's in the East, St Olave's, Southwark, or All Hallowes in the Wall, Lond.

Mar. 22 Joshua Monger, of St Lawrence, Jury, Lond., Cit. & Salter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Bagnall, of Barlestone, co. Stafford, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her father John Bagnall, of the same; at P'sh Ch. of Barlestone afs^{d}.

Mar. 23 John Bellamy, of St Martin's, Ironmonger Lane, Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Hannah Gifford, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father James Gifford, of the same; at All Hallowes in the Wall, Lond.

Mar. 23 George Falkner, of St Michaell, Crooked Lane, Lond., Carpenter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Edith Wyse, of Winckfeild, co. Berks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Winckfeild afs^{d}.

1678.

Mar. 27 Phillipp Lascelles, of St Antholine's, Lond., Cit. & Weaver, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Martha Dozell, of Whitchurch, co. South^{ton}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with her mother's consent; at P'sh Ch. of Bourne, co. South^{ton}.

Mar. 27 John Fly, of St Andrewe's, Holborn, Lond., Cit. & Turner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mary Morris, of Tottenham, co. Gloucester, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with her father's consent; at any P'sh Ch. within the co. of Oxford.

Mar. 28 John Style, of St Stephen's, Walbrooke, Lond., Skinner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Anne Jay, of Chinner, co. Oxford, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father Stephen Jay; at Par. Ch. of Chinner afs^{d}; alleged by Peter Barrett, of Doctors' Commons, Lond., Gent.

Mar. 29 John Wilson, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Cit. & Sadler, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Amy Prince, of Pangburne, co. Berks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at the Chapel of Barecourt, co. Berks.

Mar. 30 Edward Cheek, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Cit. & Soapmaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Whistler, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father Henry Whistler, of the same, Gent.; at St Mary Abchurch, Lond., or Guildhall Chapel, Lond.

April 1 Thomas Blackborne, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond., Porter, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 57, & Anne Howlard, of St Paul, Covent Garden, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 50; at St Mary afs^{d}, or St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middx.

April 1 Ralph Peirson, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Kent, of St Swithin's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22. [Crossed out, and marked "Vacat."]

April 3 Wm Cowell, of Kingston on Thames, co. Surrey, Husbandman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Anne Filbey, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

April 3 John Ridhouse, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, &

1678

Joane Barnes, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. afsd, Wid., abt 34; at Christchurch, Lond., or St Paul's, Covent Garden, co. Middx.; alleged by John Morton, of St Giles afsd.

April 3 John Jellings, of Christ Church, Lond., Cheesemonger, Bachr, abt 23, & Rebecca Wright, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her mother Jane Wright, Wid.; at St Clement Danes, or St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx.

April 3 Robert Price, of St Paul, Shadwell, co. Middx., Mariner, Bachr, abt 23, & Catherine Buck, of same parish, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Howard *alias* Buck; at St Paul, Shadwell, afsd; alleged by Wm Osgodby, Junr, of Stepney, co. Middx., Gent.

April 3 Thomas Killner, of St Magdalen, Milk Street, Lond., Silkman, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Dennis, of St Michael, Queenhithe, Lond., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father Walter Dennis; at St Bartholomew the Less, Lond.; alleged by John Miller, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.

April 3 John Howlett, of All Hallowes the Great, Lond., Soapmaker, Bachr, abt 24, & Amy Peters, of All Hallowes the Less, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother Amy Peters, of the same, Wid.; at St Bride's, St Sepulchre's, St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., or St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx.

April 3 Wm Poston, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cook, Widr, abt 27, & Elizabeth Dyer, of Luton, co. Bedford, abt 21, at own disp.; at P'sh Ch. of Hitchin, co. Hertford.

April 5 John Franck, of Worth, co. Sussex, Farmer, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Halcombe, of the same, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father Wm Halcombe; at P'sh Ch. of Worth afsd.

April 6 George Pickering, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Pastrycook, Bachr, abt 28, & Susanna Buttler, of St Edmund's, Lombard St., Lond., Spr, abt 21, with her parents' consent; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.; alleged by George Kent, of St Dunstan's afsd, P'sh Clerk.

April 6 Thomas Perryman, of St Margaret's, Westminster, co. Middx., Yeoman, Widr, abt 52, & Elizabeth Grey, of the same, Wid., abt 35; at St Margaret's afsd.

April 6 Edward Finch, of Aldenham, co. Hertford, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 34, & Jane Brent, of Hendon, co. Middx., Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at St Andrewe's, Holborn, Lond.

April 8 Francis Bradshawe, of Hertford, co. Huntingdon, Bachr, abt 40, & Elizabeth Peacock, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spr, abt 28, with her mother's consent; at St Bridgett's *alias* St Bride's, Lond.

April 8 James Scrape, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond., Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 27, & Mary Otway, of Cheshunt, co. Hertford, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father Arther Otway, of the same; at Par. Ch. of Cheshunt afsd.

April 8 Richard Walker, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Cheesemonger, Bachr, abt 24, & Susanne Dungate, of Reigate, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father; at Par. Ch. of Reigate afsd.

April 9 Edward King, of St Swithin's, Lond., Cooper, Bachr, abt 25, & Rebecca Flavell, of St Lawrence Pountney, Lond., Spr, abt 18, with her mother's consent; at St Alban's, co. Hertford, or St Michael, Cornhill, Lond.; alleged by John Flavell, of St Lawrence afsd, Merct.

April 9 Richard Littleton, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, Lond., Stationer, Widr, abt 36, & Elizabeth Hatley, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Spr, abt 29, at own disp.; at Christ Church, Lond.

April 9 John Weyman, Junr, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Bachr, abt 32, & Eva Van Kouwenhoven, of Rotterdam in Holland, Spr, abt 24, with consent of her parents; in any Church or Chapel or other convenient place

1678

within the City of Rotterdam afs^{d}, by any Minister or Magistrate thereunto authorized according to the Laws of Holland.

April 9 Thomas Kettle, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Carpenter, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Anne Atkinson, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 37, at own disp.; at St Clement Danes afs^{d}; alleged by Edward Grisedale, of St Clement Danes afs^{d}, Tailor.

April 12 Thomas Giddings, of St Ethelburgh, Lond., Salter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Jane Hawkins, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her father Thomas Hawkins, of Newbury, co. Berks, Yeoman; at St Ethelburgh, Lond.

April 12 Ralph Brotherton, of Hampsted, co. Middx., Victualler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Alice Worseley, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 50; at P'sh Ch. of Hampsted afs^{d}; alleged by George Ingram, of Hampsted afs^{d}, P'sh Clerk.

April 12 John Tanner, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Cutler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Elizabeth Torrill, of Abbington, co. Berks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at P'sh Ch. of Hartingford Bury, co. Hertford.

April 13 John Elsum, of St Anne, Blackfryers, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 54, & Catherine Ingram, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 43; at St Peter's le Poore, Lond.; alleged by John Elsum, of St Anne, Blackfryers, afs^{d}, Haberdasher.

April 14 Thomas Else, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Anne Bennett, of Kensington, co. Middx., Wid., ab^{t} 38; at P'sh Ch. of Kingston upon Thames, co. Surrey.

April 15 James Snow, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, co. Surrey, Clothworker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 37, & Elizabeth Rowse, of All Hallowes Barking, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother Mrs Rowse, Wid.; at St Olave's, Jury, Lond.

April 15 Wm Brandon, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Cit. & Merchant Tailor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Hannah Sturt, of Rotherill *alias* Reddrith, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St John Baptist, Lond.

April 16 John Tichborne, of St Peter's within the Tower of London, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Priscilla Maddison, of St Giles, Cripplegate, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her guardian Robert Leppington, her parents being dead; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

April 17 John Crayle, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Scrivener, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Sarah Hinton, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father Edward Hinton, of the same; at St Nicholas Cole Abbey, Lond.

April 17 William Hobbs, of St Alban's, Wood Street, Cit. & Plummer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Gardner, of St Olave's, Silver Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her mother Mary Gardner, Wid.; at Par. Ch. of Clerkenwell, co. Middx., or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond.

April 17 Wm Batt, of Maldon, co. Surrey, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Carter, of Denham, co. Bucks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Carter, Wid.; at Par. Ch. of Denham afs^{d}, or Hedgerley, or Fulmer.

April 20 Nicholas Goffe, of Heifield, co. Sussex, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Pepper, of Slagham in co. afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Slagham afs^{d}.

April 20 Thomas Waters, of Werton, co. Hertford, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Sarah Halsey, of Dunstable, co. Bedford, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her guardians, her parents being dead; at St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Eaton, or St Mary's, Islington, co. Middx.

April 22 Rowland Platt, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Jane Jennings, of All Hallowes the Great, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at St Michael, Queenhithe, Lond.; alleged by John Horden, of St Michael, Queenhithe, Lond., P'sh Clerk.

1678

April 23 Henry Harrington, of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Hannah Kingdon, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother Jane Kingdon, Wid.; at St Michael's, Cornhill, afs^{d}, or Great St Hellen's, Lond.

April 25 John Davey, of St Stephen's, co. Exon, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Richards, of Whitstone, co. Devon, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, at own disp.; at St Stephen's, or the Chapel of Winards n^{r} City of Exon; alleged by Peter Pasmore, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent.

April 25 James Woodrow, of Stapleford Abbott, co. Essex, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Grace Bond, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Stapleford Abbott afs^{d}.

April 26 Samuel Carr, of St Gregory's, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Dorothy Cleeve, of St Bartholomew the Less, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her uncle Richard Cleeve, her parents being dead; at St Bartholomew's the Less, St Bride's, or St Sepulchre's, Lond.

April 27 Thomas Hearne, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Fishmonger, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Lowe, of St Katherine's, Tower, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with her parents' consent; at All Hallowes Barking, Lond.

April 27 John Thorpe, of St Catherine's Creechurch, Lond., Fishmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Opdebeck, of St Peter Le Poore, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father Phillip Opdebeck; at St Catherine Creechurch, Lond.

April 27 John Wade, of Rochester, co. Kent, Carpenter, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 37, & Elizabeth Day, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 33; at P'sh Ch. of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond.

April 29 Michael Hayles, of All Hallowes Barking, Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 47, & Mary Owen, of Trinity, Minories, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond.; alleged by James Hadley, of St Olave's afs^{d}, P'sh Clerk.

April 29 James Boycott, of St Gregory's, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Mary Boreman, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with her father's consent; at All Hallowes in the Wall, Lond.; alleged by Tobijah Winne, of St Bartholomew n^{r} the Exchange, Lond.

May 1 Maxmilian Burt, of Winchester, co. South^{ton}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Merriall Roberts, of New Windsor, co. Berks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., or St Magnus, Lond.

May 1 Thomas Walcott, of St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx., Ironmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Susan Grantham, of St Martin's in the Fields, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, with consent of her parents; at St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx.

May 1 Richard Dowding, of St Hellen's, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Rebeccah Killnar, of Bermondsea, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp., her parents being dead; at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, co. Surrey; alleged by Thomas Williams, of St Mary Mag. afs^{d}, P'sh Clerk.

May 2 John Brewster, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Apothocary, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Anne Mitchell, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father Henry Mitchell, of St Sepulchre's afs^{d}.

May 3 Martin Wickham, of Great Houghton, co. York, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 49, & Dorothy Pryor, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 49, at own disp.; at St Martin's in the Fields, or St Paul, Covent Garden, co. Middx.

May 4 Nicholas Brattle, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mary Buckham, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Mary Somersett or St Katherine's Creechurch.

May 4 Michael Marlowe, of Whitechapel, co. Middx., Merchant Tailor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Sarah Gibson, of Stepney, co. afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with her parents' consent; at Par. Ch. of Stepney, or St Paul, Shadwell, co. Middx.

May 7 Ezekiell Pumfrett, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, &

1678

Sarah Shelton, of St Anne, Aldersgate, Lond., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother Mrs Shelton, Wid.; at St Anne afsd, or St Helen's, Bishopsgate.

May 7 Thomas Garrett, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Turner, Bachr, abt 24, & Hannah Redman, of Watling Street, Lond., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother Constance Redman, Wid.; at St Sepulchre's, Lond., St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx., or St Thomas the Apostle, Lond.

May 8 Freeman Collins, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Stationer, Bachr, abt 25, & Susannah Cotterell, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father Mr Cotterell; at St Sepulchre's afsd, St Mary, Savoy, or St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx.

May 8 Davenport Gilbert, of Newton of Harecourt, co. Lester, Bachr, abt 21, & Jane Dove, of Sotherstock, co. Northampton, Spr, with consent of her father George Dove; at [*blank*]; alleged by Wm Parker, of Kilbworth Harecourt afsd, Gent. [Marked "Vacat."]

May 8 Thomas Alexander, of St Michael, Cornhill, Bachr, abt 23, & Mary Tracy, of St Mary le Bow, Lond., Spr, abt 24; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., or St Clement Danes, co. Middx.

May 9 John Cann, of St Olave's, City of Exon, Bachr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Pewtner, of the same, Wid., abt 40; at St John's, Exon, afsd.

May 10 Joseph White, of Gloucester, Bachr, abt 24, & Joane Rogers, of the same, Wid., abt 26; at St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Upton on Severn or Henley, co. Worcester; alleged by Christopher Colt, of St Peter's afsd, Skinner.

May 10 John Ewer, of St Paul, Shadwell, Bachr, abt 25, & Sarah Cutt, of Hackney, co. Middx., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father John Cutt; at P'sh Ch. of Hackney afsd, or All Hallowes in the Wall, Lond.

May 13 George Lawrence, of All Hallowes Stayning, Lond., Widr, abt 36, & Joane Alderson, of St Gregory's, Lond., Wid., abt 44; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middx.

May 13 Nathaniel Sawyer, of St Bride's, Lond., Bachr, abt 23, & Susanna Pocock, of St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father Edward Pocock; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St Bartholomew's afsd.

May 13 John Gregory, of Haulfield, co. Southton, Bachr, abt 26, & Katherine Waze, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

May 14 George Oglander, of Arreston, Isle of Wight, Bachr, abt [*blank*], & Elizabeth Very, of the same, Spr, abt 22, with her parents' consent; at P'sh Ch. of Arreston afsd; alleged by Godfrey Lee, of Doc. Com., Lond., Gent.

May 14 John Kinds, of Newport, Isle of Wight, co. Southton, Bachr, abt [*blank*], & Sarah Ladd, of the same, Spr, abt [*blank*], with consent of her parents; at Par. Ch. of Newport afsd; alleged by Godfrey Lee, of Drs Com., Lond., Gent.

May 14 Benjamin Hayes, of St Peter's Cheape, Lond., Bachr, abt 28, & Elizabeth Dodd, of St Mary, Islington, co. Middx., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father John Dodd; at Par. Ch. or Chapel of Highgate, Stoke Newington, or Hornsey, co. Middx.

May 14 Humphrey Blower, of Reddrith, co. Surrey, Widr, abt 27, & Ellen Fastolf, of the same, Spr, abt 16, with consent of her father John Fastolf; at Par. Ch. of Reddrith afsd; at All Hallowes, Lombard Street, or St Olave's in Southwark, co. Surrey.

May 14 Wm Britton, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey, Widr, abt 52, & Joane Barnett, of the same, Wid., abt 53; at St Mary's afsd.

May 14 Francis Pack, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Widr, abt 48, & Dorothy

1678

Rind, of the City of Westminster, Wid., ab^{t} 35; at All Hallowes the Great, Lond.; alleged by Robert Thompson, of the Arches Court of Canterbury.

May 15 James Blumdell, of Home, co. Surrey, Husbandman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Angell Bish, of Lingfeild, co. afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with her mother's consent; at Par. Ch. of Home afs^{d}, Lingfeild, or Burtley, co. Surrey; alleged by Thomas Aynscombe, of Blithing, co. Surrey.

May 15 Isaac Manley, of St Mary, Whitechapel, co. Middx., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 20, & Mary Newland, of Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of William Newland; at St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond.

May 15 Joseph Skelton, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Isabella Watson, of the same, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St Olave's afs^{d}, or St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey; alleged by John Newington, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Gent.

May 15 Nicholas Skinner, of St Peter le Poore, Lond., Merchant, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mary Worth, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her mother; at Par. Ch. of Marybone, co. Middx.

May 16 Christopher Stanley, of St Lawrence, Jury, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Margarett Burton, of Newgate Street, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 29; at St Austin's, Lond.; alleged by John Miller, of Drs Com., Lond., Gent.

May 16 Richard Foster, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Elizabeth Hamock, of the City of Winton., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at the Cathedral Ch. of Winton. afs^{d}.

May 17 John Smith, of Whitechapel, co. Middx., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Elizabeth Bodilo, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her mother Mrs Knapman *alias* Bodilo; at St John's, Hackney, Whitechapel, Stepney, co. Middx., or Greenwich, co. Kent.

May 18 Thomas White, of Hammersmith, co. Middx., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Allathea Wordall, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father Mr Wordall; at Par. Ch. of Feltham, Kensington, or Hammersmith, co. Middx.; alleged by Christopher Smith, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Gent.

May 18 John Story, of Loughton, co. Essex, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Hannah Carpenter, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Loughton afs^{d}; alleged by Joseph Pendock, of Whitechapel, co. Middx., Cit. of Lond.

May 18 Thomas Daniell, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Hester Poultrey, of Queenhithe, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother Anne Poultrey, of St Michael, Queenhithe; at St Mary le Bow, St John Baptist, or St Michael, Queenhithe, Lond.

May 18 William Greene, of Christchurch, co. Surrey, Cit. & Dyer, of London, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Mary Pitteman, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her parents; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

May 18 Thomas Lockington, of St Ann's, Aldersgate, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Hood, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at All Hallowes in the Wall, St Anne afs^{d}, St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond., or St Saviour's, Southwark, afs^{d}.

May 18 John Sadler, of Fulham, co. Middx., Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Susanna Curtis, of St Giles, Cripplegate Without, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Fulham or Cripplegate afs^{d}.

May 18 Thomas Pratt, of St Michael le Querne, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Moore, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with her mother's consent, her father being dead; at St Margarett's, Lothbury, Lond.

May 20 John Sadler, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Cordwayner,

1678

Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mary Sibly, of Whethampsted, co. Hertford, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Wheathampsted afs^{d}, or Harden, or Kempton, co. afs^{d}.

May 20 Osten Crow, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Hester Sandys, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother Hester Sandys, Wid.; at All Hallowes, Lombard Street, Lond.; alleged by John Miller, of Doctors' Commons, Lond., Gent.

May 23 Thomas Temple, of St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx., Victualler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Beaver, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, afs^{d}; alleged by Richard Harabin, of St Mary, Savoy, afs^{d}, P'sh Clerk.

May 23 Richard Southernwood, of St Andrew's, Holborn, co. Middx., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Arabella Watson, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey; alleged by John Miller, of Doctors' Com., Lond., Gent.

May 26 Arthur Ballard, of Whitechapel, co. Middx., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Sarah Meggott, of Cooper Sayle, co. Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with her parents' consent; at Par. Ch. of Cooper Sayle afs^{d}, or St Olave's, Southwark.

May 27 Robert Lovell, of Wingate, co. Surrey, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Anne Roimd, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with her parents' consent; at Par. Ch. of Walton Gatton, Leigh, or Witham.

May 28 Robert Cheyne, of Changward, co. Bedford, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Margaret Grey, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her father John Gray; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.; alleged by Wither Cheyne, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Clockmaker.

May 28 Walter Croome, of St Bartholomew's the Less, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mary Ray, of St Thomas the Apostle, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 34, at own disp.; at St Bartholomew the Less, Lond.

May 30 Edward Ellis, of Finchamisteed, co. Berks, Husbandman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Emma Fletcher, of St Lawrence Waltham, co. Berks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Arborfeild, co. Berks; alleged by Wm Miller, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Timber Merchant.

May 31 John Colrock, of Ifeild, co. Sussex, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Martha Ede, of Charlewood, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Ifeild afs^{d}.

May 29 Wm Lewy, of Marlley, co. Gloucester, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elinor Fitzer *alias* Antomie, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Claines, or Brockhampton, or the College of Christ & the Blessed Virgin in Worcester; alleged by Walter Adlington, of City of Worcester, Gent.

June 1 Benjamin Clement, of St Giles, Cripplegate, co. Middx., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Sarah Reeve, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at St Giles, Cripplegate, afs^{d}.

June 3 Thomas Pettet, of Am'erson, co. Berks, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Humphrey, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Am'erson afs^{d}, or Missenden, co. afs^{d}; alleged by Ed. Fuller, of St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx., Seedsman.

June 3 George Roffer, of St Bride's, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Elizabeth Grigg, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, at own disp., her parents being dead; at St Sepulchre's, Lond., or St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx.; alleged by Phillip Kistell, of St Bride's, Lond., Scrivener.

June 3 Thomas Chapman, of Rusper, co. Sussex, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Alice Burt, of Witham, co. afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother Mrs Burt, Wid.; at Par. Ch. of Houme, co. Surrey.

June 4 Walter Hunt, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Norton,

1678

of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Lambeth afs^{d}; alleged by Wm Jenaway, of Lambeth afs^{d}, Sexton.

June 4 Henry Robins, of St Faith's, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Chamberlaine, of St Dunstan's in the West, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Lambeth; alleged by John Miller, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.

June 4 Wm Cobbald, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Tobacconist, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Penelope Aylett, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at All Hallowes, Lombard Street, Lond.

June 4 Joseph Pippen, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Gardner, of St Mary, Islington, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father Ralph Gardner; at Par. Ch. of Islington afs^{d}, London Wall, Aldgate, or Duke's Place.

June 4 Robert Burridge, of Tiverton, co. Devon, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Foot, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20; at Par. Ch. of Halborton, co. Devon; alleged by Rupert Browne, of Doctors' Commons, Lond., Gent.

June 5 William Barker, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Frances Engham, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with her father's consent; at St Michael, Queenhithe, Lond.; alleged by John Horden, Rector of St Michael's afs^{d}.

June 10 John Reid, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Anne Salter, of Westerham, co. Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with her father's consent; at Christchurch, co. Surrey.

June 10 Francis Sharpe, of Hambleton, co. Bucks, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Hannah Hulett, of Streatly, co. Berks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Greys, co. Oxon; alleged by Thomas Basly, of Henley upon Thames, co. Oxon, Maulster.

June 13 Wm Dawkes, of St Michael, Queenhithe, Lond., Lighterman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Hannah Faulconer, of All Hallowes the Great, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 34, at own disp.; at St Paul, Shadwell, co. Middx., All Hallowes Barking, St Mary Hill, or St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond.

June 13 John Patrick, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Cit. & Joyner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Anne Edington, of St Mary le Savoy, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with the consent of her mother; at St Giles in the Fields, St Paul, Covent Garden, or Kensington, co. Middx.

June 15 John Taylor, of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Vintner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Margaret Abbott, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother Mrs Rowe *alias* Abbott; at St Stephen's, Coleman St., afs^{d}, Christ Church, or St Michael, Wood St.

June 15 Mathew Whitstone, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Anne Naylor, of Hodden, co. Hertford, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of Brogboune, Stansden, Cheshunt, or Edmonton, co. Hertford; alleged by Augustin Garnett, of St Saviour's afs^{d}, Perfumer of Gloves.

June 15 John Deane, of High Wickham, co. Berks, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Bridgett Widmore, of Hidgington, co. afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father Wm Widmore; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond.

June 15 Edward Bartlett, of Stepney, co. Middx., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Hannah Rogers, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Stepney, co. Middx., afs^{d}.

June 18 Cornelius Jesson, of St Giles, Cripplegate, co. Middx., Tallow Chandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Anne Whiteing, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with her father's consent; at St Giles, Cripplegate, afs^{d}; alleged by Thomas Ball, of St Giles, Cripplegate, afs^{d}, Tallow Chandler.

1678

June 18 John Chipp, of St Katherine's nr the Tower of Lond., Joyner, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Collins, of Holy Trinity the Less, Minories, Lond., Spr, abt 18, with her mother's consent; at St Olave's, Hart Street, or St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

June 19 Thomas Randall, of All Hallowes the Great, Lond., Widr, abt 25, & Mary Brown, of Clapham, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Clapham afsd; alleged by Reuben Clark, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Cit. & Mercht Tailor.

June 19 John Gray, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Widr, abt 50, & Sarah Turner, of the same, Wid., abt 40, at own disp.; at St Sepulchre's afsd, or St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx.

June 19 Thomas Arundell, of Leadenhall Street, Lond., Bachr, abt 31, & Priscilla Arundell, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Spr, abt 35; at St Margaret's, Westminster, co. Middx.

June 21 Edward Pyke, of St Gregorye's, Lond., Widr, abt 37, & Mary Soull, of St Leonard, Foster Lane, Lond., Wid., abt 40, at own disp.; at St Mary's, Newington Butts, co. Surrey.

June 21 Thomas Scott, of St Mary, Whitechapel, co. Middx., Bachr, abt 26, & Ann Bullen, of Much Waltham, co. Essex, Spr, abt 23, with consent of her parents; at Par. Ch. of Much Waltham afsd.

June 22 Wm Aldham, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Widr, abt 61, & Anne Hinde, of the same, Wid., abt 40, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Stratford Bow, co. Middx.

June 22 Samuel Wright, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Bachr, abt 30, & Anne Williams, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with her father's consent; at St Clement Danes, or St Bride's, Lond.

June 22 Nicholas Sanderson, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Fletcher, Widr, abt 65, & Anne Scott, of Tooting, co. Surrey, Wid., abt 70; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

June 26 Jonathan Kestin, of St Foster's, Lond., Bachr, abt 27, & Mary Bickerton, of St Paul, Covent Garden, co. Middx., Spr, abt 23, with her mother's consent; at St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx.

June 28 Edmund Yates, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Deering, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother Ann Bobb *alias* Deering; at Par. Ch. of Croydon, co. Surrey.

June 29 Phillip Utting, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, Lond., Cit. & Weaver, Bachr, abt 29, & Mary Chapman, of the same, Wid., abt 35; at St Michael, Crooked Lane, Lond.

July 1 Francis Thorpe, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Milliner, Bachr, abt 26, & Andricina Hales, of Eaton, co. Bucks, Spr, abt 20, with consent of Mr Plummer her guardian; at Par. Ch. of Eaton afsd, Old or New Windsor, co. Bucks; alleged by Mathew Beale, of St Margaret's afsd, Glover.

July 2 Wm Fort, of Dearehurst, co. Gloucester, Bachr, abt 27, & Elizabeth Saunders, of Turley, co. afsd, Wid., abt 30; at Par. Ch. or College of Christ & the Blessed Virgin, City of Worcester, or St Clement's, co. afsd; alleged by Walter Adlington, of City of Worcester, Gent.

July 3 Daniell Parker, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Blacksmith, Bachr, abt 29, & Dorothy Hamond, of St Bride's, Lond., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Nicholas Cole Abbey or St Bride's, Lond.

July 3 Thomas Cheyne, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Baker, Bachr, abt 26, & Sarah Crouch, of Kensington, co. Middx., Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

July 3 John Broomer, of St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., Cit. & Bricklayer, Bachr, abt 27, & Mary Kendrick, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, Lond., Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Michael afsd; alleged by John Broomer, sen., of St Bartholomew afsd, Cit. & Cutler.

July 3 James Lough, of St Ethelbourgh, Lond., Cit. & Apothecary, Bachr, abt

1678

27, & Sarah Blackburne, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, Lond., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Whitechapel, co. Middx.

July 4 John Smith, of St Foster's, Lond., Stationer, Bachr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Reeve, of Warsworth, co. Bucks, Wid., abt 24, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Warsworth afsd.

July 5 James Gover, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Widr, abt 45, & Dorothy Brice, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Spr, abt 35, at own disp.; at St Clement's afsd; alleged by Charles Throgmorton, of St Clement Danes afsd, P'sh Clerk.

July 5 Nicholas Bailey, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Cordwayner, Widr, abt 36, & Elizabeth Dunce, of Chertsey, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at P'sh Ch. of Chertsey afsd.

July 8 John Clarke, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Baker, Bachr, abt 26, & Beatrice Clarke, of the same, Spr, abt 29, at own disp.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

July 9 Thomas Verrall, of Lewis, co. Sussex, Grower, Bachr, abt 22, & Elizabeth Harrison, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; at P'sh Ch. of Mitcham, co. Surrey.

July 9 James Symonds, of Yarmouth, co. Norfolk, Bachr, abt 24, & Anne Wickins, of St Bennett's Gracechurch, Lond., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her parents; at St Dunstan's in the East or Tabernackle of All Hallowes, Bread St.

July 11 John Jones, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Butcher, Bachr, abt 26, & Margaret Fathers, of the same, Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at St Giles afsd.

July 16 Edward King, of Bissiter, co. Oxford, Cordwayner, Bachr, abt 27, & Mary Smith, of the same, Spr, abt 22, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of Bissiter afsd; alleged by Richard Deely, of St Anne, Blackfryers, Lond., Cordwayner.

July 17 Daniell Ireson, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Joyner, Bachr, abt 24, & Frances Greene, of the same, Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond.

July 18 Robert Wright, of St John Street, Lond., Cit. & Mason, Bachr, abt 28, & Judith Jennings, of Milton nr Gravesend, co. Kent, Spr, abt 27; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

July 18 John Usher, of Hendon, co. Middx., Yeoman, Bachr, abt 26, & Ellinor Williams, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx.; alleged by Richard Harabin, of St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx., P'sh Clerk.

July 19 James Allphery, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Widr, abt 45, & Elizabeth Cocke, of the same, Wid., abt 40; at St Dunstan's afsd or St Sepulchre's, Lond.; alleged by John Berington, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Gent.

July 20 John Garrett, of St Martin, Ludgate, Lond., Bachr, abt 28, & Theodoshia Ducie, of Stretham, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her guardian Mr Newman, of Stretham afsd, her parents being dead; at P'sh Ch. of Stretham afsd, St Bride's, or St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Bartholomew the Less, Lond.

July 20 Wm Greene, of Lupton, co. Devon, Joyner, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Upton, of the same, Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at P'sh Ch. of Lupton afsd; alleged by Ralph Hatley, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Cit. & Grocer.

July 22 John Hanscombe, of St Mary, Whitechapel, co. Middx., Brewer, Widr, abt 47, & Anne Lloyd, of Tingrey, co. Bedford, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Tingrey afsd.

July 23 George Bradford, of Rochester, co. Kent, Widr, abt 45, & Jane Reynolds, of the same, Spr, abt 26, with her parents' consent; at Par. Ch. or Tabernacle of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

1678

July 23 John Long, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Cordwayner, Widr, abt 29, & Elizabeth Sleighton, of Hampton on Thames, co. Middx., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at P'sh Ch. of Hampton afsd.

July 24 Thomas Bernard, of Bramley, co. Southton, Husbandman, Bachr, abt 26, & Alice Lovell, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at P'sh Ch. of Bramley afsd.

July 24 Lyonell Emps, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Cit. & Wax Chandler, Widr, abt 56, & Frances Prestwood, of Whitehall, co. Middx., Spr, abt 35, at own disp.; at St Edmund's the King, Lond.

July 29 Robert Heppingstall, of Stepney, co. Middx., Cit. & Plummer, Bachr, abt 27, & Elizabeth Eldridge, of Whitechapel, co. Middx., Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at P'sh Ch. of Stepney, co. Middx.

Aug. 1 Charles Ware, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middx., Mealman, Bachr, abt 20, & Rebecca Cottrell, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Lond., Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Aug. 3 Christopher Smeaton, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Parish Schoolmaster, Bachr, abt 22, & Frances Knight, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond., or All Hallowes Barking, Lond.; alleged by Thomas Smeaton, of St Margaret's afsd, Gent.

Aug. 3 John Thorne, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachr, abt 40, & Susanna Beale, of the same, Wid., abt 30; at All Hallowes in the Wall, Lond.; alleged by Samuel Browne, of St Margaret's afsd, Blacksmith.

Aug. 6 John Rowbery, of Stepney, co. Middx., Glover, Widr, abt 26, & Mary Mosse, of the same, Wid., abt 25; at Par. Ch. of Stepney afsd.

Aug. 7 Wm Mackley, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Distiller, Widr, abt 32, & Judith Kerington, of St Faith's, Lond., Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Camberwell, co. Surrey; alleged by Nathaniel Ronew, of St Faith's, Lond., Stationer.

Aug. 12 Richard Hiett, of St Botolph, Algate, Lond., Butcher, Bachr, abt 28, & Alice Lee, of Senn, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 24, at own disp., her parents being dead; at Par. Ch. of Senn afsd.

Aug. 14 George Bentley, of Deptford, co. Kent, Tin Plate Worker, Widr, abt 27, & Susanna Taber, of Bazinghall Street, Lond., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at P'sh Ch. or Chapel of the Lord Mayor of Lond.

Aug. 14 Richard Hobbs, of Stepney, co. Middx., Bachr, abt 23, & Sarah Barnes, of Stepney afsd, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her mother Mrs Barnes, of the same, Wid.; at St Botolph's, Aldgate, or Stepney afsd; alleged by Jonathan Haynes, of Whitechapel, co. Middx., Gent.

Aug. 15 Thomas Tuckwell, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Glass-seller, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Corwytham *alias* Kerwytham, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Spr, abt 22, with her father's consent; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Aug. 18 Silas Bristow, of St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., Tailor, Bachr, abt 26, & Sibill Snow, of Paternoster Row, Lond., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Bartholomew the Great, Lond.

Aug. 19 Symon Grimley, of Stepney, co. Middx., Glaziour, Bachr, abt 24, & Jane Vicars, of the same, Spr, abt 22, with her mother's consent; at St Augustine's, Lond.; alleged by Thomas Bell, of St Faith's, Lond., P'sh Clerk.

Aug. 21 Robert Thurston, of St Catherine Cree-Church, Lond., Grocer, Widr, & Alice Kilbey, of St Mary, Islington, co. Middx., Spr, abt 22, with her father's consent; at St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond.; alleged by James Hadley, of St Olave's afsd, P'sh Clerk.

Aug. 23 Thomas Shores, of Reddrith, co. Surrey, Waterman, Widr, abt 38, & Elizabeth Garnum, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. afsd, Wid., abt 42; at St Mary Magdalen afsd.

1678

Aug. 24 Abraham Rainmorter, of St Andrew Hubbard, Lond., Wine Cooper, Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Sandall, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Spr, abt 23, with her parents' consent; at St Catherine nr the Tower, Lond.; alleged by Wm Austin, of Stepney, co. Middx., Cordwayner.

Sep. 2 Samuel Beere, of Whitechapel, co. Middx., Marriner, abt 28, & Catherine Moumford, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her grandmother, her parents being dead; at St Mary, Whitechapel, afsd; alleged by John Thompson, of Whitechapel afsd, Par. Clerk.

Sep. 3 Oliver Partrige, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Wine Cooper, Bachr, abt 30, & Anne Watts, of St Olave's afsd, Wid., abt 30; at Par. Ch. of Fulham, co. Middx.; alleged by Anthony Partrige, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Vintner.

Sep. 5 John Walker, of St Augustine's, Lond., Cooper, Bachr, abt 36, & Alice Moore, of St Benedict Gracechurch, Lond., Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at St Vedast, Foster Lane, Lond.

Sep. 10 James Wilson, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Mealeman, Bachr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Chapman, of the same, Spr, abt 21, at own disp., her parents being dead; at St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx.; alleged by Richard Harabin, of St Mary, Savoy, afsd, Par. Clerk.

Sep. 18 Stephen Burwash, of Charing, co. Kent, Tallow Chandler, Bachr, abt 27, & Elizabeth Merricke, of the same, Wid., abt 24; at Par. Ch. of Charing afsd.

Sep. 19 William Liggon, of St Thomas ye Apostle, Lond., Bachr, abt 35, & Ell'r Bridges, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother & the Court of Aldermen; at St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx.; alleged by Richard Lucas, Clerke.

Sep. 19 Thomas Byfeld, of St Stephen, Walbrook, Lond., Skinner, Widr, abt 32, & Anne Braylesford, of the same, Spr, abt 25, with her mother's consent; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

Sep. 21 John Dowling, of Stepney, co. Middx., Silk-thrower, Widr, abt 42, & Martha Parratt, of St Catherine's, Tower, Lond., Wid., abt 30; at Par. Ch. of Stepney afsd

Sep. 23 Nicholas Craven, of St Clement, Eastcheap, Lond., Bachr, abt 22, & Elizabeth Collins, of the same, Spr, abt 23; at St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, or St Clement's afsd.

Sep. 23 Wm Nelson, of Twittenham, co. Middx., Waterman, Bachr, abt 24, & Sara Pluckington, of Hampton, co. Middx., Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Hampton afsd.

Sep. 25 John Ferrell, of Stepney, co. Middx., Turner, Bachr, abt 27, & Mary Young, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with her mother's consent; at Par. Ch. of Stepney afsd; alleged by Richard Wilcox, of Stepney afsd.

Sep. 30 Wm Powers, of St Olave's, Jury, Lond., Joyner, Bachr, abt 24, & Anne Ruffhead, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 24, with her mother's consent; at Par. Ch. of Lambeth afsd.

Oct. 4 Thomas Tomblinson, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Butcher, Bachr, abt 30, & Mary Symonds, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at St Sepulchre's afsd.

Oct. 5 Robert Barrwell, of Stepney, co. Middx., Yeoman, Bachr, abt 28, & Mary Reading, of Newington Green, co. Middx., Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Stepney or Newington Green, co. Middx.

Oct. 5 John Lake, of St Gregorye's, Lond., Turner, Bachr, abt 31, & Elizabeth Arnold, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond., Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen afsd or St Mary Som'ersett, Lond.

Oct. 9 John Goddard, of Ashted, co. Surrey, Husbandman, Widr, abt 35, &

1678

Mary Potterton, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 33, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Ashted afs^{d}.

Oct. 9 Thomas Johnson, of City of Canterbury, Coachman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Elizabeth Goldsmith, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; in any of the Churches within the City of Canterbury; alleged by John Gibbon, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Cit. & Draper.

Oct. 13 Wm Holding, of Bexley, co. Kent, Husbandman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Elizabeth Surgion, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with her mother's consent; at Par. Ch. of Bexley afs^{d}.

Oct. 14 Thomas Adams, of St George's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Bodyce-maker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 37, & Mary Ecclestone, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. afs^{d}, Wid.; at Par. Ch. or Oratory of St John the Baptist, Lond.; by Saml Alderson, M.A., one of the Preachers of the same.

Oct. 19 Wm Smith, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Plasterer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Joice Curtice, of Threadneedle Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Nicholas Cole Abbey, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., Lond.

Oct. 21 John Skechley, of St Bride's, Lond., Founder, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Elizabeth Crosfeild, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 15, with consent of her father Wm Crosfeild, of the same, Founder; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Oct. 21 Wm Buttler, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Cit. & Plummer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Frances Brekett, of Whitehampstead, co. Hartford, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother; at Par. Ch. of Whitehampstead afs^{d} or St Alban's, co. afs^{d}.

Oct. 22 Josuah Cripps, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Silk Dyer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Hannah Heard, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with her mother's consent; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.; alleged by George Kent, of St Dunstan's afs^{d}, Par. Clerk.

Oct. 23 Charles Leane, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Barton, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Camberwell, co. Surrey, or Greenwich, co. Kent; alleged by John Rock, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.

Oct. 23 Wm Deacon, of Hatfield, co. Hertford, Husbandman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Martha Waight, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23; at St Andrew's, Hertford, or Berkhampstead, co. Hertford; alleged by Henry Waight, of Hatfield afs^{d}.

Oct. 23 John Bluett, of Stepney, co. Middx., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Elizabeth Fastolf, of Reddrith, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her parents; at Par. Ch. of Reddrith afs^{d}.

Oct. 23 Thomas Dowdeswell, of St Paul, Covent Garden, co. Middx., Tallow Chandler, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Catherine Wynne, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at All Hallowes in the Wall, Lond.

Oct. 25 Wm Smith, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk, Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Frances Ayller, of Shadwell, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother, Wid.; at Par. Ch. of Bow, co. Middx.

Oct. 26 Thomas Fox, of St Pancras, City of Chichester, Fishmonger, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 64, & Elizabeth Wheatley, of Roode Lane, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 52; at Par. Ch. or Chapel of the Bishop of Ely in Holborn, Lond.

Oct. 26 Wm Russell, of St Mary, Whitechapel, co. Middx., Cit. & Horner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Scuteton, of Stepney, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with her mother's consent; at Par. Ch. of Stepney afs^{d}.

Oct. 26 Garrett Webbing, of St Paul, Shadwell, co. Middx., Mealeman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Dixon, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 23; at St Paul, Shadwell, afs^{d}.

Oct. 28 Wm Brafeild, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Clockmaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t}

1678

23, & Elizabeth Battey, of Milk Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her guardian Mr Hosey, her parents being dead; at St Lawrence, Jury, or Guildhall Chapel, Lond.

Oct. 29 Wm Wye, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Bricklayer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Margarett Osborne, of St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx., Wid., ab^{t} 39; at St Giles afs^{d}, or St Sepulchre's, Lond.

Oct. 30 John Eaton, of St Bartholomew the Less, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Ann Segrodt, of St Foster's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 29, at own disp.; at St George's, Southwark, co. Surrey.

Nov. 2 Henry Strode, of St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Mary Fuller, of St James, Clerkenwell, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 37, at own disp.; at St James, Clerkenwell, afs^{d}; alleged by Thomas Kemble, of St Christopher's, Lond., Draper.

Nov. 4 Thomas Devenish, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Emma Waterman, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 35, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. or Chapel of Graye's Inne, co. Middx.

Nov. 4 James Abbott, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Mary Pakeman, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, afs^{d}.

Nov. 4 Walter Wyrley, of Birmingham, co. Warwick, Cutler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Sarah Wyrley, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with her father's consent; at St Michael, Queenhithe, Lond.; alleged by George Wyrley, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Gent.

Nov. 5 Thomas Moires, of Nutfield, co. Surrey, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Waller, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Sutton or Banstead, co. afs^{d}.

Nov. 7 John Godfrey, of Pluckley, co. Kent, Carrier, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 53, & Anne Burford, of Leveham, co. Kent, Wid., ab^{t} 45; at Par. Ch. of Westwell, co. Kent.

Nov. 8 Wm Massey, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Cit. & Barber, Chyrurgeon, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Elizabeth Walton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 15, at own disp., her parents being dead & having no guardian; at St Sepulchre's, St Bartholomew's the Great or Less, or St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond.; alleged by John Derbyshire, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Gent.

Nov. 11 Wm Beadle, of Barkhampstead the Less, co. Hertford, Husbandman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Sara Cock, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father Robert Cock, Weaver; at Par. Ch. or Chapel of Graye's Inne, co. Middx.; alleged by Wm Beadle, of Barkhampstead afs^{d}, Yeoman.

Nov. 16 Issachar Daldy, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey, Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Sarah Eldred, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother Ruth Filleter *alias* Eldred, Wid.; at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, afs^{d}.

Nov. 18 Wm Mainard, of Saunderstead, co. Surrey, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Joane Grimsby, of Croydon, co. Surrey, Wid., ab^{t} 35; at Par. Ch. of Saunderstead afs^{d}; alleged by Roger Anderson, of Croydon afs^{d}, Gent.

Nov. 19 Thomas Newman, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Anne Brinter, of St Clement's afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16, with consent of her mother Mrs Brinter, Wid.; at St Clement Danes, co. Middx.; alleged by John Prude, of St Clement's afs^{d}, Clerk.

Nov. 20 Thomas Stevenson, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Victualler, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Frances Shelley, of Rochester, co. Kent, Wid., ab^{t} 45; at St Giles afs^{d}, or in the Counteyse of Southampton Chapel; alleged by Henry Duppa, of St Giles afs^{d}, Gent.

1678

Nov. 22 Thomas Flindell, of Henlow, co. Bedford, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mary Stevens, of Shefford, co. afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her parents; at Par. Ch. of Henlow, or Shefford, or Southall, co. afs^{d}.

Nov. 26 James Day, of Dartmouth, co. Devon, Mariner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Phillis Fiacie, of Shadwell, co. Middx., Wid., ab^{t} 32; at St Paul, Shadwell, co. Middx.

Nov. 27 Simon Buckland, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Elizabeth Jeffryes, of St Mary, Whitechapel, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with her parents' consent; at St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, or St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.; alleged by Peter Barrett, of Doctors' Commons, Lond., Gent.

Nov. 30 Robert Onyon, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Coachmaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Read, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 15, with consent of her father John Read, of the same, Cit. & Baker; at All Hallowes in the Wall, or St Botolph's afs^{d}, or St James, Duke Place, Lond.

Nov. 30 Charles Pratton, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Kendar, of Brentford, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of Brentford afs^{d}; alleged by Peter Barrett, of Drs Com., Lond., Gent.

Dec. 2 Mathew Fox, of Stepney, co. Middx., Mariner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Mary Kent, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 23; at Par. Ch. of Stepney afs^{d}.

Dec. 2 Richard Fowke, of St Paul, Covent Garden, co. Middx., Tailor, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 46, & Elizabeth Pleasance, of St Gregorie's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 35, at own disp.; at St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond.

Dec. 3 Nathaniel Doughty, of Old Fish Street, Lond., Tobacconist, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Jane Oram, of Stepney, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp., her parents being dead; at St James, Clerkenwell, co. Middx.

Dec. 3 John Hughes, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Woollen Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Sarah Street, of Hammersmith, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her grandmother and guardian Mrs Sarah Smith, Wid.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, St Sepulchre's, Lond., or St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx.

Dec. 5 [*blank*] Smith, of Middle Temple, Lond., Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Martha Masam, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 35; at St Michael, Queenhithe, Lond.; alleged by John Harding, of St Michael, Queenhithe, afs^{d}, Clerk.

Dec. 5 Thomas Lambert, of Bansted, co. Surrey, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Elizabeth Tyler, of Chaime, co. afs^{d}, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at Par. Ch. of Bansted or Chaime afs^{d}.

Dec. 5 John Pepper, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Watson, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with consent of her mother & father in law; at St Botolph afs^{d}.

Dec. 6 Andrew Godfrey, of Hogsden, co. Hertford, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Judith Petman, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at P'sh Ch. of Hogsden afs^{d}; alleged by John Hobbs, of St Clement Danes, Haberdasher.

Dec. 9 Thomas Cumpeare, of All Hallows, Bread Street, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Bell, of St Bride's, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 25; at All Hallowes in the Wall or St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond.; alleged by Samuel Wyseman, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.

Dec. 11 Daniel Hodges, of St Paul, Covent Garden, co. Middx., Tailor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Mary Alexander, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 37; at St Paul, Covent Garden, afs^{d}; alleged by Richard Lavington, of St Stephen's, Coleman St., Lond., Cit. & Weaver.

Dec. 12 Nicholas Widmorepoole, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Painter & Stainer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Hanna Burley, of Goring, co. Oxford, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21,

1678

with consent of her father Wm Burley, of the same; at Par. Ch. of Goring afsd.

Dec. 17 Nicholas Beard, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Widr, abt 55, & Katherine Jones, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Wid., abt 50; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond.; alleged by Peter Barrett, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.

Dec. 18 John Potts, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Widr, abt 36, & Susan Stacey, of All Hallowes, Lombard Street, Spr, abt 24, with her parents' consent; at St Catherine Coleman, or All Hallowes, Lombard Street, afsd.

Dec. 18 John Yardley, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cit. & Soapmaker, Bachr, abt 26, & Mary Hopkins, of St Anne's Lane, Lond., Spr, abt 28, at own disp., her parents being dead; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

Dec. 18 Benjamin Edwards, of St Bartholomew the Less, Lond., Widr, abt 27, & Sara Pooke, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. or Chapel of Guildhall, Lond.; alleged by Richard Edes, of the Prerogative Office of Canterbury, Lond., Gent.

Dec. 20 Wm Hill, of Bechworth, co. Surrey, Sawyer, Bachr, abt 28, & Mary Stedman, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at Walton on the Hill, co. Surrey; alleged by Charles Woodman, of the same, Gent.

Dec. 23 Edmund Thomas, of East Greenwich, co. Kent, Wharfinger, Bachr, abt 26, & Magdalen Dale, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Spr, abt 16, with consent of her father John Dale, of the same, Tailor; at St Martin's afsd.

Dec. 23 John Watson, of the Poultry, Lond., Bachr, abt 23, & Margarett Buttler, of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Wid.; at St Michael afsd.

Dec. 27 John Devon, of All Hallowes Barking, Lond., Mariner, Bachr, abt 24, & Anne Wibourne, of the same, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her mother, Wid.; at Par. Ch. of Reigate, co. Surrey; alleged by Robert Lloyd, of the same, Vintner.

1678-9.

Jan. 2 Wm Hicks, of Roberts Bridge, co. Sussex, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 27, & Susanna Latter, of Hawkhurst, co. afsd, Wid., abt 30; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Jan. 2 Richard Bayley, of St George's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Cheesemonger, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Manning, of the same, Spr, abt 22, with her mother's consent; at St Bartholomew's the Less, Lond.

Jan. 2 Edward Clements, of Ratcliff, co. Middx., Widr, abt 35, & Elizabeth Austen, of St Paul's, Shaddwell, co. Middx., Wid., abt 33; at Par. Ch. of Stepney, co. afsd.

Jan. 3 Nicholas Lisney, of Kingswood, P'sh of Yoevell, co. Surrey, Bachr, abt 22, & Anne Steward, of Sutton, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 24, with her father's consent; at P'sh Ch. of Sutton, Gatton, or Bansted, co. Surrey.

Jan. 6 Michael Gould, of St Paul, Shadwell, co. Middx., Mariner, Widr, abt 35, & Alice Wyards, of the same, Wid., abt 55; at P'sh Ch. or Tabernacle of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Jan. 9 James Squire, of Hammersmith, co. Middx., Tallow Chandler, Bachr, abt 18 (at his own disp.), & Mary Holden, of the same, Spr, abt 15, with her father's consent; at St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx.; alleged by Roger Worrall, of St Martin's afsd, Cit. & Joyner.

Jan. 13 Thomas Tibballs, of Hitching, co. Hertford, Coachman, Bachr, abt 30, & Anne Newman, of St Andrew's Undershaft, Lond., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Catherine Creechurch, Lond.; alleged by Benjamin How, of St Andrew's afsd, Scrivener.

Jan. 15 Joseph Parker, of Brentford, co. Middx., Waterman, Bachr, abt 24, & Esther Swift, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Giles,

1678-9

Cripplegate, Lond.; alleged by Robert Bryan, of St Giles afsd, Carpenter.

Jan. 17 John Francis, of Rainham, co. Kent, abt 32, Widr, & Anne Larimore, of Gillingham, co. afsd, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at P'sh Ch. of Gillingham afsd; alleged by Thomas Morgan, of Gillingham afsd, P'sh Clerk.

Jan. 20 Wm Swanley, of Stepney, co. Middx., Mariner, Bachr, abt 20, & Anne Grandele, of the same, Wid., abt 31; at Newington Butts or Camberwell, co. Surrey.

Jan. 22 Daniell Jenkins, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Currier, Bachr, abt 26, & Susan Morrill, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

Jan. 23 Samuell Palmer, of St Mary le Bow, Lond., Draper, Bachr, abt 26, & Grizell Hudtson, of Waltham Cross, co. Hertford, Spr, abt 24, with consent of her mother Grizell Ewers; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

Jan. 24 Benjamin Bonner, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Bachr, abt 24, & Anne Hanson, of Kentish Town, co. Middx., Spr, abt 21, with her mother's consent; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.; alleged by Henry King, of St Sepulchre's afsd, P'sh Clerk.

Jan. 28 Wm Killsbe, of Halston, co. Northton, Mason, Bachr, abt 22, & Anne Whiting, of the same, Spr, abt 24, with her father's consent; at P'sh Ch. of Stratton, Brampton, co. Northton, or any P'sh Ch. in the Town of Northton.

Jan. 31 Richard Lucas, of Buckland, co. Surrey, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 28, & Susanna Woodman, of the same, Spr, abt 40, at own disp.; at Walton on the Hill, co. afsd; alleged by Samuel Wyseman, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.

Feb. 3 Francis Heames, of St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx., Apothocary, Bachr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Soper, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with her mother's consent; at St Martin's afsd; alleged by Humphrey Pooler, of St Michael Le Querne, Lond., Cit. & Stationer.

Feb. 6 Robert Rogers, of Epsum, co. Surrey, Bricklayer, Bachr, abt 23, & Sarah Maynard, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father Robert Maynard, of the same, Yeoman; at Par. Ch. of Dorking, co. Surrey.

Feb. 10 Robert Mulcaster, of Christ Church, Lond., Confectioner, Bachr, abt 28, & Margarett Young, of Kingston on Thames, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father Edward Young, of the same, Gent.; at St Hellen's, Lond.

Feb. 11 John Feist, of St Antholin's, Lond., Wax Chandler, Bachr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Siveyer, of Hammersmith, co. Middx., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Michael, Wood Street, Lond.; alleged by Edmund Thompson, of St Michael afsd, P'sh Clerk.

Feb. 11 Benjamin Hammond, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Pattern Maker, Bachr, abt 25, & Rebecca Van-Paine, of the same, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her mother Rebeccah Vere *alias* Van-Paine; at St Michael, Wood Street, Lond.

Feb. 12 Ambrose Ball, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Coachman, Bachr, abt 25, & Margarett Buckland *alias* Downe, of Pinckney, co. Wilts, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Hanckerton, co. Wilts.

Feb. 12 Joseph Palcoote, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Apothocary, Widr, abt 40, & Mary Powell, of St Margaret's afsd, Spr, abt 40; at Par. Ch. or Chapel of Graye's Inne.

Feb. 13 Wm Gutsole, of Bamendon, co. Kent, Husbandman, Bachr, abt 25, & Jone Burdon, of the same, Wid., abt 60; at Bamendon afsd; alleged by John Newer, of Crambrook, co. Kent, Clothier.

Feb. 17 Edward Fogg, of Chelsea, co. Middx., Victualler, Widr, abt 60, & Elizabeth Smith, of the same, Wid., abt 56; at P'sh Ch. of Chelsea afsd.

1678-9

Feb. 17 Thomas Sage, of Farmborough, co. Kent, Husbandman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Shorey, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her guardians Wm Wall, Gent., & Michael Mills, Tailor, her parents being dead; at Par. Ch. of Newington Butts, co Surrey, or Farmborough afs^{d}.

Feb. 18 Henry Hunt, of St Martin's in the Vintry, Lond., Fruiterer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mary White, of St Faith's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father Thomas White, of the same, Fruiterer; at St Augustin's, Lond.

Feb. 20 Roger Beale, of Deptford, co. Kent, Cooper, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Suzanna Hall, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St Mary Magdalen afs^{d}.

Feb. 24 Abraham Smith, of St Mary Hill, Lond., Cheesemonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Suzan Leades, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with her father's consent; at St Mary Athill, Lond.

Feb. 26 Nicholas Sharp, of Dorking, co. Surrey, Collar-maker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Elizabeth Watson, of Walton, co. afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Gatton, co Surrey.

Feb. 27 James Harris, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Joyner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Dorothy Fred, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother Mrs Fred, Wid.; at St Mary, Islington, co. Middx.

Feb. 27 Thomas Deane, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Anne Knagg, of Waltham Cross, co. Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at Waltham Abbey, co. afs^{d}; alleged by John Miller, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.

Feb. 28 Wm Hawkins, of St John Baptist, Lond., Wine Cooper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Hannah Allam, of St Thomas the Apostle, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; at Camberwell, co. Surrey,

Mar. 3 George Bickerton, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, co. Middx., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Elizabeth Barber, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; at St Giles in the Fields, co Middx.; alleged by John Miller, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.

Mar. 3 James Browne, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Cornchandler, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Sussanna Denne, of St Andrewe's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Mar. 4 John Caborne, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Coachman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Elizabeth Erwin, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, afs^{d}, Cripplegate, or St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond.

Mar. 4 George Stevens, of St Mary, Savoy, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Martha Asque, of St Edmund the King, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 32, at own disp.; at St Edmund afs^{d}.

Mar. 7 John Sanders, of City of Worcester, Mercer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Katherine Hill, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at P'sh Ch. of Worcester afs^{d}; alleged by Joseph Williams, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Gent.

Mar. 7 Richard Harris, of Greenford, co. Middx., ab^{t} 22, & Mary Sparrow, of the same, ab^{t} 21, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Feltham, co. Middx., or Petersham, co. Surrey.

Mar. 8 Wm Deverge, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Barbour Chyrurgion, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Anne Certaine, of Reddrith, co. Surrey, Wid., ab^{t} 50; at St Andrew's, Holborn, afs^{d}; alleged by John Steele, of St Andrew's afs^{d}, P'sh Clerk.

Mar. 17 Joseph Lynes, of Rotherith, co. Surrey, Shipwright, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Anne Kingsman, of Wapping, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with her mother's consent, her father being dead; at Parish Church of Rotherith afs^{d}; alleged by Henry King, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., P'sh Clerk.

1678-9

Mar. 19 George Watts, of Stepney *alias* Stebenheath, co. Middx., Shipwright, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Catherine Graves, of the same, ab^{t} 29, Wid.; at St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., or Stepney afs^{d}, or Wandsworth, co. Surrey.

1679.

Mar. 29 John Golding, of Norton, co. Kent, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Martha Grimstead, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Friendsbury, co. Kent; alleged by Edmund Browne, of Rochester, co. Kent, Gent.

Mar. 29 Morgan Harbin, of Dorchester, co. Dorsett, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Loder, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father Andrew Loder; at Par. Ch. of Knight, co, Dorsett; alleged by John Miller, of Drs Com., Lond., Gent.

April 2 Bartholomew Smith, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Upholster, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Jolly, of St Bride's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with her father's consent; at St Clement's afs^{d}; alleged by Charles Throckmorton, of St Clement Danes afs^{d}, P'sh Clerk.

April 2 Wm Bennett, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Builder, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Elizabeth Greenway, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Greenway; at St Bartholomew the Less, or St Andrew's afs^{d}.

April 4 Jeremiah Edwards, of the Par. of St Dunstan's in the East, Cooke, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Anne Pickering, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's afs^{d}; alleged by George Kent, of the same, P'sh Clerk.

April 7 James Siddall, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Apothecary, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Jane Walker, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her guardian The Mayor & Court of Aldermen, her parents being dead; at St Mary Magdalen afs^{d}; alleged by Thomas Sclater, of St Mary Magdalen afs^{d}, Gent.

April 15 Thomas Jefferys, of Whitechapel, co. Middx., Silk Thrower, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Sarah Burrard, of Stepney, co. afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; at P'sh Ch. of Barking or Hance, co. Essex; alleged by Abraham Harborough, of Whitechapel, co. Middx., Cit. & Weaver.

April 15 Thomas Fletcher, of Christ Church, Lond., Cit. & Clockmaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Anne Mermion, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with her father's consent; at Christ Church afs^{d}, or St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey.

April 15 Benjamin Ridge, of Dorking, co. Surrey, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Susanna Life, of Reigate, co. afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father John Life, of the same, Yeoman; at Par. Ch. of Reigate or Buckland; alleged by Miles Dudley, of Dorking afs^{d}, Gent.

April 17 Joseph Shebbeard, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Margarett Palmer, of Petworth, co. Sussex, Sp^{r}, abt 20, with her father's consent; at P'sh Ch. of Petworth afs^{d}.

April 18 Thomas Brooks, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Carpenter, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Alice Bavan, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, with her father's consent; at P'sh Ch. of Lambeth afs^{d}; alleged by Wm Bavan, of Lambeth afs^{d}.

April 17 Richard Markham, of St Ethelburgh's, Lond., Currier, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Jane Lacke, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 29, at own disp.; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, or Edmonton, co. Middx.

April 18 Isaiah Jackson, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Stapler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Body, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey,

1679

Sp^{r}, with consent of her mother Mary Body, of the same, Wid.; at Par. Ch. of Camberwell, co. Surrey.

April 19 Coufort Rufford, of Islington, co. Middx., Bricklayer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Gleed, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of Islington afs^{d}.

April 19 Burnell Condé, of St Mathew, Friday Street, Lond., Wire-drawer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Joyce Glover, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp., her parents being dead; at All Hallowes in the Wall, Lond.

April 22 Walter Burt, of Cookfield, co. Sussex, Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 37, & Anne Stapley, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx.

April 22 Ellis Compner, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Carpenter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Elizabeth Cleeve, of Mortlake, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Mortlake, co. Surrey.

April 23 Wm Stevenson, of Bissiter, co. Oxford, Fishmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Catherine Ewen, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father; at Par. Ch. of Bissiter afs^{d}.

April 24 John Underhill, of St George's, co. Surrey, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Abigaile Pike, of Wandsworth, co. afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her parents; at Par. Ch. of Wandsworth afs^{d}.

April 24 John Yeates, of Caversfield, co. Bucks, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Catherine Live, of Bucknill, co. Oxford, Wid., ab^{t} 28; at Par. Ch. of Bucknill afs^{d}; alleged by Wm Deely, of St Benedict, Paul's Wharfe, Lond., Gent.

April 24 Mathew Beale, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Glover, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 42, & Alice Pigg, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 42; at St Margaret's afs^{d}, or Chelsey, co. Middx., or Lambeth, co. Surrey.

April 26 Samuell Knott, of Canningden, co. Essex, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Francis Palmer, of Lambourne, co. afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with her father's consent; at P'sh Ch. of Lambourne afs^{d}.

April 29 Thomas Stansall, of Deptford, co. Kent, Shipwright, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Adams, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond.

April 30 John Bayley, of Stepney, co. Middx., Broad-Weaver, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Chantler, of Lawton, co. Sussex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her father; at Par. Ch. of Lawton afs^{d}.

April 30 Wm Frost, of All Hallowes Barking, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Anne Finch, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 43; at Par. Ch. of Deptford, or Greenwich, co. Kent, or Reddrith, co. Surrey.

April 30 Thomas Reeve, of Stepney, co. Middx., Silk Throster, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mary Dobie, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp., her parents being dead; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middx.

May 1 Wm Baldwin, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Blacksmith, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 43, & Sarah Few, of St Andrewe's, Holborn, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 45; at St Andrewe's, Holborn, afs^{d}.

May 1 John Emerson, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Middx., Victualler, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Elizabeth Calthropp, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 50; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, afs^{d}; alleged by Michael Tooley, of St Leonard afs^{d}, Cit. & Vintner.

May 6 Ellis Good, of St Peter's le Poore, Lond., Cit. & Horner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Mary Man, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 50; at St Peter's le Bowe or St Mary Somerset, Lond.

May 7 Augustin Hemmings, of Stepney, co. Middx., Vintner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Dorothy Wyebrowe, of Weald, co. Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, at own disp., her parents being dead & having no guardian; at Par. Ch. of Stepney afs^{d}.

May 7 Randell Smith, of Shenley, co. Hertford, Husbandman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, &

1679

Mary Carter, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Bushy, co. Hertford; alleged by Edmund Browne, of City of Rochester, co. Kent, Gent.

May 9 Henry Pyman, of Great Faringdon, co. Berks, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Kadles, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with her parents' consent; at Par. Ch. of Great Faringdon afs^{d}, or Coxwell, co. afs^{d}; alleged by Edward Shawe, of Drs Com., Lond., Gent.

May 12 Thomas Mountford, of Kinlet, co. Salop, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Faulkner, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Martin's in the Fields, co. Middx.

May 13 Thomas Benley, of Backley, co. Sussex, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Elizabeth Bine, of Hawkhurst, co. Kent, Wid., ab^{t} 45; at Par. Ch. of Backley or Hawkhurst afs^{d}; alleged by Thomas Dunk, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent.

May 14 Wm Speering, of Stepney, co. Middx., Factor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Rebecca Sharpe, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at own disp., her parents being dead, & having no guardian; at St Martin's in the Fields, St Clement Danes, St Mary, Savoy, or St Paul's, Covent Garden, co. Middx.; alleged by Thomas Gleave, of St Clement Danes afs^{d}.

May 15 Robert Smith, of Epsum, co. Surrey, Coachman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Sarah Stock, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at the Par. Ch. of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

May 19 Wm Osmond, of Harrow on the Hill, co. Middx., Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Elizabeth Walton, of Northall, co. afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; at P'sh Ch. of Harrow on the Hill afs^{d}.

May 20 Wm Mills, of Storington, co. Sussex, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mary Field, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Storington afs^{d}; alleged by John Blithe, of Storington afs^{d}, Coachman.

May 22 Henry Gale, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sadler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Clark, of Cranbrooke, co. Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Benningdon, co. afs^{d}.

May 23 John Brayne, of Epsham, co. Surrey, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 55, & Hanna Tully, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 37, at own disp.; at Parish Church of Epsham afs^{d}.

May 23 Joseph Bath, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Bricklayer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Margaret Johnson, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 35, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. or Chapel of St James, or St Margaret's, Westminster, co. Middx.

May 23 Wm Browne, of Kaymer, co. Sussex, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Susanna Jenner, late of Cookfield, but now of Kaymer afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Streeton, co. Sussex, or Westerham, co. Kent.

May 23 John Jenner, of Cookfield, co. Sussex, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Elizabeth Burt, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 29, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Barkham, Slaffam, or Worth, co. afs^{d}.

May 24 Thomas Heasman, of Southstoake, co. Oxford, Maulster, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Martha Allnott, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 35, at own disp.; at P'sh Ch. of Southstoake afs^{d}.

May 24 Wm Mulcaster, of Isleworth, co. Middx., Butcher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mary Parsons, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with her father's consent; at Great St Hellen's, Lond.; alleged by Robert Mulcaster, of Christ Church, Lond., Confectioner.

May 26 Joseph Howe, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Distiller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Suzanna Warren, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with the consent of her father John Warren; at St Giles, Clerkenwell, co. Middx.

1679

May 27 Wm James, of St Ethelburgh, Lond., Boxmaker, Bachr, abt 32, & Elizabeth Burnup, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Spr, abt 33, at own disp.; at St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey.

May 28 Francis Woodhouse, of St Catherine, Colman Street, Lond., Carpenter, Widr, abt 50, & Elizabeth Sutton, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Wid., abt 46; at Par. Ch. of Stoake Newington, co. Middx.

May 31 James Page, of Finchley, co. Middx., Yeoman, Bachr, abt 29, & Elizabeth Howard, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of Finchley afsd.

May 31 John Ryves, of Fishead, co. Dorsett, Bachr, abt 30, & Mary Man, of St Bartholomew's the Great, Lond., Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at St Bartholomew's the Less, Lond.; alleged by John Miller, of Drs Com., Lond., Gent.

June 2 John Warren, of All Hallowes Barking, Lond., Cooper, Widr, abt 27, & Bridgett Sambache, of Christ Church, Lond., Spr, abt 21, with her mother's consent; at All Hallowes Barking, Lond.; alleged by Thomas Glasbrooke, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.

June 2 Thomas Terry, of Guildford, co. Surrey, Vintner, Bachr, abt 30, & Mary Gale, of Petersfield, co. Southton, Wid., abt 22; at St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey.

June 5 Walter Wells, of Pethexborne, co. Kent, Bachr, abt [*blank*], & Mary Castle, of Bridge, co. afsd; at Par. Ch. of Findsbury, co. Kent; alleged by Rupert Browne, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.

June 6 Thomas Burkett, of Whitechapel, co. Middx., Shipwright, Bachr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Churchill, of Newton Popleford, co. Devon, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey.

June 7 Thomas Collins, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Tobacconist, Bachr, abt 23, & Grace Walford, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at St Sepulchre's afsd; alleged by John Stannard, of St Sepulchre's afsd, Gent.

June 7 Allen Badger, of Woodford, co. Essex., Husbandman, Bachr, abt 33, & Dorothy Dowsett, of Woodford afsd, Wid., abt 35; at St Michael, Cornhill, Lond.; alleged by Michael Puressey, of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Goldsmith.

June 7 Samuel Clarke, of Thames Street, Lond., Ironmonger, Bachr, abt 30, & Mary Arch, of the same, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Deptford, co. Kent; alleged by John Wheatehall, of St Mary's Mounthawe, Lond., Innnkeeper.

June 9 Robert Johnson, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Harness Maker, Widr, abt 40, & Mrs [*blank*] Harrison, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Wid., abt 36; at Par. Ch. of St Sepulchre's afsd.

June 9 Wm Beldam, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Butcher, Bachr, abt 23, & Joane Britten, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Spr, abt 25, with her father's consent; at St Andrew's afsd.

June 10 Richard Freind, of St James, Garlickhith, Cit. & Cooper, Bachr, abt 29, & Elizabeth Lane, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Spr, abt 23, with consent of her mother; at St Mary Somerset, Lond.

June 11 Henry Fenton, of Whitechapel, co. Middx., Bachr, abt 22, & Anne Odson, of the same, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her guardian, her parents being dead; at Par. Ch. or Chapel of Wapping; alleged by Wm Joynes, of Wapping, co. Middx., Gent.

June 13 Thomas Carr, of Halston, co. Northton, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 30, & Anne Andrew, of Northton, Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at either of the Churches in the town of Northton afsd; alleged by Wm Pettitt, of Northton, Upholster.

June 13 George Beadford, of New Shoreham, co. Sussex, Mariner, Widr, abt 30, & Sarah Hart, of the same, Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of

1679

Lewis or Lawton, co. Sussex; alleged by Richard Blake, of St George's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Innholder.

June 18 Thomas Osborne, of Richmond, co. Surrey, Cook, Bachr, abt 25, & Anne Rawkins, of Rickmansworth, co. Hertford, Spr, abt 21, with her father's consent; at Par. Ch. of Richmond afsd; alleged by Mathew Adams, of Richmond, Surrey.

June 18 Benjamin Watson, of St Catherine Colman, Lond., Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Styl, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Spr, abt 21, with her mother's consent, her father being dead; at St Edmund, Lombard Street, Lond.; alleged by John Miller, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.

June 21 Wm Clifford, of Higham, co. Kent, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Cartwright, of the same, Spr, abt 17, with her mother's consent; at St Mary Somerset, Lond.

June 23 Thomas Gogle, of the City of Chichester, Bachr, abt 22, & Mary Grinfeild, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother Mary Grinfeild, Wid.; at Stratford le Bow, co. Middx.; alleged by John Miller, of Doctors' Commons, Lond., Gent.

June 24 John Jefferys, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Browne, of Netherfeild, co. Essex, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her parents; at St Giles, Cripplegate, afsd, or St Olave's, Jury, Lond.

June 24 Francis Russell, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Plummer, Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Landard, of Tillington, co. Sussex, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her guardian, her parents being dead; at P'sh Ch. of Sutton, co. Sussex.

July 3 Christopher Farmer, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Chandler, Bachr, abt 21, & Ruth Bussey, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Spr, abt 22, at own disp., her parents being dead; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., afsd; alleged by Ralph Bertram, of St Dunstan's afsd, Victualler.

July 5 Thomas Wallis, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., abt 50, & Hannah Sears, of St James, Clerkenwell, Wid., abt 40; at St Pancras, or St James afsd.

July 7 Wm Hammond, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk, Mariner, Bachr, abt 26, & Alice Cole, of the same, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her father Robert Cole, of the same, Mariner; at St Botolph, Algate, Lond.

July 7 George Cock, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Tapster, Bachr, abt 26, & Jane Burne, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at St Andrew's afsd.

July 9 Nathaniel Peckett, of Deptford, co. Kent, Carpenter, Bachr, abt 28, & Catherine Paxton, of Reddrith, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at Par. Ch. of Reddrith afsd; alleged by Wm Maxwell, of Wapping, co. Middx., Clerk.

July 9 Samson Sheppard, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Tailor, Bachr, abt 37, & Anne Searle, of the same, Wid., abt 47; at St Dunstan's in the West, or St Clement afsd.

July 9 Richard Blackwell, of Lutner, co. Oxford, Husbandman, Bachr, abt 30, & Sarah Langley, of Henley, co. afsd, Wid., abt 30; at Par. Ch. of Pissill, co. Oxford; alleged by Richard Johnson, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Silversmith.

July 9 Robert Parratt, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Shipwright, Bachr, abt 23, & Mary Heath, of Christchurch, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father, of the same, Carpenter; at Par. Ch. of Christchurch afsd.

July 10 Caleb Smith, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Butcher, Bachr, abt 37, & Mary Carpenter, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with her father's consent; at St Mary Woolnoth or St Bartholomew the Great, Lond.

1679

July 12 George Frost, of Bakewell, co. Darby, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Dickens, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 35; at Par. Ch. of Bakewell afs^{d}; alleged by Robert Moore, of Youlgrave, co. Darby, Gent.

July 14 Phillipp Laswell, of Queen Street, Lond., Tobacconist, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Anne Crosse, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St Mary Aldermary, Lond.; alleged by Robt Brownrigg, of St Martin's, Vintrey, Lond., P'sh Clerk.

July 14 John Giles, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey, Horner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Sarah Luffe, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with her father's consent; at St Mary Magdalen afs^{d}; alleged by Winnifred Aldridge wife of Wm Aldridge, of St Mary Magdalen afs^{d}.

INDEX.

A

Abbott, Abell, 74; Cornelia, 74; Elinor, 197; Elizabeth, 177; Hellen, 56; James, 230; John, 56; Margaret, 159, 224; Mary, 35, 230; Thomas, 159, 197; William, 177; —, 224.
Abbutt, Henry, 150; Rose, 150.
Abett, Amy, 4; Maurice, 4.
Abington, Jane, 56; John, 56.
Abrahall, Anne, 100.
Abutt, Joane, 169; William, 169.
Ackson, Daniell, 86; Mary, 86.
Acourt, Christian, 2; James, 2.
Acre. *See* Half-Acre.
Acres, Susanna, 160; Thomas, 160.
Acrod, John, 83; Priscilla, 83.
Adams, Anna, 159; Elinor, 189; Elizabeth, 1, 76, 236; Ellinor, 105; John, 1, 76, 105, 189; Joseph, 5; Mary, 5, 129, 229; Mathew, 239; Thomas, 229; William, 89.
Addams, John, 147; Mary, 147.
Adderley, Elizabeth, 33; Thomas, 33.
Addis, Frances, 15.
Aderley, Prudence, 30.
Adgate, Benjamin, 116; Margaret, 116.
Adkins, Andrew, 98; Sarah, 98.
Adlington, Walter, 223, 225.
Adman, Henry, 101; Mary, 101.
Adney, Francis, 149; Thomas, 149.
Adrian, Anne, 154; Thomas, 154.
Ady, Joane, 151.
Adye, Anne, 200; Benjamin, 200.
Agust, Mary, 103.
Aieson, Mathilda, 137.
Ainsworth, Jane, 161; Thomas, 161.
Aisyill, Mary, 142.
Akerman, Elizabeth, 134; William, 134.
Albin, Elizabeth, 92.
Albourne, Anne, 9.
Alcock, Catherine, 206; Margaret, 97; Sarah, 210.
Alder, George, 209.
Alderman, Mary, 11; Thomas, 11.
Alders, Lois, 24; Thomas, 24.
Alderson, Grace, 106; Joane, 221; Julius, 106; Samuel, 229.
Aldham, Anne, 225; William, 225.
Aldridge, Anne, 137; Jeremy, 137; Joane, 108; John, 108; William, 240; Winnifred, 240.
Aldwin, Abigael, 171; John, 171.
Alexander, Isabella, 69; Mary, 221, 231; Susanna, 123; Thomas, 221.
Allam, Hannah, 234.
Allanson, Anne, 95; William, 95.
Allard, Anne, 25; Thomas, 25.
Allcock, Hanna, 28.
Allcott, Elizabeth, 94; William, 94.
Alldersey, Rachel, 35.
Allen, Anne, 92, 111, 123; Anthony, 7; Barbara, 143; Catherine, 143; Elizabeth, 1, 44, 76, 89, 114, 211, 214; Hannah, 1; Henry, 92; James, 86, 167; Joane, 86; John, 89, 92; Margaret, 12, 86; Martha, 7, 71, 74; Mary, 92, 117; Rebecca, 167; Samuell, 86; Sarah, 64, 92; Susanna, 4; Thomas, 1, 12, 76, 211; William, 1.
Allestry, Elizabeth, 123; Thomas, 123.
Alley, Grace, 70; Mary, 120.
Allford, Elizabeth, 3.
Allin, Anne, 50; Cecilia, 81; John, 81; Mathew, 50.
Allington, Mary, 19; William, 19.
Allis, Edward, 142; Mary, 142.
Allison, Elizabeth, 103.
Allman, Lawrence, 45; Ursula, 45.
Allnott, Martha, 237.
Allon, Elizabeth, 142; John, 142.
Allphery, Elizabeth, 226; James, 226.
Allwood, Elizabeth, 4; John, 4.
Alman, Joane, 135; Richard, 135.
Almond, Jane, 173.
Alsop, Mary, 58.
Alud, Mary, 32.
Alye, Elizabeth, 82; Henry, 82.
Ame, Anne, 20.
Ames, Catherine, 153; Elizabeth, 164.
Amis, Elizabeth, 27.
Amos, Aaron, 215; Elizabeth, 215.
Amy. *See* Mon-Amy.
Anderson, Ellinor, 42; John, 163; Katherine, 65; Mary, 163; Roger, 230.
Andrew, Anne, 131, 238; Grace, 30; Henry, 131; Mary, 50.
Andrewes, Agatha, 72; Anne, 191; Elizabeth, 109; Gerard, 115; John, 109; Nicholas, 165, 192; Sara, 115; Susanna, 30; William, 30.
Andrews, Anne, 144, 176; Dorothy, 131; Elizabeth, 75, 94, 134, 187; James, 94; John, 134; Mary, 148, 215; Matthew, 134; Peter, 131; Rachell, 83; Robert, 144; Stephen, 75; Thomas, 140.
Angell, Hesther, 194; Peter, 194.
Annand, John, 83; Sarah, 83.
Ansell, Anselme, 77; Joane, 77.
Ansley, Elizabeth, 209; Mathew, 209.
Antleby, Mary, 43.
Antomie, Elinor, 223.
Appleyard, Elizabeth, 109; Isabell, 69; Thomas, 69.
Apps, Hannah, 193; Mary, 156.
Arch, Mary, 238.
Archbold, John, 127; Mary, 127.
Archdale, Anne, 106; John, 106.

Archer, Alice, 81 ; Anne, 183 ; Benjamin, 28 ; Jane, 28 ; Richard, 183 ; Thomas, 81.
Archpole, Jennett, 41.
Arden, Bridgett, 124.
Argall, Judith, 206 ; Samuel, 206.
Argier, Sarah, 190.
Aries, Hannah, 214.
Arlibear, Elizabeth, 111.
Arlidge, Abraham, 150 ; Elizabeth, 150.
Arlington, Anne, 93.
Armestrong, Hellen, 50 ; Martha, 98 ; Richard, 98 ; Susanna, 94.
Armitage, Alice, 14 ; Elizabeth, 68 ; Thomas, 68.
Armstrong, Mary, 87 ; William, 87.
Arnall, Elizabeth, 132 ; Hannah, 28 ; Samuel, 132 ; William, 28.
Arnell, Elizabeth, 33.
Arnold, Alice, 72 ; Anne, 99 ; Edmund, 10, 130 ; Eleanor, 126 ; Elizabeth, 105, 173, 228 ; John, 99 ; Judith, 171 ; Mary, 114 ; Miles, 99 ; Nathaniel, 126 ; Priscilla, 127 ; Samuel, 127 ; Sarah, 134 ; Tanner, 105 ; Thomas, 171.
Aron, Mary, 177 ; Thomas, 177.
Arris, Elizabeth, 166.
Arthur, Mary, 56 ; Richard, 56.
Arundell, Priscilla, 225 ; Thomas, 225.
Asgill, Anne, 183 ; Edward, 99, 183 ; Elizabeth, 99.
Ash, Catherine, 118.
Ashby, Jane, 44 ; Lancelott, 161 ; Margarett, 161.
Ashdowne, John, 27 ; Susanne, 27.
Ashhurst, Mary, 102.
Ashton, Joane, 32 ; Jonathan, 20 ; Mary, 20 ; —, 32.
Ashurst, Dorothy, 213 ; Joseph, 213.
Askew, Ramath, 56 ; Thomas, 56.
Aspe, Elizabeth, 81.
Asque, Martha, 234.
Asteley, John, 206.
Aston, Anne, 80 ; Mary, 90 ; William, 80.
Athy, Elizabeth, 52 ; John, 52.
Atkins, Alice, 99 ; Elizabeth, 5 ; Hannah, 40 ; Mary, 5, 200 ; Morris, 99 ; Rebecca, 155.
Atkinson, Anne, 219 ; Barbara, 78 ; Elizabeth, 211 ; Martha, 84 ; Richard, 78 ; Thomas, 37 ; William, 84 ; —, 37.
Atkinsone, Jane, 8 ; Richard, 8.
Atkison, Frances, 98 ; John, 98.
Atlee, Elizabeth, 92 ; Joane, 100 ; John, 112 ; Margaret, 112 ; Roger, 92.
Atley, Elizabeth, 65.
Atterbury, Jane, 39.
Attlere, Hester, 165 ; Roger, 165.
Atton, Elizabeth, 49 ; Robert, 49.
Attwood, Anna, 197 ; Walter, 197.
Atwaters, John, 5 ; Mary, 5.
Atwood, Harman, 210 ; Rebeccah, 210.
Audley, Martha, 51 ; Thomas, 51.
Audsley, Joshua, 52 ; Mary, 52.
Austen, Elizabeth, 232.
Austerly, Elizabeth, 58.
Austin, Catherine, 44 ; Elizabeth, 145 ; Judith, 127 ; Mary, 170 ; Samuel, 170 ; Valentine, 170 ; William, 228.
Aurey, David, 165.
Avery, Amos, 192 ; Anne, 192 ; Benjamin, 79 ; Elizabeth, 35, 143 ; Mary, 77, 79 ; William, 35, 143.
Awsiter, Edward, 57 ; Mary, 57.
Aylett, Alice, 70 ; Catherine, 109 ; Michaell, 109 ; Penelope, 224.
Ayliffe, Margaret, 156 ; Thomas, 156.
Ayller, Frances, 229.
Aylward, Mary, 175 ; Thomas, 175.
Aylworth, Elizabeth, 211 ; Hannah, 211 ; Peter, 211.
Ayng, Charles, 24 ; Lois, 24 ; Sarah, 215.
Aynscombe, Henry, 1 ; Martha, 1 ; Thomas, 222.
Aynsworth, Ann, 34.
Ayres, George, 160 ; Grace, 122 ; Hannah, 208 ; William, 208.

B

Babb, Elizabeth, 75 ; Sarah, 88.
Back, Mary, 193.
Backhouse, Mary, 75 ; Richard, 75.
Bacon, Elizabeth, 3, 47 ; John, 47.
Baddison, Elizabeth, 215 ; John, 215.
Badger, Allen, 238 ; Dorothy, 238 ; Sarah, 39, 115 ; Thomas, 115.
Badley, Susanna, 169.
Baeslee, Anne, 98.
Baggett, Elizabeth, 173.
Bagnall, Anne, 61 ; Edward, 61 ; Elizabeth, 90 ; John, 217 ; Mary, 217.
Bagshawe, Anne, 60 ; Nicholas, 60.
Baileman, John, 76 ; Sarah, 76.
Bailey, Elizabeth, 226 ; Isabella, 125 ; Mary, 6 ; Nicholas, 226 ; Sarah, 6, 89 ; Thomas, 25, 198.
Baileye, Anne, 124 ; Edward, 124.
Baily, Anne, 18 ; Grace, 208 ; Jane, 8 ; Mary, 17 ; Silvester, 5 ; William, 17.
Baines, Abigael, 183 ; Rachell, 97.
Baker, Abigail, 106 ; Amy, 47 ; Anne, 105, 125, 127, 191 ; Avelin, 213 ; Dorothy, 2 ; Edith, 18 ; Edmund, 63 ; Edward, 36, 147, 156 ; Elizabeth, 12, 74, 76, 168, 181 ; Emma, 214 ; Frances, 208, 224 ; Giles, 2 ; Hester, 63 ; Jane, 116 ; Joane, 8 ; John, 8, 92, 125, 191, 214 ; Judith, 175, 198 ; Mark, 211 ; Martha, 151 ; Mary, 36, 39, 57, 121, 156, 210, 211 ; Mathew, 18 ; Rachel, 92 ; Rebecca, 147 ; Richard, 121, 210 ; Samuel, 12 ; Soane, 119 ; Thomas, 57, 74, 105, 162, 178, 191, 198 ; William, 39, 47, 151, 168, 224.
Bakewell, Elizabeth, 90 ; John, 90.
Balderston, George, 32 ; —, 32.
Balding, Elizabeth, 80.
Baldock, Edward, 57 ; Mary, 57.
Baldrick, Mary, 91.
Baldwin, Abigail, 182 ; George, 125 ; Joane, 141 ; Mary, 29 ; Richard, 182 ; Sarah, 236 ; Thomas, 29 ; William, 236.
Baldwyn, Jane, 32.
Ball, Ambrose, 233 ; Elizabeth, 68 ; Jane, 116 ; Joseph, 89 ; Laurence, 68 ; Margarett, 233 ; Martha, 155 ; Mary, 89, 114, 195 ; Thomas, 224 ; —, 178.
Ballance, Edward, 79, 109 ; Jane, 79 ; Rebecca, 109.
Ballard, Anne, 156 ; Arthur, 223 ; Elizabeth, 109 ; Mary, 48, 159 ; Nathaniel, 109 ; Richard, 156, 159 ; Sarah, 223.
Ballow, Augustine, 132.
Balrick, Christopher, 125.
Bamford, Jane, 204 ; William, 204.
Bampfield, Frances, 162.
Banage, Isabella, 69 ; Thomas, 69.

Banatt, Mary, 61 ; Thomas, 61.
Bancks, Allen, 23 ; Catherine, 23 ; Charles, 61 ; Elizabeth, 161, 212 ; John, 71 ; Martin, 161 ; Theodora, 61 ; William, 212 ; —, 14.
Banister, Henry, 175 ; Mary, 62 ; Susanna, 175.
Bankes, Bridget, 57 ; John, 57.
Barber, Elizabeth, 57, 210, 234 ; Jasper, 57 ; Mary, 82, 158 ; Samuell, 10 ; Thomas, 82.
Barbor, John, 156 ; Lydia, 156.
Barbour, Mary, 129 ; Morgan, 129 ; Roger, 129.
Barder, Anne, 69 ; Robert, 69.
Bardoin, Charles, 94 ; Mary, 94.
Bardoll, Thomas, 26.
Bardolph, Jane, 49 ; Thomas, 49.
Bargely, Ellinor, 2.
Barham, Susanna, 83.
Barington, Elizabeth, 37.
Barker, Anna, 190 ; Edward, 43 ; Elizabeth, 43 ; Frances, 4 ; Joane, 110.
Barkham, Judith, 113 ; William, 113.
Barkley, Edward, 99 ; Elizabeth, 125 ; Katherine, 99.
Barkstead, Francis, 125 ; Jane, 125.
Barles, Joseph, 209.
Barnabey, Anne, 34 ; Henry, 34.
Barnard, Anne, 155 ; Henry, 173 ; Joseph, 149, 155 ; Keziah, 111 ; Mary, 173 ; Rebeccah, 149.
Barne, Anthony, 101 ; Rebecca, 101.
Barnefeild, John, 82 ; Mary, 82.
Barnes, Alice, 25 ; Elizabeth, 8, 77 ; Joane, 218 ; John, 9, 25 ; Katherine, 11 ; Martha, 141 ; Mary, 90, 179 ; Sarah, 28, 227 ; Susan, 9 ; —, 227.
Barnesby, Mary, 55 ; William, 55.
Barnesley, James, 198 ; William, 198.
Barnett, Dorothy, 81 ; Elizabeth, 17 ; Joane, 221 ; Martha, 56 ; Mary, 140 ; Sarah, 18.
Baron, Mary, 204 ; William, 204.
Barradell, Ellen, 104.
Barrett, Anne, 156 ; Margaret, 135 ; Mary, 16, 184 ; Nicholas, 166 ; Patrick, 184 ; Peter, 31, 106, 125, 132, 138, 147, 150, 154, 155, 164, 166, 174, 178, 182, 183, 185, 187, 188, 199, 201, 202, 203, 208, 209, 216, 217, 231, 232 ; Pet., 9 ; Rebecca, 166.
Barrow, Elizabeth, 12 ; Hugh, 12.
Barrwell, Hannah, 56 ; Jane, 62 ; Mary, 207, 228 ; Robert, 228 ; Thomas, 62.
Barsford, Elizabeth, 8 ; John, 8.
Bartholomew, Isaac, 30 ; John, 164 ; Margaret, 105 ; Mary, 113, 164 ; Susanna, 30 ; Thomas, 113.
Bartlet, Mary, 43.
Bartlett, Anne, 199 ; Edward, 224 ; Elizabeth, 107, 215 ; Hannah, 224 ; Jane, 6 ; Lucy, 14 ; Mary, 21 ; Nicholas, 14 ; Robert, 6 ; Samuell, 21 ; Thomas, 108, 199 ; William, 215.
Barton, Daniel, 76 ; Elizabeth, 76, 119, 132 ; Farley, 132 ; Mary, 156, 229 ; Peter, 156.
Barwell, Joane, 114 ; John, 114 ; Margaret, 203.
Basden, John, 33 ; Mary, 33.
Bashley, John, 87 ; Sarah, 87.
Basly, Thomas, 224.
Basnett, Rebecca, 86.
Bass, Adam, 181 ; Ellen, 181.
Basse, Francis, 175 ; Jane, 175 ; Joseph, 166 ; Mary, 166 ; Phœbe, 47.
Basset, Elizabeth, 194.
Bassett, Judith, 6 ; Thomas, 6.
Bastian, Martha, 71 ; William, 71.
Bastion, Daniell, 41 ; Margaret, 41.
Batcheller, Elizabeth, 37 ; Richard, 37.
Batchelor, Elizabeth, 45 ; Mary, 184 ; Thomas, 45.
Bate, Daniell, 89 ; Jane, 89.
Bateman, Anne, 192 ; John, 192 ; Mary, 37, 198 ; William, 198 ; —, 125.
Bates, Elizabeth, 17 ; Jane, 94 ; Joane, 67 ; John, 67, 178 ; Leonard, 169 ; Richard, 17.
Bath, Joseph, 237 ; Margaret, 237.
Batt, Elizabeth, 219 ; Joane, 33 ; John, 33, 190 ; Susanna, 190 ; William, 219.
Battee, Sarah, 68.
Battersby, Fortune, 118 ; Robert, 118.
Battey, Elizabeth, 230.
Battin, Elizabeth, 166 ; Thomas, 166.
Battishill, Elizabeth, 86 ; Peter, 86.
Battison, Elizabeth, 202.
Battisson, Mary, 111 ; William, 111.
Batty, Elizabeth, 210 ; Gilbert, 210.
Baty, Mary, 198.
Baudier. *See* De Baudier.
Baugh, Hellen, 98 ; Nicholas, 98 ; Sarah, 92.
Baumer, Ellen, 74 ; Pierre, 74.
Bavan, Alice, 235 ; William, 235.
Baxter, Catherine, 153 ; Mary, 145.
Baylee, James, 165 ; Jane, 165.
Bayley, Elizabeth, 232 ; Francis, 7 ; Joane, 7 ; John, 236 ; Mary, 126, 184, 236 ; Richard, 232 ; Thomazine, 19 ; William, 19.
Baylie, Ellinor, 107 ; Richard, 107.
Baylis, Mary, 38 ; Robert, 38 ; Ursula, 32.
Bayly, Hellen, 132 ; John, 3 ; Lydia, 56 ; Sara, 89.
Baylye, Elizabeth, 3.
Baynam, Roger, 35.
Bazill, George, 135.
Beacham, Martha, 137.
Beachamp, Mary, 101.
Beachinall, Benjamin, 163 ; Hester, 163.
Beack, Elizabeth, 59.
Beadford, George, 238 ; Sarah, 238.
Beadle, Jane, 154 ; John, 154 ; Sara, 230 ; William, 230.
Beake, Abraham, 204 ; Margaret, 204.
Beale, Alice, 236 ; Edward, 55 ; Elizabeth, 194 ; John, 113, 194 ; Mathew, 225, 236 ; Nathaniel, 205 ; Robert, 113 ; Roger, 234 ; Sarah, 55, 113 ; Susanna, 227 ; Suzanna, 234.
Beales, Anne, 101 ; William, 101.
Beamont, Elizabeth, 182.
Bearcroft, George, 29 ; Susanna, 29.
Beard, Elizabeth, 86 ; Katherine, 60, 232 ; Margaret, 41 ; Nicholas, 232 ; William, 60.
Beardsworth, Dyana, 212 ; Thomas, 212.
Beaseley, Anne, 98.
Beasely, George, 14 ; Sarah, 14.
Beasley, Elizabeth, 191 ; Samuel, 191.
Beasly, Philadelphia, 16.
Beaumer, Susanne, 146.
Beaumont, Anne, 181 ; Joyce, 110 ; William, 181.
Beaver, Elizabeth, 223.
Beavis, Elizabeth, 159.
Bebbs, Frances, 15 ; Richard, 15.
Becher, Lydia, 180 ; Richard, 180.
Beck, Bridget, 48 ; George, 48 ; Mary, 184 ; Samuel, 184.

Becke, George, 39 ; Jane, 39.
Beckley, Ellinor, 101 ; Michael, 101.
Beckwith, Damaris, 150 ; William, 150.
Beder, Alice, 130.
Bedford, Elizabeth, 74, 80.
Bedingfeld, Robert, 185.
Bedwell, Elizabeth, 30.
Bee, Hanna, 124.
Beech, Andrew, 142 ; Martha, 142.
Beedell, Martha, 16 ; Robert, 16.
Beennis, Joanna, 51.
Beere, Anne, 129 ; Catherine, 228 ; George, 129 ; Samuell, 228.
Beesley, Elizabeth, 19 ; John, 19.
Beettenson, James, 55 ; Jane, 55.
Bekenham, Elizabeth, 199 ; Richard, 199.
Bel-Ebat. *See* De Bel-Ebat.
Belchamber, Martha, 50 ; William, 50.
Belcher, Ellen, 59.
Beldam, Joane, 238 ; William, 238.
Belemsley, Gresham, 214.
Belitha, Edward, 73 ; Sarah, 73.
Bell, Anne, 121 ; Edward, 140 ; Elizabeth, 104 ; John, 104 ; Joseph, 160 ; Martha, 140 ; Marvill, 206 ; Mary, 231 ; Samuel, 34 ; Sarah, 34 ; Susanne, 160 ; Thomas, 160, 227 ; William, 206.
Bella-Mount, Lady Anne Barde, 57.
Bellamy, Hannah, 217 ; John, 217.
Bellenger, John, 15.
Bellinger, Alice, 110 ; Elizabeth, 203 ; John, 203.
Bellson, Edmund, 131.
Belson, Edmund, 114 ; Elizabeth, 114.
Belton, Elizabeth, 87 ; Joseph, 87.
Benbow, Anne, 42 ; William, 42.
Bendt. *See* De Bendt.
Benford, Augustine, 15 ; Ruth, 15, 136.
Benge, Mary, 3.
Bening, Henry, 27 ; Mary, 27.
Beuley, Elizabeth, 237 ; Thomas, 237.
Bennet, George, 185 ; John, 185 ; Sarah, 185.
Bennett, Anne, 115, 219 ; Dorothy, 175 ; Edward, 175 ; Elizabeth, 130, 235 ; Ellinor, 74 ; George, 74 ; Grace, 64 ; Henry, 80 ; John, 130 ; Mary, 111, 162 ; Prudence, 80 ; Sarah, 150 ; Thomas, 150 ; William, 162, 235.
Benning, Elizabeth, 57 ; Henry, 27 ; Mary, 27.
Bennington, Hester, 114.
Benson, Alice, 39 ; Edward, 39, 41 ; Joseph, 74 ; Ravis, 199 ; Sarah, 74.
Bent, Elizabeth, 145 ; Joseph, 145.
Bentham, Elizabeth, 117.
Bentken, Frances, 109.
Bentley, George, 227 ; Susanna, 227.
Benton, Margaret, 192 ; Ralph, 192.
Benwell, Elizabeth, 181 ; William, 181.
Benyard, Anne, 23.
Benyon, Judith, 175 ; Mary, 175 ; Worley, 175.
Berault, Mary, 81 ; Peter, 81.
Berington, John, 226.
Berlu, Elizabeth, 18 ; John Jacob, 18.
Bernard, Alice, 227 ; Dorothy, 68 ; Jacob, 68 ; John, 46 ; Mary, 46 ; Thomas, 227.
Bernett, Sarah, 117.
Berresford, Frances, 178.
Berrisford, Anne, 69.
Berrow, Dorothy, 120 ; Nathaniel, 73 ; Sarah, 73 ; Thomas, 120.
Berry, Elizabeth, 11, 145 ; Hellen, 96 ; Henry, 96 ; John, 103 ; Margaret, 9 ; Mary, 42 ; Sarah, 103 ; Thomas, 11.
Bertram, Ralph, 239.
Bessey, Thomas, 127.
Best, Anne, 176 ; Charles, 181 ; Margaret, 162 ; Martha, 100 ; Mary, 63, 110 ; Rachel, 181 ; Thomas, 100, 110 ; William, 63.
Beswick, Charles, 159 ; Elizabeth, 159.
Betts, Elizabeth, 27, 182 ; William, 182.
Bevan, Guy, 96 ; Mary, 96.
Bevin, Anne, 41.
Beza, Elizabeth, 85 ; Richard, 85.
Bezar, Richard, 48 ; Sarah, 48.
Bezer, Elizabeth, 130 ; Richard, 130.
Bibbe, Ellinor, 151.
Biby, Alexander, 3 ; Elizabeth, 3.
Bickerton, Anne, 128 ; Elizabeth, 234 ; George, 234 ; Mary, 225.
Bickglesworth, —, 37.
Biddall, Mary, 8.
Biddle, Anne, 102 ; Edward, 102.
Bide, Rose, 9.
Bigg, Elizabeth, 18 ; George, 18 ; Sarah, 18.
Bignell, Anne, 172 ; John, 172, 213 ; Mary, 213.
Biker, Samuell, 13 ; Sarah, 13.
Billers, Alice, 25 ; George, 159 ; John, 114 ; Martha, 114 ; Mary, 175 ; Susanna, 159.
Billett, Richard, 172 ; Sarah, 172.
Billing, Jane, 137 ; Thomas, 137.
Billinghurst, Joane, 80 ; Richard, 80.
Billingsley, Benjamin, 67 ; Deborah, 67 ; Hesther, 202 ; Thomas, 202.
Billington, Mary, 198 ; Robert, 198.
Billon, Margaret Frances, 138.
Bilton, William, 158.
Bindon, John, 71 ; Sarah, 71.
Bine, Elizabeth, 237.
Bing, Susanne, 85 ; William, 161, 186.
Bingham, Sarah, 209.
Birch, Anne, 131, 186.
Birchall, Sarah, 61 ; Thomas, 61.
Bird, Anne, 34, 65, 93 ; Bridgett, 122 ; Edward, 48 ; Grace, 216 ; Martha, 48 ; Mary, 20, 212 ; Thomas, 65, 93 ; William, 17, 213.
Birdall, Bridgett, 66 ; James, 66.
Birds, James, 45 ; Judith, 45.
Birkett, Dorothy, 182.
Birkhead, James, 215 ; Margarett, 215.
Biscoe, Mary, 14.
Biscow, Martha, 7.
Bish, Angell, 222 ; Martha, 1.
Bishop, Anne, 42 ; Clemener, 138 ; Elinor, 192 ; Hugh, 138 ; Isabella, 138 ; Mary, 109.
Bishopp, Edward, 71 ; Sarah, 71.
Bissake, Abraham, 26 ; Dorothy, 26.
Bissell, Judith, 52.
Bix, Elizabeth, 112.
Black, James, 212.
Blackborne, Anne, 217 ; Thomas, 217.
Blackburne, Sarah, 226.
Blacke, Anne, 75 ; George, 75.
Blackett, Elizabeth, 140.
Blackford, Elizabeth, 148.
Blackler, Jane, 29.
Blackman, Elizabeth, 46.
Blackston, Nicholas, 62.
Blackwell, Anne, 77, 122 ; Elizabeth, 28 ; John, 77 ; Mary, 208 ; Richard, 122, 239 ; Sarah, 162, 239 ; Thomas, 208 ; —, 28.
Bladen, Anne, 190 ; Edward, 190.
Blagrave, Elizabeth, 12 ; Obadiah, 12.
Blaidon, Dorothy, 13.
Blake, Barbara, 145 ; Daniel, 140 ; Joane, 111 ;

Joanna, 137 ; John, 111 ; Juliana, 140 ; Margaret, 62, 135 ; Mary, 77, 172 ; Richard, 77, 145, 239 ; Sarah, 6 ; Thomas, 137, 140, 172.
Blanchard, Mary, 96.
Blanchet, Elizabeth, 168.
Bland, Mary, 50 ; Susanne, 190 ; William, 190.
Blandy, Anne, 140.
Blankestine, Anne, 25 ; John, 25.
Blanpierre, Mary, 32.
Blastock, Elizabeth, 123.
Blatt, James, 20 ; Mary, 115.
Blay, William, 54.
Blew, Alice, 213 ; Anne, 105 ; Elizabeth, 105.
Blewett, Edward, 55 ; Elizabeth, 55 ; John, 108 ; Jone, 34 ; Joyce, 207 ; Mary, 108 ; Mathew, 130.
Blinkinsope, Christian, 51.
Bliss, Joanna, 94 ; William, 94.
Blisse, Elizabeth, 140 ; Hannah, 193 ; Richard, 140, 193.
Blithe, John, 237.
Bloar, Sarah, 48.
Blockly, Anne, 24 ; Thomas, 24.
Bloodworth, Frances, 86.
Blosse, Hosuchia, 161 ; Israell, 161 ; Lydia, 7 ; Mary, 11.
Blower, Ellen, 221 ; George, 196 ; Henrietta, 196 ; Humphrey, 221 ; Mary, 38.
Bluett, Elizabeth, 229 ; John, 229.
Blundall, Anne, 2.
Blundell, Angell, 222 ; Anne, 188, 191 ; Benjamin, 191 ; Daniell, 111 ; Elizabeth, 143 ; James, 58, 222 ; Jane, 58 ; John, 143, 188 ; Sarah, 111.
Blunt, Elizabeth, 133.
Boate, Henry, 191 ; Ursula, 191.
Boave, Mary, 143 ; Ralphe, 143.
Bobb, Ann, 225.
Bocket, Anne, 90.
Boddington, George, 118 ; Hannah, 118 ; James, 144 ; Sarah, 144.
Boden, Ellinor, 161 ; John, 161.
Bodicote, Rose, 75 ; Thomas, 75.
Bodilo, Elizabeth, 222 ; —, 222.
Bodingham, William, 6.
Body, Mary, 235, 236.
Bolderoe, Arthur, 72 ; Elizabeth, 72.
Boldsworth, Edmund, 34.
Boles, Christian, 138.
Bolt, Patience, 152 ; Timothy, 152.
Bolton, Elizabeth, 214 ; Margaret, 135 ; Mary, 47 ; William, 135.
Bomman, Jane, 108 ; Richard, 108.
Bond, Anne, 84 ; Dorothy, 25 ; Grace, 220 ; John, 117 ; Mary, 117 ; Nicholas, 178 ; Thomas, 84.
Bonfeild, Elizabeth, 12 ; Roger, 12.
Bonfoy, Nicholas, 23.
Bonham, Anne, 126 ; Thomas, 126.
Bonion, Elizabeth, 77.
Bonnaudin, Henrietta, 161 ; John, 161.
Bonnell, Jeremiah, 189 ; Judith, 189.
Bonner, Anne, 233 ; Benjamin, 233 ; Hannah, 43 ; Joanna, 169 ; Lettice, 95 ; Mary, 23.
Bonnick, Elizabeth, 42 ; William, 42.
Booden, Joane, 155 ; John, 155 ; Ralph, 155.
Booker, Ann, 13.
Bookham, Elizabeth, 209 ; John, 209 ; Mary, 125.
Boome, Anne, 79.
Boone, Dorothy, 5 ; Henry, 45 ; Sarah, 45, 68 ; Thomas, 68.
Booth, Anne, 190 ; Edward, 26 ; Elizabeth, 26 ; George, 19 ; Jane, 62 ; John, 62 ; Mary, 205.
Boothman, Margarett, 147.
Boovey, Elizabeth, 26.
Bordman, Jane, 167.
Boreman, Anne, 25 ; Mary, 220.
Borlase, Anne, 171.
Bossum, Elizabeth, 118.
Bostock, Catherine, 76 ; Elizabeth, 100 ; Robert, 76.
Boswell, Dennis, 1.
Bothey, Margaret, 133.
Boucheret, Prudence, 206.
Bouchery. *See* De Bouchery.
Boudler, Joane, 88.
Boughey, Sarah, 84 ; Thomas, 84.
Boughigh, George, 80 ; Mary, 80.
Boultby, Benjamin, 170 ; Margaret, 170.
Boulton, Elizabeth, 123 ; Jane, 42 ; John, 42 ; Susanne, 85 ; Zachary, 85.
Bourcher, Alice, 170 ; Robert, 170.
Bourne, Margarett, 146 ; Robert, 176 ; Susanna, 176.
Bousey, Mary, 140.
Bowbirth, Anne, 10.
Bowcock, Charity, 53 ; Daniell, 53.
Bowdry, Lydia, 81 ; Robert, 81.
Bowen, Peniell, 19.
Bower, Elizabeth, 144 ; John, 144 ; Mary, 122 ; Thomas, 122.
Bowerman, George, 12 ; John, 12 ; Sarah, 12.
Bowers, Elizabeth, 158 ; James, 4.
Bowle, John, 36 ; Mary, 36.
Bowler, Philippa, 175 ; Susanne, 173.
Bowles, Margaret, 118.
Bowlin, Mary, 210 ; William, 210.
Bowman, Elizabeth, 3, 53, 106 ; Jane, 73, 108 ; John, 3 ; Richard, 108, 169 ; Robert, 53.
Bowry, Catherine, 167 ; Francis, 167.
Bowtell, Anne, 146 ; Esther, 47 ; William, 146.
Bowton, Jane, 164.
Bowyer, Christopher, 121 ; Elizabeth, 3, 26 ; John, 26 ; Mary, 121 ; Rebecca, 110.
Box, Sarah, 122.
Boxfeild, Susanna, 83.
Boy, Elizabeth, 184.
Boycott, James, 220 ; Mary, 220.
Boys, Joseph, 127.
Boyston, Deborah, 95.
Bozier, Anna, 9 ; Thomas, 9.
Brabourne, Sarah, 11.
Brace, Hanna, 149.
Bracee, Elizabeth, 12 ; Thomas, 12.
Bradbury, Henry, 98 ; Mary, 98.
Braddick, Mary, 166.
Bradford, George, 159, 226 ; Jane, 226 ; Martha, 18 ; Thomas, 18.
Bradley, Dorothy, 120 ; Mary, 216.
Bradly, Frances, 14 ; Steven, 14.
Bradshaw, Elizabeth, 154 ; Humfrey, 154.
Bradshawe, Deborah, 172 ; Elizabeth, 173, 218 ; Francis, 218 ; John, 173.
Bradwood, John, 13 ; Mary, 13.
Brafeild, Elizabeth, 229 ; William, 229.
Brage, William, 10.
Bragg, —, 72.
Brailsford, Marah, 149 ; Thomas, 149.
Braine, Henry, 152 ; Mary, 152.
Bramley, Arthur, 187 ; Deborah, 187.
Bramston, Anne, 158 ; Thomas, 158.
Branch, Henry, 82 ; Mary, 82.

Brand, Deborah, 143 ; Hanna, 148 ; Thomas, 143.
Brandling, Anne, 140.
Brandon, Hannah, 219 ; William, 219.
Brandrith, Mary, 138.
Brant, Ursula, 32.
Brathwaite, Susan, 36.
Brattle, Mary, 220 ; Nicholas, 220.
Bravell, Susanne, 58.
Braxton, Elizabeth, 38.
Bray, Anne, 131 ; Elizabeth, 62 ; John, 131 ; Thomas, 131.
Braylesford, Anne, 228.
Brayne, Anne, 20 ; Hanna, 237 ; John, 237 ; Robert, 20.
Breach, Elizabeth, 63.
Breakspeare, Elizabeth, 118.
Breame, Anne, 92.
Bredger, Alice, 190 ; Charles, 190.
Brekett, Frances, 229.
Breman, John, 7 ; Lydia, 7.
Brent, Daniell, 91 ; Ellen, 156 ; Jane, 91, 218 ; Joane, 114 ; John, 156.
Brerewood, Francis, 21, 115 ; Martha, 21 ; Sarah, 115.
Brestbone, Sarah, 133.
Brett, Alice, 35.
Brewer, Catherine, 7 ; Daniell, 7 ; Elizabeth, 38 ; Jane, 181 ; John, 181 ; Judith, 76.
Brewster, Anne, 220 ; John, 220.
Breyhold, Sarah, 36.
Brice, Anne, 38 ; Dorothy, 226.
Brickland, Damaris, 126.
Bridge, Daniel, 59 ; Daniell, 23 ; John, 74 ; Margaret, 59 ; Martha, 74 ; Rebeccah, 23.
Bridgefort, Elizabeth, 13.
Bridgeman, Elizabeth, 203 ; Thomas, 203.
Bridges, Anne, 51 ; Ell'r, 228 ; Frances, 60 ; Henry, 60 ; Hester, 114 ; Margaret, 203 ; Mary, 130 ; Robert, 203 ; Thomas, 114, 130.
Briers, Elizabeth, 188.
Briggs, Anna, 46 ; Anne, 102 ; Elizabeth, 201 ; George, 14 ; Sarah, 14.
Bright, Frances, 213 ; Mary, 84 ; Rebecca, 113 ; Thomas, 84.
Brightwell, Anne, 91 ; Benjamin, 91 ; Catherine, 205 ; Robert, 205.
Brikar, Elizabeth, 152.
Brimsdon, Frances, 197 ; Thomas, 197.
Brine, Elizabeth, 185 ; William, 185.
Bringhurst, Sarah, 108 ; William, 108.
Brinley, Elizabeth, 135 ; Thomas, 135.
Brinter, Anne, 230 ; —, 230.
Briscoe, Ame, 70 ; Elizabeth, 180 ; John, 131 ; Margaret, 131 ; Mary, 103 ; Robert, 180.
Brissenden, Isabella, 139 ; Jeffrey, 139, 145.
Bristoe, Mary, 169.
Bristow, Anne, 52 ; Joane, 172 ; Moses, 52 ; Rebecca, 205 ; Robert, 172 ; Sibill, 227 ; Silas, 227 ; —, 205.
Brittain, Mary, 159.
Britten, Barbara, 78 ; Joane, 238 ; Margaret, 22 ; Richard, 22.
Britton, Catherine, 36 ; Elizabeth, 52 ; Joane, 221 ; Mary, 193 ; Thomas, 193 ; William, 52, 221.
Broadley, Anne, 165.
Broceass, Abigael, 184 ; Archior, 184.
Brock, Hanna, 116 ; Solomon, 116.
Brockwell, Dorothy, 126 ; George, 126.
Brogden, Elizabeth, 94 ; William, 94.
Broik, Elizabeth, 4 ; Joseph, 4.
Brokenbrough, Elizabeth, 143.
Bromfeild, Anne, 5 ; Bridgett, 188 ; Elizabeth, 162 ; Mary, 93 ; Mathew, 93 ; Thomas, 5, 188.
Bromhall, Hannah, 14.
Bromley, Nathaniel, 180.
Brooke, Abigail, 106 ; Philip, 106.
Brooker, Anne, 62, 187 ; Thomas, 62.
Brooking, Elizabeth, 167.
Brooks, Alice, 235 ; Anne, 119 ; Constance, 115 ; Elizabeth, 165 ; Henry, 119 ; Jane, 162 ; Phillipp, 165 ; Thomas, 235.
Broomer, John, 225 ; Mary, 225.
Brotherton, Alice, 219 ; Ralph, 219.
Broughton, James, 143 ; Mary, 132 ; Rebecca, 143.
Brown, John, 180 ; Mary, 225 ; Samuel, 120 ; Sara, 120.
Browne, Anne, 3, 40, 52, 80, 90, 111, 123, 163, 188 ; Charles, 52 ; Daniel, 73, 210 ; Daniell, 177 ; Devereux, 180 ; Edmund, 41, 126, 166, 235, 237 ; Edward, 123, 162 ; Elinor, 189 ; Elizabeth, 1, 57, 126, 180, 185, 196 ; Faith, 73 ; Frances, 4 ; Hanna, 183 ; Hannah, 52 ; James, 234 ; Jane, 8, 61 ; Jeremy, 185 ; John, 1, 4, 61, 71, 80, 134 ; Lucian, 163 ; Lydia, 156 ; Margaret, 95, 203 ; Mary, 36, 71, 84, 99, 134, 136, 141, 164, 184, 190, 195, 239 ; Nathaniel, 195 ; Patience, 110 ; Rebeccah, 124 ; Richard, 90, 95 ; Robert, 59 ; Rupert, 171, 213, 224, 238 ; Samuel, 189, 227 ; Sarah, 59, 83, 208 ; Susanna, 177, 237 ; Susanne, 78 ; Sussanna, 234 ; Thomas, 40, 84, 99, 156, 196 ; William, 111, 141, 164, 183, 184, 237.
Browning, Mary, 143.
Brownjohn, Sarah, 182.
Brownrigg, Jane, 132 ; Robert, 132, 240.
Brownsword, John, 163 ; Mary, 163.
Bruce, Elizabeth, 84 ; Timothy, 84 ; Titus, 84.
Brudnell, Dorothy, 63.
Brumwich, Elizabeth, 68 ; Thomas, 68.
Brunet, Dorothy, 174 ; Lewis, 174.
Brusser, Alice, 207 ; James, 207 ; Joyce, 207.
Bryan, Elizabeth, 99, 176 ; George, 192 ; Hanna, 172 ; Jane, 23, 133 ; John, 42, 99 ; Mary, 42 ; Robert, 133, 233 ; William, 176.
Bryers, Clare, 48.
Buck, Catherine, 218 ; Elizabeth, 165 ; —, 218.
Buckeridge, Edward, 211 ; Frances, 145 ; John, 145 ; Margaret, 211 ; Mary, 61.
Buckham, Mary, 220.
Buckland, Elizabeth, 123, 231 ; Margarett, 233 ; Simon, 231 ; William, 213.
Buckley, Dorothy, 9.
Buckmaster, Elizabeth, 151 ; William, 151.
Bucknall, Elizabeth, 9 ; Ferdinando, 9.
Buckridge, Anne, 90 ; Elizabeth, 97.
Buckston, Adry, 22.
Buckworth, Blanch, 104 ; Elizabeth, 121.
Budd, Elizabeth, 72 ; John, 72 ; Martha, 105 ; William, 105.
Budderda, Jane, 106.
Budge, Margarett, 147 ; William, 147.
Budgen, Elizabeth, 39 ; John, 39.
Budworth, Margaret, 66 ; William, 66.
Bugbeard, Ruth, 160.
Buggin, Anne, 13 ; Edward, 147, 185 ; Elizabeth, 185 ; Robert, 13 ; Susanna, 147.
Buggins, Anne, 115.
Buggs, Judith, 96 ; Ruth, 96.
Buizard, Mary, 29.

Bulcock, Hannah, 25 ; Thomas, 25.
Bull, Alice, 62 ; Anne, 66 ; Edward, 66 ; Elizabeth, 93 ; Mary, 80 ; Nathaniell, 93.
Bullard, Jeremiah, 73 ; Lucy, 73.
Bullemer, John, 4 ; Phillippa, 4.
Bullen, Anne, 225.
Buller, Anne, 46 ; Richard, 46.
Bulley, Mary, 14 ; Peter, 14.
Bullfell, Isabella, 104.
Bullitoftt, Anne, 95 ; Richard, 95.
Bullocke, Anne, 165 ; Francis, 137.
Bullstrode, Susanne, 63.
Bulteele, Mary, 95 ; Samuel, 95.
Bunce, Jane, 68.
Buncher, Anne, 200.
Bunde, Mary, 27 ; Richard, 27.
Bunduke, Mary, 16 ; William, 16.
Bunn, Alice, 197.
Bunworth, Elizabeth, 160.
Burbage, Anne, 98 ; Francis, 119 ; Thomas, 98, 119.
Burbery, Hester, 32 ; Richard, 32.
Burbidge, Anne, 38.
Burch, Frances, 1 ; Thomas, 1.
Burchener, Elizabeth, 92.
Burchet, Elizabeth, 148.
Burchett, Elizabeth, 36, 99 ; James, 99 ; Thomas, 36.
Burden, Phœbe, 98 ; Richard, 98.
Burdett, Anne, 55.
Burdikin, Anne, 19 ; Thomas, 19.
Burdon, Jone, 233.
Burell, William, 139.
Burford, Anne, 230.
Burges, Abigaell, 47 ; Anne, 131 ; Catherine, 14; Elizabeth, 118 ; Frances, 195 ; Grace, 142 ; Jane, 29 ; John, 29 ; Prudence, 125 ; Richard, 195 ; Solomon, 118 ; William, 14.
Burgess, Elizabeth, 77 ; Humfrey, 191 ; Jane, 191 ; Peter, 77.
Burgin, Bridget, 75.
Burgis, John, 214 ; Mary, 88 ; Sarah, 61 ; Thomas, 88.
Burhead, Nicholas, 75 ; Susanna, 75.
Burke, Anne, 215.
Burkett, Elizabeth, 238 ; Thomas, 238.
Burkin, Anne, 205.
Burking, Constance, 33 ; John, 33.
Burley, Hanna, 231 ; William, 232.
Burling, John, 193 ; Sarah, 193.
Burlton, Anne, 196.
Burnby, Elizabeth, 192 ; John, 192.
Burne, Jane, 239.
Burnell, Alice, 110 ; Condé, 236 ; Joyce, 236 ; Nicholas, 110.
Burnett, Elizabeth, 94 ; Lewis, 152.
Burnham, Alice, 15 ; William, 15.
Burningham, Peter, 189.
Burnup, Elizabeth, 238.
Burr, Rebeccah, 169.
Burrard, Sarah, 235.
Burridge, Mary, 224 ; Robert, 224.
Burroughs, Elizabeth, 152.
Burrow, Mary, 65 ; William, 65.
Burrowes, Rebeccah, 210.
Burrows, Jane, 128 ; Thomas, 128.
Bursted, Elizabeth, 38.
Burston, Joane, 172.
Burwash, Elizabeth, 228 ; Stephen, 228.
Burt, Alice, 223 ; Anne, 236 ; Daniell, 179 ; Elizabeth, 154, 179, 237 ; Hellen, 18 ; John, 2 ; Judith, 2 ; Maximilian, 220 ; Merriall, 220 ; Sara, 120 ; Thomas, 18, 25, 29, 149, 154, 160, 161, 162 ; Walter, 236 ; William, 18 ; —, 223.
Burton, Abigaell, 13 ; Catherine, 164 ; Elizabeth, 9, 111, 121, 202 ; Joane, 139 ; Margarett, 222 ; Mary, 22 ; Rebeccah, 103 ; Ruth, 21 ; Samuel, 21 ; Sarah, 84, 125 ; Simon, 125 ; William, 103, 202.
Bury, Bridget, 48 ; Robert, 48.
Bush, Anne, 30 ; Elizabeth, 92 ; John, 92 ; Thomas, 30.
Bushell, Jane, 62 ; Martha, 61.
Bushnell, Penelope, 170 ; Walter, 170.
Buskell, Mary, 171.
Busse, Ellinor, 117 ; Thomas, 117.
Bussey, Ruth, 239.
Busswell, Ellen, 166 ; William, 166.
Bustard, Alice, 58.
Butcher, Anne, 215 ; Frances, 60 ; Jane, 68 ; John, 68 ; Thomas, 215 ; William, 96.
Butler, Alice, 87 ; Anna, 169 ; Benjamin, 156, 183 ; Bridgett, 129 ; Catherine, 184 ; Edward, 129 ; Elizabeth, 36 ; Esther, 194 ; Frances, 135 ; Joane, 9 ; John, 135, 170 ; Margaret, 7 ; Margarett, 156 ; Richard, 9, 14, 182, 184, 194 ; Samuell, 7 ; Sarah, 52.
Butten, Margaret, 198.
Butterfield, Easther, 168 ; Elizabeth, 63 ; Martha, 215 ; Mary, 187 ; Mathew, 63 ; Sampson, 215.
Buttler, Andrew, 16 ; Charles, 173 ; Elizabeth, 23 ; Frances, 229 ; Hugh, 154 ; Jacob, 26 ; Jane, 28 ; John, 23 ; Margarett, 232 ; Mary, 200 ; Rebecca, 26 ; Richard, 15, 126 ; Rose, 173 ; Sara, 123 ; Sarah, 154 ; Susanna, 218 ; William, 229.
Buttonshire, John, 140 ; Mary, 140.
Buxon, George, 122 ; Sarah, 122.
Buxton, Elizabeth, 100 ; John, 100, 208.
Buzard, Elizabeth, 72.
Byard, Anne, 70 ; Samuell, 70.
Byatt, Mary, 27.
Bycraft, Elizabeth, 48.
Byfeld, Anne, 24, 228 ; Thomas, 24, 228.
Byne, Rebecca, 181 Sarah, 108 ; William, 108.
Bynlos, Frances, 97.
Byrchett, Elizabeth, 2.
Byrchmoore, Lettice, 95 ; Thomas, 95.
Byrne, Garrald, 161 ; Mary, 161.
Byrt, James, 19 ; Susanna, 19.

C

Cabell, Bridget, 41 ; Stephen, 41.
Cable, Anthony, 58 ; Joane, 111 ; Mary, 58.
Caborne, Elizabeth, 234 ; John, 234.
Cadbury, Jone, 35.
Cade, Christiana, 77 ; James, 77.
Cadell, Barbara, 195 ; Henry, 195.
Cadey, Christopher, 18 ; Margery, 18.
Cadis, Elizabeth, 209.
Caford, Margaret, 72.
Caine, Joane, 209 ; Thomas, 209.
Callender, Edward, 116 ; Elizabeth, 116.
Calloway, Dorothy, 42.
Callowe, Elizabeth, 100.
Calthropp, Elizabeth, 236.
Calton, Martha, 10.
Calverd, Anne, 49.

Calverley, Francis, 5 ; Grace, 5.
Calverly, Anne, 59.
Campbell, Dougall, 117 ; Tabitha, 117.
Camphyll, Anne, 80.
Campin, Alice, 46 ; Edward, 46 ; Joseph, 2 ; Mary, 2.
Campion, Elizabeth, 56 ; Grace, 16 ; Isabella, 128 ; Richard, 56 ; William, 16.
Campleshom, Anne, 61.
Camplin, Ellinor, 213.
Canes, Anne, 200 ; Robert, 200.
Canfeild, Sarah, 23.
Cann, Elizabeth, 221 ; John, 221.
Cannings, Elianor, 48.
Cannon, Elizabeth, 116, 197 ; Priscilla, 119 ; Thomas, 119.
Canterell, Dorothy, 31 ; John, 31.
Capel, Elizabeth, 192.
Capell, Anne, 43 ; Arabella, 208 ; Elizabeth, 23 ; Joseph, 208 ; Stephen, 43.
Caple, Frances, 70 ; Robert, 70.
Capps, John, 166.
Capur, Margarett, 195 ; Thomas, 195.
Card, Charles, 209 ; Elizabeth, 102 ; Mary, 209.
Cardiffe, Catherine, 31 ; Edmund, 31.
Care, George, 27, 33 ; Mary, 27.
Carelesse, Joane, 191.
Carew, Mary, 204.
Carey, Hannah, 45 ; John, 45.
Carold, Tabitha, 117.
Carleton, Anne, 21 ; George, 21 ; Jane, 144 ; John, 144.
Carley, Mary, 118.
Carlisle, Abithdiah, 183.
Carlton, Edward, 50 ; Elizabeth, 50 ; Robert, 208 ; Sarah, 208.
Carpenter, Anne, 103, 146 ; Elizabeth, 74, 117, 127, 139 ; Ellianora, 20 ; Hannah, 222 ; James, 107 ; Joseph, 146 ; Mary, 81, 107, 175, 239 ; Robert, 117 ; Thomas, 103, 127, 139, 175.
Carr, Anne, 238 ; Dorothy, 220 ; Elizabeth, 164 ; Margaret, 95 ; Mary, 95 ; Samuel, 220 ; Thomas, 238 ; William, 194.
Carrall, Joane, 136.
Carre, Elizabeth, 182 ; Robert, 182.
Carroll, Deborah, 109 ; James, 109.
Carter, Alice, 110 ; Anne, 45 ; Elizabeth, 78, 95, 111, 219 ; John, 83, 95, 111, 176, 206 ; Katherine, 23 ; Margaret, 206 ; Martha, 7 ; Mary, 26, 45, 237 ; Rebecca, 176 ; Sarah, 98 ; Susanna, 83 ; William, 7.
Cartright, Anne, 75.
Cartwright, Elizabeth, 68, 155, 175, 239 ; Joseph, 175 ; Susanne, 208.
Cary, Anne, 106.
Carlyle, Elizabeth, 182.
Casard, Julien, 202 ; Mary, 202.
Casbard, Martha, 49 ; Richard, 49.
Casbert, Anne, 46, 117 ; Elizabeth, 144 ; Frances, 156 ; Henry, 156 ; Joseph, 117.
Case, Anthony, 78 ; Dorcas, 143 ; John, 143 ; Sarah, 78.
Casey, Robert, 63 ; Sarah, 63.
Cass, Anne, 136 ; John, 136.
Casse, Jane, 28 : Thomas, 28.
Castell, Sarah, 164.
Castle, Christian, 39 ; Elizabeth, 202 ; Mary, 238.
Castledor, Dorothy, 118.
Castleford, Rachell, 129.
Cattlin, Joane, 54 ; Mary, 106 ; Richard, 54.
Catton, Elizabeth, 22.
Caunty, Anne, 115 ; John, 115.
Cave, John, 101 ; Mary, 101 ; Sarah, 39 ; Sydrack, 101.
Cawcutt, Sarah, 167.
Cawdron, Alice, 51.
Cawood, Elizabeth, 25.
Cawthorne, Anne, 100 ; Richard, 100.
Certaine, Anne, 234.
Chadburne, Joane, 131.
Chadwell, Anne, 90.
Challender, Walter, 22.
Challoner, Anne, 80.
Chaloner, Robert, 50.
Chamberlaine, Elizabeth, 109, 224 ; Mary, 72 ; Peter, 109.
Chamberlayne, Francis, 101 ; Mary, 101.
Chambers, Anna, 180 ; Anne, 30, 91 ; William, 180.
Champante, Thomas, 214.
Champion, Elizabeth, 109 ; Grace, 56 ; Hugh, 41 ; Joseph, 109 ; Lewis, 63 ; Margaret, 63.
Champneys, Anne, 18 ; Giles, 18 ; Sarah, 97.
Chancey, Mary, 123.
Chandler, John, 64 ; Mary, 200 ; Richard, 200 ; Sarah, 64.
Chantler, Mary, 236.
Chaplam, Susanne, 124 ; Thomas, 124.
Chaplin, Anne, 60 ; Joseph, 60 ; Susanne, 71.
Chapman, Alice, 223 ; Anne, 209 ; Bridget, 110 ; Deborah, 8 ; Edward, 110, 157 ; Elizabeth, 54, 111, 120, 157, 177, 228 ; George, 31, 171 ; Jane, 69 ; Joane, 80 ; Joannah, 194 ; John, 83, 177 ; Mary, 78, 126, 225 ; Rebecca, 83 ; Richard, 111 ; Robert, 31, 80 ; Rose, 171 ; Samuel, 209 ; Sarah, 89, 167 ; Thomas, 223 ; William, 69, 89.
Chapolet, John, 192 ; Margarett, 192.
Chapp, Patience, 152.
Chappell, Elizabeth, 10.
Charey, Mary, 113.
Charles, Rebecca, 154.
Charleton, Constance, 14 ; Thomas, 14.
Charlton, Sarah, 154 ; Thomas, 154.
Charteris, Judith, 7.
Chase, Elizabeth, 99 ; Richard, 99 ; Ruth, 18 ; Stephen, 18.
Chauke, Elizabeth, 45.
Chaulke, Susan, 110.
Chawkehill, Rose, 38.
Chaynell, Mary, 144 ; —, 144.
Cheek, Edward, 217 ; Mary, 217.
Cheeseman, Jane, 126 ; Nicholas, 126.
Cheesman, Elizabeth, 79.
Cheshire, Susanna, 209 ; William, 209.
Chesmore, Mary, 98.
Chesson, Jane, 3.
Chetwynd, Elizabeth, 215 ; John, 215.
Cheval, Susan, 216 ; William, 216.
Chevall, Anne, 199 ; John, 36 ; Sarah, 36 ; Suzanna, 195.
Cheyne, Margaret, 223 ; Robert, 223 ; Sarah, 225 ; Thomas, 225 ; Wither, 223.
Chilcott, John, 174.
Child, Anne, 63, 86 ; Bridgett, 134 ; Daniell, 6 ; Elizabeth, 30 ; Ellen, 30 ; Hannah, 6 ; Henry, 191 ; Mary, 178, 191 ; Robert, 134 ; Ruth, 151 ; Sarah, 78 ; Susanna, 34 ; Thomas, 63 ; —, 178.
Childe, Elizabeth, 128.

Chinall, Anne, 28 ; William, 28.
Chipp, Elizabeth, 225 ; John, 225 ; Margaret, 170.
Chiseldine, Elizabeth, 28 ; Stephen, 28.
Chishire, Mary, 64.
Chittenden, Martha, 109 ; William, 109.
Chittwell, John, 159 ; Mary, 159.
Choune, Bray, 97 ; Elizabeth, 122 ; Mary, 97 ; Nicholas, 122.
Christian, Eliz^th, 105.
Christmas, Alice, 98 ; Arabella, 208 ; Elizabeth, 189.
Chune, Ellen, 124.
Church, Anne, 61 ; Elizabeth, 10 ; Hester, 157 ; John, 10, 157.
Churchill, Anne, 80 ; Elizabeth, 238 ; Joseph, 80.
Chute, Dorothy, 64.
Ciseley, Mary, 49.
Cissly, Constance, 33.
Clacy, Mary, 138 ; Thomas, 138.
Claggett, Catherine, 167 ; William, 167.
Clane, Mary, 132 ; William, 132.
Clap, Elias, 112 ; Elizabeth, 112.
Clapham, Agnes, 99.
Clare, Anne, 16, 65, 196 ; Francis, 29 ; John, 16 ; Richard, 65 ; Thomas, 196.
Clark, Edith, 183 ; Francis, 183 ; Mary, 173, 237 ; Reuben, 225.
Clarke, Alice, 211 ; Anne, 11, 38, 77, 78, 121 ; Audrey, 63 ; Bartholomew, 17 ; Beatrice, 226 ; Catherine, 102 ; Charity, 85 ; Dalila, 41 ; Daniell, 71 ; Dorcas, 13 ; Edward, 42, 45, 78, 82, 102, 214 ; Elizabeth, 12, 17, 42, 68, 71, 76, 94, 96, 98, 115, 150, 179, 180, 193 ; Frances, 98 ; George, 41, 76 ; Hellen, 30 ; Isaac, 68 ; John, 38, 78, 98, 108, 121, 164, 207, 226 ; Joyce, 164 ; Margaret, 12 ; Margarett, 164 ; Martha, 56 ; Mary, 43, 45, 78, 119, 175, 238 ; Prudence, 80 ; Rebecca, 125 ; Rebeccah, 25 ; Richard, 189 ; Robert, 214 ; Samuel, 238 ; Sarah, 108, 207, 214 ; Thomas, 30, 56, 85, 141, 175 ; William, 164.
Clarkson, Elizabeth, 180.
Claviato, Fernelius, 116 ; Mary, 116.
Clay, Elizabeth, 111 ; Jane, 6 ; John, 111 ; Mary, 99.
Clayton, Margaret, 102, 200 ; Mary, 47 ; Obadiah, 102.
Cleare, Elizabeth, 199 ; Mary, 21 ; Richard, 199.
Cleaver, Anne, 129 ; Priscilla, 119.
Cleeve, Anne, 49 ; Dorothy, 220 ; Elizabeth, 150, 236 ; Richard, 220 ; William, 49.
Clegett, Richard, 190.
Clement, Benjamin, 223 ; Catherine, 138, 169 ; Edward, 169 ; Elizabeth, 123 ; Lydia, 62 ; Sarah, 223 ; William, 138.
Clements, Edward, 232 ; Elizabeth, 232 ; Jane, 121 ; John, 5, 7, 24, 81 ; Margarett, 161 ; Rebeccah, 35 ; Thomas, 86.
Clendon, Anne, 85.
Clerke, Catherine, 23 ; Edward, 54.
Clever, Hester, 165.
Clewly, Elizabeth, 58 ; Thomas, 58.
Cliffe, Elizabeth, 214 ; Joseph, 214.
Clifford, Elias, 24 ; Elizabeth, 34, 186, 239 ; John, 186 ; Mildred, 24 ; Roger, 34 ; William, 239.
Clinton, Catherine, 74 ; Elizabeth, 63 ; Samuel, 74.
Clissald, Elizabeth, 12 ; John, 12 ; Lucy, 179.
Clithero, Benjamin, 50 ; Susanne, 50 ; Thomas, 1, 2, 31.
Clowes, Hellen, 103 ; William, 103.
Clowse, James, 142 ; Mary, 142.
Cluley, Margaret, 35.
Clutterbooke, Anne, 65.
Clutterbuck, Anne, 217 ; Thomas, 210.
Clyatt, Francess, 139 ; Samuell, 139.
Coale, Catherine, 13 ; Jane, 17 ; Richard, 175 ; Susan, 175.
Cobb, Elizabeth, 51 ; William, 51.
Cobbald, Penelope, 224 ; William, 224.
Cobham, James, 7 ; Susanna, 100.
Cock, George, 239 ; Jane, 239 ; Margaret, 64 ; Mary, 193 ; Robert, 230 ; Sara, 230 ; Thomas, 192.
Cocke, Elizabeth, 226 ; Margaret, 10 ; Margery, 82 ; Mathew, 10 ; Sarah, 133.
Cockey, Elizabeth, 120.
Cockram, Winifred, 174.
Cockrell, Elizabeth, 40.
Cockson, John, 136 ; Sarah, 136.
Coe, Alice, 54 ; Robert, 54.
Coge, Elizabeth, 91.
Coke, Dorothy, 93 ; Joseph, 93 ; Mary, 16 ; Richard, 16.
Coker, Elizabeth, 103.
Colborne, Mary, 129.
Colbourne, Ruth, 107.
Colcock, Anne, 125.
Coldecot, Deborah, 187.
Coldham, Elizabeth, 70, 176 ; Richard, 176.
Coldwell, Sarah, 51.
Cole, Alice, 239 ; Anne, 100 ; Diana, 162 ; Edward, 162 ; Elizabeth, 66, 110, 114 ; Frances, 85 ; John, 114, 198 ; Katherine, 198 ; Robert, 239 ; Sarah, 117 ; William, 66, 100, 117, 208.
Coleman, Anne, 54 ; Richard, 99.
Colequite, Francis, 15 ; Millicent, 47.
Coles, Elizabeth, 2, 163 ; Lawrence, 2 ; Peter, 163.
Colett, Mary, 177 ; William, 176.
Colinbine, Benjamin, 43 ; Susanne, 43.
Colivon, Rachel, 92.
Colivoy, Rachel, 92.
Collard, Elizabeth, 68 ; Mary, 68 ; Sarah, 14.
Colles, Francis, 95.
Collet, Dorothy, 174 ; Elizabeth, 168 ; Lancelot, 168.
Collett, Anne, 12, 110 ; John, 168 ; Mary, 172 ; Richard, 110.
Colley, Anthony, 59 ; Vsebia, 59.
Colleyr, Elizabeth, 4.
Collicke, Anne, 139.
Collier, Benjamin, 213 ; Elizabeth, 15 ; Grace, 40 ; John, 9 ; Jonas, 15 ; Joseph, 40 ; Lidia, 9 ; Rebeccah, 193 ; Robert, 149 ; Samuel, 216.
Collings, Susanna, 97.
Collins, Anna, 34 ; Catherine, 30 ; Edward, 40 ; Elizabeth, 77, 172, 225, 228 ; Freeman, 221 ; Grace, 238 ; Hannah, 47, 116 ; James, 47 ; Jane, 48, 116, 159, 170 ; Josias, 34 ; Katherine, 8 ; Margaret, 115 ; Martha, 88 ; Mary, 40, 47, 134 ; Rebeccah, 27 ; Salomon, 116 ; Samuel, 88 ; Samuell, 57 ; Susannah, 221 ; Susanne, 18 ; Thomas, 238.
Collivean, Anne, 124 ; Mary, 106.
Collop, Anne, 180 ; John, 180.
Colly, Thomas, 203.
Collye, Elizabeth, 187.
Colman, William, 51.
Coloquite, Millicent, 164.
Colrock, John, 223 ; Martha, 223.

Colt, Christopher, 221.
Coltman, Hannah, 57.
Colville, Mary, 97.
Combe, John, 48 ; Sarah, 48.
Comber, Anne, 26.
Combes, Mary, 191 ; William, 191.
Combs, John, 48 ; Sarah, 48.
Comins, Elizabeth, 42.
Commins, Anne, 182 ; James, 182.
Commons, Sarah, 197.
Compner, Elizabeth, 236 ; Ellis, 236.
Comport, Robert, 97, 167 ; Sarah, 167 ; Susan, 97.
Compton, Bridgett, 24 ; Dorothy, 115, 186 ; Edward, 115 ; Grace, 122 ; John, 122.
Conaway, Elizabeth, 77 ; William, 77.
Conduit, Mary, 140.
Connopp, Mary, 190 ; Richard, 189.
Connoway, James, 147 ; Susanna, 147.
Connyers, Mary, 79 ; Thomas, 79.
Constable, John, 16 ; Mary, 16 ; Mildred, 112 ; William, 112.
Constantine, Frances, 171.
Conway, Elizabeth, 192 ; Henry, 192 ; Sarah, 64.
Coode, Elizabeth, 87 ; Thomas, 87.
Cook, Anne, 128 ; Audrey, 44, 128 ; Bryan, 128 ; Edmund, 44 ; Jane, 133.
Cooke, Adam, 102 ; Anne, 34, 99, 167 ; Brian, 59 ; Bridgett, 112 ; Catherine, 13 ; Douglas, 179 ; Dyana, 172 ; Edmund, 80 ; Edward, 205 ; Eliza, 135 ; Elizabeth, 22, 38, 64, 79 ; Frances, 46, 81, 171 ; Francis, 135 ; Hanna, 205 ; Jacob, 167 ; James, 171 ; Jane, 27, 46, 59, 197 ; John, 27, 46, 56 ; Jonathan, 79 ; Luce, 2 ; Margaret, 25 ; Mary, 42, 56, 79, 80, 102, 107 ; Robert, 22, 42 ; Sara, 159 ; Sarah, 59, 77 ; Stephen, 159 ; Thomas, 13 ; William, 172, 197.
Cookeman, Daniell, 93 ; Ellinor, 93.
Cooley, Alice, 193 ; Mary, 52, 127 ; Philip, 193.
Cooling, Ephraim, 153 ; Jane, 153 ; John, 197 ; Sarah, 197.
Coombes, Dorothy, 82 ; Richard, 82.
Coomes, Dorothy, 64 ; Elizabeth, 22 ; Peter, 22 ; Robert, 64.
Cooper, Anne, 34, 54, 78 ; Caleb, 202 ; Charles, 34 ; Elizabeth, 49, 97, 112, 161 ; James, 26 ; Jane, 8, 157 ; John, 54, 157, 161 ; Mary, 21, 26, 101, 102, 188, 197 ; Peter, 197 ; Robert, 97 ; Samuel, 78 ; Susan, 9 ; Susanne, 202 ; Thomas, 169, 188 ; Walter, 8 ; William, 21, 112.
Coote, Anne, 12 ; Edward, 12.
Cope, Christopher, 150 ; Hannah, 118, 150 ; Mary, 87 ; Sarah, 47, 76 ; William, 76.
Copinger, Mary, 16.
Copner, Charles, 151 ; Elizabeth, 151.
Copping, Esther, 88 ; Samuel, 88.
Coppingger, Elizabeth, 109.
Copplin, Joane, 50.
Coppock, Anne, 31.
Corbel, Elizabeth, 46 ; Louis, 46.
Corbett, Elizabeth, 152 ; Martha, 109.
Corbin, Alice, 55.
Corden, Elizabeth, 179 ; Thomas, 179.
Cordwell, Lettice, 59 ; William, 59.
Corey, Bridget, 65 ; Nicholas, 71 ; Susanne, 71.
Corker, Ellen, 17.
Corlas, John, 214 ; Rebecca, 214.
Cornish, Dorothy, 213 ; Elizabeth, 111 ; Henry, 213.
Corrall, Hanna, 166 ; William, 166.
Corwytham, Elizabeth, 227.
Cosens, Sarah, 83 ; Thomas, 83.
Cossen, Peter, 168.
Cosson, Dorothy, 80.
Cotman, Samuel, 177.
Cottell, Mark, 186.
Cotterell, Abraham, 205 ; Dorothy, 205 ; Susannah, 221 ; —, 221.
Cotterill, Edmund, 3 ; Philadelphia, 3.
Cotterrill, Anne, 152 ; George, 159.
Cottle, Elizabeth, 212 ; Mark, 128, 133.
Cotton, Anne, 160, 174 ; Daniel, 124 ; Ellen, 124 ; John, 157 ; Margarett, 157 ; Nathan, 160 ; Thomas, 174.
Cottrell, Rebecca, 227.
Couch, Mary, 212 ; Samuel, 212.
Couchman, Joane, 88 ; Mary, 88.
Coulsen, Mary, 130.
Coulson, Hannah, 25.
Court, Anne, 78 ; Henry, 78. *See also* De la Court.
Coveney, Peter, 30 ; Rebeccah, 30.
Covert, William, 159.
Covett, Elizabeth, 39 ; John, 39.
Covile, Mary, 68.
Coward, Mary, 168 ; William, 168.
Cowde, Mary, 9 ; William, 9.
Cowdell, Philadelphia, 3.
Cowdrey, Jane, 36 ; Sarah, 90 ; Walter, 36.
Cowdry, Catherine, 4 ; George, 4.
Cowell, Anne, 217 ; William, 217.
Cox, Anne, 102 ; Daniel, 214 ; Elizabeth, 25, 57, 110, 116 ; Frances, 121 ; Henry, 37 ; James, 116, 152 ; Jane, 57, 216 ; Mary, 19, 37, 133, 205, 208 ; Nicholas, 110 ; Rebecca, 214 ; Robert, 19 ; Sarah, 59 ; Susanna, 152 ; Susanne, 189 ; William, 102, 133.
Coxall, Clement, 34 ; Susanna, 34.
Coxen, Elizabeth, 16 ; Henry, 16.
Coxey, Anne, 19.
Coxon, Elizabeth, 99.
Cozen, Edward, 64 ; Mary, 64.
Cozens, Anne, 65 ; Mary, 60, 71.
Crabb, Deborah, 148.
Crace, Hanna, 172 ; William, 172.
Cracherode, Anne, 217 ; Anthony, 217.
Cradock, Anna, 63 ; Edward, 63 ; John, 90 ; Margaret, 90.
Craford, Sarah, 194 ; Thomas, 194.
Crafton, Anne, 105 ; Thomas, 105.
Craint, Hellen, 18.
Cramphorne, Mary, 66.
Crampton, Thomazine, 87.
Cranaway, Margaret, 135 ; Thomas, 135.
Crane, Anne, 185 ; Edward, 185 ; Elizabeth, 159, 196 ; John, 172 ; William, 159.
Crannaway, Elizabeth, 79.
Crapon, Frances, 197.
Craven, Elizabeth, 228 ; Nicholas, 228.
Crawley, Mary, 7.
Crayle, John, 219 ; Sarah, 219.
Creede, Mary, 116.
Crefey, Edmund, 135.
Cressener, Elizabeth, 113 ; John, 113.
Cressett, John, 13.
Crich, Easther, 168 ; John, 168.
Cripps, Elinor, 141 ; Elizabeth, 94 ; Hannah, 229 ; John, 141 ; Josuah, 229 ; Susanna, 176 ; Thomas, 94.
Crips, Elizabeth, 68.
Crislon, Sarah, 199.

Crispe, Anne, 154; Elizabeth, 74.
Crisper, Mary, 143; Roger, 143.
Critchley, James, 136; Joane, 136.
Critchloe, John, 23; Rebeccah, 23.
Croamer, Elizabeth, 138.
Crockford, Anne, 39.
Crodicott, Elizabeth, 210.
Crofts, Elizabeth, 12, 211; Richard, 156; Susanne, 156.
Croocher, Elizabeth, 168.
Crooke, Elizabeth, 177; Susanna, 30; Thomas, 30.
Crookes, Margaret, 206.
Croome, Mary, 223; Walter, 223.
Crooncy, Mark, 138; Marke, 109; Rose, 109; Sarah, 138.
Crosbee, Richard, 67.
Crosfeild, Elizabeth, 229; William, 229.
Crosley, Hester, 71; John, 12; Mary, 12.
Crosner, Anne, 181.
Cross, Elianor, 25; Joanna, 85; Richard, 85.
Crosse, Anne, 163, 240; Elizabeth, 128; Jane, 87; Joane, 104; John, 87; Susanna, 104.
Crossfield, Anne, 129; William, 129.
Crouch, Elizabeth, 135; Judith, 70; Sarah, 225; William, 135.
Croutch, John, 132.
Crow, Hester, 223; Osten, 223.
Crowch, Martha, 31.
Crowder, Mary, 25.
Croxson, Ellen, 15; John, 15.
Crust, Charles, 167; Elizabeth, 167; Grace, 87; John, 87; Sarah, 87; Thomas, 167.
Cubitt, Deborah, 172; Elizabeth, 35, 159; James, 35; William, 172.
Cuddington, Elizabeth, 38; John, 38.
Cuell, Sarah, 192; William, 192.
Cuenot, Elizabeth, 26.
Culchett, Alice, 2; Benjamin, 2.
Cull, Frances, 162; John, 162.
Culling, —, 94.
Culting, —, 94.
Cumbe, Jane, 67; John, 67.
Cumpeare, Mary, 231; Thomas, 231.
Cuney, John, 2, 8, 9, 10, 27, 32.
Cunnington, Sarah, 131.
Cuper, Mary, 88.
Curbey, Bridgett, 186.
Curell, John, 47; Mary, 47.
Curle, Elizabeth, 190.
Curll, Edward, 112; Elizabeth, 112.
Currer, John, 47; Susanne, 47.
Curry, Anne, 105; John, 105.
Curtice, Joice, 229.
Curtis, Anthony, 32; Christian, 118; John, 53, 118, 127; Martha, 53, 127; Mary, 32, 193; Nicholas, 17; Rachell, 93; Susanna, 222; Susanne, 160; Thomas, 206.
Custen, Priscilla, 20.
Cuthbert, Robert, 196.
Cutlove, Mary, 189; Thomas, 189.
Cutt, John, 221; Sarah, 221.
Cuttler, Margaret, 18.
Cutton, Ellinor, 113.
Cutts, Elizabeth, 6; Nicholas, 6.

D

Dabbs, Elizabeth, 89; Joseph, 89.
Daberon, Elizabeth, 102; John, 102.
Dacres, Edward, 188; Elianor, 188.
Dade, Ruth, 92; Thomas, 92.
Dafforne, John, 189; Thomazine, 189.
Daintry, Margaret, 59.
Dainty, Jane, 32.
Daldy, Issachar, 230; Sarah, 230.
Dale, Cuthbert, 57; Elizabeth, 140, 170; John, 232; Magdalen, 232; Robert, 170; Susanna, 57.
Dall, Joyce, 46.
Dalley, Elizabeth, 5; James, 5.
Dallison, Susanna, 55.
Dallwell, Sarah, 55.
Dalton, Elizabeth, 102, 121.
Dam, Anne, 86; George, 86, 103; Mary, 103.
Damans, Sarah, 86.
Danby, Anne, 17; Ellinor, 161; Thomas, 17.
Dance, Jane, 126; Robert, 7.
Daney, Alice, 55; Robert, 55.
Daniel, Anne, 123; Joane, 8; John, 105; Martha, 105.
Daniell, Hester, 222; Joane, 104; John, 104; Jonathan, 199; Margaret, 5; Mary, 199, 206; Robert, 5; Sarah, 16; Thomas, 222; William, 11.
Darby, Anne, 23; Elizabeth, 75; Michaell, 75; William, 23.
Dare, Anthony, 18, 106, 124, 130, 132, 137, 143, 144, 151.
Darie, Anne, 15; Philip, 15.
Darker, Hellen, 50; John, 50.
Darrell, Anne, 181, 188; Edward, 188; James, 181.
Darrill. *See* De la Grange.
Darver, Anne, 17.
Daudridge Bridget, 183; John, 183.
Daullen, John, 82; Margery, 82.
Daunce, Joane, 191.
Daunish, Edward, 14; Hannah, 14.
Davenport, Anne, 192; Elizabeth, 87, 145; John, 87; Mary, 198; Richard, 192.
Davey, Elizabeth, 61; Henry, 61; John, 220; Mary, 220.
Davie, Hester, 62; John, 62.
Davies, Edward, 48; Elianor, 48; Hen., 78; Rebeccah, 201; Robert, 201.
Davill, Rebeccah, 169; Thomas, 169.
Davin, Grace, 16.
Davis, Alice, 78; Anne, 76, 84, 158, 160; Catherine, 145; Charles, 172; Dorothy, 54; Edward, 28; Elizabeth, 51; Hester, 146; Isabell, 28; James, 129; John, 76, 158; Lewis, 125; Mary, 60, 80, 83, 129, 135, 158, 207; Prudence, 125; Richard, 78; Robert, 60; Susan, 172; Thomas, 207.
Davison, Judith, 69; Sarah, 70.
Davney, John 137; Mary, 137.
Davy, Benjamin, 144; Elizabeth, 144.
Davye, Sarah, 53.
Dawborne, Priscilla, 170.
Dawes, Abraham, 27; Elizabeth, 27; Jane, 66; Judith, 13; Rob., 66.
Dawkes, Hannah, 224; Sarah, 91; William, 224.
Dawks, Elizabeth, 170; Hannah, 167.
Dawling, Alice, 121; Charles, 121.
Dawson, Elizabeth, 183; Isabella, 8; Jane, 37; John, 5, 213; Judith, 213; Mary, 5; Richard, 37; William, 8.
Day, Anne, 66; Daniel, 173; Elizabeth, 113, 139, 141, 220; George, 66; James, 231; Jane,

21, 213; John, 41; Joseph, 213; Mary, 41; Nicholas, 141; Phillis, 231; Richard, 21; Susanna, 46; Thomas, 139.
Dayles, Mathew, 193; Rebeccah, 193.
Dayroll, Frances, 130; Richard, 193.
De Baudier, Susanne, 171.
De Bel-Ebat, Henrietta D'Hug, 40.
De Bendt, Daniel, 86; Sarah, 86.
De Bouchery, Arnold, 209; Sarah, 209.
De Fontainell, Elizabeth, 77; Nicolaes, 77.
De Grange, Catherine, 102.
De la Court, Bridget, 22.
De la Grange, Mary Darrill, 202.
De la Val, James, 171; Susanne, 171.
De Labord, Elizabeth, 38.
De Laine, Mary, 165; Peter, 165.
De Lander, Nathaniel, 124; Rebeccah, 124.
De Quex, Alexander, 168; Frances, 168.
Deacon, Anne, 199; Elizabeth, 155; John, 155; Martha, 229; Nathaniel, 103; Priscilla, 103; William, 229.
Deane, Ann, 166; Anne, 70, 188, 234; Bridgett, 224; Elizabeth, 42, 87, 166; Hannah, 142; John, 224; Mary, 44, 149, 167; Matthew, 87; Sarah, 147; Susanne, 114; Thomas, 70, 234; William, 44, 149.
Dearemer, John, 146; Sarah, 146; Steven, 116.
Dearing, Elizabeth, 72; Laurence, 90; Mary, 90; Thomas, 72.
Dearmer, Abraham, 3; Anne, 3.
Deave, Mary, 35.
Debenham, Bridget, 16; John, 16.
Debman, Elizabeth, 168; John, 168.
Debney, Mary, 138; Uriah, 138.
Dee, Elizabeth, 88, 152; Margery, 129; Mary, 160, 196; Rowland, 152.
Deeds, Susanne, 48.
Deeley, James, 142; Mary, 142; Richard, 142, 226; William, 175, 176.
Deely, John, 5, 7, 11, 22, 33; William, 236.
Deering, Ann, 225; Mary, 225.
Deeves, Robert, 174; Sarah, 174.
Dell, Anne, 123; Foster, 191; John, 195; Lydia, 195; Magdalen, 61; Ralph, 61; Thomas, 191; William, 123.
Delsey, Gabriel, 119; Mary, 119.
Delton, Judith, 9; Robert, 9.
Delves, Alderman, 175.
Denby, Frances, 97; John, 97.
Dendy, Mary, 56.
Denne, John, 32; Mary, 32; Susanna, 234.
Dennis, Elizabeth, 218; Joane, 15; Sarah, 183; Walter, 218.
Densper, Elizabeth, 125; Samuel, 125.
Dent, Margaret, 129; Richard, 129.
Derbyshire, John, 230.
Dermood, Joane, 87; Thomas, 87.
Des Touches, Catherine, 103.
Des-Marets, Elizabeth, 82.
Desborow, Christopher, 26; Mary, 26.
Desmenett, Mary, 204.
Dethwick, Frances, 124.
Devenish, Elizabeth, 71; Emma, 230; Jane, 154; Thomas, 230.
Deverge, Anne, 234; William, 234.
Devon, Anne, 232; John, 232.
Dewey, Elizabeth, 50.
Dexter, Anne, 92; Thomas, 92.
Deynoot, Christopher, 149; Mary, 149.
Dickens, Abraham, 27; Judith, 27; Mary, 240.
Dickenson, William, 64.
Dickerson, Susanna, 190.
Dickins, Hellena, 159; John, 6; Sarah, 6; Thomas, 159.
Dickinson, Anne, 77.
Dickons, Edward, 4; Susanna, 4.
Dickson, Elizabeth, 70; Richard, 79; Sara, 79.
Digbey, John, 56.
Digby, Anne, 203; John, 203.
Digge, Margaret, 66; —, 66.
Dimblebee, Anne, 139; Edward, 139.
Dingley, Anne, 64.
Dingly, Catherine, 165.
Disane, Anne, 163.
Dish, John, 119; Soane, 119.
Dison, Hannah, 113.
Diston, Frances, 120; William, 120.
Ditton, Elizabeth, 112; Henry, 112.
Dix, Mary, 206; Robert, 206.
Dixon, Anne, 44; Anthony, 122; Hanna, 185; Humfrey, 175; Margaret, 204; Martha, 142; Mary, 94, 122, 229; Michaell, 94; Sarah, 138; Thomas, 138; William, 44.
Dobbins, Anne, 50; Robert, 50.
Dobell, Walter, 127.
Dobie, Mary, 236.
Dobson, Katherine, 89; Pennelope, 128; William, 89.
Dominique, Alice, 131; Paul, 131.
Dod, Elizabeth, 92; John, 41; Mary, 41; Timothy, 92.
Dodd, Anne, 206; Edward, 204; Elizabeth, 221; Hester, 200; John, 221; Martha, 204; Mary, 100; William, 200, 206.
Dodley, Katherine, 58.
Dodson, Frances, 44; Jeremy, 5; Margaret, 5; Susan, 147; Susanne, 146; William, 44.
Dodsworth, Jane, 188; Jonathan, 188.
Doegood, Martha, 5.
Doer, Sarah, 42.
Dolliffe, Ellen, 104; Robert, 104.
Dolvin, Anne, 166.
Done, Alice, 40; Anne, 40.
Donne, Anne, 61; Roger, 61, 161.
Donwell, Elizabeth, 13; George, 13.
Dorant, Margaret, 74.
Dore, Grace, 125; John, 125.
Dorington, Jane, 48.
Dorlen, John, 82; Margery, 82.
Dorman, Elizabeth, 89; Margaret, 94; Thomas, 89.
Dorrell, Anne, 16, 201; Rebecca, 116; William, 16.
Dorsett, Elizabeth, 67; Henry, 67.
Dorson, Mary, 165.
Dort, Anne, 28; John, 28.
Douce, Sarah, 92.
Dondswell, Elizabeth, 85.
Doughty, Jane, 231; Nathaniel, 231.
Doull, William, 124.
Douthwaite, Jane, 188.
Dove, George, 221; Jane, 221; John, 173; Lucy, 173.
Dover, Mary, 93.
Dowdeswell, Catherine, 229; Thomas, 229.
Dowding, Rebeccah, 220; Richard, 220.
Dowdswell, James, 18.
Dowell, Elizabeth, 125.
Dowle, Bridget, 80.
Dowling, Abigael, 143; Frances, 120; John, 143, 228; Martha, 228; Robert, 120.
Downe, Elkenah, 205; Margarett, 233.

Downer, Catherine, 91.
Downes, Anne, 8; Daniel, 56; Elizabeth, 49; Frances, 155; Grace, 56; Hanna, 166, 205; Jane, 170; Margaret, 215; Noah, 49; Thomas, 155.
Dowse, John, 70, 176; Mary, 176; Rebeccah, 8; Sarah, 70.
Dowsett, Dorothy, 238.
Dozell, Martha, 217.
Drainer, Francis, 48; Mary, 48.
Drake, Benjamin, 56; Catherine, 76; Elizabeth, 23, 56; Henry, 66, 90, 107, 154, 202; Thomas, 124, 129.
Draper, Adry, 200; Mary, 175; Samuel, 133, 175; Sarah, 133.
Drayton, Anne, 123; Edward, 197; Elizabeth, 214; Joseph, 214; Mary, 197; Thomas, 123.
Drew, Cuthbert, 121; Elizabeth, 121.
Drinckwater, Mary, 42.
Dring, Christian, 125; Judith, 6; Thomas, 125.
Driver, Frances, 23; Mary, 28; Miriam, 31; Richard, 31.
Drury, Anne, 13.
Dry, Elizabeth, 91, 104; Henry, 104.
Drybutter, Elizabeth, 88; Peter, 88.
Du Mesnill, Elizabeth, 165; John, 165.
Du Rocher, Anne, 50.
Du Sable, Alice, 110; Peter, 110.
Du Val, Margaret Frances, 138; Thomas, 138.
Dubber, Edward, 158; Elizabeth, 158.
Ducie, Theodoshia, 226.
Duck, Catherine, 153; John, 153.
Ducke, Anne, 50, 52.
Ducye, Judith, 29; William, 29.
Dudfeild, Anne, 41; Isaac, 41.
Dudley, Abraham, 59; Elizabeth, 59; Miles, 235.
Dufour, Susanne, 158.
Duffty, Josias, 18; Sarah, 18.
Dugdale, Anne, 65; Bridget, 183; Mary, 28.
Duke, Barbara, 13; Elizabeth, 18, 43.
Dumaresq, Mary, 29; Richard, 29.
Dumont, Balt, 43; Mary, 43.
Dun, Anne, 187.
Dunce, Elizabeth, 226.
Duncker, Margarett, 207; William, 207.
Duncombe, Charity, 5.
Dungan, Cecily, 177; John, 177.
Dungate, Susanne, 218.
Dunk, Thomas, 237.
Dunke, Mary, 182; Thomas, 182.
Dunmore, Elizabeth, 187; John, 187.
Dunn, Mary, 193; William, 193.
Dunning, Ellinor, 204.
Dunwell, Elizabeth, 13; George, 13.
Duppa, Henry, 230; James, 72; Sarah, 72.
Duraut, Catherine, 93; Elizabeth, 148; George, 93.
Durham, Elizabeth, 148.
Durling, Elizabeth, 203; Thomas, 203.
Durrie, Elizabeth, 195; William, 195.
Dutton, Anne, 164; Elizabeth, 69, 138; John, 69, 188; Mary, 188; Peter, 138.
Dwarrie, Anne, 179; John, 179; Thomas, 179.
Dwayt, Frances, 14.
Dy, Sarah, 5.
Dyall, Honor, 179.
Dyer, Anne, 85; Catherine, 91; Elizabeth, 91, 218; Hester, 87; James, 91; John, 66; Mary, 66, 178; William, 87.
Dyett, Margaret, 42.
Dyke, Mary, 111; Sarah, 111.
Dyngley, Mary, 43.
Dyose, Elizabeth, 170; James, 170.
Dyson, Alice, 149; Dorothy, 197; John, 197.
Dyvell, Elizabeth, 118.

E

Eades, Henry, 167; Mary, 57; Richard, 186, 189, 204, 207; Sarah, 167.
Eagle, Elizabeth, 11, 89; Penelope, 89; Thomas, 11.
Eagles, Jane, 62.
Eales, Barnard, 207; Margarett, 207.
Eares, Mary, 30.
Earle, Henry, 211; Margarett, 211; Mary, 188.
Early, Elizabeth, 12.
East, Anne, 100, 209; Edward, 184; Elizabeth, 26; George, 209; Henry, 175; Jane, 175; Mary, 86; Sara, 209; Sarah, 184; Thomas, 209.
Eastman, Frances, 192; Thomas, 192.
Easton, Anne, 7; John, 7; Lownes, 38; Mary, 38.
Eastwood, Hester, 24; Sarah, 71; —, 14.
Eaton, Ann, 230; Elizabeth, 196; John, 187, 230; Samuel, 196.
Eayre, Margarett, 120; William, 120.
Ebat. *See* Bel-Ebat.
Ebourne, Sarah, 34.
Ebrall, Joanna, 39; Samuel, 39.
Ebsworth, Mary, 114.
Eccleston, Elizabeth, 210.
Ecclestone, Mary, 229.
Ede, Martha, 223.
Edes, Richard, 232.
Edge, Grace, 120; John, 21; Sarah, 21.
Edington, Anne, 224.
Edlin, Abraham, 145; Anne, 2; John, 45; Rachell, 145; Sarah, 45.
Edlinden, Alice, 80; Christopher, 80.
Edmonds, Elizabeth, 93, 184; Thomas, 184.
Edmunds, Charity, 53; Elizabeth, 74; William, 74.
Edsull, Katherine, 29.
Edwards, Alice, 78, 131; Anne, 235; Benjamin, 232; Catherine, 167; Daniel, 140; Edward, 58; Elizabeth, 158; Frances, 22; Jeremiah, 235; John, 22, 64; Joseph, 181; Judith, 52; Margaret, 143; Martha, 140; Mary, 3, 4, 16; Rebecca, 181; Ruth, 18; Sara, 232; Sarah, 64, 138; Susanne, 58; Thomas, 4; Valentine, 16; William, 3, 52.
Eggleston, Mary, 211.
Eglesfield, Francis, 25.
Ekenbohm, Charles, 26; Elizabeth, 26.
Ekin, George, 90; Margaret, 90.
Elborowgh, Elizabeth, 80.
Elder, Elizabeth, 168.
Elderton, Edward, 152; Elizabeth, 152.
Eldred, Elizabeth, 80; Francis, 80; Mary, 40; Ruth, 230; Sarah, 230; Thomas, 40.
Eldridge, Elizabeth, 227.
Eleis, Elizabeth, 102; William, 102.
Elie, John, 141; Mary, 141.
Eliott, Francis, 76; Judith, 76.
Elkin, John, 146; Susan, 146.
Ellerry, Philip, 49; Sarah, 49.
Ellerton, Winifred, 134.
Ellford, Catherine, 20.

Elliott, Alexander, 187; Anne, 93; Dorcas, 119; John, 93. 119; Mary, 187.
Ellis, Anne, 125; Edward, 223; Elizabeth, 99, 102; Emma, 223; Henry, 128; John, 139; Martha, 60; Mary, 20, 38, 105, 207; Richard, 104; Robert, 20, 99; Sarah, 139; William, 102; —, 60.
Elloby, Susanna, 217.
Ellton, Susanne, 47.
Ellwood, Mary, 161.
Ellyott, Catherine, 95; George, 95.
Ellys, Sarah, 117.
Elmes, Sarah, 167.
Else, Anne, 219; Thomas, 219.
Elsey, William, 3.
Elson, Mary, 95.
Elsum, Catherine, 219; John, 219.
Elsy, Mary, 135.
Elton, Sarah, 194; Thomas, 194.
Elvin, Elizabeth, 182.
Elwill, Frances, 162; John, 162.
Ely, Elizabeth, 107, 206; Thomas, 206.
Elye, Richard, 107.
Emerson, Anne, 119, 202; Elizabeth, 49, 236; Jane, 28; John, 202, 236; Katherine, 152; Nicholas, 119.
Emery, Margaret, 83.
Emmett, Jane, 61; Morris, 46; Richard, 46; Sarah, 46; William, 61.
Emps, Frances, 227; Lyonell, 227.
Empson, Sarah, 165.
Emsell, Sarah, 49.
Enderby, Anne, 189; Nathaniel, 189.
Engham, Frances, 224.
English, Cassandra, 35; Dorothy, 138; Margaret, 174.
Enix, Elizabeth, 33; Nicholas, 33.
Ennis, John, 183; Sara, 183.
Enow, Charles, 84; Elizabeth, 84.
Erwin, Elizabeth, 234.
Esson, Mary, 95.
Etheridge, Catherine, 132; Deborah, 159; Elizabeth, 8, 59, 181; Robert, 132, 159; Sarah, 150; William, 150.
Eustace, Sarah, 81.
Evans, Amy, 199; Anne, 86; Catherine, 205; Edward, 86; Elizabeth, 112; Frances, 120, 155; Judith, 185; Martha, 78; Mary, 82, 154; Richard, 112, 199; William, 154.
Evanson, Bethiah, 142.
Everard, Anne, 66; Mary, 155; Roger, 66; Thomas, 155.
Evered, Elizabeth, 101; Thomas, 101.
Everett, Mary, 106.
Evington, Anne, 180.
Evitt, George, 126; Mary, 126.
Evringham, John, 67; Mary, 67.
Ewen, Catherine, 236.
Ewer, John, 221; Sarah, 221.
Ewers, Grizell, 233.
Ewin, Barbara, 189.
Ewre, Cicilia, 31; Edward, 31.
Eyles, Henry, 120; Mary, 120, 162.
Eyne, William, 118.
Eyre, Anne, 43; John, 134.
Eyres, Mary, 7, 119; Sarah, 216; Thomas, 7.
Eyton, Elizabeth, 116; Ellena, 144; James, 32, 116; Jane, 32.

F

Fage, Jane, 48; Robert, 48.
Fagett, Anne, 128.
Fagg, Mary, 206.
Faichen, Mary, 193.
Fairebanck, Lydia, 185.
Faireclough, Frances, 1; Litton, 1.
Fairefeild, Mary, 193.
Fairewather, Mary, 49; Timothy, 49.
Falkingham, Edward, 24; Elizabeth, 24.
Falkner, Anne, 172; Edith, 217; George, 217; Grace, 172; Thomas, 172.
Falkon, John, 109; Susanna, 109.
Fann, Anne, 156; Dalila, 41.
Farhall, Elizabeth, 104.
Farine, Elizabeth, 193.
Farley, Jane, 10; John, 10; Mary, 198.
Farmer, Christopher, 239; Jane, 62; John, 62, 214; Ruth, 239; Sara, 183.
Farnborough, Elizabeth, 152; William, 152.
Farnham, Mary, 159.
Farr, Anne, 70; Francess, 152; John, 35; Mary, 35, 141; Thomas, 174; William, 70, 152; Winifred, 174.
Farrant, Elizabeth, 162; Henry, 162.
Farren, Amy, 44; Catherine, 7.
Farriner, Martha, 65; Thomas, 65.
Farrington, Katherine, 58; Thomas, 58.
Farvacks, Elizabeth, 123; John, 123.
Fashion, Anne, 166; William, 166.
Fastnidge, Elizabeth, 195; William, 195.
Fastolf, Elizabeth, 229; Ellen, 221; John, 221.
Fatherly, Elizabeth, 33.
Fathers, Margaret, 226.
Faulconer, Hannah, 224.
Faulconor, Penelope, 170.
Faulkingham, John, 169; Katherine, 169.
Faulkner, Elizabeth, 237.
Faunce, Mary, 66.
Fawson, Mary, 62; Stephen, 62.
Faxon, Mary, 57; Richard, 57.
Feake, Dorothy, 45.
Feather, Elizabeth, 20.
Featherstone, Richard, 183; Sarah, 183.
Febure. *See* Le Febure.
Febvre. *See* Le Febvre.
Feild, Arabella, 75; Elizabeth, 85; John, 75, 86; Mary, 15, 20, 86.
Feildeing, Elizabeth, 114.
Feilder, John, 137; Susanna, 137.
Feilding, Frances, 62; Henry, 62, 97.
Feist, Elizabeth, 233; John, 233.
Feldwicke, Anne, 125; John, 125.
Fell, Elizabeth, 61, 102; Jane, 67; John, 61; Mary, 65.
Felleton, John, 143; Mary, 143.
Fellowes, Anne, 191; John, 123; Sara, 123.
Feltham, Amy, 44; Charles, 44.
Felton, Adam, 3.
Fendall, Elizabeth, 180; Lewis, 180.
Fenton, Anne, 238; Edward, 173; Elizabeth, 173; Henry, 238; Jeffrey, 31.
Ferebee, Nathaniel, 182; Sarah, 182.
Feriby, Sarah, 136.
Ferman, Jonathan, 142; Susanna, 142.
Ferne, Mary, 52.
Ferney, Frances, 107.
Feron, Elizabeth, 167; John, 167.
Ferrars, John, 54.
Ferrell, John, 228; Mary, 228.

Ferriby, Joane, 116 ; Nathaniell, 116.
Ferris, John, 77 ; Mary, 77.
Ferry, Frances, 144.
Festeaw, Jane, 170 ; Lewis, 170.
Fetter, Erasmus, 43 ; Mary, 43 ; Mildred, 24.
Feüillet, Susanne, 50.
Few, Sarah, 236.
Fiacie, Phillis, 231.
Fickic, Benjamin, 150 ; Elizabeth, 150.
Field, Anne, 160 ; Mary, 237.
Fifield, Alexander, 159 ; Anna, 159.
Figg, Lettice, 59.
Filbey, Anne, 217.
Filewood, John, 108 ; Mary, 94 ; Sarah, 108.
Filkins, Joane, 174 ; Thomas, 174.
Filleter, Abraham, 83 ; Martha, 83 ; Ruth, 230.
Finch, Anne, 236 ; Daniell, 43 ; Edward, 123, 218 ; Elizabeth, 121, 199 ; Emme, 85 ; Esther, 123 ; George, 158 ; Jane, 218 ; John, 191, 199 ; Joseph, 45 ; Judith, 45 ; Mary, 40, 43, 96, 127, 158, 190 ; Sarah, 58, 68 ; Susanna, 168 ; Theodora, 61 ; Thomas, 58, 168.
Finche, Anne, 61.
Finn, Joane, 113 ; John, 113.
Firman, Jonathan, 25 ; Mary, 25 ; Thomas, 159.
Fish, Mary, 158 ; Susanne, 126 ; William, 126.
Fisher, Alice, 91 ; Anne, 79 ; Anthony, 153 ; Charity, 153 ; Elizabeth, 7, 98, 141, 148, 213, 216 ; George, 7, 180 ; Henry, 160 ; Jeremiah, 148 ; John, 67, 197 ; Katherine, 160 ; Mary, 67, 197 ; Richard, 79 ; Sarah, 144 ; Susanne, 180 ; Thomas, 98 ; William, 91.
Fitch, Anne, 109, 176 ; Jane, 42 ; Joseph, 176 ; Martha, 78 ; Mary, 10 ; Rebeccah, 10 ; Robert, 78 ; Thomas, 42.
Fitchsall, Jane, 20.
Fitz-Hugh, Anne, 163 ; Elizabeth, 155 ; Leonard, 163 ; William, 155.
Fitz-Randolph, Hellen, 141 ; John, 141.
Fitz-Williams, Katherine, 160.
Fitzer, Elinor, 233.
Fitzhugh, Anne, 167 ; Ellinor, 113 ; Grace, 147 ; William, 113, 147.
Flampstead, Dorothy, 91 ; Francis, 91.
Flathers, Elizabeth, 199 ; William, 199.
Flatman, Mary, 31.
Flavell, John, 218 ; Rebecca, 218.
Fleete, Francis, 16, 20, 29.
Fleetecroft, Anne, 101.
Fleming, Hannah, 46 ; Marmaduke, 46.
Fletcher, Alice, 173 ; Anne, 235 ; Edmund, 182 ; Elizabeth, 58, 128, 155 ; Emma, 223 ; Leonard, 41 ; Mary, 41 ; Thomas, 128, 235.
Flexney, Susanna, 44.
Flight, Bartholomew, 107 ; Elizabeth, 17 ; Zebell, 107.
Flindell, Mary, 231 ; Thomas, 231.
Floare, Margaret, 143.
Flower, Thomas, 5, 176.
Flowerden, John, 196 ; Mary, 196 ; Thomas, 196.
Flowerdewe, John, 205 ; Rebecca, 205.
Floyd, John, 116 ; Magdalen, 46 ; Martha, 116 ; Richard, 46.
Fly, Anne, 199 ; John, 217 ; Mary, 217 ; Thomas, 199.
Foche, Aphwa, 212 ; John, 96 ; Mary, 96.
Fogg, Edward, 233 ; Elizabeth, 233.
Folconer, John, 194 ; Susan, 194.
Fole, Elizabeth, 126 ; Thomas, 126.
Foley, Thomas, 135, 176.
Folgate, Elizabeth, 131.
Fontainell. *See* De Fontainell.
Foot, Elizabeth, 225 ; Mary, 224 ; William, 225.
Forbench, Henry, 18 ; Martha, 18.
Forbush, Margaret, 47.
Ford, Annie, 132 ; Edith, 123 ; Elizabeth, 75, 125 ; Mary, 29, 120, 173 ; Samuel, 173 ; Sarah, 125 ; William, 120.
Fordge, Joane, 32.
Foreman, Elizabeth, 108 ; Mary, 191.
Forest, Susanna, 64 ; William, 64.
Forfait, Claudia, 37 ; John, 37.
Forgesson, John, 107 ; Mary, 107.
Forgie, Katherine, 28 ; Richard, 28.
Forman, Elizabeth, 75 ; Henry, 75.
Forrest, Elizabeth, 123 ; John, 123.
Forrester, Andrew, 160 ; Elizabeth, 35 ; Susan, 160.
Fors. *See* Le Fors.
Forster, Susanne, 63 ; William, 63.
Fortesend, Elizabeth, 172.
Forth, Elizabeth, 19, 75 ; John, 75 ; Roger, 19.
Fortune, Rebeccah, 193 ; William, 193.
Forty, Elizabeth, 25 ; Henry, 25, 88 ; Mary, 88.
Fosdike, Sarah, 59.
Foster, Abigail, 49 ; Christopher, 60 ; Elizabeth, 106, 131, 222 ; Henry, 49 ; James, 147, 163 ; John, 53, 131, 136 ; Joshua, 36 ; Luke, 136 ; Martha, 127 ; Mary, 53, 136, 190 ; Penelope, 89 ; Richard, 190, 222 ; Samuel, 89 ; Sarah, 60, 147 ; Susan, 36 ; —, 190.
Foukes, Amy, 32.
Fountaine, Mary, 124.
Fournesse, Henry, 164 ; Susanna, 164.
Fowke, Elizabeth, 77, 231 ; James, 77 ; Richard, 231.
Fowler, Katherine, 39 ; Mary, 111, 119 ; Thomas, 119.
Fowlkes, Joyce, 96 ; Simon, 96.
Fownes, Elizabeth, 186 ; William, 186.
Fox, Anne, 172 ; Christian, 127 ; Elizabeth, 138, 167, 229 ; Frances, 162 ; Francis, 127 ; Henry, 138 ; John, 13 ; Mathew, 231 ; Mary, 13, 92, 231 ; Rose, 109 ; Simon, 167 ; Thomas, 229.
Framingham, Amy, 32 ; Joseph, 32.
Frances, Elizabeth, 53.
Francis, Anne, 233 ; Elizabeth, 19 ; John, 233 ; Judith, 144 ; Mary, 110.
Franck, Elizabeth, 218 ; John, 218.
Franckcotts, Sarah, 197.
Francklin, Amy, 112 ; Anne, 153 ; Daniell, 59 ; Elizabeth, 59, 185 ; John, 112, 153 ; Lydia, 29 ; Mary, 17, 151, 206 ; Mathew, 206 ; Sarah, 113.
Francklyn, Elizabeth, 57 ; John, 104 ; Nicholas, 57.
Francks, Joane, 23.
Franke, Christopher, 74 ; Elizabeth, 169 ; Josiah, 169 ; Mary, 74.
Franklyn, James, 132 ; Mary, 132.
Frazer, Robert, 147 ; Sarah, 147.
Freckleton, Joane, 65.
Fred, Dorothy, 234 ; —, 234.
Freeman, Abigaell, 82 ; Anne, 41, 84 ; Elizabeth, 11, 38, 98, 104, 132, 211 ; Henry, 38, 212 ; John, 158, 211 ; Katherine, 212 ; Mary, 95, 158, 198 ; Mathew, 104 ; Richard, 61 ; Robert, 84 ; Sarah, 61 ; Thomas, 11, 82, 144, 198 ; William, 11 ; —, 84.
Freestone, Nicholas, 161.
Freind, Elizabeth, 35, 106, 238 ; Richard, 106, 238 ; Sarah, 45.
Fremantle, Daniel, 169 ; Joanna, 169.

French, Anne, 68; Arabella, 75; Cicilia, 31; Elizabeth, 84, 213; Hannah, 201; Sarah, 96; William, 213; —, 68.
Frese, Elizabeth, 39; Henry, 39.
Friday, Sarah, 23.
Friend, Alice, 197; John, 197.
Frith, Anne, 201.
Fromaby, Anne, 137.
Fromanteel, Hannah, 175; Mordecay, 175.
Frontin, James, 48; Susanne, 48.
Frost, Anne, 236; George, 240; Joane, 104; Mary, 183, 240; Thomas, 183; William, 236.
Fry, Mary, 103; William, 103.
Fryer, Anthony, 73; Elizabeth, 73; Frances, 212; Richard, 212.
Fulches, Elizabeth, 31; Henry, 31.
Fulham, Constance, 202.
Fuller, Anne, 65; Dorothy, 86; Edward, 223; Elizabeth, 141, 144; John, 141; Mary, 6, 230; William, 65.
Furler, Anne, 180.
Furnace, Mary, 107; Susanna, 164; William, 164.
Furney, Anne, 45; William, 45.
Furrell, Mary, 60.
Furrill, Elizabeth, 61; Francis, 61.
Fussell, John, 147; Joyce, 147.
Futter, Elizabeth, 210.
Fyfield, Mary, 118; Richard, 118.
Fygge, Mary, 101; Thomas, 101.
Fynch, Charles, 24; Elizabeth, 20, 49; Margaret, 24.

G

Gaches, Mary, 106; Ramond, 106.
Gael, Isaac, 105; Muriel, 106.
Gage, Anne, 179; Henry, 179; Mary, 69.
Gale, Anne, 11; Elizabeth, 31, 201; Hannah, 174; Henry, 237; Marling, 201; Mary, 98, 237; Richard, 31; Robert, 31, 98; Thomas, 238.
Galland, Elizabeth, 59; Mary, 78; William, 59.
Gallop, Charity, 5; George, 5.
Galloway, Anne, 17; John, 17.
Gamball, Mary, 117; Priscilla, 127; Thomas, 117.
Gamble, Mary, 22; William, 22.
Gandy, Anne, 188; John, 188.
Gantlett, Susanna, 209.
Gantois, Henri, 47; Jane, 47.
Gape, Elizabeth, 153.
Garbott, Anne, 166.
Garden, George, 124.
Gardiner, Margaret, 138; Mary, 86; Ralph, 86.
Gardner, Anne, 98; Elizabeth, 152, 219, 224; Jane, 213; Mary, 112, 219; Ralph, 224; Susanne, 69.
Gare, Henry, 160; Mary, 160.
Gargill, Joane, 65; John, 65.
Garland, Elizabeth, 104; Martha, 204; Mary, 13; Thomas, 13.
Garlick, Elizabeth, 70; Thomas, 70.
Garner, Anna, 190; Phillip, 190.
Garnett, Augustin, 224.
Garnum, Elizabeth, 227.
Garrall, Elizabeth, 32; Robert, 32.
Garret, Mary, 105; Samuell, 105.
Garrett, Grace, 20; Hannah, 194, 221; John, 188, 226; Sara, 90, 188; Theodoshia, 226; Thomas, 20, 221; William, 90.
Garston, Christopher, 124; Martha, 124.
Gascar, Mary, 95; William, 95.
Gascoigne, Dorothy, 6; John, 6.
Gasker, Mary, 152.
Gasley, Mary, 149.
Gates, Avelin, 213; Elizabeth, 44; Tryphosa, 118; William, 213.
Gatford, Anne, 172; John, 172.
Gatton, John, 126; Mary, 126.
Gauder, Rachell, 83; Timothy, 83.
Gavell, Anne, 91; Susanne, 47.
Gavill, Margarett, 195.
Gawen, Anne, 122; Elizabeth, 122.
Gawton, Anne, 36; Thomas, 36.
Gay, Anthony, 99; Joanna, 99.
Gayer, Elizabeth, 129.
Gayree, Christopher, 124; Mary, 124.
Geare, John, 169.
Geary, Martha, 170.
Geast, Frances, 4; Richard, 4.
Gee, Anna, 11; Catherine, 144; Mary, 103.
Gent, Mary, 120.
George, Elizabeth, 202; Frances, 144; John, 2, 144; Luce, 2.
Gerard, Hen., 15, 36.
Gester, Anne, 117; Nicholas, 117.
Gibb, James, 81; Margaret, 81.
Gibbard, Mary, 144; Richard, 144.
Gibbe, Abigael, 143.
Gibbins, Catherine, 203; William, 203.
Gibbon, Edward, 88; John, 229; Martha, 88; Mary, 26, 186.
Gibbons, Anstice, 81; John, 81.
Gibbs, Anthony, 173; Eliza, 135; Margaret, 200; Mary, 108, 140; Samuell, 140.
Gibson, Alice, 115; John, 6, 135; Margaret, 116; Mary, 6, 97; Richard, 115; Sarah, 220.
Giddings, Jane, 219; Thomas, 219.
Gidney, Elizabeth, 75.
Gidoine, Catherine, 177.
Giear, Robert, 83; Susanna, 83.
Giffard, Bridgett, 129.
Gifford, Bridgett, 26; Frances, 150; Hannah, 217; James, 217; Thomas, 26, 150.
Gilbert, Anne, 59, 173, 179; Davenport, 221; Elizabeth, 68; Gilbert, 152; Jane, 221; John, 173; Richard, 97; Sarah, 133; Susanna, 97; Thomas, 133, 179; William, 68.
Gilborne, Lydia, 180; Percivall, 180.
Gilbourne, Susan, 195.
Giles, Joane, 9, 169; John, 240; Martha, 42; Sarah, 240; Thomas, 42.
Gilham, Elizabeth, 166.
Gill, Alice, 85; Elizabeth, 68; George, 125, 189; James, 68; Jane, 125; Susanne, 189.
Gillett, David, 58; Mary, 58.
Gillham, Elizabeth, 70.
Gilling, Jane, 15.
Gillmore, Edith, 201; John, 201.
Gillyflower, Martha, 10; Matthew, 10.
Girle, Henry, 192; Mary, 5.
Gisby, Susanna, 30.
Gislingham, Elizabeth, 97; Joane, 97.
Gisson, Elizabeth, 129.
Githyon, Mary, 189.
Gittins, Mary, 118.
Gladman, Anne, 69.
Glandvil, Ruth, 21.
Glasbrooke, Thomas, 212, 216, 238.
Glascock, Alice, 102; Elizabeth, 178; William, 102.

Glass, Mary, 178.
Glasse, —, 121.
Glaziour, Alice, 91 ; Priscilla, 135.
Gleave, Thomas, 237.
Gleed, Mary, 236.
Glinister, Christian, 118 ; Judith, 46.
Glissell, Agnes, 171 ; Robert, 171.
Glover, Alexander, 43 ; Anne, 9, 136 ; Elizabeth, 114 ; Joshuan, 178 ; Joyce, 236 ; Martha, 43.
Glynister, John, 92 ; Marian, 92.
Goad, Jane, 128.
Goadwin, Samuel, 158.
Godbee, Elizabeth, 9 ; John, 9.
Goddar, Elizabeth, 157 ; Isaac, 157.
Goddard, Edward, 91 ; Elizabeth, 91, 176 ; John, 228 ; Joseph, 211 ; Margarett, 130 ; Mary, 228 ; Sarah, 12.
Godden, Judith, 3.
Goddwin, Rebeccah, 2.
Godfray, Alice, 110 ; Isaack, 110.
Godfrey, Andrew, 231 ; Anne, 230 ; Bartholomew, 7 ; Benjamin, 113, 116 ; Edward, 38 ; Elianor, 7 ; Elizabeth, 9, 94, 113, 116, 182 ; Frances, 139 ; Joane, 77 ; John, 230 ; Judith, 231 ; Margaret, 22 ; Mary, 38, 118 ; Richard, 139 ; Samuel, 116 ; Samuell, 113 ; Sarah, 151.
Godman, Anne, 183 ; Dorothy, 81 ; Edward, 89, 183 ; Sarah, 89 ; William, 81.
Godolphin, Sarah, 76.
Goff, Mary, 145.
Goffe, Anne, 7 ; Elizabeth, 13 ; Mary, 219 ; Nicholas, 219 ; Robert, 7, 58 ; Stephen, 13 ; Unity, 58.
Gogle, Mary, 239 ; Thomas, 239.
Gold, Anne, 191 ; Hannah, 174 ; Henry, 174 ; Sarah, 63.
Golding, Anne, 121 ; Elizabeth, 186 ; John, 235 ; Joseph, 4 ; Martha, 235 ; Sarah, 4.
Goldsmith, Elizabeth, 133, 229 ; John, 133, 185 ; Susan, 185.
Gollibrand, John, 170 ; Lydia, 170.
Golty, Deborah, 199.
Good, Ellis, 236 ; Margaret, 70 ; Mary, 236.
Goodall, Alexander, 153 ; Catherine, 153 ; Margarett, 192 ; Mary, 103 ; Richard, 122 ; Sarah, 207.
Goodbourne, Catherine, 161 ; Leonard, 161.
Goodchill, Margarett, 119.
Goode, Margaret, 21 ; Rebecca, 167 ; William, 21.
Goodell, Bartholomew, 20 ; Frances, 20.
Goodhand, Jane, 103.
Goodhugh, Richard, 171 ; Sara, 171.
Goodines, Elizabeth, 39.
Goodlad, Elizabeth, 165.
Goodman, Frances, 156 ; Richard, 188 ; Susanne, 32, 180 ; Thomas, 32.
Goodrich, Benjamin, 9 ; Mary, 9.
Goodriche, Ellen, 110.
Goodwin, Abigaell, 13 ; Anne, 30, 95 ; Burten, 13 ; Catherine, 150 ; Elizabeth, 21 ; James, 21 ; Judith, 3 ; Mary, 105.
Goodyeare, Hannah, 4 ; John, 4.
Gopp, Frances, 193 ; Icabod, 118 ; James, 193 ; Jehabod, 193 ; Mary, 118.
Gordell, Anne, 132.
Gordinge, Emme, 11.
Gore, Elizabeth, 113 ; Susan, 101 ; Thomas, 101 ; William, 113.
Goreham, Joane, 92.
Gorham, Elizabeth, 83 ; John, 83.
Gorssuch, Frances, 1 ; Robert, 1.
Gorstfellow, Anne, 93.
Gosfright, Dorothy, 210 ; Richard, 210.
Gosling, Edward, 200 ; Mary, 197, 200 ; Robert, 197.
Gosnit, Judith, 153 ; Roger, 153.
Gosse, Elizabeth, 154 ; James, 32 ; Jane, 32.
Gostlin, Anne, 23 ; Edmund, 23.
Gostwyk, Joanna, 122 ; William, 122.
Goswell, Anne, 107.
Gotobed, Amy, 154 ; Francis, 154.
Gott, Edith, 18.
Gouge, Elizabeth, 15 ; Esther, 123.
Gould, Alice, 232 ; James, 133 ; John, 17 ; Martha, 17 ; Michael, 232 ; Sarah, 133.
Gouldinge, Anne, 75 ; John, 75.
Goulsmith, Anne, 40 ; John, 40.
Gover, Dorothy, 226 ; James, 226.
Gower, Martha, 170 ; Phillip, 170.
Grainge, Abigael, 183 ; Crisp, 183.
Grainger, Benjamin, 51, 80, 135 ; Mary, 51, 135 ; Sarah, 80.
Grandele, Anne, 233.
Grange. *See* De Grange, *and also* De la Grange.
Granger, John, 189 ; Peircifull, 6 ; Sarah, 6.
Grant, Elizabeth, 139 ; Frances, 109 ; John, 109, 139.
Grantham, Elizabeth, 112, 130 ; James, 130 ; Susan, 220.
Grassingham, Elizabeth, 67 ; Roger, 67.
Graunt, Alice, 25 ; Ellinor, 33 ; John, 25.
Grave, Mary, 183.
Gravenor, Edward, 137 ; Hope, 137.
Graves, Catherine, 235 ; Elinor, 192 ; Henry, 192 ; Joane, 108 ; Martha, 21 ; Mary, 21 ; Sussana, 201 ; Thomas, 201.
Gray, Anne, 194 ; Bedford, 200, 211 ; Elizabeth, 182 ; Frances, 81 ; James, 194 ; Jane, 168 ; John, 225 ; Joseph, 182 ; Mary, 121 ; Sarah, 144, 225 ; William, 81.
Grayford, Sarah, 212 ; Thomas, 212.
Grayham, Mary, 24.
Greatheed, Jane, 31 ; John, 31.
Green, Martha, 163 ; Sarah, 155.
Greene, Abigail, 49 ; Anne, 188 ; Dorcas, 167 ; Edward, 60, 145, 203 ; Elizabeth, 40, 44, 92, 132, 226 ; Frances, 226 ; Francis, 38 ; Grace, 160 ; Hugh, 44 ; James, 81 ; Jane, 55, 67, 167 ; John, 40, 53, 193 ; Martha, 145 ; Mary, 15, 38, 60, 143, 203, 222 ; Nathan, 132 ; Richard, 143, 167 ; Robert, 79, 142 ; Sarah, 53, 81, 156 ; Susanne, 38 ; Thomas, 38 ; William, 55, 222, 226.
Greeneway, John, 73 ; Sarah, 73.
Greenham, Rose, 173.
Greenhill, Elizabeth, 63 ; Judith, 207 ; Samuel, 207 ; William, 63.
Greening, Elizabeth, 137 ; Sarah, 173.
Greenway, Christian, 124 ; Elizabeth, 235 ; Hellen, 72 ; Mary, 33 ; Thomas, 33.
Greenwood, Alice, 58 ; John, 58 ; Sara, 197.
Gregg, John, 195 ; Mary, 210.
Gregge, Elizabeth, 112 ; Robert, 112.
Gregorie, Elizabeth, 37 ; Philip, 37.
Gregory, Abraham, 70 ; Alice, 98 ; Ambrose, 98 ; Bridgett, 35, 201 ; Charles, 53 ; Christian, 39, 208 ; Clement, 24 ; Elizabeth, 14, 53, 217 ; Francis, 14 ; Jacob, 208 ; James, 35 ; Jeremiah, 24 ; John, 221 ; Katherine, 221 ; Margaret, 7 ; Margarett, 154 ; Mary, 8, 26, 53, 176 ; Nicholas, 26 ; Susan, 24 ; Thomas, 8, 39 ; William, 216.

Grenells, Mary, 24 ; Rowland, 24.
Gressingham, John, 201.
Gretton, Charles, 202 ; Mary, 202.
Grey, Elizabeth, 218 ; John, 223 ; Margaret, 223.
Grice, Elizabeth, 149 ; John, 149 ; Judith, 145 ; Mary, 51 ; Sarah, 51 ; Thomas, 145, 149.
Griffin, Elizabeth, 114 ; Frances, 64 ; John, 64, 136 ; Katherine, 137 ; Mary, 136 ; Susan, 146 ; Thomas, 114 ; William, 137.
Griffith, Cicily, 127 ; Elizabeth, 133 ; James, 127 ; Jeremiah, 197 ; Lucie, 189 ; Mary, 197 ; Sarah, 122 ; Tho., 39 ; William, 122.
Grigg, Anne, 137 ; Elizabeth, 130, 223 ; Rose, 195.
Grimes, Elizabeth, 131 ; Susanne, 57.
Grimley, Jane, 227 ; Symon, 227.
Grimmett, Susanne, 44 ; William, 44.
Grimsby, Joane, 230.
Grimstead, Martha, 235.
Grindon, Thomas, 40.
Grinfeild, Mary, 239.
Grinsell, Elizabeth, 101 ; Mary, 101.
Grissell, Anne, 51.
Groom, Anne, 12 ; John, 12.
Groombridge, Alice, 170 ; John, 170.
Groome, Samuel, 173 ; Susanne, 173.
Grosvennor, Mary, 80 ; William, 80.
Grove, Alice, 102 ; Martha, 83, 211 ; Mary, 22 ; Rayner, 211 ; Richard, 22 ; William, 22.
Grover, Patience, 95 ; Sarah, 137, 157 ; William, 137.
Groves, Christian, 208 ; Dorothy, 86 ; Elizabeth, 150 ; John, 208 ; Richard, 86 ; —, 208.
Growdon, Deborah, 158 ; Richard, 71, 158.
Gruché, Francis, 32 ; Mary, 32.
Grune, Edward, 124 ; Frances, 124.
Gryst, Anne, 214 ; John, 214.
Guardis, Alice, 81.
Guatkins, Esther, 3 ; John, 3.
Gubbins, Mary, 43.
Guilford, Anne, 168 ; —, 168.
Gull, Andrew, 119 ; Elizabeth, 119.
Gullifer, Elizabeth, 108 ; Richard, 108.
Gundy, Frances, 97.
Gunne, Cecily, 66 ; Jeffery, 66.
Gunston, Arabella, 8 ; Gamaliell, 8 ; Joane, 174.
Gunton, Martha, 20 ; Sarah, 111.
Gurden, Anne, 191 ; John, 191.
Gurgen, Martha, 145.
Gurle, Joyce, 176 ; Leonard, 176.
Gurnell, Bridget, 65 ; Miles, 65.
Gurney, John, 14 ; Mary, 14, 17 ; Thomas, 17.
Gutch, John, 90 ; Mary, 90.
Gutsole, Jone, 233 ; William, 233.
Guttridge, Dyana, 212.
Guy, Elizabeth, 160 ; Hanna, 185 ; Mary, 89 ; Richard, 89 ; Robert, 11 ; Sarah, 11, 89 ; William, 185.
Guyott, Alice, 15.
Gwatkin, John, 97 ; Martha, 97.
Gwellames, Elizabeth, 92 ; John, 92.
Gwin, Anne, 11.
Gwinnap, Martha, 100 ; William, 100.
Gyles, Anne, 194 ; Benjamin, 87 ; Martha, 87.
Gynes, Amy, 112.

H

Hacherly, Mary, 39.
Hack, Dorothy, 42.
Hackshaw, Alling, 210 ; Sarah, 210.
Hadden, John, 42.
Haddram, Temperance, 150.
Hadley, James, 117, 202, 209, 213, 217, 220, 227.
Hadrett, Anne, 77 ; John, 77.
Haffett, John, 151 ; Sarah, 151.
Hagar, George, 106 ; Mary, 106 ; Sarah, 106.
Hager, Isabelle, 32.
Haige, John, 20 ; Priscilla, 20.
Haines, Phœbe, 79 ; Sarah, 12 ; William, 12.
Haire, Frances, 99 ; William, 99.
Haise, Elizabeth, 151.
Hait, Rebecca, 32.
Halcombe, Elizabeth, 218 ; William, 218.
Halcott, Jane, 89.
Hale, Alice, 105 ; Elizabeth, 179 ; Helen, 198 ; Thomas, 105.
Hales, Andricina, 225 ; Judith, 206 ; Richard, 158 ; Susanna, 158.
Haley, Thomas, 16, 17, 18, 23, 25, 27, 28.
Half-Acre, Elizabeth, 179.
Halfheid, Edmund, 177 ; Jane, 177.
Halford, Deborah, 105 ; Elizabeth, 114 ; Rebeccah, 35 ; Thomas, 35.
Hall, Alice, 179 ; Anne, 11, 107, 110 ; Edward, 111 ; Elizabeth, 3, 4, 153 ; Ellin, 149 ; Ellinor, 33 ; Francis, 33, 158 ; Hannah, 201 ; Isabella, 125 ; Jane, 57 ; John, 3, 4, 11, 57, 110 ; Joseph, 28 ; Keziah, 111 ; Mary, 39, 41, 50 ; Rebecca, 33 ; Robert, 107 ; Samuel, 201 ; Susan, 32, 110 ; Susanne, 158 ; Suzanna, 234 ; William, 50, 125.
Hallaway, Mary, 8.
Hallett, Charles, 44 ; Elizabeth, 96 ; Mary, 43.
Halley, Thomas, 19, 30.
Halloway, Anne, 26.
Halsey, Judith, 113 ; Sarah, 219.
Halshead, Susanne, 190.
Halso, Jane, 66.
Halsted, George, 78 ; Martha, 79.
Halton, Elizabeth, 113, 177 ; John, 177 ; Thomas, 113.
Ham, Jane, 49 ; Mathew, 49.
Hamblin, Elizabeth, 84 ; Isabell, 49.
Hambly, Sarah, 36 ; William, 36.
Hamby, Anne, 180 ; Charles, 64, 180.
Hames, Bridgett, 199.
Hamlin, Edward, 103 ; Elizabeth, 103.
Hamman, Susan, 212.
Hammon, Anne, 173 ; Robert, 173.
Hammond, Alexander, 94 ; Alice, 239 ; Anne, 66, 133 ; Benjamin, 233 ; Cicily, 203 ; Elizabeth, 94 ; Henry, 200 ; Joane, 155 ; Margaret, 200 ; Owen, 99 ; Rebecca, 233 ; Susanna, 99 ; William, 239.
Hamock, Elizabeth, 222.
Hamond, Anne, 119 ; Dorothy, 225 ; George, 111 ; Mary, 77, 171 ; Richard, 77 ; Sarah, 111.
Hamor, Joanna, 24.
Hampden, Anne, 3 ; John, 137 ; Sarah, 137.
Hampton, Anne, 68 ; Elizabeth, 113, 132 ; Judith, 185 ; Mary, 35, 186 ; Thomas, 68 ; William, 185.
Ham'erton, Mary, 48 ; Richard, 48.
Ham'ond, Jane, 62 ; Sarah, 54 ; Thomas, 62.
Hanbury, Mary, 86.
Hancock, Anne, 79, 111 ; Elizabeth, 38, 130 ; Jane, 113 ; Mary, 66 ; Robert, 79 ; William, 38, 111.
Hancoke, Susan, 24.
Hanger, Sarah, 41.

Hanly, Elizabeth, 106 ; William, 106.
Hanmore, Elizabeth, 67.
Hannington, Jane, 207.
Hannis, John, 160 ; Thomazine, 160.
Hanscombe, Anne, 226 ; John, 226.
Hanson, Anne, 233 ; Joyce, 64.
Hanwell, Christopher, 82 ; Martha, 82.
Happy, Elizabeth, 109.
Harabin, Richard, 223, 226, 228.
Harbart, Sarah, 53 ; William, 53.
Harbin, Mary, 235 ; Morgan, 235 ; Richard, 188, 214 ; —, 199.
Harborough, Abraham, 235.
Harbrough, Abraham, 176.
Harbyn, Elizabeth, 33 ; Mary, 108.
Harding, Andrew, 113 ; John, 231 ; Mary, 114 ; Rebeccah, 150 ; —, 150.
Hardy, Anne, 66 ; Joseph, 66 ; Martha, 82 ; Mary, 38 ; Thomas, 38.
Hare, Agnes, 171 ; Anne, 18 ; Frances, 99 ; William, 99.
Harffenden, Mary, 44.
Harford, Bristock, 213 ; Frances, 213.
Hargrave, John, 196.
Harlow, Anne, 177 ; Elizabeth, 127 ; Martha, 121.
Harman, Anne, 20 ; Elizabeth, 188 ; Grace, 142 ; Henry, 142 ; Mary, 5, 136, 203 ; Philip, 5 ; Sarah, 76 ; William, 20, 136.
Harmer, Elizabeth, 84 ; Frances, 116 ; Francis, 84 ; Susanna, 45 ; William, 116.
Harnett, Mary, 101.
Harper, Ann, 34 ; Charles, 24 ; Elizabeth, 10, 59 ; Esther, 47 ; Henry, 47 ; James, 10 ; Leonard, 34 ; Susanne, 24.
Harpur, Anne, 51.
Harres, Edward, 101 ; Elizabeth, 101.
Harrington, Hannah, 220 ; Henry, 220.
Harris, Abraham, 157 ; Alice, 38 ; Anne, 26, 39 ; Charles, 51 ; Deborah, 117 ; Dorothy, 54, 234 ; Elizabeth, 27, 68, 142 ; Esther, 194 ; George, 145 ; Hanna, 180 ; Hannah, 95 ; Honor, 20 ; James, 20, 234 ; Joanna, 51 ; John, 27, 47, 62, 117 ; Margaret, 106 ; Margery, 95 ; Mary, 62, 121, 142, 145, 234 ; Phœbe, 47 ; Richard, 121, 187, 234 ; Samuel, 39 ; Sarah, 132 ; Susanna, 95 ; Susanne, 32 ; Thomas, 106 ; William, 38.
Harrison, Charles, 16 ; Edward, 200 ; Elizabeth, 80, 169, 226 ; Hannah, 167 ; John, 80, 143 ; Martha, 112 ; Mary, 16, 44 ; Peter, 44 ; Rebeccah, 200 ; Sara, 143 ; William, 167, 210 ; —, 238.
Harrwood, Diana, 12 ; Richard, 12.
Hart, Elizabeth, 22 ; Martha, 24 ; Mary, 125, 136 ; Michael, 136 ; Richard, 125 ; Sarah, 238 ; Thomas, 24.
Hartfleete, Mary, 110.
Hartford, William, 161.
Hartley, Anne, 108 ; Anthony, 106 ; Sarah, 136 ; Thomas, 108.
Harton, Mary, 108 ; Oliver, 108.
Hartree, Elizabeth, 100.
Hartrop, Elizabeth, 121 ; Thomas, 121.
Hartwell, Avis, 93 ; Dorothy, 117 ; Gabriell, 93 ; Martha, 84.
Harvey, Alice, 159 ; Anne, 64, 115 ; Christopher, 64 ; Edmund, 133 ; Elizabeth, 29 ; Frances, 128 ; George, 159 ; James, 29 ; Jane, 69, 133 ; John, 69 ; Joseph, 115 ; Judith, 131 ; Margaret, 81 ; Sara, 186 ; Stephen, 186 ; Thomas, 133.
Harvy, Cornelia, 202 ; John, 202.
Harwar, Elizabeth, 213 ; Mary, 200 ; Samuel, 213.
Harwood, Jane, 39.
Hasham, Anne, 58 ; Nicholas, 58.
Haslewood, Cuthbert, 42 ; Elizabeth, 42 ; Mary, 216 ; Thomas, 216.
Hassard, Frances, 4 ; Giles, 4.
Hasselborn, Jacob, 143.
Hassell, Joshua, 155 ; Sarah, 155.
Hastings, Anne, 182.
Hatch, Avis, 212 ; Catherine, 138 ; John, 138 ; Margaret, 112 ; Ursula, 191.
Hatchett, Catherine, 167.
Hatfield, Anne, 135.
Hatley, Elizabeth, 218 ; Frances, 165 ; Ralph, 165, 226.
Hatrell, Anne, 189 ; Elizabeth, 72.
Hattley, Benjamin, 141 ; Mary, 141.
Hatton, Anna, 9 ; Anna, 141 ; Constance, 165 ; Dorothy, 91 ; Edith, 200 ; Elizabeth, 36 ; Mary, 126 ; Samuel, 165.
Hauchecorne, John, 146 ; Susanne, 146.
Haughton, Anne, 10 ; Samuel, 10.
Hawes, Elizabeth, 93.
Hawett, Nicholas, 73 ; Sarah, 73.
Hawke, Mary, 40 ; Stephen, 40.
Hawkes, Alice, 201 ; Christopher, 55 ; Grace, 68 ; Henry, 68 ; Thomas, 201.
Hawkings, Richard, 122 ; Susanna, 122.
Hawkins, Abigaell, 38 ; Anne, 12, 77 ; Awdrey, 44 ; Cleophas, 38 ; Elizabeth, 4, 100, 134, 172, 188 ; George, 172 ; Hannah, 234 ; Hester, 50 ; Jane, 219 ; John, 100, 188, 211 ; Mary, 26, 61, 125 ; Richard, 61 ; Sara, 211 ; Thomas, 219 ; William, 4, 234.
Hawlings, Mary, 16.
Hawse, Anne, 140 ; Nathaniel, 140.
Hawthorne, Hannah, 214 ; Nathaniel, 214.
Haycock, Elizabeth, 88 ; Martha, 122.
Hayden, John, 25 ; Martha, 25.
Haydocke, Theophilus, 139.
Haydon, John, 83 ; Susanne, 83.
Haydye, James, 64 ; Sarah, 64.
Hayes, Benjamin, 221 ; Christopher, 76 ; Edmund, 208 ; Elizabeth, 221 ; Joane, 169 ; Sarah, 73, 76.
Hayhurst, Mary, 98.
Hayles, Mary, 220 ; Michael, 220.
Haylin, Elizabeth, 34 ; Richard, 34.
Haymer, Nathaniel, 5 ; Rebeccah, 5.
Haynes, Anne, 157 ; Elizabeth, 100, 113, 184 ; John, 100, 209 ; Jonathan, 227 ; Rebecca, 209 ; William, 157.
Hayton, Anne, 3 ; Mary, 3.
Hayward, Anne, 104 ; Elizabeth, 93 ; Frances, 158 ; John, 93 ; Joseph, 191 ; Robert, 104 ; Samuel, 29 ; Sarah, 29, 134.
Hazard, Roger, 148.
Head, Abigail, 93 ; Anne, 183 ; Anthony, 17 ; Jane, 17 ; John, 183 ; Mary, 187 ; William, 93.
Headlam, Margarett, 141.
Headland, Prudence, 36 ; Thomas, 36.
Heakfeild, Anne, 77.
Healing, Elizabeth, 112.
Heames, Elizabeth, 233 ; Francis, 233.
Heard, Edward, 86 ; Hannah, 229 ; Joane, 33 ; Mary, 86.
Hearndell, Sarah, 108.
Hearne, Mary, 220 ; Thomas, 220.
Heasman, Martha, 237 ; Thomas, 237.

Heath, Daniel, 193 ; Elizabeth, 118, 201 ; Ellinor, 42 ; Hellen, 53 ; James, 118 ; Jane, 127 ; John, 42 ; Lettice, 199 ; Lydia, 69 ; Mary, 204, 239 ; Rebeccah, 193 ; Stephen, 53 ; William, 127 ; —, 199.
Heathe, Mary, 68 ; William, 68.
Heathfeild, Anne, 77.
Heaver, Mary, 63 ; William, 63.
Hebner, Magdalen, 37.
Heckell, Anne. 11 ; Ludovicus, 11.
Heddin, Anne, 112 ; Robert, 112.
Hedding, Hannah, 56.
Hedelot, Magdalen, 97.
Hedge, Jane, 190.
Hedges, Elizabeth, 65, 145 ; Mary, 197 ; Robert, 65 ; Susanna, 53 ; Susanne. 53 ; William, 53.
Hedley, Mary, 216 ; Thomas, 216.
Heekes, John, 34 ; Judith, 34.
Helliard, Agnes, 86.
Hemingway, Anne, 55 ; John, 55.
Hemming, Augustin, 236 ; Dorothy, 236.
Hemsley, Edward, 215 ; Margaret, 215.
Hemsworth, Francis, 76 ; Mary, 76.
Henborrowe, Ambrose, 64 ; Hannah, 64.
Henburg, Sarah, 122.
Hendrick, Mercy, 63.
Henger, Jeremy, 43 ; Mary, 43.
Henly, Frances, 212 ; Thomas, 212.
Hensley, Elizabeth, 161.
Hensman, Ann, 169 ; Elizabeth, 110 ; Joseph, 169 ; William, 110.
Heppingstall, Elizabeth, 227 ; Robert, 227.
Herald, Priscilla, 67.
Heraut, Margaret, 63.
Herbert, Anne, 187 ; Elizabeth, 175 ; John, 187 ; Mary, 69, 124 ; Sarah, 184 ; Thomas, 184 ; William, 69.
Herd, Dorothy, 49.
Herington, James, 25 ; Rebeccah, 25.
Heris, Alice, 110.
Herle, John, 21.
Herne, Anne, 128 ; Benjamin, 105 ; Clement, 131 ; Deborah, 105 ; Elizabeth, 94, 184 ; Frances, 131 ; George, 128 ; Joane, 60 ; John, 65, 94, 153 ; Mary, 184.
Herre. *See* La Herre.
Herriett, Mary, 155.
Herring, Ellen, 30 ; Robert, 30.
Hester, Elizabeth, 32 ; Sarah, 36.
Hewet, Sarah, 73.
Hewett, Dorothy, 63 ; Elizabeth, 88 ; John, 63, 88.
Heyes, Mary, 72 ; Thomas, 72.
Heyfeild, Mary, 28.
Heygate, Anne, 59 ; Ralph, 59.
Hibberd, Martha, 37 ; William, 37.
Hibert, Christian, 208 ; Dr. Henry, 208.
Hickby, Anne, 60.
Hickes, Anne, 133.
Hickford, Sarah, 154.
Hickman, Anne, 139 ; Elizabeth, 112, 186.
Hickmott, Mary, 123.
Hicks, Elizabeth, 177 ; Hellen, 103 ; Mary, 142 ; Susanna, 232 ; William, 177, 232.
Hide, Elizabeth, 109 ; Margarett, 154 ; Robert, 154 ; William, 109.
Hier, Elizabeth, 12.
Hiett, Alice, 227 ; Richard, 227.
Higge, Elizabeth, 134.
Higgens, Catherine, 56 ; John, 56.
Higgins, Edward, 191 ; Elizabeth, 205 ; Joane, 191 ; Margarett, 79 ; Nathaniel, 79 ; Susanne, 79.
Higginson, Judith, 89 ; Robert, 89.
Higgs, Ellinor, 135.
Highcroft, Elizabeth, 137 ; William John, 137.
Hight, Elizabeth, 21.
Higson, Esther, 32 ; John, 32.
Hijnmers, Catherine, 20 ; Joseph, 20.
Hilder, Edward, 199 ; Lettice, 199.
Hildesly, Elizabeth, 90 ; Richard, 90.
Hildor, Hannah, 57 ; William, 57.
Hill, Anne, 6, 18, 107, 149 ; Arthur, 83 ; Audrey, 63 ; Bartholomew, 197 ; Christopher, 81 ; Edward, 50 ; Elizabeth, 15, 22, 31, 35, 107, 133 ; Grace, 33 ; Honor, 204 ; Jane, 31, 121 ; Joane, 209 ; John, 18, 85, 107, 133, 189, 191 ; Judith, 35, 85 ; Julian, 26 ; Katherine, 66, 198, 234 ; Magnus, 133 ; Martha, 83 ; Mary, 55, 73, 152, 188, 232 ; May, 149 ; Nathaniel, 120 ; Robert, 142, 143 ; Sarah, 50, 81, 104, 197 ; Stephen, 174, 203 ; Thomas, 73, 104 ; William, 6, 63, 232.
Hiller, John, 148 ; Mary, 148.
Hilliard, Hellen, 53 ; Lydia, 69 ; Samuell, 69.
Hillor, Mary, 123.
Hills, Anne, 59, 96 ; Elizabeth, 142 ; Walter, 59.
Hillton, John, 68 ; Mary, 68.
Hilton, James, 184 ; Mary, 184.
Hind, Elizabeth, 26 ; Mary, 118 ; Nicholas, 118.
Hinde, Abraham, 130, 210 ; Anne, 225 ; Elizabeth, 62, 130, 210 ; James, 62 ; Judith, 46 ; Robert, 46.
Hinge, Elizabeth, 98.
Hinman, Jane, 91 ; Michael, 91.
Hinson, Anne, 17.
Hinton, Barbara, 189 ; Benjamin, 83 ; Edward, 219 ; Elizabeth, 83, 152, 183 ; Henry, 152 ; Rebecca, 116 ; Sarah, 76, 219 ; Thomas, 189 ; William, 116.
Hippisley, Mary, 217 ; William, 217.
Hippisly, John, 135 ; Priscilla, 135.
Hissey, Catherine, 172 ; Robert, 172.
Hitcham, Dorothy, 37 ; Robert, 37.
Hitchcock, Edward, 3 ; Margaret, 3.
Hitching, Margaret, 171.
Hoare, Elizabeth, 143 ; Henry, 190 ; Jane, 108, 190.
Hobbes, Mary, 73 ; Thomas, 73.
Hobbley, Anne, 164.
Hobbs, Anne, 101, 209 ; Catherine, 63 ; Elizabeth, 4, 181, 219 ; George, 63 ; John, 231 ; Joseph, 115 ; Richard, 227 ; Sarah, 227 ; Unice, 116 ; William, 219.
Hockham, Rebeccah, 65 ; Robert, 65.
Hockson, Hannah, 189.
Hodgekin, Vincent, 196.
Hodges, Daniel, 231 ; Elizabeth, 42, 138 ; John, 42 ; Margarett, 130 ; Mary, 231 ; William, 130.
Hodgetts, George, 195 ; Mary, 195.
Hodgkin, Hanna, 187 ; Thomas, 187.
Hodgkins, Elizabeth, 196 ; Sarah, 113.
Hodgson, Anne, 78.
Hodierne, Edward, 1 ; Hannah, 1.
Hodsden, Elizabeth, 144, 147 ; Joseph, 147.
Hoet, John, 189 ; Judith, 189.
Holbrooke, Sarah, 150.
Holbrough, Mary, 215.
Holden, Edmund, 153 ; Mary, 79, 232.
Holder, Benjamin, 104 ; Charles, 205 ; Elizabeth, 205 ; Joane, 104.

Holdin, Jane, 56.
Holding, Elizabeth, 229 ; William, 229.
Holland, Elizabeth, 182 ; Hellena, 159 ; Joane, 15 ; John. 15, 182 ; Sarah, 139 ; William, 16.
Hollaway, Alice, 107 ; John, 107.
Holliday, Leah, 104 ; Mary, 60 ; William, 60, 104.
Hollinshed, William, 10.
Hollinsworth, Dorothy, 33.
Hollister, Hester, 50 ; John, 50.
Holloway, Anne, 24 ; Catherine, 169 ; Constance, 165 ; John, 52, 214 ; Mary, 48, 52 ; Nathaniell, 48 ; Sarah, 147, 214 ; —, 165.
Hollyman, Elizabeth, 161 ; John, 161 ; Judith, 150 ; Sarah, 76.
Holman, Francis, 16 ; Mary, 16.
Holme, Mary, 82.
Holmes, Elizabeth, 144, 193 ; Jane, 67 ; Katherine, 29 ; Richard, 29 ; Zacharia, 193.
Holmewood, Nicholas, 205 ; Rebecca, 205.
Holmsted, John, 97 ; Mary, 97.
Holroide, Catherine, 1 ; Nathan, 1.
Holsey, Hanna, 160.
Holt, Anne, 157.
Holtham, Elizabeth, 87 ; John, 87.
Holton, Anne, 194 ; Elizabeth, 182.
Homer, Frances, 14.
Homesby, Elizabeth, 147 ; John, 147.
Hone, Anne, 43 ; Frances, 70 ; Margarett, 97 ; Thomas, 97.
Honnor, Abraham, 30.
Honson, Elizabeth, 182.
Hood, Elizabeth, 222 ; Hannah, 90 ; Mary, 75 ; Robert, 90 ; William, 75.
Hooke, Anne, 24 ; Dorothy, 113 ; Elizabeth, 112, 193 ; John, 57 ; Mary, 57, 68 ; Peter, 113.
Hooker, Elizabeth, 80, 81 ; John, 80 ; Richard, 81.
Hooper, Elizabeth, 170 ; James, 10 ; Mary, 194 ; Sarah, 10 ; —, 170.
Hope, Diana, 162 ; Isabella, 196 ; Robert, 196.
Hopkins, Alice, 121 ; Anne, 172 ; Catherine, 208 ; Christopher, 138, 190 ; Daniell, 93 ; Edmund, 53 ; Elizabeth, 190 ; Ellinor, 148 ; Francis, 209 ; George, 172 ; Gertrude, 53 ; John, 208 ; Mary, 40, 93, 138, 209, 232 ; Penelope, 128 ; Rice, 7 ; Richard, 148 ; Samuel, 93 ; Sarah, 4 ; William, 128.
Hopper, Mary, 176.
Hopwood, Dorothy, 84.
Horden, John, 219, 224.
Horne, Elizabeth, 23 ; John, 3, 16, 36, 117, 121 ; Mary, 45 ; Sarah, 194.
Horner, Thomas, 82 ; Samuel, 190 ; Sarah, 82.
Horsemayle, Joyce, 176.
Horsenell, George, 58 ; Sarah, 58.
Horsey, Jane, 18 ; John, 18.
Horsley, Anthony, 12 ; Charles, 34 ; Jane, 121 ; Sarah, 12.
Horsman, Elizabeth, 78 ; Nathaniel, 78.
Horsnell, Anne, 35.
Horton, Judith, 45.
Horwood, Elizabeth, 211.
Hosey, —, 230.
Hosington, Anne, 185.
Hoskins, Catherine, 208 ; Deborah, 143 ; Edmund, 118 ; Elizabeth, 146 ; John, 143 ; Mary, 118 ; Thomas, 146.
Hosmar, Mary, 139.
Houe, Dorothy, 198 ; Joseph, 198.
Hough, Abithdiah, 183 ; Elizabeth, 100 ; Francis, 183 ; Henrietta, 196 ; John, 12, 58.
Houghton, Anna, 63 ; Edmund, 58.
Hoult, Deborah, 51.
Houtin, Alice, 110 ; Peter, 110.
Hovenden, Elizabeth, 18.
How, Benjamin, 232 ; Henry, 150 ; Hester, 194 ; Joseph, 65 ; Sarah, 65 ; 150.
Howard, Anne, 44, 77 ; Bridget, 28 ; Edward, 147 ; Elizabeth, 14, 52, 147, 206, 216, 238 ; Emanuell, 43 ; Faith, 204 ; Foster, 191 ; George, 77 ; Hannah, 43 ; Hester, 114 ; James, 146 ; John, 14 ; Joseph, 114 ; Mary, 59, 81, 82, 185 ; Ralph, 23 ; Sarah, 23 ; Susanne, 146 ; Thomas, 185 ; William, 28, 81 ; —, 218.
Howe, Joseph, 237 ; Suzanna, 237 ; William, 5, 6.
Howell, Elizabeth, 211 ; Henry, 211 ; Michall, 60.
Howes, Anne, 130 ; Elizabeth, 141 ; George, 141 ; John, 141 ; Katherine, 141.
Howkett, Hellen, 56.
Howlard, Anne, 217.
Howlett, Amy, 218 ; John, 52, 218 ; Mary, 123 ; Richard, 123 ; Sarah, 52.
Howson, Elizabeth, 3 ; John, 3.
Howton, William, 192.
Hoyle, Hannah, 211 ; John, 52, 211 ; Sarah, 52.
Hubbard, Bridgett, 134 ; Elizabeth, 72 ; Rebeccah, 48 ; William, 134.
Hubbert, Joseph, 34 ; Mary, 34 ; Richard, 59 ; Sarah, 59.
Hubbord, Mary, 73.
Huckle, Mary, 35, 197 ; Matthew, 35.
Huckstepp, Elizabeth, 205.
Huddlestone, Elizabeth, 82 ; Robert, 82.
Hudnall, John, 4 ; Mary, 4.
Hudson, Elizabeth, 132, 182 ; Grizell, 233 ; Thomas, 182 ; William, 121.
Huett, Anne, 200.
Huffeild, Margaret, 91.
Huggett, Edith, 209 ; John, 209 ; Mary, 16.
Hugh. *See* Fitz-Hugh.
Hughes, Hannah, 49 ; Isabell, 1 ; John, 231 ; Margaret, 138 ; Mary, 53 ; Sarah, 41, 231 ; Thomas, 138 ; Timothy, 1 ; William, 41.
Huish, Anne, 149.
Hulett, Hannah, 224.
Hulks, Mary, 80 ; William, 80.
Hull, Henry, 28.
Humfrey, Mary, 36 ; Thomas, 36.
Humfreyes, Mary, 108, 172.
Humloke, Catherine, 193 ; Osbustone, 193.
Humphries, Sarah, 203 ; Thomas, 203.
Humphrey, Elizabeth, 47 ; Mary, 223.
Humphreys, Mary, 17 ; Pharaoh, 8 ; Susannah, 8.
Humphryes, Edward, 77 ; Sarah, 77.
Hungerford, Anne, 54 ; John, 34.
Hunsdon, Elizabeth, 102 ; William, 102.
Hunt, Anne, 58, 114 ; Anstice, 81 ; Bartholomew, 58 ; Elizabeth, 143, 165, 186, 207 ; Francis, 186 ; Henry, 114, 234 ; Isabell, 2 ; Jane, 58 ; Joane, 67 ; John, 45, 143 ; Judith, 29 ; Margaret, 143, 169 ; Mary, 223, 234 ; Obedient, 84 ; Roger, 58 ; Samuel, 9 ; Sarah, 20 ; Susanna, 143 ; Thomas, 165 ; Walter, 223 ; William, 67, 169.
Hunter, John, 48, 118 ; Mary, 48 ; Matthias, 48 ; Sarah, 118.
Huntington, Elizabeth, 92 ; Robert, 92.
Huntpatch, Colebright, 210 ; Sara, 210.

Hurlocke, Catherine, 16.
Hurst, Jane, 117 ; Joseph, 102 ; Katherine, 102 ; Nicholas, 2 ; Rebeccah, 2 ; Sarah, 81 ; Susanne, 114 ; William, 114, 170.
Hurt, Alice, 212 ; Jeremy, 205 ; Josiah, 212 ; Mary, 205.
Husfington, George, 211 ; Magdalen, 211.
Hussey, Agnes, 175 ; Elizabeth, 12 ; James, 12 ; Thomas, 12.
Hustler, Elizabeth, 102 ; Thomas, 102.
Hutchins, Judith, 213.
Hutchinson, Elizabeth, 17 ; John, 17 ; Mary, 36 ; Ralph, 17.
Hutchison, Sarah, 10.
Hutton, Samuel, 116 ; Sarah, 116.
Huxley, Anne, 167 ; John, 167.
Hyatt, Arthur, 156 ; Sarah, 156.
Hycroft, Anne, 158 ; George, 158.
Hyde, Mary, 3 ; William, 3.
Hynde, Clare, 48 ; Thomas, 48.
Hyne, Elizabeth, 79.
Hynson, Mary, 203 ; Uriah, 203.
Hyron, Hester, 163 ; John, 163.

I

Ibbett, Agnes, 21.
Ibbott, Elizabeth, 55.
Ibitt, Mary, 27.
Iles, Deborah, 47 ; Elizabeth, 164 ; Joane, 1 ; Richard, 164 ; Rowland, 1.
Iliffe, Sarah, 84.
Ince, Eliab, 170 ; Francis, 171.
Ingersol, Mary, 54.
Ingersoule, Mary, 159,
Ingleburt, Elizabeth, 130.
Ingram, Catherine, 219 ; George, 219 ; Mary, 190 ; Parnoll, 120.
Innall, Anne, 157 ; John, 157.
Innes, Joane, 29 ; Simon, 29.
Inwood, Rose, 75.
Ireland, Faith, 204 ; Thomas, 204.
Ireson, Daniell, 226 ; Frances, 226 ; John, 182 ; Sarah, 182.
Irland, Catherine, 169 ; Seth, 169.
Isaackson, Margaret, 5.
Isted, Elizabeth, 114 ; Samuell, 114.
Ivat, Francis, 184 ; Mary, 184.
Ives, Anna, 107 ; Mary, 108 ; Sarah, 121.
Izard, Charles, 149 ; Martha, 149 ; Richard, 149.
Izod, Benjamin, 113 ; Elizabeth, 113.

J

Jackman, Sarah, 130.
Jackson, Anthony, 182 ; Charles, 207 ; Dorothy, 200 ; Elizabeth, 157, 213 ; Francis, 181 ; Isaack, 106 ; Isaiah, 235 ; John, 30, 94 ; Joseph, 213 ; Mary, 26, 94, 106, 181, 235 ; Parnoll, 120 ; Sarah, 21, 84, 190, 207 ; Susan, 182 ; Thomas, 84 ; William, 190, 200 ; Winden, 30.
Jacob, Magdalen, 46 ; Mary, 122, 197 ; Sarah, 71, 82 ; William, 71.
Jacques, Cecily, 66.
Jacson, Marah, 150.
Jaggard, Elizabeth, 101 ; John, 101.
James, Bridgett, 120 ; David, 117 ; Dorothy, 117 ; Edward, 208 ; Elizabeth, 38, 147, 179, 238 ; Frances, 15 ; Francis, 120 ; Jane, 208 ; Joane, 43, 53 ; John, 179, 190 ; Katherine, 57 ; Martha, 211 ; Mary, 190 ; Nureah, 59 ; Robert, 53 ; Samuel, 38 ; Sara, 189 ; Simon, 189 ; William, 238.
Jancy, Mary, 86.
Jane, Bridgett, 127 ; William, 127.
Jarman, Elizabeth, 53 ; William, 53.
Jarvis, John, 74 ; Margaret, 62, 74 ; Richard, 62.
Jay, Anne, 217 ; Gertrude, 53 ; Stephen, 217.
Jeffereys, Elizabeth, 51 ; Jabez, 51.
Jefferson, Anne, 21.
Jefferyes, Mary, 23.
Jefferys, Elizabeth, 83 ; John, 239 ; Mary, 239 ; Sarah, 235 ; Thomas, 235.
Jefford, Sarah, 55.
Jeffries, Jonathan, 171 ; Margaret, 171.
Jeffry, Annie, 132 ; John, 132.
Jeffryes, Elizabeth, 166, 231 ; Samuel, 166.
Jeffs, Elizabeth, 8.
Jellings, John, 218 ; Rebecca, 218.
Jellis, Mary, 67.
Jelly, Elizabeth, 110, 212.
Jemmatt, Hannah, 43 ; Mary, 43 ; Samuell, 43.
Jemmett, Anne, 36.
Jenaway, William, 206, 224.
Jengkins, John, 10 ; Rebeccah, 10.
Jenkenson, Edward, 73 ; Gertrude, 73.
Jenkins, Anne, 191 ; Catherine, 172 ; Daniell, 233 ; Mary, 132, 206 ; Susan, 233 ; Thomas, 206.
Jenner, Elizabeth, 237 ; John, 237 ; Sarah, 81.
Jenney, Frances, 14 ; John, 14.
Jennings, Daniel, 34 ; Elizabeth, 34, 170, 206 ; Hannah, 61 ; Jane, 219 ; John, 170 ; Judith, 226 ; Mary, 37.
Jerman, Jane, 13 ; Mary, 13.
Jerould, Sarah, 215 ; Thomas, 215.
Jerratt, Elizabeth, 44.
Jesson, Anne, 224 ; Cornelius, 224 ; Elizabeth, 116.
Jett, Joseph, 107 ; Martha, 107 ; Sarah, 6 ; Thomas, 6, 108.
Jetter, Hester, 29 ; Robert, 29.
Jevon, Lady Anne Barde, 57 ; Daniell, 57 ; Mary, 31 ; Richard, 31.
Jewell, Sarah, 113.
Jewin, Sarah, 17.
Jince, Thomas, 21.
Jinger, Elizabeth, 7 ; William, 7.
Joanes, Catherine, 206 ; John, 206.
Jobbins, Francis, 109 ; Mary, 109.
Jobson, James, 184 ; Susannah, 132.
Johnson, Adria, 17 ; Amy, 57 ; Anne, 9, 108 ; Christopher, 106 ; Deborah, 67 ; Edmund, 93 ; Edward, 57 ; Elianore, 67 ; Elizabeth, 93, 106, 144, 229 ; George, 118 ; Hanna, 145 ; Hannah, 40, 64 ; Henry, 209 ; Isabella, 35 ; Israel, 72 ; James, 53 ; Jane, 137 ; John, 18, 35 ; Margaret, 118, 237 ; Mary, 53, 152 ; Michael, 137 ; Obadiah, 54 ; Richard, 239 ; Robert, 108, 144, 238 ; Roger, 17 ; Sarah, 54 ; Susanne, 18, 33, 124 ; Thomas, 229 ; William, 9, 152 ; —, 72, 238.
Jolfee, John, 185 ; Mary, 185.
Jolley, Elizabeth, 104 ; John, 104.
Jollife, Anne, 140 ; John, 140.
Jolly, Elizabeth, 235.
Jones, Alice, 35 ; Catherine, 118 ; Ebenezer, 205 ; Elizabeth, 87 ; Frances, 86 ; Hannah, 15 ; Hester, 194 ; Jane, 20 ; Joane, 114 ; John, 15,

20, 151, 174, 226 ; Joyce, 164 ; Judith, 153 ; Katherine, 141, 232 ; Margaret, 187, 226 ; Martha, 205 ; Mary, 3, 15, 136, 174 ; Richard, 3 ; Samuel, 35 ; Thomas, 125, 174, 194 ; William, 118, 141, 187.
Jons, Mary, 3 ; Richard, 3.
Jordan, Abigail, 75 ; Anne, 137 ; Bridgett, 66 ; Joane, 43 ; Mary, 204, 210 ; Thomas, 43, 93, 137, 204.
Joscelyn, Mary, 80.
Joyce, Alice, 134 ; James, 134.
Joynes, Mary, 49 ; William, 49, 238.
Judkin, Jane, 208.
Julian, Ellinor, 117.
Jull, Prudence, 36 ; Robert, 36.
Jupp, Benjamin, 185.
Jurin, Mary, 95.
Justice, Mary, 197.

K

Kadles, Elizabeth, 237.
Kaly, Mary, 205.
Katley, Esther, 12 ; Thomas, 12.
Keate, Elizabeth, 167 ; John, 167.
Keates, Margaret, 62.
Keble, Mary, 196 ; Samuel, 196.
Kedden, Anne, 56.
Kedward, Anne, 69 ; William, 69.
Keech, Joseph, 164 ; Mary, 164 ; Susanne, 40 ; William, 40.
Keeling, Thomas, 55.
Keely, Elizabeth, 119 ; William, 119.
Keene, Barnard, 52 ; Elenor, 170 ; Henry, 170 ; Mary, 81, 154 ; Sara, 79 ; Sarah, 52 ; Silvester, 52 ; Thomas, 81.
Keete, Joane, 54.
Keith, Anne, 147 ; John, 147.
Kelsey, Mary, 88.
Kelsy, Mary, 57.
Kelynge, Jane, 62 ; Thomas, 62.
Kemble, Thomas, 205, 230.
Kemies, Catherine, 184.
Kemp, Alice, 77 ; Anne, 105, 177 ; Cicily, 127 ; Dinah, 174 ; Elizabeth, 84, 167 ; Ellen, 156 ; George, 84 ; Hannah, 174 ; John, 61 ; Mary, 9.
Kempe, Anne, 155 ; Daniel, 151 ; Mary, 151.
Kempten, Hester, 157.
Kendall, Dorcas, 143 ; Francis, 47 ; Jonathan, 55 ; Mary, 43 ; Rebeccah, 105 ; Sarah, 47 ; Susanna, 55 ; Thomas, 43 ; —, 151.
Kendar, Elizabeth, 231 ; Mary, 178 ; Thomas, 178.
Kender, Martha, 51.
Kendrick, Mary, 225.
Kenge, Henry, 66.
Kenn, John, 50 ; Mary, 50.
Kennyon, John, 78 ; Susanne, 78.
Kenrick, Andrew, 11 ; Elizabeth, 23 ; Sarah, 11.
Kent, Anne, 89 ; Barnaby, 154 ; Esther, 3 ; George, 218, 229, 235 ; Hester, 62, 81 ; John, 6, 89 ; Margaret, 78 ; Mary, 154, 217, 231 ; Rebecca, 198 ; Sarah, 6 ; Stephen, 78.
Kentish, Elizabeth, 192 ; Henry, 89 ; Sarah, 89.
Kenward, Elizabeth, 10.
Kerby, Elizabeth, 100 ; Joseph, 132 ; William, 100.
Kerington, Judith, 227.
Kerrington, Elizabeth, 40.
Kerslake, John, 213 ; Mary, 213.
Kertby, Anne, 13 ; Richard, 13.
Kerton, Elizabeth, 129 ; George, 199.
Kerwytham, Elizabeth, 227.
Kestin, Jonathan, 225 ; Mary, 225.
Kettle, Anne, 219 ; Cornelia, 74 ; Joane, 54 ; Thomas, 219.
Kettleby, Grizell, 69 ; Mary, 69.
Kew, Elizabeth, 193 ; John, 42, 193 ; Mary, 42.
Key, John, 141. *See also* O'Key.
Keynton, Israell, 39 ; Katherine, 39.
Keyser, Alice, 40 ; John, 40.
Kezar, Elizabeth, 78 ; George, 78.
Kickley, Jane, 121 ; John, 121.
Kidall, Robert, 55 ; Winifred, 55.
Kidder, Bartholomew, 69 ; Susanne, 69.
Kidley, Elizabeth, 216 ; Susanna, 94 ; Walter, 216.
Kiff, Richard, 124.
Kifford, Elizabeth, 52.
Kift, Richard, 152.
Kilbey, Alice, 227.
Kildale, Mary, 9.
Killick, Thomas, 177.
Killnar, Rebeccah, 220.
Killsbe, Anne, 233 ; William, 233.
Kilner, Elizabeth, 218 ; Thomas, 218.
Kilnere, Elizabeth, 52.
Kilworth, Alice, 107.
Kimpton, Jane, 69.
Kindgwood, Jane, 48 ; John, 48.
Kinds, John, 221 ; Sarah, 221.
King, Allin, 84 ; Arabella, 8 ; Dorothy, 155 ; Edward, 218, 226 ; Elizabeth, 20, 41, 46, 87, 128 ; Frances, 178 ; Hannah, 142 ; Hellenor, 213 ; Henry, 100, 197, 233, 234 ; Hen., 9 ; Hercules, 2 ; Isaac, 6 ; Jeremiah, 122 ; John, 20, 46 ; Joseph, 31, 128, 178 ; Joyce, 46 ; Katherine, 156 ; Leah, 104 ; Margery, 95 ; Martha, 122, 131 ; Mary, 6, 226 ; Rebecca, 218 ; Sarah, 73, 84, 100 ; Thomas, 46, 95 ; Timothy, 142 ; William, 119.
Kingdom, Hannah, 220 ; Jane, 220.
Kinge, Anne, 94 ; Mary, 66 ; Nicholas, 66 ; Susan, 216.
Kingsbury, Austine, 72.
Kingsland, Mary, 102 ; Robert, 102.
Kingsley, Elizabeth, 113 ; Hellen, 50 ; Robert, 50 ; Samuell, 113.
Kingsman, Anne, 234 ; Elizabeth, 205.
Kingston, Lydia, 62 ; Robert, 62.
Kinsey, Frances, 44.
Kipping, Margaret, 161 ; Susanne, 23 ; Thomas, 161.
Kirby, Peter, 20 ; Sarah, 20.
Kirk, Arundell, 155 ; Katherine, 155.
Kirke, Elizabeth, 216 ; Henry, 216.
Kirton, Elizabeth, 128 ; James, 128.
Kissitt, Anne, 121 ; Edward, 121 ; James, 121.
Kist, Richard, 193.
Kistell, Phillip, 223.
Kitby, Mary, 15 ; William, 15.
Kitchinman, Dorothy, 130.
Kitteridge, Margarett, 211.
Kittle, Ruth, 180 ; Thomas, 180.
Kittridge, Elizabeth, 98.
Knagg, Anne, 234.
Knapman, —, 222.
Knapp, Adrian, 146 ; Dorothy, 15 ; George, 140 ; Hester, 146 ; Mary, 140.
Knefel, Christopher, 37 ; Magdalen, 37.
Knell, Mary, 94.

Knight, Anne, 18; Elizabeth, 29, 189, 196; Frances, 227; Francis, 2; James, 189; Jane, 162; John, 162; Martha, 179; Mary, 2, 88, 162; Sarah, 14; Stephen, 88; Susanna, 175; Thomas, 14; William, 18, 187; Winifred, 187; —, 215.
Knighton, George, 213; Rebecca, 213.
Knightsbridge, Elizabeth, 181.
Knolles, Elizabeth, 104; Thomas, 104.
Knollys, Susanne, 44.
Knoope, Mary, 111.
Knott, Elizabeth, 119; Francis, 236; Jane, 87; Mary, 86; Samuell, 236.
Knotts, Elizabeth, 17; John, 17.
Knowles, Alice, 217; Jane, 2; Stephen, 2; Susanne, 123; William, 123.
Knowlton, Joane, 171; William, 171.
Kolland, Deborah, 148; Walter, 148.
Kouwenhoven. *See* Van Kouwenhoven.

L

La Herre, Mary, 94.
La Sagie, Anne, 215; John, 215.
La Vie, Elizabeth, 128.
Labord. *See* De Labord.
Lacey, Susanna, 157; William, 157.
Lack, Sarah, 84.
Lacke, Jane, 235.
Lackford, Barbary, 45; John, 45.
Lacy, Amy, 154.
Ladd, Sarah, 221.
Laine. *See* De Laine.
Lake, Anne, 70; Elizabeth, 228; John, 228; Mary, 75.
Lamas, Daniel, 29; Lydiah, 29.
Lamb, Abraham, 202; Anne, 136; Elizabeth, 202; Isabella, 138; Martha, 185; Mary, 85; Phœbe, 98.
Lambe, Francis, 50; Jane, 54; John, 54; Mary, 50.
Lambert, Anne, 127; Elizabeth, 107, 231; Francis, 96, 215; James, 127; Margarett, 215; Mary, 96, 121; Thomas, 231.
Lambton, Dorcas, 167; John, 167.
Lammas, Mary, 11; Thomas, 11.
Lancaster, Elizabeth, 190; John, 74; Mary, 74.
Land, Elizabeth, 170.
Landard, Mary, 239.
Lander. *See* De Lander.
Landoys, Elizabeth, 101; Mary, 101.
Lane, Alice, 115; Anne, 129; Edmund, 182; Edward, 65; Elizabeth, 52, 65, 106, 133, 155, 238; Grace, 51; Henry 25; Joel, 51, 95; John, 31, 52, 68, 211; Lawrence, 68; Lucy, 212; Margaret, 25, 94; Mary, 68, 102, 207, 211, 214; Sarah, 68, 95, 199; Thomas, 68, 102; William, 94, 207, 214; —, 106.
Laney, Elizabeth, 72; Nicholas, 72.
Langdale, Edward, 100; Elizabeth, 101.
Langfield, Agnes, 175; Samuel, 175.
Langford, Richard, 195; Suzanna, 195.
Langham, Hannah, 31.
Langley, Adam, 82; Christian, 120; Elizabeth, 120, 130; John, 206; Mary, 82, 206; Sarah, 239.
Langston, Elizabeth, 67.
Langton, Katherine, 155; Mary, 10.
Lant, Anne, 130; John, 130.
Larcomb, Mary, 213.
Lardner, Edward, 171; Phillippa, 4; Sara, 171.
Larimore, Anne, 233.
Larke, John, 40; Mary, 40.
Larkin, Thomas, 14; —, 14.
Lascelles, Martha, 217; Phillipp, 217.
Lascells, Rebeccah, 201; Richard, 201.
Lash, —, 59.
Laswell, Anne, 240; Phillipp, 240.
Lately, Katherine, 151; Phillip, 151.
Later, Susanna, 232.
Latham, Francis, 167.
Lathum, Elinor, 197.
Latimer, Lucy, 14.
Latimore, Dorothy, 109.
Launce, Elizabeth, 203.
Laurent, Andrew, 206; Prudence, 206.
Laver, Mary, 174.
Lavington, Richard, 231.
Lawe, Anne, 168; John, 28; Mary, 28; William, 168.
Lawford, Catherine, 147; Thomas, 147.
Lawrance, Mary, 140; William, 140.
Lawrence, Cornelius, 148; Deborah, 116; Elizabeth, 61, 189; George, 189, 221; Hester, 165; Joane, 221; William, 162.
Lawry, Jeremiah, 39; Susanna, 39.
Lawson, Andrew, 76; Anna, 197; Anne, 76; Elizabeth, 67; Hugh, 67.
Lawton, Anne, 209.
Laxter, Grace, 5.
Layton, Elizabeth, 109; Grace, 199; Mary, 142.
Lazell, Isabelle, 104; John, 104.
Le Chambre, Elizabeth, 22; John, 22.
Le Febure, Henrietta, 40; Josue, 40.
Le Febvre, Jane, 47.
Le Fors, Catherine, 93.
Le Roy, Anne, 124; Hesther, 154; Peter, 124.
Le Squire, Mary, 95; —, 95.
Le Tasset, Ellen, 74.
Lea, Anne, 79; Elizabeth, 70.
Leadbetter, Susanna, 51.
Leader, Judith, 144; Walter, 144.
Leades, Suzan, 234.
Leake, Elizabeth, 79.
Leale, Margaret, 45.
Leane, Charles, 229; Mary, 229.
Leasey, Mary, 184.
Leaver, Elizabeth, 147; William, 147.
Ledgingham, Thomas, 171.
Ledyard, Dorothy, 141; Thomas, 141.
Lee, Alice, 227; Anne, 166, 167; Bridget, 93; Elizabeth, 37, 68; Henry, 37; Jane, 21, 36, 137; Joane, 67; Joseph, 23; Mary, 40, 190; Robert, 68, 166; Sarah, 23; Symon, 93; William, 22, 67.
Leech, Alice, 207; Christian, 208.
Leeke, Anna, 136; Edmund, 126; Mary, 126; Rebecca, 33; William, 33, 136.
Leemknell, Elizabeth, 59; John, 59.
Leese, Susanna, 200.
Leeson, Mary, 214.
Legat, Mary, 215; Nathaniel, 215.
Legatt, George, 134; Susan, 134.
Legg, Frances, 1; Grace, 125.
Leidge, Mary, 33.
Leigh, Alice, 39; Mary, 96.
Leister, Susanna, 51; Thomas, 51.
Leman, Elizabeth, 83.
Leme, Deborah, 212; Joseph, 212.
Lenthall, Anne, 174; Robert, 174.
Leppington, Robert, 219.
Lesingham, Dinah, 174; Henry, 174.

Lessingham, Sarah, 113 ; Thomas, 113.
Lesson, Elizabeth, 174 ; George, 174.
Lester, Elizabeth, 141.
Lett, Hesther, 216 ; Richard, 216.
Lettrull, Elizabeth, 32.
Levely, John, 46 ; Susanna, 46.
Levett, Elizabeth, 144, 198 ; James, 151 ; John, 165 ; Ruth, 151 ; Thomas, 44 ; William, 198.
Leving, Lettice, 146.
Levins, Robert, 181.
Lewes, Dorothy, 54 ; Elizabeth, 19 ; Jonah, 54 ; Richard, 19.
Lewin, Adria, 17 ; Elizabeth, 159 ; Felix, 9 ; Fœlix, 156 ; John, 159 ; Susanne, 156.
Lewington, Anne, 85.
Lewis, Anne, 83 ; Catherine, 143 ; Edward, 39, 151 ; Elizabeth, 72, 91, 179, 183 ; Fœlix Don, 143 ; George, 42 ; Grace, 173 ; Hannah, 42 ; Hester, 151 ; Martha, 70 ; Mary, 42 ; Sam., 3 ; Sarah, 39 ; Thomas, 70 ; William, 70, 72, 183.
Lewy, Elinor, 223 ; William, 223.
Liddall, Mary, 174.
Lidgould, Anne, 37, 215 ; Samuell, 37.
Life, John, 235 ; Mary, 187 ; Susanna, 235 ; William, 187.
Liggon, Ell'r, 228 ; William, 228.
Lightfoot, Sara, 146 ; Thomas, 146.
Lightfoote, Anne, 9 ; Elizabeth, 9.
Lilley, Sarah, 10 ; Thomas, 10.
Limbery, Rebeccah, 201.
Limbrey, Anne, 52 ; Mary, 33 ; Sarah, 52.
Limpany, Judith, 21 ; Robert, 21.
Linacre, Mary, 74.
Linch, Sarah, 192.
Lingard, Margaret, 161.
Lingaves, Martha, 194.
Linnett, James, 33.
Lintott, Thomas, 96.
Lintwaite, Elizabeth, 162.
Lipscomb, Frances, 97 ; William, 97.
Lisney, Anne, 232 ; Nicholas, 232.
Litchfeild, Joane, 96 ; Joyce, 96.
Litchfield, Andrew, 104 ; Isabella, 104.
Littlejohn, Anne, 194 ; John, 194.
Littlepage, Elizabeth, 114.
Littler, Susanna, 137.
Littleton, Elizabeth, 218 ; Mary, 178 ; Richard, 218.
Live, Catherine, 236.
Lloyd, Anne, 35, 78, 174, 226 ; Deborah, 109 ; Edward, 38 ; Elizabeth, 72, 111 ; Joane, 80 ; John, 35, 215 ; Martha, 166 ; Mary, 67, 99, 215 ; Richard, 166 ; Robert, 232 ; Sarah, 130 ; Simon, 111 ; Susanna, 79 ; William, 130 ; Winifred, 6.
Loade, Mary, 129.
Loader, Marian, 29.
Loadman, Dorothy, 182 ; Robert, 182.
Lochard, Thomas, 127.
Locherson, Elizabeth, 49 ; Thomas, 49.
Lock, Alice, 134 ; Mary, 31 ; Rebeccah, 200 ; Thomas, 14, 33, 49, 78, 184.
Locke, Thomas, 25.
Lockett, Ellinor, 93.
Lockington, Elizabeth, 222 ; Thomas, 222.
Lockley, Emme, 11 ; Nathaniel, 11.
Loder, Andrew, 235 ; George, 168 ; Mary, 235.
Lodgwick, Frances, 165.
Loft, Mary, 161.
Loftus, Thomas, 4.
Loggins, Anne, 173.

Lombard, Jane, 153 ; Peter, 153.
London, Elizabeth, 89 ; Thomas, 89.
Lone, John, 34 ; Rebeccah, 34.
Long, Anne, 153, 181 ; Edith, 193 ; Elizabeth, 227 ; Ellen, 75 ; Henry, 43 ; James, 193 ; Jane, 100 ; John, 62, 227 ; Katherine, 102 ; Mary, 43, 51, 62 ; Sarah, 69, 109 ; Sefton, 100 ; Susanna, 39 ; William, 75.
Looker, John, 35 ; Margaret, 35.
Lord, Hannah, 149 ; Henry, 173 ; Mary, 112, 165 ; Richard, 111, 165 ; Sarah, 111, 173.
Loridge, Elizabeth, 112 ; Samuell, 112.
Lorrette, Claudia, 37.
Lorrington, Martha, 43.
Lort, Anne, 180 ; Priscilla, 37.
Lother, Elizabeth, 55.
Lotsome, Mary, 13.
Lough, James, 225 ; Sarah, 225.
Loup, Elizabeth, 8 ; Thomas, 8.
Louth, Elizabeth, 77.
Love, Alice, 207 ; Elizabeth, 52 ; Nicholas, 207 ; William, 52.
Loveday, Mary, 196 ; Thomas, 196.
Lovejoy, Elizabeth, 197 ; Thomas, 197.
Lovell, Alice, 227 ; Anne, 223 ; Robert, 223.
Lovett, John, 167.
Loving, Dorcas, 71.
Low, Andrew, 18 ; Elizabeth, 18 ; Joseph, 87 ; Mary, 87.
Lowe, Martha, 98 ; Mary, 94, 220 ; Thomas, 94.
Lowen, Mary, 140.
Lowman, Christopher, 41 ; Elizabeth, 41.
Lownes, Douglas, 179 ; Mary, 46 ; Thomas, 179.
Loyell, David, 53 ; Mary, 53.
Lucas, Anne, 28, 175 ; Elizabeth, 114, 160, 177 ; Henry, 131 ; John, 160, 177 ; Martha, 131 ; Mary, 69 ; Richard, 228, 233 ; Sarah, 89 ; Susan, 194 ; Susanna, 233 ; Thomas, 89 ; Timothy, 175.
Luddwell, John, 129.
Ludford, Vertue, 23 ; William, 23.
Luffe, Anne, 60 ; Elizabeth, 87 ; Robert, 60 ; Sarah, 240 ; Thomas, 87.
Luke, Martha, 22 ; Nicholas, 22.
Lukins, Margarett, 215 ; Miles, 215.
Lusemore, Susanne, 50.
Lushwell, Susanna, 126.
Lutton, Hannah, 47 ; Sidney, 47.
Luxsford, Anne, 192.
Lyddwell, Elizabeth, 80 ; Richard, 80.
Lydford, Dorothy, 2.
Lynch, Barbara, 13 ; Frances, 86 ; James, 13 ; Simon, 86.
Lyncolne, Mary, 107.
Lynes, Anne, 234 ; Joseph, 234.
Lynn, Mary, 19.
Lynnell, Joane, 130 ; William, 130.
Lynnet, Elizabeth, 33.
Lyon, James, 157 ; Jane, 157 ; John, 151 ; Susanne, 151.
Lyte, Sarah, 12.
Lyterman, Elizabeth, 78 ; Henry, 78.

M

Mabanck, Emme, 119.
Mabbs, Mary, 177 ; Samuel, 177.
Macdowall, Andrew, 38 ; Elizabeth, 38.
Machell, Joseph, 27.
Machin, Elizabeth, 88 ; Joane, 154 ; Samuel, 88.

Mackerell, Peter, 14, 26.
Mackereth, Frances, 14 ; William, 14.
Mackettnre, Elizabeth, 81 ; Jacob, 81.
Mackley, Judith, 227 ; William, 227.
Mackrell, Peter, 133, 154.
Mackwell, Isabell, 1.
Mackwen, Isabell, 1.
Maclalen, Frances, 128 ; John, 128.
Macunber, Elizabeth, 181.
Madda, Robert, 87 ; Thomazine, 87.
Madden, Hannah, 61 ; Matthew, 61.
Maddison, Anne, 146 ; Priscilla, 219 ; William, 146.
Maddock, Sarah, 52.
Maddocke, Joane, 151 ; Robert, 151.
Maddox, Elizabeth, 66 ; John, 66 ; Mary, 195.
Madiley, Mary, 178 ; Richard, 178.
Madock, Elizabeth, 56 ; John, 56 ; Mary, 52.
Madocks, Elizabeth, 83.
Magwick, Joane, 27.
Mailhet, Jacob, 97 ; Magdalen, 97.
Maille, Bridget, 22 ; Peter, 22.
Mainard, Joane, 230 ; William, 230.
Maine, Elizabeth, 196.
Maitam, Anne, 16 ; William, 16.
Major, Catherine, 65 ; Elizabeth, 149 ; Mary, 184.
Malcher, Anne, 57.
Male, Judith, 34.
Malkam, Frances, 203.
Maller, Marvill, 206.
Mallory, Jane, 100.
Malthurst, Mary, 16.
Man, Elizabeth, 34, 199 ; Joane, 171 ; John, 73 ; Mary, 236, 238 ; Ruth, 73 ; Sarah, 71 ; Susanna, 142.
Mandiveld, Isabel, 192 ; Jigon, 192.
Mandy, Elizabeth, 60.
Manley, Elizabeth, 131 ; Isaac, 222 ; Joseph, 131 ; Mary, 222.
Manlove, Faith, 73 ; Samuel, 73.
Mann, John, 55 ; Mary, 55.
Mannering, Susanna, 64.
Manning, Adry, 200 ; Alice, 54 ; Elizabeth, 203, 232 ; Hen., 3 ; John, 2 ; Mary, 198 ; Thomas, 200.
Mansell, Deborah, 8 ; Isaac, 8.
Manser, Elizabeth, 44.
Mantle, Anne, 70.
Manton, Anne, 46 ; Hanna, 91 ; Thomas, 91.
Manwood, Alice, 46.
Maplesden, Clemener, 138 ; Thomas, 138.
Mapletoft, Richard, 69 ; Sarah, 69.
Marchant, Elizabeth, 175 ; Richard, 175 ; Susanna, 158.
Marden, Elizabeth, 121 ; Robert, 177 ; Sara, 177.
Marets. *See* Des-Marets.
Margem, Anne, 117.
Markham, Bartholomew, 145 ; Jane, 235 ; Mary, 82, 145 ; Richard, 235 ; Thomas, 82.
Markland, Elizabeth, 139 ; John, 184 ; Susan, 184.
Marks, Catherine, 74.
Marlow, Alice, 217 ; Bridgett, 124 ; Francis, 124, 217.
Marlowe, Michael, 220 ; Sarah, 220.
Marnham, Priscilla, 170 ; William, 170.
Marrant, Anne, 63 ; Anthony, 63.
Marrell, Daniel, 49 ; Isabell, 49.
Marrett, Hester, 114.
Marriott, Matthew, 10.
Marryott, Alice, 212 ; Nicholas, 212 ; Suzanna, 193 ; Thomas, 193.
Marsden, Catherine, 203.
Marsh, Elizabeth, 152, 153 ; Jane, 107 ; John, 59 ; Martha, 151 ; Mary, 17, 104 ; Richard, 104, 151 ; Sarah, 59.
Marshall, Amy, 35 ; Anne, 213 ; Edward, 35, 91, 116 ; James, 11 ; Jane, 162 ; Jeremiah, 128 ; John, 118 ; Margaret, 116 ; Mary, 37, 185 ; Robert, 208 ; Sarah, 11, 91 ; Susanne, 208 ; Thomas, 37 ; William, 8, 78, 162.
Marshfeild, Alice, 90 ; Edward, 90.
Marson, Elizabeth, 104 ; Henry, 104.
Marston, Lydia, 180 ; William, 32.
Martell, Anne, 166 ; Elizabeth, 22 ; Leah, 202.
Marten, Charles, 115 ; Mary, 115.
Marthew, John, 4 ; Margaret, 4.
Martin, Alice, 80 ; Anne, 14, 124 ; Anthony, 92 ; Catherine, 177 ; Elizabeth, 33, 128 ; Gabriel, 103 ; Isabella, 8 ; James, 177 ; Jane, 103, 207 ; Joane, 66, 116 ; John, 80, 124 ; Joseph, 33 ; Mary, 45, 52 ; Richard, 37, 45 ; Robert, 207 ; Sarah, 92, 154 ; Susanne, 124 ; Thomas, 14.
Martinett, Lucreece, 50.
Martyn, Bridgett, 35 ; Edward, 145 ; Ellinor, 33 ; Hanna, 145 ; Jane, 23 ; Mary, 60 ; William, 23, 60.
Maryman, Mary, 108.
Maryon, John, 150 ; Rose, 150.
Masam, Martha, 231.
Mascal, Anne, 183.
Mash, Mary, 38.
Masham, Mary, 163.
Mashon, John, 110 ; Rebecca, 110.
Mason, Alice, 60 ; Anne, 11 ; Bridget, 80 ; Elizabeth, 76 ; Frithwith, 19 ; George, 80 ; Giels, 107 ; Jane, 128 ; Martha, 107 ; Mary, 79, 175 ; Susanna, 19 ; Thomas, 60.
Massey, Elizabeth, 230 ; Susanna, 100 ; William, 230.
Masten, Mary, 45.
Masters, John, 10 ; Mary, 10 ; Rebeccah, 67 ; William, 67.
Matchell, George, 135 ; Mary, 135.
Mathew, John, 82 ; Margaret, 82 ; Sara, 177 ; Thomas, 183.
Mathewes, Alice, 60 ; Amy, 35 ; Elizabeth, 170 ; Mary, 52 ; Sarah, 107, 209 ; Thomas, 52, 107.
Mathews, Anne, 141 ; Mary, 154 ; Nathaniel, 6 ; Thomas, 154 ; Timothy, 141 ; Winifred, 6.
Matton, Nicholas, 94 ; Susanna, 94.
Maudit, Elizabeth, 92.
Maultby, Elizabeth, 6.
Maund, Barbara, 10.
Mawgridge, Mary, 6 ; Richard, 6.
Mawson, Abigael, 184.
Maxwell, Mary, 11 ; William, 7, 11, 15, 26, 239.
May, Bridgett, 112 ; Elizabeth, 112 ; John, 112, 160 ; Mary, 53 ; Robert, 205 ; Ruth, 160 ; Sarah, 148 ; Susanna, 205 ; Thomas, 112.
Maydwell, Katherine, 11 ; Thomas, 11.
Maynard, John, 178 ; Mary, 11, 178 ; Robert, 233 ; Sarah, 233.
Mayne, Hester, 19 ; John, 19 ; Mary, 176 ; Richard, 9, 13, 17, 24.
Maynestone, Anne, 21.
Mayo, Sarah, 148.
Mayor, Martha, 207 ; Thomas, 207.
Maypowder, Francis, 82 ; Mary, 82.
Maytum, Anne, 16 ; William, 16.

Meade, Anna, 186 ; Anne, 45, 114 ; John, 17 ; Mathew, 187 ; Rebeccah, 30 ; Sarah, 17.
Meaoch, Jane, 153.
Meard, Elizabeth, 92 ; John, 92.
Mebstone, Susan, 19.
Medcalfe, Bridget, 41 ; —, 41.
Meddom, Mary, 149 ; Richard, 149.
Meddowes, Anne, 164 ; Elizabeth, 188 ; Eusebius, 164 ; Frederick, 188.
Meders, Judith, 58 ; Mary, 58.
Medgate, Joseph, 8 ; Martha, 8.
Medhurst, Obedient, 84 ; Robert, 84.
Medley, Susanne, 77 ; Thomas, 77.
Meeres, Mary, 48.
Meggott, Sarah, 223.
Meinzes, Mathilda, 137 ; Robert, 137.
Meller, Elizabeth, 192 ; John, 192.
Mellersh, Anne, 215 ; Elizabeth, 112 ; Jane, 168 ; Thomas, 215 ; William, 168.
Mellin, Mary, 156.
Mellish, Anne, 133 ; Robert, 133.
Mellowes, Alice, 19 ; Samuel, 19.
Melvin, David, 107 ; Frances, 107.
Mempris, Mary, 174.
Ments, Richard, 140 ; Susanne, 140.
Mercer, Alice, 43 ; Elizabeth, 119, 147 ; James, 119 ; Judith, 96 ; Mary, 154.
Meredith, Anne, 139 ; Elizabeth, 163 ; George, 141 ; John, 139 ; Margarett, 141.
Meridale, Hanna, 166 ; Matthew, 166.
Meriton, John, 35, 76 ; Sarah, 35, 76.
Mermion, Anne, 235.
Merrat, Elizabeth, 92 ; James, 92.
Merrest, Evelyn, 129 ; Richard, 129.
Merrett, Abraham, 57 ; Elizabeth, 57.
Merricke, Elizabeth, 228.
Merrill, Charles, 86 ; Frances, 86 ; Joseph, 176 ; Rebecca, 176.
Merriman, John, 134 ; Winifred, 134.
Merritt, Joyce, 110 ; Katherine, 28 ; Thomas, 110.
Merry, Alice, 149 ; John, 149.
Mersch, Mary Vander, 149.
Mesgret, David, 154 ; Hesther, 154.
Mesnill. *See* Du Mesnill.
Messenger, Anne, 22 ; John, 34 ; Judith, 34.
Metcalfe, Elizabeth, 10, 163 ; James, 10 ; John, 163 ; William, 163.
Metty, Mary, 178.
Mew, Mary, 6.
Michel, Martha, 5 ; William, 5.
Michell, Edmond, 21 ; Margaret, 97 ; Samuel, 97 ; Sarah, 21.
Michener, Henry, 28 ; Mary, 28.
Micklethwaite, Sarah, 74.
Middleton, Alice, 90 ; Martha, 61 ; Mary, 37, 55 ; Thomas, 37 ; William, 61, 97.
Midsley, Rebecca, 117.
Miege, Guy, 146 ; Mary, 146.
Mihill, Elizabeth, 94 ; John, 94.
Milds, Anne, 201 ; William, 201.
Miles, Leah, 202 ; William, 202.
Milford, Frederick, 136 ; Mary, 136.
Milis, Elizabeth, 47.
Milish, Elizabeth, 47.
Mill, Adiel, 114 ; Joane, 114 ; Mary, 180.
Mille, Joane, 196.
Miller, Anne, 66 ; Edmund, 127 ; Edward, 86 ; Elizabeth, 21, 32, 83 ; Emma, 61 ; Hen., 23 ; James, 152 ; Jane, 42, 207 ; John, 39, 62, 77, 83, 121, 154, 163, 164, 202, 206, 207, 211, 212, 218, 221, 223, 224, 234, 235, 238, 239 ; Judith, 127, 208 ; Mary, 22, 86 ; Sarah, 165 ; Thomas, 21 ; William, 208, 223.
Milles, Elizabeth, 26 ; William, 26.
Millett, Anne, 139 ; Katherine, 210 ; Samuel, 210 ; William, 127.
Millford, Mary, 33.
Millington, Edward, 13 ; Mary, 13.
Million, Hannah, 42 ; Thomas, 42.
Millist, Hannah, 57 ; Thomas, 57.
Mills, Anne, 93, 202 ; Ellinor, 201 ; Hannah, 57 ; Mary, 29, 77, 237 ; Michael, 234 ; Richard, 201 ; Robert, 57 ; Sarah, 81, 88 ; Stephen, 81, 88 ; Thomas, 77 ; William, 237.
Millway, Frances, 158 ; Thomas, 158.
Milsam, Hanna, 91.
Milson, Mary, 23.
Milton, Anne, 26 ; Henry, 26 ; James, 155 ; Jane, 155.
Minett, Hesther, 195.
Minifie, Jane, 73 ; John, 73.
Minifye, Abigael, 93.
Minnikin, Jane, 58.
Minors, Anne, 160.
Mist, Martha, 25.
Mitcham, Elizabeth, 119 ; Mary, 117.
Mitchell, Anne, 23, 96, 220 ; Elizabeth, 49, 140, 167, 206 ; Henry, 9, 220 ; Jane, 94 ; John, 74, 94, 96 ; Mary, 74, 162 ; Robert, 206 ; Rose, 9 ; Ruth, 92 ; Sarah, 122 ; Thomas, 23, 162 ; William, 122.
Moires, Mary, 230 ; Thomas, 230.
Moll, Francis, 99 ; Katherine, 99.
Mon-Amy, Dorothy, 152 ; Peter, 152.
Monck, Thomas, 134.
Monger, Elizabeth, 150 ; Jane, 159 ; John, 159 ; Josuah, 217 ; Judith, 89 ; Mary, 217 ; Rebeccah, 160 ; Thomas, 150.
Monlois, Mary, 63.
Moody, Anne, 117, 125 ; Elizabeth, 65 ; James, 67 ; John, 95 ; Mary, 55, 67, 123 ; Samuel, 123 ; Susanna, 95 ; Thomas, 65.
Moore, Alexander, 206 ; Alice, 228 ; Anne, 206 ; Bridget, 48 ; Bridgett, 26 ; Elizabeth, 72, 98, 155 ; Ellen, 16, 110 ; Francis, 158 ; Hector, 110 ; John, 97 ; Margarett, 128, 215 ; Martha, 108 ; Mary, 26, 98, 158, 222 ; Nicholas, 108 ; Phillippe, 98 ; Robert, 240 ; Samuell, 21 ; Sarah, 21, 97 ; Thomas, 128.
Moorer, Amy, 4.
Moorewood, Elizabeth, 168.
Mordant, Judith, 144 ; Mary, 76.
Mordent, Charles, 70 ; Judith, 70 ; Mary, 136.
Moreby, Joseph, 153 ; Mary, 153.
Morecott, Mary, 143.
Moreton, Anne, 84 ; Edward, 200 ; Lawrence, 62 ; Mary, 62, 200.
Morfeild, Frances, 64 ; William, 64.
Morgan, Abigaell, 38 ; Anne, 178 ; Avis, 5 ; Christian, 30 ; Edward, 5, 178 ; Elizabeth, 112, 169 ; Ellen, 105 ; Jane, 15 ; John, 15, 164, 210 ; Margaret, 203 ; Mary, 187, 198 ; Robert, 203 ; Rosilla, 46 ; Susanne, 194 ; Thomas, 169, 187, 233 ; William, 194, 198.
Morgans, Morgan, 96.
Morice, Martha, 121 ; Ralph, 121.
Morisbee, Margaret, 216 ; Thomas, 216.
Morpuss, Elizabeth, 184.
Morrant, George, 32 ; Ursula, 32.
Morrill, Susan, 233.
Morris, Anne, 18, 97, 102 ; Cornelia, 202 ; Eliza-

beth, 80, 147; Frances, 150; Francis, 150; Henry, 97; John, 147; Mary, 102, 182, 217; Sarah, 34; Thomas, 34, 102.
Morsse, Daniell, 151; Ellinor, 151.
Morton, Anne, 66.
Mose, Elizabeth, 44; Mary, 14; Thomas, 44.
Moseley, Nicholas, 39; Sarah, 39.
Moss, Joane, 61; John, 61.
Mosse, Margaret, 61; Mary, 227; Nicholas, 61.
Moulas, John, 204; Mary, 204.
Mould, Anne, 124; Benjamin, 96, 136; John, 124; Mary, 96; Sarah, 136.
Moullar, Peter, 29; Rachell, 29.
Moulton, Jane, 8; Lucie, 189; Thomas, 8; William, 189.
Moumford, Catherine, 228.
Mount, Mary, 55. *See also* Bella-Mount.
Mountague, Avis, 212; John, 212.
Mountford, Elizabeth, 237; Thomas, 237.
Mower, Joseph, 120; Mary, 120.
Muckslow, Ellen, 166.
Mugglestone, Elizabeth, 209; William, 209.
Mulbery, Mary, 173.
Mulcaster, Margarett, 233; Mary, 237; Robert, 233, 237; William, 237.
Mulford, Abigail, 182; John, 148; Judith, 146; Sarah, 148; Thomas, 146.
Mulliken, Anne, 104.
Mullins, Abigaell, 41.
Mumford, Joyce, 147.
Munday, Helliard, 86; Mathew, 86.
Munden, Elizabeth, 15; John, 15.
Mundy, Elizabeth, 78; Jane, 216; Mary, 184; Nathaniel, 216.
Munford, John, 94; Mary, 94.
Munger, Sarah, 83.
Munings, Anne, 83; William, 83.
Munn, Margery, 37; Thomas, 37.
Murton, Elizabeth, 139; John, 139.
Musgrave, Alice, 38.
Musson, Elizabeth, 187; George, 187.
Mutton, Grace, 40.
Mylam, Edward, 203; Elizabeth, 203.
Myland, Andrew, 53; Henry, 23; Jane, 53; Mary, 23, 53.
Mylius, Anne, 106; Christian, 30; John Leonard, 30, 106.
Myller, John, 47; Susanne, 47.
Mylles, Joane, 60; Richard, 47.
Mynn, Elizabeth, 22; Robert, 22.
Mynnett, Susanna, 114.

N

Nauce, Susanne, 33; Thomas, 33.
Napton, Henry, 152.
Nash, Anne, 93; Hannah, 201; Joanna, 138; John, 201; Roger, 19; Susanna, 45; Susanne, 202; Thomas, 93.
Nat, Margaret, 159.
Natt, Anne, 151; John, 151.
Naylor, Abraham, 178; Anne, 224; Elizabeth, 178, 185; Jeremiah, 185.
Neagell, Susanna, 109.
Neale, Alice, 176; Daniel, 176; Elizabeth, 100; Francis, 30; Hanna, 149; Hannah, 194; Henry, 194; John, 70, 100; Margaret, 70; Martha, 204; Mary, 60, 154; Rachell, 93; Ralph, 60, 149; Thomas, 93.
Nealle, Francis, 30.
Neave, Sarah, 89.
Nederalb, Henry, 124; Martha, 124.
Nedham, Dorothy, 75; Thomas, 75.
Needham, Elizabeth, 45; Judith, 45.
Neesum, Frances, 85; John, 85.
Neeves, Mary, 53.
Nelson, Jane, 126; John, 41, 126; Margaret, 41; Sara, 228; William, 228.
Nerye, Lyonell, 154; Raphell, 154.
Nettleship, John, 3; Mary, 3.
Nevill, Elizabeth, 168; —, 81.
New-Worke, Evelyn, 129.
Newarke, Jonathan, 200; Mary, 200.
Newbold, Henry, 173; Jane, 173.
Newbury, Roger, 205.
Newcomb, Daniel, 163; Dorothy, 33, 187; Martha, 163; Thomas, 33, 187.
Newdick, Henry, 169; Mary, 169.
Newell, Mary, 123.
Newer, John, 233.
Newett, Alice, 130; John, 130.
Newgate, Isabella, 35.
Newington, Elizabeth, 190; John, 141, 222; Margarett, 128; Martha, 141; Richard, 129; Zabulon, 190.
Newland, Hanna, 187; Mary, 222; William, 222.
Newlove, Anna, 157; Elizabeth, 19; William, 19, 157.
Newman, Andrew, 197; Anne, 119, 230, 232; Cecily, 177; Elizabeth, 71, 131, 197, 206; James, 71; Jane, 107; John, 107; Magdalen, 61; Margaret, 4; Samuel, 119; Thomas, 71, 230; —, 226.
Newnham, Dorothy, 175.
Newton, Alice, 99; Elizabeth, 40, 181; Mary, 122; Richard, 181; Samuel, 149.
Neyland, Frances, 64.
Niblett, Abraham, 103; Elizabeth, 202; John, 202; Joshua, 196; Mary, 103, 196.
Nicholas, Anne, 100; Ralph, 100.
Nicholl, Marian, 92; Mary, 66.
Nicholls, Abigael, 185; Anne, 2, 142; John, 142; Katherine, 142; Mary, 56, 66, 169, 204; Mathew, 142; Nicholas, 204; Ralph, 162; Rebecca, 162; Richard, 66; Samuel, 2; Sarah, 150; Susan, 185; Unice, 116.
Nicholson, Katherine, 152; Richard, 152.
Nickells, Mary, 66; Richard, 66.
Niclaes, Judith, 52.
Nicoll, Mary, 80.
Nicolls, Lydia, 195.
Nightingale, Elizabeth, 17.
Nightingall, Anne, 51; Jeffrey, 51.
Nin, Mary, 82; Thomas, 82.
Nisse, Magdalen, 37.
Nixon, Margaret, 171.
Noake, Elizabeth, 8.
Nobbs, Henry, 101; Mary, 25, 43, 101.
Noble, Edmond, 33; Elizabeth, 33, 116; Sara, 159.
Noel, Amy, 105.
Noke, Elizabeth, 146; John, 146; Rebeccah, 173; Thomas, 173.
Nonage, Sarah, 134; William, 134.
Norcote, Catherine, 4.
Norfolke, Judith, 7; Thomas, 7.
Norgrave, Edward, 117; Elizabeth, 117.
Norland, Hellen, 59; John, 59.
Norman, Anne, 10; Elizabeth, 104; Mary, 17, 41; Robert, 10.

Norminton, Nicholas, 158 ; Susanna, 158.
Norris, Catherine, 88 ; Dorothy, 155 ; Elizabeth, 99 ; John, 88 ; Mary, 28 ; Phillipp, 155 ; Richard, 88 ; Sarah, 73 ; Thomas, 73 ; William, 28.
Norriss, Mary, 116 ; Thomas, 126.
Norrod, Francis, 190 ; Mary, 190.
North, Elizabeth, 114, 181 ; Hester, 169 ; John, 181 ; Mary, 196 ; Thomas, 114.
Norton, Elizabeth, 111, 146 ; John, 146, 214 ; Katherine, 23 ; Mary, 111, 223 ; Raphe, 23 ; Rebecca, 214.
Norwood, Alice, 6.
Nottedge, Anne, 95.
Nounce, Elizabeth, 56.
Noune, Anne, 189.
Nourse, Sarah, 203.
Novell, Mary, 129 ; Thomas, 129.
Nowell, Elizabeth, 98 ; Rebecca, 213 ; Richard, 98.
Nowers, Edward, 84 ; Mary, 84.
Nuthall, Henry, 143 ; Margaret, 143.
Nutley, —, 45.
Nutlove, John, 180 ; Mary, 180.
Nutthall, Mary, 72.
Nuuns, Ellinor, 148.
Nyttingall, Dorothy, 39 ; William, 39.

O

O'Key, Hope, 137.
Oakeley, Mary, 100.
Oakley, Elizabeth, 90 ; Margaret, 102.
Oastler, Anne, 119.
Oatway, Michael, 73 ; Sarah, 73.
Odall, Sarah, 211.
Odell, Edward, 186 ; Joane, 186.
Odey, Joane, 154 ; John, 154.
Odson, Anne, 238.
Odway, John, 59 ; Nureab, 59.
Ogden, Abigael, 171.
Oglander, Elizabeth, 221 ; George, 221.
Ogleby, James, 135 ; Mary, 135.
Okely, Susanna, 159.
Oldham, Dorothy, 131 ; Elizabeth, 151 ; John, 151.
Oldmell, Elizabeth, 209.
Oldom, Elizabeth, 78.
Olive, Henry, 37 ; Jane, 37.
Oliver, Anne, 16 ; Edith, 201 ; Margaret, 31, 41, 191 ; Martha, 214 ; Thomas, 31.
Ollingham, Richard, 152 ; Susanna, 152.
Onely, Margarett, 164.
Onge, Thomas, 17.
Onyon, John, 158 ; Mary, 158, 231 ; Robert, 231.
Opdebeck, Mary, 220 ; Phillip, 220.
Oram, Jane, 231.
Ord, Barbary, 45.
Orlebarr, Elizabeth, 135 ; George, 135.
Orpen, Mary, 6 ; Robert, 6.
Orton, Thomazine, 103.
Osbaldeston, Alice, 62 ; Thomas, 62.
Osborne, Anne, 239 ; Elizabeth, 139 ; Frances, 85 ; Hester, 87 ; John, 190, 211 ; Joseph, 85 ; Margarett, 230 ; Mathias, 144 ; Sarah, 144, 190 ; Thomas, 239.
Osbourne, Isaac, 169 ; Susanna, 169.
Osburne, Alexander, 9 ; Hugh, 200 ; Jane, 46 ; Mary, 9, 200.
Osgodby, William, 5, 35, 118, 129, 218.
Osgoodby, Elizabeth, 19 ; Ellenor, 41.
Osmand, Elizabeth, 102 ; Richard, 102.
Osmond, Elizabeth, 237 ; Mary, 208 ; Samuel, 208 ; William, 237.
Otway, Arther, 218 ; Mary, 218.
Oudelant, Robert, 62.
Ounsted, Elizabeth, 47.
Outvorst, Dorothy, 5 ; Egbert, 5.
Overand, Anne, 215 ; Thomas, 215.
Overton, Ellinor, 210 ; John, 188 ; Sara, 188.
Oviatt, Mary, 194.
Owen, Elizabeth, 31, 196 ; Mary, 30, 220 ; Richard, 200 ; Robert, 30 ; Susanna, 200 ; Thomas, 196.
Owten, Elizabeth, 188 ; John, 188.
Oxborow, Ellen, 17 ; Thomas, 17.
Oxton, Elizabeth, 22 ; John, 22.

P

Pack, Dorothy, 221 ; Francis, 221 ; Michaell, 48 ; Sarah, 48.
Paddison, Hannah, 189 ; Stephen, 189.
Padiham, Thomas, 140.
Page, Anne, 43, 55, 115 ; Elizabeth, 89, 98, 103, 107, 141, 167, 238 ; Francis, 114 ; Gregory, 205 ; Hellen, 59 ; Henry, 43 ; James, 238 ; John, 107 ; Margaret, 114 ; Mary, 39, 209 ; Robert, 55 ; Sarah, 210 ; Stephen, 167 ; Susan, 184 ; Thomas, 115, 209 ; William, 39.
Pagett, Hellen, 30 ; Mary, 142.
Paggen, Catherine, 145 ; Peter, 135, 145 ; Sarah, 135.
Paine, Catherine, 63 ; Daniel, 158 ; Dorothy, 9 ; Elizabeth, 158 ; Frances, 64 ; Mary, 53 ; Richard, 9. *See also* Van-Paine.
Painsford, Grace, 33 ; Thomas, 33.
Pakeman, Mary, 230 ; Rebeccah, 67 ; Sara, 210.
Palcoote, Joseph, 233 ; Mary, 233.
Paley, Isabelle, 104.
Palmer, Anne, 97 ; Frances, 77 ; Francis, 236 ; Grizell, 233 ; Margarett, 79, 235 ; Martha, 166 ; Mary, 87, 178 ; Ralph, 178 ; Samuell, 233 ; Sarah, 211 ; Thomas, 211.
Pamphilon, Anne, 187 ; Ricnard, 187.
Panckhurst, Stephen, 202.
Pannett, Mary, 44, 147.
Panton, Anne, 78 ; Edith, 183 ; Joseph, 78.
Papillon, Phœbe, 140.
Papworth, Elizabeth, 85 ; Robert, 85.
Pardoe, Mary, 142 ; Thomas, 142.
Paris, Elizabeth, 184, 191 ; John, 184.
Parish, John, 111 ; Sarah, 111.
Parke, Elizabeth, 37 ; Mary, 107 ; Peter, 107.
Parker, Anne, 37, 156, 172 ; Daniell, 225 ; Dorothy, 225 ; Edward, 90 ; Elizabeth, 65, 113, 129 ; Ellena, 144 ; Emme, 85 ; Esther, 232 ; Francis, 85 ; Hanna, 90 ; Hosuchia, 161 ; Jane, 106 ; John, 125 ; Joseph, 232 ; Judith, 3 ; Mary, 48, 120 ; Richard, 156, 182 ; Robert, 3, 129 ; Stephen, 144 ; Thomas, 120, 172 ; William, 106, 221.
Parkes, Edward, 42 ; Mary, 42.
Parkhurst, Mary, 51.
Parks, Elizabeth, 202 ; Samuel, 202.
Parnell, Alice, 211 ; Elizabeth, 92 ; Thomas, 211.
Parr, Hellen, 119 ; James, 119 ; John, 25 ; Rebeccah, 25.
Parratt, Martha, 228 ; Mary, 239 ; Robert, 239.

Parre. Daniell, 208 ; Elizabeth. 198 ; John, 198 ; Sarah, 208.
Parris, Elizabeth, 134 ; Peter, 134.
Parrock, Elizabeth, 76 ; Richard, 76.
Parrott, Jane, 42 ; John, 148 ; Judith, 148; Katherine, 42 ; Sarah. 2.
Parry, Margaret, 74 ; Mary, 185.
Parsley, Anne, 76 ; James, 108 ; Sarah, 108 ; —, 183.
Parslow, Mary, 60.
Parson, James, 38 ; Jane, 38 ; Sarah, 64.
Parsons, Anne, 142, 191 ; Anthony, 11 ; Christopher, 138 ; Elizabeth, 128, 210 ; John, 128 ; Margarett, 141 ; Mary, 11, 237 ; Michael, 138 ; Walter, 191.
Partherich, Anne, 206.
Parton, William, 139.
Partriche, Dorothy, 19 ; Richard, 19.
Partridge, Anne, 46 ; Dorothy, 19 ; Elizabeth, 11 ; Joanna, 94 ; Martha, 87 ; Nathaniell, 87 ; Richard, 19 ; William, 11, 46.
Partridge, Anne, 228 ; Anthony, 228 ; Oliver, 228.
Pascall, Anne, 6 ; John, 6, 71 ; Mary, 71.
Pascher, Catherine, 144 ; William, 144.
Pashley, Elizabeth, 59 ; James, 59.
Pasmore, Peter, 220.
Patch, Anne, 191.
Pate, Benjamin, 189 ; Martha, 189.
Pateson, Anna, 34.
Patie, Anne, 140 ; Edward, 140.
Patrick, Anne, 224 ; John, 224 ; Mary, 24.
Patricke, Elizabeth, 38 ; Francis, 15 ; Hannah, 15 ; Richard, 38.
Pattricke, Anne, 157.
Patty, Mary, 133.
Paul, Magdalen, 19 ; Nicholas Sint, 19.
Pawley, Anne, 175 ; William, 123.
Pawling, Elizabeth, 16 ; John, 71 ; Mary, 71 ; William, 16.
Paxton, Catherine, 239 ; Edmund, 3 ; Sarah, 3 ; William, 170.
Payne, Elizabeth, 107 ; Frances, 85 ; Henry, 150 ; Jane, 175, 186 ; Joane, 186 ; Joseph, 186 ; Judith, 150 ; Mary, 109, 186 ; Thomas, 107 ; William, 189. *See also* Van-Payne.
Payton, Honor, 204 ; Nicholas, 204.
Peace, Mary, 71.
Peache, Anne, 114 ; John, 114.
Peachey, William, 157.
Peachy, Mary, 71.
Peacock, Elizabeth, 26, 218.
Peacocke, Alice, 67 ; Benjamin, 20 ; Francis, 31 ; Hannah, 31 ; Henry, 67 ; John, 67 ; Mary, 111 ; Robert, 111 ; Sara, 115.
Peade, Elizabeth, 154 ; John, 154 ; Luke, 122 ; Sarah, 122.
Peadle, Mary, 205.
Peake, Amy, 57 ; Jane, 127.
Pearce, Elizabeth, 12 ; John, 151 ; Martha, 151 ; Susanna, 100 ; William, 100.
Pearch, Elizabeth, 194.
Pearcy, Hannah, 43 ; John, 43.
Pearle, Mary, 200 ; —, 94.
Pearman, Elizabeth, 185.
Pearse, Mary, 84.
Pearson, Alice, 133 ; Barbara, 185 ; John, 133, 183 ; Sir Robert, 151.
Peart, Elizabeth, 164 ; Henry, 164.
Pease, Dorothy, 13 ; John, 13 ; Mary, 62 ; Zebell, 107.
Peast, John, 62 ; Margaret, 62.
Peck, Dorothy, 134 ; Frances, 186 ; Josias, 162 ; Thomas, 134.
Pecke, John, 73 ; Mary, 73.
Peckett, Catherine, 239 ; Nathaniel, 239.
Peddar, Joseph, 155 ; Rebecca, 155.
Peele, Anne, 85 ; Joane, 155 ; Samuell, 85.
Peers, Elizabeth, 128 ; Henry, 128.
Peete, Elizabeth, 209 ; Thomas, 209.
Peirce, Frances, 46 ; Mary, 99 ; Rachel, 35 ; Richard, 12 ; Sarah, 3, 14 ; Thomas, 35 ; Timothy, 3.
Peirs, Abigail, 49 ; Anna, 157.
Peirson, Alice, 2 ; Edmund, 24 ; Edward, 2 ; Hester, 24 ; Martha, 51 ; Paul, 51.
Pell, Anna, 11 ; Anne, 111 ; Cassandra, 35 ; John, 35 ; Nicholas, 11.
Pellett, Anne, 28.
Pelling, Martha, 205.
Pemble, John, 131 ; Mary, 131 ; Walter, 205.
Penckhurst, Stephen, 205.
Pendall, Mary, 208.
Pendelbury, Margaret, 103.
Pendock, Joseph, 222.
Pengally, Rachell, 97 ; Thomas, 97.
Pengry, Sarah, 108.
Penn, Frances, 109 ; Isabel, 192 ; John, 99 ; Mary, 169 ; Thomas, 109, 169.
Pennell, Abell, 139 ; Elizabeth, 194 ; John, 194 ; Rachell, 139.
Penner, Mary, 160 ; Richard, 159, 161 ; Sarah, 159.
Penny, Henry, 35.
Pennyman, Elizabeth, 174 ; Frances, 203.
Pennyston, Elizabeth, 172 ; William, 172.
Penson, Mary, 142 ; Thomas, 142.
Pepiat, Anne, 86 ; John, 86.
Pepiatt, Barbara, 10 ; Thomas, 10.
Pepper, Daniel, 27 ; Elizabeth, 231 ; John, 231 ; Mary, 219 ; Rebeccah, 27.
Pepperwell, Anne, 54 ; Nicholas, 54.
Pepys, John, 114.
Percivall, Frances, 145.
Periam, Mary, 124 ; Richard, 124.
Perigois, Jane, 153.
Peringer, Hannah, 28.
Perkins, Abigail, 28 ; Bridgett, 24 ; Elizabeth, 115 ; Jane, 30 ; Martha, 201 ; Mary, 171 ; Thomas, 30 ; William, 24, 171.
Perkison, Jane, 30.
Perks, William, 190.
Perren, Joseph, 129 ; Mary, 129.
Perris, Elizabeth, 159 ; John, 159.
Perry, Edward, 178 ; Joane, 178 ; Mary, 88 ; Sarah, 11.
Perryer, Margarett, 151.
Perryman, Elizabeth, 184, 218 ; Mary, 80 ; Thomas, 184, 218.
Person, Mary, 177 ; Peter, 177.
Pescod, —, 116.
Peston, Mary, 210 ; Roger, 210.
Peters, Amy, 218 ; Ellen, 181 ; Mary, 77 ; Sarah, 115.
Petman, Judith, 231.
Pettet, Mary, 223 ; Thomas, 223.
Pettit, William, 238.
Petty, Rose, 195 ; William, 195.
Pewrey, Sussanna, 202 ; Thomas, 202.
Pewtner, Elizabeth, 221.
Phelps, John, 39 ; Martha, 48 ; Mary, 39.
Phesant, Abigaell, 141 ; Joane, 47 ; Mary, 129 ; Peter, 129 ; Richard, 141.

Phillian, Sara, 189 ; William, 189.
Phillipps, Anne, 16, 81 ; Elizabeth, 40 ; Martha, 79 ; Nathaniell, 40.
Phillips, Adam, 155 ; Edward, 182, 186, 202 ; Elizabeth, 148, 210 ; Henry, 204 ; Joane, 169 ; John, 148 ; Mary, 136, 202 ; Sarah, 190 ; Thomas, 190, 202.
Phillpott, Elizabeth, 91 ; John, 91.
Phillpotts, Mary, 206.
Philp, Hannah, 153 ; Thomas, 153.
Philpott, Anne, 61 ; John, 103 ; Thomazine, 103.
Phipps, Anne, 16 ; Margaret, 106 ; Richard, 194 ; Susanne, 194.
Phylor, Margarett, 151 ; Stephen, 151.
Pick, Edward, 18 ; Margaret, 18.
Picke, Hellen, 72 ; Richard, 72.
Pickering, Alice, 201 ; Anne, 114, 235 ; Dinah, 198 ; George, 218 ; Grace, 51 ; Jane, 99 ; Peter, 51 ; Susanna, 218.
Picking, Elizabeth, 135.
Pickman, Martha, 97.
Pickstone, Margaret, 179.
Pidgeon, Anne, 174 ; Bartholomew, 174.
Pierce, Edmund, 127 ; Hannah, 127.
Pierson, Mary, 217 ; Ralph, 217.
Pigg, Alice, 236 ; Mary, 180 ; Sarah, 83 ; William, 180.
Piggott, Anne, 86 ; Aquila, 30 ; Catherine, 30 ; John, 144, 178 ; Martha, 178 ; Mary, 144.
Pike, Abigaile, 236 ; Alice, 40 ; Anne, 189 ; Benjamin, 189.
Pilkington, Elizabeth, 203.
Pilsworth, Edward, 35.
Pimme, Christopher, 85.
Pinchin, Charles, 146 ; Lettice, 146.
Pinckney, Charles, 198 ; George, 198 ; Margaret, 198.
Pinder, Catherine, 1 ; Frances, 179 ; William, 179.
Pine, John, 210.
Pinley, Sarah, 73.
Pinn, Elizabeth, 12.
Pipe, Damaris, 150 ; Edmund, 207.
Pippen, Elizabeth, 224 ; Joseph, 224.
Pistor, Dorothy, 112 ; Thomas, 112.
Pitcher, Elizabeth, 208 ; Thomas, 208.
Pitman, Ursula, 88.
Pitson, John, 73 ; Martha, 73.
Pitt, Elizabeth, 8 ; Joane, 89 ; John, 8.
Pitteman, Mary, 222.
Pitts, Catherine, 153.
Pix, Martha, 110.
Plaggman, Elizabeth, 132 ; Henry, 132.
Plant, John, 139.
Plater, Martha, 53.
Platt, Catherine, 136 ; Elizabeth, 150 ; Jane, 219 ; Rowland, 219.
Playdell, Randoll, 44 ; Sarah, 44.
Playfaire, Sarah, 146.
Playstow, Dorothy, 112.
Pleasance, Elizabeth, 231.
Pleasant, Margaret, 61.
Pledwell, Charles, 59 ; Mary, 59.
Plee, Ann, 165.
Plimpton, Dorothy, 179 ; William, 179.
Plommer, Elizabeth, 147.
Plowman, Jeronimo, 74 ; Rhodia, 74.
Plover, John, 79 ; Susanna, 79.
Pluckington, Sara, 228.
Plucklington, Anne, 55.
Pluckrose, Elizabeth, 131 ; Joseph, 131.
Plummer, Elizabeth, 204 ; Francis, 164 ; Jane, 164 ; John, 209 ; Mary, 169 ; Sarah, 209 ; —, 225.
Plumly, Mary, 27.
Plum'er, Mary, 58.
Poblestone, Anne, 119.
Pocock, Edward, 221 ; Susanna, 221.
Pococke, Dorothy, 6.
Poffley, Elizabeth, 157.
Pollard, Elizabeth, 126 ; Jane, 54 ; John, 126.
Pollington, Alexander, 88 ; Elizabeth, 88.
Pollybrand, Obedient, 202.
Pond, Elizabeth, 152 ; John, 115 ; Mary, 115, 204 ; Robert, 152, 204.
Pontane, Mary, 58 ; Samuel, 58.
Pooke, Sara, 232.
Poole, Elizabeth, 7 ; Margaret, 131 ; Mathew, 7.
Pooler, Humphrey, 79, 233 ; Phœbe, 79.
Poore, Charity, 153 ; Mary, 79 ; Thomas, 79.
Pope, Anne, 158 ; Edward, 146 ; Elizabeth, 75, 76 ; James, 172 ; Jane, 117 ; Mary, 102, 172 ; Rebecca, 76 ; Richard, 75, 117 ; Sarah, 146.
Porchmouth, Jane, 160 ; William, 160.
Port, Anne, 41 ; Samuel, 41.
Porter, Anne, 53, 65 ; Dorothy, 17 ; Ellinor, 90 ; Francis, 90 ; Grace, 160 ; James, 160 ; John, 53, 65 ; Margaret, 64, 90 ; Mary, 164 ; Mathew, 17 ; Thomas, 64.
Portin, Anne, 18 ; John, 18.
Portman, Elizabeth, 130.
Portridge, Hester, 32.
Poston, Elizabeth, 108, 218 ; John, 100 ; Mary, 100 ; Richard, 108 ; William, 218.
Poticary, Elizabeth, 13.
Potkins, Elizabeth, 101.
Potten, Henry, 8 ; Katherine, 8.
Pottenger, Elizabeth, 61 ; Henry, 61.
Potter, Anne, 51 ; Deborah, 95 ; Elizabeth, 211, 215 ; Grace, 51 ; John, 51, 95 ; Mary, 119 ; Thomas, 211.
Potterton, Mary, 229.
Pottinger, Ellin, 196 ; Richard, 196.
Potton, Elizabeth, 157 ; Thomas, 157.
Potts, Hester, 151 ; John, 232 ; Susan, 232 ; Susanna, 29 ; William, 29.
Poulter, Abraham, 189 ; Helen, 198 ; Mary, 189 ; Thomas, 198.
Poultrey, Anne, 222 ; Hester, 222.
Pound, Alice, 25 ; Francis, 25.
Powell, Amy, 47 ; Anne, 58, 179 ; Catherine, 64 ; Dorothy, 17, 31, 151 ; Edward, 113 ; Elizabeth, 52, 128 ; Ellen, 75 ; Jane, 113, 175 ; Joane, 1 ; Josias, 13 ; Katherine, 151 ; Margaret, 192 ; Mary, 102, 233 ; Richard, 58 ; Rose, 73 ; Sarah, 89 ; Thomas, 89 ; William, 17, 64.
Powers, Anne, 228 ; Elizabeth, 68 ; William, 228.
Powlgreene, Humphrey, 199 ; Sarah, 199.
Powney, Martha, 60 ; William, 60.
Pownsett, Mary, 33 ; Suzanna, 193 ; Thomas, 33, 193.
Powter, Elizabeth, 112.
Powys, Sarah, 86 ; William, 86.
Poyner, Joane, 7 ; Mary, 76.
Poynett, Rebeccah, 105 ; Thomas, 105.
Poyntz, Sarah, 199 ; Thomas, 199.
Pratt, Anne, 96 ; Dorothy, 109 ; Elizabeth, 137 ; Henry, 137 ; Mary, 53, 81, 222 ; Richard, 109 ; Susanna, 201 ; Thomas, 222 ; Timothy, 96.
Pratten, Anne, 206 ; Charles, 206.

Pratton, Charles, 231 ; Elizabeth, 231.
Preedy, Dorothy, 91 ; Henry, 91.
Preist, Elizabeth, 149 ; Sarah, 212 ; Timothy, 149.
Preistley, Benjamin, 131 ; Mary, 131.
Prescod, Charles, 127 ; Mary, 127.
Prescott, Elizabeth, 61 ; Martha, 64 ; Michael, 61 ; Susanna, 100 ; William, 100.
Presgrave, Robert, 19 ; Susan, 19.
Presland, James, 95 ; Mary, 95.
Presman, John, 168 ; Mary, 168.
Presscott, John, 118 ; Mary, 118.
Pressman, Hanna, 118 ; Peter, 118.
Prestwood, Abraham, 128 ; Esther, 88 ; Frances, 227 ; Joanna, 99 ; Margarett, 128 ; Rebecca, 143.
Pretty, Anne, 176 ; Anthony, 176.
Priaulx, Elizabeth, 210 ; Robert, 210.
Price, Anne, 60, 202 ; Catherine, 218 ; Elizabeth, 16, 60, 96, 127 ; Fortune, 118 ; Frances, 77 ; Hannah, 46 ; Hellen, 189 ; Hercules, 127 ; Hester, 194 ; Joanna, 85 ; John, 77, 85 ; Margaret, 77 ; Mary, 58, 66 ; Nicholas, 66 ; Robert, 96, 218 ; Sarah, 15 ; Susanne, 40 ; Thomas, 188.
Prichard, Ellinor, 70 ; Jane, 8, 65 ; Jeffrey, 191 ; Joane, 191 ; Walter, 65 ; William, 65, 191.
Prickman, Sarah, 50.
Prigg, Charles, 214 ; Edward, 186 ; Elizabeth, 149 ; Frances, 186 ; Gresham, 214 ; Lydia, 81 ; Priscilla, 103.
Primrose, Elizabeth, 62 ; Fred^{k}, 62, 88.
Prince, Adam, 167 ; Amy, 217 ; Anne, 69 ; James, 69 ; Sarah, 167.
Pringe, John, 12.
Prinnes, Mary, 134 ; Richard, 134.
Proby, Elizabeth, 138.
Prockter, Bridget, 55 ; John, 55.
Procter, Marmaduke, 16 ; Sarah, 16.
Proctor, Elizabeth, 173 ; Hester, 22 ; Isabell, 1 ; Samuel, 173.
Prole, David, 158 ; Deborah, 158.
Prude, John, 152, 153, 187, 230.
Prudden, Dorothy, 42 ; John, 42.
Pryme, Alice, 213 ; Elizabeth, 102 ; Robert, 213.
Pryor, Dorothy, 220 ; Martha, 149.
Puckerin, Martha, 207.
Pugh, Cecilia, 81.
Pumfrett, Ezekiell, 220 ; Sarah, 220.
Pumphrey, Benedict, 182 ; Nicholas, 182.
Pung, Elizabeth, 214.
Punter, John, 52 ; Sarah, 52.
Pulkin, Elizabeth, 179.
Pullen, Mary, 179 ; William, 179.
Pullyn, Elizabeth, 4.
Purchase, Mary, 19.
Purchasse, Anne, 56.
Purdue, John, 2 ; Susannah, 2.
Puressy, Michael, 238.
Purland, Sarah, 89.
Purlewent, Sarah, 44.
Purrier, Elizabeth, 214 ; Joyce, 164 ; Robert, 164, 214.
Pursell, Elizabeth, 161 ; Thomas, 161.
Purvis, Alice, 207.
Puttenham, Unity, 58.
Pyke, Anne, 62 ; Edward, 225 ; Elizabeth, 75, 179 ; John, 75 ; Judith, 131 ; Mary, 225 ; Richard, 131 ; William, 179.
Pym, Elianor, 188.
Pyman, Elizabeth, 237 ; Henry, 237.
Pymer, Elizabeth, 192 ; John, 192.

Q

Quarles, Elizabeth, 77.
Quatermaine, Elizabeth, 157 ; Thomas, 22, 28 ; Walter, 157.
Quatremaine, Anne, 65.
Quex. *See* De Quex.
Quick, Elizabeth, 135.
Quinton, Elizabeth, 70 ; William, 70.

R

Rabson, John, 74 ; Judith, 9 ; Margaret, 74.
Radburne, Anne, 156.
Radcliffe, Ellinor, 204 ; Joseph, 204.
Raddock, Dorothy, 120 ; John, 120.
Radford, Alexander, 77 ; Elizabeth, 77.
Radwell, Alice, 177 ; Hugh, 177.
Rainie, Joannah, 194 ; Joseph, 194.
Rainmorter, Abraham, 228 ; Mary, 228.
Ralfe Elizabeth, 125 ; Richard, 125.
Ramsden, Michaell, 52 ; Sarah, 52.
Ramsey, Elizabeth, 26, 147 ; Joseph, 147 ; Mathew, 26.
Rance, Catherine, 150 ; Thomas, 150.
Rand, Sarah, 146.
Randall, Elizabeth, 212 ; Jane, 161 ; Mary, 225 ; Thomas, 212, 225.
Randoll, Anthony, 90 ; Elizabeth, 35, 54, 216 ; Mary, 90 ; Robert, 20 ; Sarah, 20 ; Thomas, 54, 216 ; William, 35.
Randolph, Henrietta, 72 ; Richard, 72. *See also* Fitz Randolph.
Rands, Grace, 63 ; Margaret, 170 ; Thomas, 170 ; William, 63.
Ranew, Elizabeth, 40 ; Nathaniell, 40.
Range, Elizabeth, 17.
Rapley, Sarah, 21.
Rasbrough, Anne, 202 ; John, 202.
Rashwell, John, 206.
Rason, Elizabeth, 74 ; Hugh, 74.
Ratcliffe, Bridgett, 35 ; Thomas, 185.
Ratsford, Mary, 206.
Ravenor, Mary, 87 ; Simon, 87.
Rawkins, Anne, 239.
Rawlett, Mary, 63.
Rawlins, Anne, 64 ; Dorothy, 42 ; Elizabeth, 104 ; John, 42, 104.
Rawlinson, Joane, 66 ; John, 66.
Rawson, Elizabeth, 167 ; Isabelle, 32 ; Mary, 101 ; Richard, 32, 101 ; Robert, 32.
Rawstorm, Alice, 160 ; Mary, 110 ; Samuel, 110 ; William, 160.
Ray, Anne, 13 ; Aphwa, 212 ; George, 13 ; Joseph, 212 ; Mary, 223.
Rayer, Martha, 37.
Rayment, Elizabeth, 21 ; Sarah, 108.
Raymond, Abigaell, 141.
Rayner, Anna, 46 ; Elizabeth, 166 ; Joane, 100 ; John, 164, 166 ; Mary, 63 ; Sarah, 63, 164 ; Thomas, 100 ; William, 46.
Raynes, Susanne, 77.
Raynolds, Elizabeth, 38, 75 ; Isaac, 10 ; Margaret, 200 ; Mary, 38 ; Robert, 200.
Raysbacke, Mary, 46.
Rea, Elizabeth, 111 ; Mary, 11 ; Thomas, 111.

Read, Bridgett, 199; Diana, 21; John, 231; Lydia, 148; Mary, 231; Phillip, 203; Susanna, 203; William, 21.
Reade, Alice, 11; Jane, 58; Joshua, 63; Mary, 17, 36; Mercy, 63; Richard, 17; Stephen, 63.
Reader, Susanne, 33; Thomas, 33.
Reading, Anne, 43, 96; James, 68; Joyce, 127; Mary, 86, 105, 228; Thomas, 127.
Reason, Joane, 139; John, 139.
Reckley, Dorothy, 49; Thomas, 49.
Record, Alice, 81; Joseph, 81.
Reddich, Anne, 43; Edward, 43; James, 43.
Redding, Ellin, 149; John, 194; Mary, 93, 178; William, 149.
Reddish, John, 125.
Rediat, Anne, 108; John, 108.
Redknays, Christopher, 200; Edith, 200.
Redman, Constance, 221; Elizabeth, 132, 174; Hannah, 221.
Redwood, Mary, 128.
Reede, Elizabeth, 10; Samuel, 10; Sarah, 172.
Reeder, Elizabeth, 10; Samuel, 10.
Reeve, Elizabeth, 121, 191, 226; John, 54; Martha, 179; Mary, 54, 236; Rebeccah, 103; Samuel, 121; Sarah, 223; Thomas, 236; William, 179.
Reeves, Bridget, 110; Elizabeth, 206; William, 206.
Regett, Elizabeth, 41; Robert, 41.
Regnier, Anne, 10.
Reid, Anne, 224; John, 224.
Relfe, Richard, 54; Sarah, 54.
Remmington, Mary, 206.
Renolds, Elizabeth, 24.
Reunnar, Margaret, 65.
Reyner, Frances, 97; Margaret, 97.
Reynolds, Caleb, 167; Elizabeth, 56, 117, 167, 189; Isaac, 6; Jane, 27, 226; John, 117; Martha, 78; Mary, 101; Rowland, 101; Thomas, 27, 78.
Reyves, Anne, 93; John, 93.
Rhodes, Anne, 159; Elizabeth, 12; Roger, 12.
Rice, Anne, 125; Joanna, 177; Mary, 191; Richard, 125, 191; Sarah, 34.
Rich, Dennis, 1; Dyana, 172; Elizabeth, 84; Thomas, 1.
Richards, Abraham, 216; Alice, 190; Anne, 54, 165; Bridgett, 199; Catherine, 44; Edward, 44; Godfrey, 110; Grace, 216; Mary, 129, 220; Prisca, 110; Samuel, 199; Thomas, 54, 165; William, 172.
Richardson, Dorothy, 93; Elizabeth, 121, 133, 146; Francis, 198; George, 212; Gilbert, 121; Hester, 206; James, 109; Mary, 198; Richard, 206; Samuell, 133; Sarah, 109; Susan, 212.
Richbell, Edward, 168; Frances, 168.
Riches, John, 169.
Richins, Edward, 212; Elizabeth, 212.
Richmond, Grace, 199; Lucy, 179; Richard, 179; William, 199.
Rickard, Elizabeth, 162; Lancaster, 162.
Rickards, Susanne, 71.
Ricketts, Angelett, 216; Thomas, 200.
Rickitts, John, 43; Mary, 43.
Rickman, Mary, 120.
Rideout, Elizabeth, 28.
Rider, Benjamin, 207; Joane, 207.
Ridge, Benjamin, 235; Susanna, 235.
Ridgely, Mary, 50.
Ridhouse, Joane, 217; John, 217.

Ridout, George, 105; Mary, 105.
Rigbey, Hellen, 141.
Rigby, Jane, 111.
Rightwayes, Mary, 3.
Rigmaid, John, 187.
Riley, Mary, 114; Thomas, 114.
Rimmer, Sarah, 73.
Rind, Dorothy, 222.
Ring, Elizabeth, 181.
Ripingall, Blanch, 104; Thomas, 104.
Ritchings, Susanne, 62.
Rix, Susanna, 99.
Roach, Judith, 85.
Roades, Edward, 22.
Roak, Joane, 154; Thomas, 154.
Roase, Susanne, 83.
Robbins, Elizabeth, 224; Henry, 224.
Roberts, Anne, 21; Daniell, 53; Edmund, 40; Elizabeth, 84, 126, 147; Frances, 15; Hannah, 40, 208; James, 84; John, 15, 186; Martha, 88; Mary, 53, 136; Merriall, 220; Robert, 147.
Robin, Sarah, 54.
Robins, Anne, 100, 159; Elizabeth, 80; James, 159; William, 100.
Robinson, Anne, 99; Elianore, 67; John, 35; Martha, 35; Mary, 72, 85, 157; Susanna, 75; Thomas, 72, 157; William, 99.
Robson, Anne, 156; Ellinor, 210; John, 210; William, 156.
Roch, Mary, 112; Nicholas, 112; William, 112.
Roche, Mary, 16.
Rocher. *See* Du Rocher.
Rock, Elizabeth, 115; John, 10, 17, 27, 146, 188, 211, 229; Margaret, 82; Thomas, 115, 128, 144, 154, 212.
Rocke, John, 118, 231, 132, 201; Thomas, 22, 126, 138, 162, 197, 198.
Rockwell, Hannah, 201; John, 201.
Roddam, Edward, 126; Mary, 126.
Roe, Hanna, 36; John, 36, 154; Rebecca, 154.
Roffer, Elizabeth, 223; George, 223.
Rogers, Anne, 107, 144; Elizabeth, 60, 89; Hannah, 224; Hester, 206; Joane, 221; John, 55; Raphell, 154; Robert, 163, 233; Sara, 202; Sarah, 233; Susanna, 163; Thomas, 60.
Rogerson, Elizabeth, 138; John, 138.
Roker, Vertue, 23.
Roles, Anne, 186; Robert, 186.
Rolfe, Anne, 133, 216; Dorcas, 204; Elizabeth, 138; John, 133, 216; Samuel, 204; William, 138.
Roll, Elizabeth, 64; William, 64.
Rolleston, Anna, 186; Elizabeth, 203; James, 186; Jane, 120; John, 203; Mary, 120.
Rollins, Anne, 60.
Ronew, Nathaniel, 227.
Rook, Margaret, 5.
Rooke, Katherine, 142.
Rookeby, Anne, 85; Anthony, 85.
Rookes, Barlow, 91; Mary, 91.
Rooksby, Anne, 85; Anthony, 85.
Roope, Anna, 151; Anne, 172; Mary, 172.
Roote, John, 203.
Rootes, Mary, 82.
Roper, Alice, 105; Anna, 151.
Rose, Elizabeth, 140, 150, 207; Frances, 22; Hannah, 95; John, 95, 207; Mary, 48, 60; Quince, 150; Rebeccah, 5; Thomas, 140; William, 60.

Roseby, Sarah, 58.
Rosemary, Rachell, 145.
Roswell, John, 96; Mary, 5; Sarah, 96; Susanna, 203.
Rosse, Martha, 78; Sarah, 104.
Roswell, Elizabeth, 67.
Rotchdele, John, 114; Mary, 114.
Rotheram, Anne, 72.
Rothwell, Elizabeth, 137; Margaret, 115; William, 115.
Round, Anne, 223; Mary, 73.
Rounsevall, John, 171; Mary, 171.
Rous, Anne, 10; William, 10.
Rouse, Joane, 97.
Rousseau, Hesther, 195; Jacob, 195.
Row, Jane, 62.
Rowbery, John, 227; Mary, 227.
Rowde, Ellen, 197.
Rowe, Francis, 38; Margaret, 22; Rose, 38; Thomas, 22; —, 224.
Rowland, Elizabeth, 38; Thomas, 38.
Rowlands, John, 163.
Rowley, Anne, 92; John, 92; Mary, 138; Richard, 88; Ursula, 88.
Rowbright, Dorothy, 86.
Rownd, Edward, 147; Susanna, 147.
Rowse, Anne, 54; Elizabeth, 219; Judith, 198; Margaret, 105; Robert, 105; Thomas, 54; —, 219.
Roy. *See* Le Roy.
Royse, Daniel, 5; Lydia, 5.
Ruck, Elizabeth, 111; Thomas, 111.
Rucke, Elizabeth, 109.
Rudd, Elizabeth, 160; Joane, 130; Robert, 130.
Rudyerd, John, 130; Sarah, 130.
Ruffen, Ellinor, 74.
Ruffhead, Anne, 228; Josias, 123; Susanne, 123.
Ruffin, John, 26; Mary, 26.
Rufford, Coufort, 236; Mary, 236.
Rufine, Jane, 7.
Ruke, Anne, 85; Jacob, 85.
Rumball, Joane, 207.
Rumley, Anne, 106.
Rumsey, Anthony, 60; Mary, 60.
Rush, Elianor, 25; Thomas, 25.
Russell, Dorcas, 13; Ellinor, 70; Francess, 152; Francis, 239; Hester, 200; John, 152; Joshua, 54; Josuah, 13; Margaret, 74, 165; Mary, 54, 134, 158, 187, 229, 139; Sarah, 61; Sussanna, 202; William, 13, 70, 229.
Rutam, Catherine, 56.
Rutt, Charles, 182; Frances, 182; Martha, 114.
Rutter, Anne, 139; Thomas, 139.
Ruttly, Anne, 184.
Rutton, Mary, 17; Thomas, 17.
Rutty, Mary, 136.
Ryall, Anne, 57; Nicholas, 57.
Ryde, Elizabeth, 161; Thomas, 161.
Ryland, Elizabeth, 76; William, 76.
Ryley, Ann, 165; Thomas, 165.
Rymer, Sarah, 52.
Rymill, Elizabeth, 88; Thomas, 88.
Ryniky, Margaret, 91; Richard, 91.
Ryves, Charles, 22; John, 238; Margaret, 3; Mary, 22, 195, 238; Sarah, 53; Thomas, 53, 195.

S

Sable. *See* Du Sable.
Saddler, Bridget, 93; Muriel, 106.
Sadler, James, 149; John, 222; Mary, 222; Sarah, 149; Susanna, 222.
Safe, Elizabeth, 114; Thomas, 114.
Sage, Elizabeth, 234; Thomas, 234.
Sagie. *See* La Sagie.
Saile, Elizabeth, 6; John, 6.
Saincleere, Jonathan, 122; Sarah, 122.
Salbert, Frances, 168.
Salbey, Anne, 66; Tobias, 66.
Salisbury, Elizabeth, 39, 214.
Salomon, Catherine, 103; Peter, 103.
Salter, Anne, 224; Diana, 21; Elizabeth, 52; Katherine, 210; Susan, 160.
Saltingstall, Elizabeth, 102.
Salusbury, Margaret, 9; Thomas, 9.
Salvage, Dorothy, 37.
Sam, Mary, 106.
Sambache, Bridgett, 238.
Sambee, John, 134, 183; Mary, 134, 183.
Sam'es, Mary, 45; Richard, 45.
Samond, Mary, 38.
Sams, Philadelphia, 16; Thomas, 16.
Sanecticiley, Sarah, 51; Thomas, 51.
Sandall, Mary, 228.
Sandeford, John, 10.
Sandell, Bridgett, 115; David, 115; Joane, 131; Nicholas, 131.
Sanders, Alexander, 149; Alice, 141; Elizabeth, 76, 103, 112, 212; Ellenor, 41; Jane, 69; John, 234; Katherine, 234; Leyston, 41; Margaret, 179; Mary, 141; Richard, 179; Sarah, 149; Thomas, 112.
Sanderson, Anne, 225; Bridgett, 201; John, 201; Nicholas, 225.
Sandford, Elizabeth, 105.
Sandys, Hester, 223.
Sangstraff, Elizabeth, 145; Robert, 145.
Sannier, Mary, 86.
Sargent, Mary, 23; Walter, 23.
Sarger, Elizabeth, 153; Thomas, 153.
Sarjant, Anne, 36; John, 36.
Sarjeant, Hannah, 45.
Sarson, Anne, 186; William, 186.
Satchwell, George, 54; Henry, 54; Mary, 54; Sarah, 54.
Saterthwaite, Elizabeth, 168; Samuel, 168; Thomas, 168.
Saughwhile, Mary, 126.
Saunders, Anne, 178; Elizabeth, 44, 46, 73, 225; John, 17; Mary, 17; Richard, 178; Susan, 172; William, 44.
Saunderson, Lucy, 19.
Savage, Alice, 72; Anne, 12, 136; John, 136; Margaret, 192; Richard, 72; William, 12, 192.
Savery, John, 46; Rosilla, 46.
Savill, Gilbert, 37; Mary, 37, 168; Sarah, 130.
Sawell, Daniel, 111.
Sawry, Dorcas, 179.
Sawyer, Anne, 75; Elizabeth, 146; Mary, 79; Nathaniel, 221; Robert, 79; Sarah, 118; Susanna, 221.
Saxby, Anne, 115; Frances, 116.
Sayer, Anne, 93; Dorcas, 179; Israel, 72; Mary, 21; Richard, 179; Robert, 72.
Saynell, Jane, 204.
Sayor, Roger, 171.
Scarlet, Mary, 41; Richard, 41.
Scatliff, Henry, 112; Mary, 112.
Scatlowe, Mary, 54.
Scholfield, Godfrey, 122.

Schoppen. John, 123 ; Mary, 123.
Schrimshire, Frances, 139.
Scobell, Martha, 49.
Scolfield, Martha, 122.
Scott, Anne, 160, 225 ; Elizabeth, 34, 89 ; John, 160 ; Mary, 15 ; Rebecca, 214 ; Thomas, 225.
Scrape. James, 218 ; Mary, 218.
Scrivener, Benjamin, 162 ; Elizabeth, 162 ; Mary, 198.
Scrivenor, Mary, 187 ; Thomas, 187.
Scrompe, Grace, 56 ; Margaret, 56.
Scudamore, Barnabas, 132 ; Elizabeth, 103 ; John, 103 ; Sarah, 45, 132.
Scuteton, Mary, 229.
Scutford, Jane, 10.
Seabrance, Richard, 179.
Seaburne, Mary, 58.
Seadon, Grace, 31 ; Thomas, 31.
Seagood, John, 36, 55 ; Mary, 36 ; Sarah, 55 ; Stephen, 55 ; Susanne, 15.
Seale, Mary, 126 ; William, 126.
Seales, Joane, 178.
Seaman, Captain Edmund, 35 ; Judith, 35.
Seare, Mary, 159 ; Robert, 159.
Seares, Margaret, 86 ; Sarah, 113 ; Thomas, 113.
Searle, Anne, 9, 239 ; John, 9 ; Mary, 27, 85, 162 ; Robert, 27 ; Samuell, 85 ; Susanne, 124.
Searles, Elizabeth, 1 ; Mary, 129 ; Roger, 129.
Sears, Hannah, 239.
Seaton, Elizabeth, 40 ; Katherine, 65 ; William, 65.
Seawell, George, 103 ; Mary, 103.
Sedgewicke, Sara, 211.
Sedgwick, Martha, 130 ; Rebeccah, 149 ; Stephen, 149.
Sedon, Grace, 31.
Seeker, Mary, 126.
Seekes, Anne, 106 ; John, 106.
Seer, Samuel, 11 ; Sarah, 11.
Segrodt, Ann, 230.
Seimons, Paul, 160 ; Rebeccah, 160.
Seiwell, Anne, 156 ; Richard, 156.
Selack, Dinah, 198 ; Thomas, 198.
Selby, Anne, 134, 156 ; Robert, 156 ; Thomas, 134.
Selfe, Anne, 163.
Sell, Mary, 95 ; Richard, 95.
Sellers, Margaret, 21 ; Mary, 132 ; Susanna, 163.
Sellman, Alice, 11 ; Thomas, 11.
Sellory, Humphrey, 76 ; Mary, 76.
Sellwood, James, 175 ; Martha, 10.
Seman, Mary, 129.
Senter, Hester, 29.
Sergeant, Dorothy, 113.
Serisy, Elizabeth, 46.
Serjeant, Margaret, 149 ; —, 149.
Serle, Martha, 35.
Settle, Sarah, 14.
Seward, Anne, 56 ; Christopher, 56, 72 ; Mary, 72.
Sewer, Elizabeth, 145.
Seymoure, Grace, 56 ; Phillip, 56.
Seywell, Grace, 106.
Shakburgh, Anne, 188 ; George, 188.
Shallcross, Richard, 134.
Shallcrosse, Abigail, 49 ; Henry, 49 ; Richard, 134 ; Susan, 134.
Shallott, Arthur, 117 ; Sarah, 117.
Shambrooke, Mary, 53.
Shape, Jane, 197.
Sharp, Elizabeth, 234 ; Nathaniel, 137 ; Nicholas, 234.
Sharpe, Anne, 96 ; Elizabeth, 79, 183 ; Francis, 224 ; Hanna, 90 ; Hannah, 150, 224 ; Henry, 39 ; Mary, 39, 162 ; Nathaniel, 172 ; Rebecca, 237 ; Robert, 183 ; Stephen, 150 ; Thomas, 79.
Shaw, Alice, 177 ; Anne, 177 ; Elizabeth, 176 ; John, 194 ; Samuel, 180 ; Sarah, 194 ; William, 176.
Shawe, Anthony, 161 ; Bridgett, 115 ; Edward, 237 ; Emme, 119 ; Joane, 135 ; John, 115, 119 ; Martha, 24 ; Mary, 161.
Sheafe, Elizabeth, 76 ; Hannah, 90.
Sheapard, Richard, 75 ; Sarah, 75.
Sheares, Elizabeth, 68 ; Joane, 23 ; Roger, 23.
Shebbeard, Joseph, 235 ; Margarett, 235.
Sheens, Hannah, 174.
Sheldon, Anna, 180 ; Avis, 5 ; William, 180.
Shelfeild, John, 116 ; Mary, 116.
Sheller, Elizabeth, 131.
Shelley, Anne, 31 ; Frances, 230 ; John, 31 ; Lydia, 56 ; Robert, 56.
Shelly, Mary, 97.
Shelton, Elizabeth, 2, 144, 199 ; Isaac, 144 ; Sarah, 10, 221 ; —, 221.
Shepard, Agnes, 21 ; Ralph, 21.
Shepherd, Abigaell, 41 ; Francis, 41 ; John, 205 ; Judith, 186 ; Mary, 205 ; William, 186.
Sheppard, Anne, 75, 108, 239 ; Elizabeth, 46, 91 ; George, 46 ; John, 91 ; Mary, 101 ; Samson, 239 ; Samuel, 101.
Sheppee, Walter, 32.
Sheppy, Elizabeth, 32 ; Roger, 32.
Sherborne, George, 175.
Sheriffe, Anne, 85 ; Samuell, 85.
Sherlock, Hannah, 113 ; James, 113 ; Robert, 120 ; Susanne, 120.
Sherman, George, 51 ; Joane, 154 ; Mary, 51.
Sherring, Juliana, 140.
Shervill, Esther, 132.
Sherwin, Avis, 93 ; John, 194 ; Mary, 194.
Sherwood, Alexander, 110 ; Anne, 178 ; Elizabeth, 34, 76, 82 ; Joane, 29, 72 ; John, 82, 128 ; Lawrence, 72 ; Mary, 128 ; Patience, 110 ; Robert, 34.
Shippard, Elizabeth, 194 ; Jonathan, 193.
Shippley, Anne, 2, 134 ; John, 2.
Shipside, Hanna, 36 ; Margaret, 26.
Shirley, Esther, 32.
Shishe, Rebecca, 86 ; Thomas, 86.
Shoodale, Dorothy, 200.
Shore, Elizabeth, 30 ; Richard, 30.
Shores, Elizabeth, 227 ; Thomas, 227.
Shorey, Elizabeth, 234.
Short, Edward, 152 ; Jane, 152 ; Mary, 188 ; Sarah, 84 ; Vsebia, 59 ; William, 84.
Shorter, Anne, 104 ; John, 126, 143, 145, 146, 167, 174, 215.
Shortis, Robert, 90 ; Sarah, 90.
Shortland, Richard, 57 ; Susanne, 57.
Shottbolt, Lettice, 74 ; Thomas, 74.
Shouke, Mary, 142.
Showe, Anne, 177 ; Elizabeth, 168 ; Francis, 177 ; John, 168.
Shrimpton, David, 178 ; Ferdinando, 178 ; Mary, 178.
Shurlocke, Elizabeth, 11 ; James, 187.
Shute, James, 199 ; Mary, 199.
Sibley, Abigael, 125 ; Jonas, 134 ; John, 125 ; Mary, 82 ; Sarah, 150.

Sibly, Mary, 223.
Siddall, James, 235 ; Jane, 235.
Sidway, Elizabeth, 5.
Silby, Anne, 135 ; Thomas, 135.
Silke, Susanne, 44.
Silverlock, John, 99 ; Mary, 99 ; Thomas, 99.
Silverton, Anne, 20 ; Sarah, 54.
Silvester. Mary, 54.
Simkins, Mary, 122 ; Thomas, 122.
Simmonds, Elizabeth, 13 ; Samuel, 13.
Simmons, Nathaniell, 216 ; Sarah, 216.
Simons, Anne, 186 ; Elizabeth, 112, 161, 186 ; Emma, 61 ; Nicholas, 61 ; Thomas, 112.
Simpson, Anne, 130 ; John, 73 ; Rose, 73 ; Susanna, 34.
Sims, Alice, 43 ; William, 43.
Simwell, Anne, 6.
Sincoe, Anne, 164.
Sindry, Elizabeth, 87.
Singer, Edmund, 139 ; Elizabeth, 42 ; John, 42 ; Mary, 103 ; Rachell. 139 ; Thomas, 103.
Singleton, Elizabeth, 203 ; John, 203 ; Martha, 201 ; William, 201.
Sirps, Bernard, 160 ; Elizabeth, 160.
Sisson, Sarah, 72.
Siston, Elizabeth, 31 ; John, 31.
Siverly, Michael, 163.
Siveyer, Elizabeth, 233.
Skeare, Joane, 113 ; John, 113.
Skechley, Elizabeth, 229 ; John, 229.
Skegg, John, 174 ; Martha, 56.
Skeldon, Catherine, 132 ; Deborah, 158.
Skelton, Isabella, 222 ; Joseph, 222.
Skillarme, Elizabeth, 164.
Skinen, Jane, 207 ; John, 207.
Skinner, Anne, 90 ; Jacob, 174 ; John, 90 ; Magdalen, 20 ; Mary, 222 ; Nicholas, 222 ; Sarah, 174.
Skirrow, Hester, 216.
Skottowe, Prisca, 110.
Skrine, Hester, 71 ; John, 71.
Skynner, Elizabeth, 95 ; Mary, 209 ; William, 95, 209.
Slade, Elizabeth, 205 ; John, 205 ; Lydia, 148 ; Sarah, 181 ; William, 181.
Slarke, Elias, 85 ; Mary, 85.
Slater, Daniell, 92 ; Elizabeth, 99 ; Sarah, 92.
Slaugham, Barbara, 145.
Slaughter, Hanna, 183 ; —, 10.
Slauter, Mary, 178.
Slayno, Elizabeth, 148.
Sledgham, Barbara, 145.
Sleech, Dorothy, 75.
Sleighton, Elizabeth, 227.
Sloper, Mary, 26.
Smaldridge, Elizabeth, 13.
Small, Richard, 180 ; Ruth, 180.
Smallbrook, Margarett, 47.
Smallbrooks, Grace, 147.
Smallman, Hannah, 63.
Smallpeice, Anne, 160 ; Thomas, 160.
Smallpiece, Elizabeth, 166.
Smallwood, Elizabeth, 15, 69 ; John, 15 ; Mary, 46 ; Thomas, 46.
Smart, Anne, 54 ; Elizabeth, 117 ; John, 54 ; Joseph, 124 ; Mary, 124, 176 ; Richard, 176 ; Robert, 187 ; William, 117.
Smartt, Mary, 40.
Smeaton, Christopher, 227 ; Frances, 227 ; Thomas, 227.
Smee, Elizabeth, 51.
Smith, Abigaell, 47 ; Abraham, 234 ; Alice, 14, 157, 176, 177, 179, 193 ; Anna, 107 ; Anne, 4, 14, 45, 50, 61, 119, 133, 200, 210 ; Bartholomew, 235 ; Bernard, 14 ; Caleb, 239 ; Catherine, 74 ; Christopher, 45, 222 ; Cicily, 203 ; Diana, 12 ; Dorothy, 157, 205, 210 ; Edward, 203 ; Edmund, 30, 68 ; Elizabeth, 16, 25, 48, 64, 68, 82, 91, 125, 141, 153, 177, 195, 222, 226, 233, 235 ; Ellinor, 2, 107 ; Frances, 14, 87, 135, 203, 229 ; Francis, 190 ; George, 153, 203 ; Grace, 30, 68 ; Hannah, 149 ; Henry, 44, 180 ; Hugh, 26 ; Isaac, 175 ; James, 157 ; Jane, 7, 37, 49, 126, 133, 144, 153, 181 ; Joane, 67 ; John, 4, 10, 27, 48, 74, 87, 145, 156, 159, 162, 206, 222, 226 ; Joice, 229 ; Jonathan, 49 ; Jone, 27 ; Joseph, 149, 179 ; Joyce, 164 ; Judith, 69 ; Margaret, 24, 45, 83 ; Martha, 10, 159, 231 ; Mary, 55, 79, 93, 119, 129, 138, 162, 164, 190, 237, 239 ; Matthew, 61 ; Miles, 55 ; Nathaniell, 82 ; Peter, 133 ; Rachel, 181 ; Randell, 236 ; Rebecca, 101 ; Richard, 47, 91, 144 ; Robert, 200, 237 ; Samuel, 102, 125, 165 ; Samuell, 64, 157 ; Sarah, 13, 35, 80, 95, 131, 145, 156, 207, 231, 237 ; Solomon, 119 ; Susan, 175 ; Susanna, 44 ; Suzan, 234 ; Thomas, 16, 45, 69, 83, 107, 119, 153, 195 ; Trustram, 26 ; William, 2, 5, 7, 14, 37, 44, 131, 141, 194, 229 ; —, 164, 231.
Smither, Anne, 26 ; George, 26.
Smithsbey, James, 66 ; Mary, 66.
Smithson, Alice, 166.
Smyth, Anne, 38, 76 ; Benjamin, 140 ; Edward, 181 ; Elizabeth, 37, 181 ; James, 38 ; John, 42 ; Judith, 140 ; Martha, 116 ; Mary, 42 ; Phœbe, 140 ; Richard, 140 ; Sarah, 41.
Smythes, William, 197.
Snagg, Judith, 171.
Snape, Alice, 157 ; Elizabeth, 150.
Snaps, James, 34 ; Jone, 34.
Snelgrove, Margaret, 174.
Snell, Joanna, 40 ; Joshua, 100 ; Mary, 100.
Snodin, Joshua, 51 ; Sarah, 51.
Snow, Elizabeth, 165, 219 ; James, 219 ; John, 165 ; Leonard, 9 ; Sibill, 227.
Snowe, Frances, 139 ; Lucy, 73.
Snoxell, John, 148 ; Mary, 148.
Soan, Edward, 45 ; Susanna, 45.
Soane, Francis, 137 ; Margarett, 119 ; Robert, 119.
Soaper, Elizabeth, 157.
Soare, Joane, 155 ; John, 155.
Soares, Nicholas, 119.
Soby, Anne, 123.
Solace, John, 20.
Sollers, Dyna, 207 ; Robert, 207.
Solley, John, 90 ; Mary, 90.
Solme, Anne, 180.
Som'erfield, Benedict, 182.
Somerly, Thomas, 29.
Sommer, Grace, 208 ; William, 208.
Sommerly, Thomas, 34, 36.
Sommers, Anne, 209.
Soper, Elizabeth, 233.
Sorrocole, Edmund, 28 ; Hanna, 28.
Soull, Mary, 225.
Southcomb, Elizabeth, 128.
Southen, Henry, 123 ; Mary, 123.
Southerwood, Arabella, 223 ; Richard, 223.
Southey, Mary, 136 ; Phillip, 136.
Southwicke, Martha, 64 ; Peter, 64.
Sowdon, Rebeccah, 201.

Sowthen, Catherine, 16 ; John, 16.
Sowton, Edward Deane, 162 ; Sarah, 162.
Spackman, Elizabeth, 204 ; John, 204 ; Mary, 195.
Spangen. *See* Van Spangen.
Spanne, Alice, 70 ; Thomas, 70.
Sparke, Benjamin, 44 ; Elizabeth, 44.
Sparre, Sarah, 100.
Sparrow, Joane, 32 ; Mary, 121, 234 ; William, 32.
Sparrowe, Mary, 182.
Speake, Francis, 178.
Speering, Rebecca, 237 ; William, 237.
Spellman, Richard, 138 ; Sarah, 138.
Spelsworth, Samuel, 78.
Spence, Katherine, 212 ; Mary, 31 ; Thomas, 31.
Spencer, Benjamin, 117 ; Elizabeth, 117 ; Hester, 81 ; Joseph, 6 ; Mary, 6, 103, 160 ; Rebecca, 117, 147 ; Ruth, 73 ; Simon, 164 ; Thomas, 160 ; William, 81.
Spenlowe, Mary, 73.
Sperkes, Elizabeth, 79 ; Matthew, 79.
Spicer, Elizabeth, 10 ; Mathew, 8 ; Mary, 8, 199.
Spier, Elizabeth, 185 ; Judith, 148.
Spinge, Catherine, 65 ; William, 65.
Splitt, Anne, 27.
Spooner, Abraham, 90 ; Dyna, 207 ; Mary, 72, 90, 134.
Spranger, Anne, 200 ; Frances, 70 ; John, 94, 200, 214 ; William, 70.
Spratt, David, 208 ; Frances, 208.
Sprigg, Rebecca, 83.
Springall, Martha, 137 ; Rhodia, 74 ; Thomas, 137.
Springham, Mary, 115.
Spurling, Frances, 98 ; Henry, 82 ; Jane, 137 ; Lawrence, 65 ; Martha, 82 ; Thomas, 98.
Spurnill, Elizabeth, 132 ; Richard, 132.
Spye, Elizabeth, 101.
Squibb, Henrietta, 73 ; John, 208 ; Judith, 208.
Squier, Sarah, 60.
Squire, Benjamin, 14 ; James, 232 ; Mary, 232. *See also* Le Squire.
Squirs, John, 154 ; Mary, 154.
Stacey, Anne, 176 ; John, 176 ; Martha, 159 ; Richard, 159 ; Sarah, 81 ; Susan, 232.
Stacy, Ursula, 45.
Stafford, Mary, 103.
Stafforton, Elizabeth, 197.
Staines, Anne, 109 ; Tobias, 109.
Staires, Anne, 108.
Stakes, Jane, 67 ; Thomas, 67.
Stamp, Catherine, 163 ; John, 163.
Stamper, Mary, 195.
Stanbarah, Anne, 15.
Stanbrow, —, 173.
Standard, Mary, 196.
Standen, Elizabeth, 139 ; Frances, 182.
Standish, Anne, 61 ; John, 155 ; Roger, 61.
Standley, Jane, 177.
Stanes, Mary, 138 ; Samuel, 138.
Stanford, Anne, 23.
Stanger, Jane, 73.
Stangroome, Elizabeth, 92, 195 ; —, 195.
Stanion, Dorothy, 15 ; Lawrence, 15.
Stanley, Christopher, 222 ; Elizabeth, 83, 115 ; John, 83 ; Margarett, 222.
Stannard, John, 238.
Stansall, Elizabeth, 236 ; Thomas, 236.
Stansby, Mary, 39.
Stanton, Anne, 58 ; Elizabeth, 16, 196 ; Frances, 87 ; Rebeccah, 34 ; Susanne, 33 ; Thomas, 58.
Stanyer, Winden, 30.
Staple, Francis, 50 ; Joane, 50 ; Joseph, 50.
Staples, Elizabeth, 44, 148 ; Rachell, 139 ; Richard, 44 ; William, 148.
Stapley, Anne, 236.
Starkie, Elizabeth, 19.
Starling, Margaret, 163 ; Stephen, 163.
Starr, Frances, 96 ; Mary, 96.
Start, Elizabeth, 150 ; Francis, 150.
Stasemore, Frances, 98.
Statham, Amy, 199 ; John, 199.
Staunton, John, 132 ; Susannah, 132.
Staveley, Alice, 51 ; Joseph, 51.
Staverton, Hester, 22 ; William, 22.
Stayner, Elizabeth, 148 ; Robert, 148.
Stazley, Mary, 2 ; Ralph, 2.
Stead, James, 107 ; Mary, 107, 131.
Stedman, Frances, 195 ; Mary, 232 ; Sarah, 107.
Stedwell, Susanna, 27.
Steele, Jane, 191 ; John, 204, 234 ; Richard, 54 ; Robert, 191 ; Sarah, 54.
Steevens, Elizabeth, 33, 82 ; John, 33 ; Mary, 90.
Stempe, Catherine, 169.
Stent, Anne, 216 ; Thomas, 216.
Stephens, Benjamin, 183 ; Christiana, 77 ; Edward, 185 ; Elizabeth, 176 ; Jane, 79 ; Martha, 185 ; Mary, 183, 185 ; Richard, 185 ; Sara, 209 ; Sarah, 116 ; Thomas, 116 ; William, 36.
Stepkin, Charles, 45 ; Elizabeth, 45.
Steuens, Mary, 111 ; William, 111.
Stevens, Elizabeth, 31 ; Ellen, 105 ; George, 234 ; Henry, 78, 89 ; Joane, 89 ; John, 105, 107 ; Martha, 234 ; Mary, 107, 231 ; Sarah, 199 ; Tristram, 199 ; William, 31.
Stevenson, Anne, 22 ; Bridgett, 124 ; Catherine, 236 ; Christopher, 160 ; Elizabeth, 160 ; Frances, 230 ; Joane, 22 ; Lawrence, 130 ; Martha, 130 ; Mary, 213 ; Richard, 22 ; Susan, 97 ; Thomas, 124, 230 ; William, 236 ; —, 213.
Steward, Anne, 232 ; Frances, 99 ; John, 178 ; Martha, 178 ; Mary, 45.
Stickland, Mary, 187.
Stidwell, Bridgett, 186 ; John, 186.
Stiffe, Elizabeth, 71, 198 ; Thomas, 71.
Stoaks, Thomas, 204.
Stobart, Elizabeth, 91 ; Jane, 91.
Stock, Alice, 136 ; Charles, 136 ; John, 136 ; Sarah, 136.
Stocke, Hellen, 119.
Stockem, Edmund, 150 ; Rebeccah, 150.
Stockton, James, 136 ; Mary, 136 ; Sarah, 72 ; Thomas, 72.
Stoe, Jane, 55.
Stokes, Elizabeth, 39 ; Richard, 39.
Stone, Anne, 53, 156, 187 ; Daniel, 20 ; Edward, 116, 187 ; Elizabeth, 20, 207 ; Henry, 72, 120, 134, 168 ; James, 53 ; Jane, 27, 116 ; John, 206 ; Margarett, 211 ; Mary, 206 ; Richard, 216 ; Tabitha, 68 ; William, 68.
Stonehill, Mary, 132 ; Richard, 132, 163.
Stonestreete, Elizabeth, 71.
Stoning, Elizabeth, 181 ; George, 181.
Stoope, Dorothy, 39.
Storey, Sarah, 185.

Story, Anne, 79 ; Elizabeth, 88 ; Hannah, 222 ; John, 222 ; Katherine, 198.
Stovell, Richard, 177 ; Sarah, 177.
Stow, Mary, 143.
Stowell, Peter, 19.
Strange, Paul, 11.
Streatfeild, Thomas, 83.
Street, Anne, 146 ; Sarah, 231.
Streete, Elizabeth, 81, 105.
Stretfeild, Sara, 171.
Stretfield, Susan, 182.
Stretton, Elizabeth, 127.
Stringer, Susanne, 171 ; Thomas, 171.
Strode, George, 174 ; Hannah, 49 ; Henry, 230 ; Jeremy, 205 ; Margaret, 174 ; Mary, 205, 230 ; Samson, 49.
Strong, Dorothy, 122 ; John, 77, 172 ; Katherine, 77 ; Patience, 95 ; William, 95.
Stronge, Edward, 137 ; Martha, 137.
Stroude, Ellin, 196.
Stroughill, Frances, 121 ; Henry, 121.
Strut, Rebecca, 76.
Strutt, Elizabeth, 181 ; Richard, 181.
Stubb, Susanne, 151.
Stubbing, Dorothy, 122 ; John, 122.
Stubbs, Margaret, 137 ; Thomas, 137.
Sturges, Martha, 194 ; Nathaniel, 194.
Sturmey, Elizabeth, 193 ; John, 193.
Sturmy, Jane, 69.
Sturt, Elizabeth, 140 ; Hannah, 219 ; Meshach, 140.
Sturtevant, Elizabeth, 70 ; Thomas, 70.
Sturtle, Mary, 214 ; Thomas, 214.
Sturton, Francis, 119 ; Mary, 108 ; Michael, 108.
Sturtt, Elizabeth, 211.
Styl, Mary, 239.
Style, Anne, 217 ; John, 217.
Styles, Elinor, 141 ; Elizabeth, 140 ; Margaret, 162 ; Mary, 85 ; Thomas, 162.
Sucklery, Ralph, 140.
Suckley, Ralph, 7, 13.
Sugar, Robert, 136 ; Ruth, 136.
Sullman, Edith, 209.
Sumerly, Thomas, 5.
Summines, John, 37 ; Mary, 37.
Sumpster, Giles, 213.
Sumpter, Elizabeth, 208.
Suncks, Clement, 59 ; Ellen, 59.
Surflett, Mary, 108 ; William, 108.
Surgion, Elizabeth, 229.
Surridge, Judith, 140.
Surry, Bridgett, 124 ; Hugh, 124.
Sussex, Giles, 198 ; James, 198.
Sutton, Alice, 77 ; Anne, 105, 115 ; Cæsar, 58 ; Christopher, 155 ; Dorothy, 54 ; Edith, 193 ; Elizabeth, 58, 59, 101, 155, 178, 238 ; John, 77, 115 ; Joseph, 178 ; Mary, 178 ; Richard, 54 ; Susanna, 2 ; Thomas, 35, 101, 105.
Suzant, Benjamin, 150 ; Temperance, 150.
Swadling, Elizabeth, 204.
Swaisland, Henry, 32 ; Rebecca, 32.
Swale, Rachell, 29.
Swallow, Mary, 157.
Swallowe, Margaret, 137.
Swan, Mary, 216.
Swanley, Anne, 233 ; William, 233.
Swanly, Elizabeth, 181 ; John, 181.
Swann, Mary, 71 ; Robert, 71.
Swanne, Anne, 41.
Swannell, Mary, 145.
Swayne, Winnifred, 187 ; —, 34.
Sweeting, Anne, 147 ; Susanne, 140.
Swezeland, Rebeccah, 65.
Swift, Esther, 232 ; Henry, 24 ; James, 145 ; Sarah, 24, 145.
Swinfin, Ralph, 132.
Switing, Joane, 80.
Swyer, Sarah, 36 ; Thomas, 36.
Sydenham, Francis, 8 ; Rebeccah, 8.
Symon, Elizabeth, 7.
Symonde, Sarah, 135 ; William, 135.
Symonds, Anne, 26, 226 ; Elizabeth, 195 ; James, 195, 226 ; Mary, 228 ; Mildred, 112 ; Ruth, 10 ; Sarah, 51 ; Thomas, 10, 26 ; Woolley, 157.
Symons, Elizabeth, 176 ; George, 176 ; Grace, 63 ; Hellen, 189 ; Jone, 27 ; Mary, 124.
Sympson, Sydrack, 48.
Syms, Margaret, 74 ; Thomas, 74.
Syndrey, Elizabeth, 133 ; John, 133.

T

Taber, Susanna, 227.
Tabor, Deborah, 199 ; John, 199.
Tailour, Joseph, 155 ; Martha, 155.
Talbott, Sarah, 36.
Tampion, Margaret, 78.
Tandin, Elizabeth, 128 ; James, 128.
Tanner, Anne, 137 ; Elizabeth, 92, 107, 116, 212, 216, 219 ; Emma, 214 ; John, 107, 219 ; Richard, 92 ; Thomas, 88 ; —, 212.
Taplyn, Margarett, 146 ; Moses, 146.
Tarlton, Hannah, 52 ; Joseph, 20.
Tarrett, Elizabeth, 148 ; Isaac, 148.
Tasker, Elizabeth, 180 ; William, 180.
Tasset. *See* Le Tasset.
Tate, Alice, 134, 170 ; Elizabeth, 134 ; Mary, 184 ; Robert, 134, 170, 184.
Tatlocke, Anne, 50 ; Thomas, 50.
Tatton, Elizabeth, 56.
Taunay, John, 50 ; Lucreece, 50.
Tawyer, Mary, 67.
Tayler, Mary, 5.
Taylor, Abraham, 52 ; Anne, 77, 91, 98 ; Catherine, 119 ; Dorothy, 138 ; Elizabeth, 42, 105, 146, 148, 153, 165 ; Ellinor, 135 ; Francis, 146 ; George, 60, 77 ; Joane, 61, 72 ; John, 114, 148, 153, 161, 198, 224 ; Judith, 52 ; Magdalen, 215 ; Margaret, 224 ; Martha, 173 ; Mary, 60, 61, 74, 189 ; Nicholas, 91 ; Olava, 198 ; Richard, 36, 134 ; Ruth, 10 ; Sara, 171 ; Sarah, 20, 55, 103 ; Susanna, 27 ; Thomas, 27, 55, 58, 119 ; William, 105, 138, 170 ; —, 10.
Taynton, Mary, 85 ; Robert, 85.
Tayte, Mary, 36.
Teage, Elizabeth, 103 ; Susanna, 147 ; Thomas, 103.
Teare, Anne, 63.
Tell, Francis, 174 ; Mary, 174.
Telliar, Dorothy, 82.
Tellier, Anne, 132 ; James, 132.
Tempest, Olava, 198.
Temple, Elizabeth, 223 ; Margaret, 31 ; Thomas, 223.
Templeman, Sarah, 72.
Tennis, Alice, 25.
Terrett, Sarah, 21.
Terrill, Deborah, 116 ; Every, 116.
Terry, Cicell, 69 ; Elizabeth, 131 ; Ellinor, 201 ; John, 204 ; Mary, 238 ; Nathaniell, 69 ; Sibilla, 204 ; Thomas, 131, 238.

Tert, Alexander, 69 ; Mary, 69.
Tervey, Elizabeth, 71 ; Henry, 71.
Tery, Anne, 46 ; John, 46.
Tesdale, Elizabeth, 163.
Test, Elizabeth, 103 ; John, 103.
Testlefolle, Henrietta, 161.
Tether, Jane, 153.
Tewley, Michael, 130.
Thacker, Elizabeth, 117 ; Susan, 101.
Thackham, Elizabeth, 210 ; Thomas, 210.
Thaire, Anne, 209 ; John, 13 ; Rebecca, 13 ; Samuel, 209.
Thakeston, Frances, 55 ; Thomas, 55.
Thatcher, Hannah, 63 ; William, 63.
Theed, Christopher, 80 ; Elizabeth, 80.
Thomas, Anne, 58 ; Anthony, 108 ; Catherine, 64 ; Edmund, 232 ; Elizabeth, 212 ; Jenkin, 212 ; Joane, 67 ; John, 5, 64, 188 : Magdalen, 232 ; Mary, 2, 43, 108. 167, 188, 202 ; Robert, 134 ; Sarah, 5, 122, 134, 193 ; Symon, 167.
Thomeguex, Abraham, 114 ; Susanna, 114.
Thomlinson, Sarah, 156.
Thompson, Alice, 133 ; Anne, 190 ; Avelin, 172 ; Dorothy, 197 ; Edmund, 233 ; Edward, 111, 173 ; Elizabeth, 152, 196 ; Francis, 97 ; James, 196 ; Joane. 49 ; John, 30, 65, 79, 190, 228 ; Katherine, 66 ; Lydia, 170 ; Martha, 121, 173 ; Mary, 33, 79, 81, 111. 137, 199 ; Mathew, 152 ; Nathaniel, 169 ; Prudence, 30 ; Robert, 4, 121, 172, 222 ; Ruth, 6 ; Samuel, 33, 66 ; Sara, 186 ; Sarah, 65, 79 ; William, 121, 177.
Thornborough, Elizabeth, 59.
Thornburgh, Anna, 151 ; John, 151.
Thornbury, Mary, 36.
Thorne, Andrew, 75 ; Anne, 133 ; Elizabeth, 75 ; John, 227 ; Susanna, 227 ; Thomas, 133.
Thorneton, Sarah, 24.
Thornton, Edward, 110 ; Elizabeth, 176 ; Hellen, 98 ; Mary, 110, 139, 180 ; Robert, 110 ; Thomas, 139, 176 ; William, 29.
Thorowgood, Andrew, 203 ; Anne, 126 ; Elizabeth, 155 ; Frances, 203 ; Joane, 136 ; Martin, 155 ; Mary, 41.
Thorp, Anthony, 63 ; Elizabeth, 63.
Thorpe, Andricina, 225 ; Elizabeth, 181, 208 ; Francis, 225 ; George, 208 ; John, 208, 220 ; Judith, 186 ; Mary, 220 ; Thomas, 181 ; William, 33.
Thrale, Henry, 57 ; Katherine, 57.
Thredder, Joyce, 64 ; William, 64.
Throckmorton, Charles. 16, 93, 125, 129, 140, 141, 151, 177, 184, 188, 189, 193, 235.
Throgmorton, Charles, 226.
Thrusly, Jane, 38.
Thurby, Frances, 192.
Thurkettle, Mary, 152 ; Samuel, 152.
Thursby, Jane, 128 ; John, 128.
Thursfeild, Edward, 44, 66 ; Susanne, 44.
Thurston, Alice, 227 ; Elizabeth, 210 ; Henry, 210 ; Mary, 205 ; Robert, 227.
Tibballs, Anne, 232 ; Thomas, 232.
Tibbott, Nathaniel, 213 ; Ruth, 213.
Tibby, Martha, 22.
Tibill, Mary, 117.
Tichborne, Arthur, 66, 103 ; Jane, 111 ; John, 219 ; Mary, 66, 103 ; Priscilla, 219 ; Richard, 111.
Tickle, Rachell, 129 ; Thomas, 129.
Tickner, Margaret, 22.
Tiler, Elizabeth, 211 ; Robert, 211.
Tillard, Abraham, 37 ; Mary, 37.
Tillingham, Charles, 212.
Tillott, Thomas, 73.
Tillyard, Catherine, 88.
Tilson, Dorothy, 118 ; Mathew, 118.
Timberley, John, 104.
Timpson, Frances, 23 ; Thomas, 23.
Tindur, George, 49 ; Joane, 49.
Tippetts, Mary, 110.
Tipping, Alice, 87 ; Thomas, 87.
Tippon, Grace, 20.
Tisbery, Margaret, 129.
Toby, Martha, 50.
Todd, Joane, 163.
Toker, Mary, 55 ; Stephen, 55.
Toldervey, Christopher, 25 ; Elizabeth, 25.
Tollington, Dorothy, 91.
Tomblinson, Mary. 228 ; Thomas, 228.
Tomeur, David, 50 ; Susanne, 50.
Tomkins, Dorothy, 115 ; John, 6 ; Ruth, 6.
Tomlin, Anne, 4 ; Elizabeth, 106 ; Thomas, 106.
Tomlinson, John, 117 ; Mary, 117.
Tompson, Catherine, 161 ; Mary, 33 ; Samuell, 33.
Toms, Anne, 176 ; Bartholomew, 171 ; Margaret, 171.
Tooke, Dorothy, 157 ; Margaret, 96 ; Mary, 96.
Tookir, Bridgett, 122 ; Thomas, 122.
Tooley, Christopher, 142 ; Mary, 142 ; Michael, 131, 236.
Toomes, Anne, 156.
Toosoon, Sarah, 182.
Toplady, Alice, 19 ; Henry, 19.
Topping, Mary, 203.
Torlesse, John, 32 ; Martha, 7 ; William, 7.
Torrill, Elizabeth, 219.
Tort, Alexander, 69 ; Mary, 69.
Tothall, Mary, 141 ; William, 141.
Totnell, Mary, 75.
Touches. *See* Des Touches.
Tourli, Anne, 41 ; Samuell, 41.
Tovey, Mary, 68, 141.
Tower, Mary, 162.
Towes, Mary, 4.
Townesend, Christopher, 127 ; Grace, 51 ; Katherine, 137 ; Mary, 93 ; Nathaniel, 133 ; Richard, 93 ; Sarah, 133.
Townley, Mary, 214.
Townsend, Anne, 64 ; Elizabeth, 23 ; John, 28, 51, 64 ; Martha, 134 ; Mary, 51, 164 ; Richard, 23 ; Sarah, 28 ; Susanna, 122.
Towse, Daniel, 78 ; Martha, 65 ; Mary, 78.
Tracy, Mary, 221.
Tradd, Robert, 50 ; Susanna, 50.
Trafford, Martha, 112 ; Thomas, 112.
Trape, Angelett, 216 ; Joseph, 216.
Trapps, Anna, 136.
Traunter, Margaret, 72 ; Thomas, 72.
Travell, John, 178 ; Joshuan, 178.
Travis, Gilbert, 140 ; Sarah, 140 ; William, 10.
Treacher, Henry, 27 ; Joane, 27.
Trenley, Elizabeth, 102 ; John, 102.
Tressell, Mary, 196.
Trevalin, Mary, 69.
Trevellyan, Sarah, 154.
Trewlocke, Lettice, 74 ; William, 74.
Trigges, Mary, 101.
Trim, Margarett, 114.
Trott, Elizabeth, 68 ; Joane, 87 ; Samuell, 68.
True, Margaret, 170.
Truelove, Lovelesse, 151.
Trusse, Castor, 29 ; Sarah, 29.

Trussell, Sarah, 58.
Tubb, Francis, 143 ; Mary, 143.
Tubbins, Tabitha, 68.
Tuck, Arthur, 56 ; Elizabeth, 45 ; Samuell, 109 ; Sarah, 56, 109.
Tucker, Frances, 130 ; Joane, 126 ; John, 175 ; Philippa, 175.
Tuckwell, Elizabeth, 227 ; Thomas, 227.
Tuckye, William, 40.
Tuckyr, Anne, 78.
Tuff, Anne, 50 ; Roger, 50.
Tuilliere, Anne, 18.
Tull, Bartholomew, 134 ; Dorothy, 134 ; Martha, 134.
Tully, Hanna, 237 ; John, 106 ; Rebeccah, 173 ; Sarah, 106.
Tunsted, Francis, 67 ; Priscilla, 67.
Tunsteed, Anthony, 212 ; Lucy, 212.
Turner, Anne, 19 ; Avelin, 172 ; Edward, 133 ; Elizabeth, 19, 27, 70, 137, 174 ; Hanna, 124 ; John, 27, 124, 176 ; Mary, 45, 50, 57, 142, 165 ; Robert, 137, 174, 181 ; Ruth, 15 ; Sarah, 133, 181, 225 ; Shem, 176 ; Susanna, 176 ; William, 142.
Turpin, Alice, 136 ; Dorothy, 70 ; James, 92 ; Joane, 92.
Tuttle, Mary, 197.
Twell, Joane, 47 ; John, 47.
Twichett, Martha, 16.
Twiggs, Anne, 98 ; Edward, 98.
Twyford, Anne, 88 ; Elizabeth, 181 ; Jane, 40 ; John, 181 ; Richard, 40.
Tydy, Elizabeth, 5 ; William, 5.
Tye, John, 118 ; Tryphosa, 118.
Tyler, Catherine, 165 ; Elizabeth, 166, 231 ; Joane, 22, 126 ; John, 126 ; Richard, 165 ; Thomas, 166.
Tylliard, Edward, 120.
Tyllott, Thomas, 181.
Tylor, Katherine, 192 ; Mary, 34.
Tyre, Elizabeth, 192.
Tyrer, Mary, 6.
Tyrret, Mary, 129.
Tyson, Martha, 70.

U

Underhill, Abigaile, 236 ; Hercules, 50 ; John, 236 ; Mary, 50.
Upcott, Mary, 39.
Upton, Elizabeth, 226.
Urlin, Anne, 40 ; —, 40.
Urmestone, Mary, 98.
Usher, Ellinor, 226 ; John, 226.
Utber, Deborah, 212 ; James, 212.
Uthwhat, Elizabeth, 216 ; Henry, 216.
Utting, Mary, 225 ; Philip, 225.

V

Vabres, Jaques, 86 ; Mary, 86.
Vaham, Dorothy, 70 ; Thomas, 70.
Val. *See* De la Val, *and also* Du Val.
Vallence, Anne, 13 ; Charles, 13.
Vallett, John, 158 ; Judith, 158.
Vallintyne, Elizabeth, 25 ; George, 25.
Vallor, John, 166 ; Melior, 166.
Van Kouwenhoven, Eva, 218.
Van-Paine, Rebecca, 233 ; Rebeccah, 233.
Van-Payne, Rebecca, 135.
Van Spangen, Martha, 204 ; Richard, 204.
Vanacker, Susanna, 53.
Vanbrookhoven, Abigaell, 82 ; John, 82.
Vanderpost, Mary, 136.
Vastis, Anne, 72 ; Richard, 72.
Vaughan, Anne, 66 ; Joane, 110 ; Mary, 217 ; Thomas, 110.
Vaughton, Jane, 165.
Vear, Dorcas, 204 ; John, 204.
Veere, Bridget, 16.
Vele, Jone, 35 ; Joseph, 35.
Velley, Mary, 106 ; Richard, 106.
Vennimoor, Grace, 70 ; William, 70.
Vere, Anne, 98 ; Jane, 153 ; Job, 98 ; Mary, 17 ; Phillip, 135 ; Rebecca, 135 ; Rebeccah, 233.
Verelst, John, 83 ; Mary, 83 ; Symon, 83.
Vernon, Henry, 142 ; Mary, 142.
Verrall, Elizabeth, 226 ; Thomas, 226.
Verrier, Constance, 115 ; Lawrence, 58, 115.
Vesey, Julian, 26 ; Katherine, 156 ; Margaret, 156 ; William, 26.
Vicars, Jane, 227.
Vicary, Jane, 155 ; John, 9, 155.
Vickars, Margaret, 42 ; Richard, 42.
Vie. *See* La Vie.
Vigerous, Anne, 99.
Villet, Martha, 24.
Vimmos, Elizabeth, 118 ; Francis, 118.
Vincent, Anne, 96, 112 ; Christopher, 124 ; Daniel, 124 ; George, 144 ; Judith, 144 ; Mary, 163 ; Richard, 35 ; William, 96.
Vines, Elianor, 7 ; Susanne, 79 ; Thomas, 79 ; —, 7.
Vinicomb, Henry, 175.
Vivian, Jane, 67 ; William, 67.
Vnckles, Anne, 8 ; Peter, 8.
Vnderwood, Edward, 96 ; Elizabeth, 96 ; Ellianor, 105.
Vokins, Elizabeth, 145 ; Richard, 145.
Volan, Ann, 214 ; John, 215.
Voyce, John, 20 ; Martha, 20.
Vsher, Elizabeth, 15.
Vtber, Anne, 27 ; William, 27.
Vty, Rebeccah, 48 ; Thomas, 48.

W

Waddington, Elizabeth, 106 ; Jane, 106.
Wade, Anne, 205 ; Elizabeth, 49, 220 ; Henry, 49, 205 ; John, 220 ; Mary, 12 ; Nathaniel, 12 ; Peter, 101 ; Rose, 101.
Wadley, Margaret, 216.
Waggorne, Elizabeth, 71 ; John, 71.
Wagner, Henry, 81 ; Mary, 81.
Wagstaffe, Elizabeth, 93 ; John, 93 ; Mary, 143 ; Richard, 143.
Waidson, Thomas, 143.
Waight, Henry, 229 ; Martha, 229.
Wainwright, Margarett, 156, 211.
Waite, Anne, 50 ; Elizabeth, 184 ; Hester, 60 ; Jeremia, 184 ; John, 60.
Wakeley, Mary, 152 ; Richard, 152.
Wakelin, Margaret, 191 ; Samuel, 191.
Wakley, Mary, 36.
Waklin, Anne, 184 ; Richard, 184 ; Susanne, 27.
Walbanck, Elizabeth, 195 ; Joseph, 195 ; Mary, 116 ; Robert, 197 ; Sara, 197.
Walcot, Anne, 130 ; Joseph, 130.

Walcott, Mary, 82 ; Susan, 220 ; Thomas, 220.
Walding, John, 62 ; Mary, 194 ; Susanne, 62 ; William, 194.
Walford, Grace, 238 ; Margaret, 187.
Walkadine, Judith, 27.
Walker, Alice, 19, 228 ; Anne, 18, 70, 80, 108, 148, 163 ; Bartholomew, 157 ; Christian, 2 ; Dorothy, 45, 186 ; Elizabeth, 72, 157, 160 ; Francis, 47 ; Henry, 72, 140 ; Jane, 40, 235 ; John, 81, 160, 228; Jonathan, 186 ; Margaret, 47 ; Margarett, 140; Mary, 34 ; Richard, 70, 218; Samuel, 163 ; Sarah, 81, 157 ; Susanne, 218 ; Thomas, 148; William, 45, 124, 134, 160; —, 157.
Walklate, Margaret, 192 ; Thomas, 192.
Walks, Susanna, 160.
Wall, Elizabeth, 29, 162 ; Frances, 62 ; Joseph, 162 ; William, 234.
Wallanger, Anne, 11 ; William, 11.
Wallbanck, Joane, 53.
Wallen, Anne, 52.
Waller, Anne, 163 ; Edward, 163 ; Esther, 132 ; John, 195 ; Kate, 82 ; Mary, 230 ; Richard, 132.
Walley, Priscilla, 127.
Wallin, Alice, 18 ; Thomas, 18.
Wallingford, Elizabeth, 118.
Wallis, Anne, 85, 90 ; Catherine, 163, 164 ; Charles, 90; Constance, 14; Daniel, 130 ; Dorothy, 130 ; Elizabeth, 133, 163 ; Elston, 24 ; Frances, 179 ; Gilbert, 24 ; Hannah, 239 ; Hellen, 50 ; Mary, 24 ; Mathew, 164 ; Rebecca, 26 ; Sara, 143 ; Sarah, 76 ; Thomas, 239 ; William, 133.
Wallop, John, 143.
Walmsley, Richard, 185.
Walpoole, Elizabeth, 28.
Walsom, Henry, 137 ; Mary, 137.
Walter, Anne, 79 ; Elizabeth, 63, 99 ; Hannah, 153 ; Hellen, 132 ; John, 132 ; Judith, 207 ; Nathaniell, 63 ; Samuell, 79, 207 ; Sarah, 97.
Walters, Anne, 191 ; John, 131 ; Mary, 131, 139 ; William, 139.
Walton, Elizabeth, 230, 237 ; John, 177 ; Mary, 96.
Wancklin, Mary, 209.
Wanley, Jane, 91.
Wapshott, Elizabeth, 145 ; James, 145 ; Sarah, 115.
Ward, Ambrose, 10 ; Anne, 88 ; Dorothy, 202 ; Elizabeth, 6, 10, 22, 103, 130, 176 ; George, 19 ; Grace, 120 ; Isabell, 2 ; James, 166 ; Jane, 20 ; John, 2, 49, 130, 202 ; Joseph, 120 ; Lucy, 19 ; Mary, 49, 57 ; Rebecca, 13, 166 ; Richard, 115 ; Sarah, 115, 177 ; Thomas, 57.
Warde, Alice, 19.
Warden, Elizabeth, 67 ; Margaret, 163.
Wardman, Martha, 56 ; Richard, 56.
Wardner, Elizabeth, 100 ; Jane, 186 ; Robert, 186.
Ware, Anne, 23, 69, 177 ; Bridgett, 120 ; Charles, 227 ; Elizabeth, 100, 115 ; Jane, 37 ; Jonathan, 115 ; Mary, 17 ; Mathias, 17 ; Nicholas, 177 ; Rebecca, 227 ; Robert, 23 ; Roger, 144.
Warham, Mary, 3 ; —, 3.
Waring, Bridget, 48 ; Elizabeth, 182 ; Giles, 7, 15, 26 ; Richard, 182.
Warkhouse, Thomas, 8, 25.
Warkman, Elizabeth, 45.
Warman, John, 185 ; Lydia, 185.
Warneford, Elizabeth, 67 ; Reaze, 67 ; Reazin, 67.
Warner, Alderman, 113 ; Alice, 25 ; Anne, 140 ; Arminger, 217 ; Christian, 51 ; Edmund, 140 ; Elizabeth, 25, 48, 100, 182 ; Ellinor, 213 ; Jane, 3 ; John, 42 ; Jonathan, 51 ; Joshua, 90 ; Katherine, 89 ; Martha, 214 ; Mary, 27, 104 ; Nicholas, 2 ; Richard, 27 ; Robert, 3, 8, 71, 76 ; Samuel, 213 ; Sara, 90 ; Sarah, 2, 42, 76 ; Susanna, 217 ; Susannah, 8 ; Thomas, 182, 214 ; William, 48, 100.
Warnett, Anne, 183.
Warren, Anne, 102, 103, 119, 171 ; Arthur, 171 ; Bridgett, 238 ; Elizabeth, 94, 173 ; John, 17, 237, 238 ; Mary, 17, 96 ; Samuel, 94 ; Susanna, 94 ; Suzanna, 237 ; Thomas, 96 ; —, 198.
Warter, Elizabeth, 170 ; William, 170.
Wastell, Elizabeth, 208 ; Jane, 152 ; Samuel, 152 ; Samuell, 208.
Waterer, Frances, 168 ; Richard, 168.
Wateridge, Marke, 172 ; Mary, 172.
Waterman, Emma, 230 ; Frances, 20 ; Jane, 7, 170 ; John, 170 ; Richard, 7 ; Susanna, 30.
Waters, Anne, 201 ; Catherine, 109 ; Elizabeth, 167, 201 ; James, 43 ; Mary, 43 ; Sarah, 219 ; Thomas, 219.
Waterson, Hannah, 55 ; John, 55.
Waterton, Bridget, 57.
Wathing, Rebeccah, 14 ; William, 14.
Watkin, Francis, 184.
Watkins, Alice, 173 ; Elizabeth, 160 ; Giles, 173 ; James, 127 ; Priscilla, 127 ; Robert, 160.
Watkinson, Elizabeth, 99 ; Mary, 142.
Watson, Anne, 46 ; Arabella, 223 ; Benjamin, 239 ; Elizabeth, 7, 231, 234 ; Gertrude, 73 ; Isabella, 222 ; John, 7, 232 ; Margarett, 232 ; Mary, 168, 239 ; Thomazine, 189.
Watts, Agatha, 72 ; Anne, 216, 228 ; Catherine, 235 ; Dorothy, 179 ; Elizabeth, 31, 47, 179 ; Francis, 15 ; Gabriell, 72 ; George, 235 ; Grace, 64 ; Henry, 216 ; Joseph, 64 ; Josias, 31 ; Mary, 15, 122 ; Mathew, 179 ; Michall, 60 ; Susanna, 158 ; Susanne, 171 ; Thomas, 47 ; William, 60.
Wattson, Elizabeth, 88 ; Moses, 88.
Wayland, Anne, 159.
Wayne, Elizabeth, 36 ; Thomas, 36.
Wayt, Hester, 60 ; John, 60.
Wayte, Elizabeth, 111 ; Richard, 111.
Waze, Katherine, 221.
Weaber, Elizabeth, 176 ; Robert, 176.
Weaver, Anne, 14 ; Isaac, 29 ; Jane, 44 ; Mary, 29 ; Sarah, 54 ; Thomas, 14 ; William, 44.
Webb, Anne, 9, 180 ; Barbara, 185 ; Dorothy, 141 ; Edward, 180 ; Joanna, 129 ; Mary, 149 ; Robert, 185 ; Thomas, 6 ; William, 9.
Webber, Dorothy, 126 ; Elizabeth, 44 ; Margarett, 120 ; William, 44.
Webbing, Garrett, 229 ; Mary, 229.
Webster, Abigail, 75 ; Catherine, 78 ; Ellinor, 90 ; Godfrey, 75 ; Jane, 39 ; John, 110 ; Josias, 162 ; Martha, 110 ; Mary, 162 ; William, 39.
Weeden, Anne, 89.
Weeding, Elizabeth, 185 ; Ezechiell, 185.
Weedon, Dorothy, 84 ; John, 84.
Weekes, Elizabeth, 216 ; John, 216 ; Judith, 156 ; Sarah, 153 ; Thomas, 156 ; William, 153.
Weekly, John, 198 ; Rebecca, 198.
Weeks, Adry, 22 ; Deborah, 51 ; Edward, 22 ; Thomas, 51.
Welch, Anne, 214 ; Elizabeth, 32, 183 ; Frances,

55 ; Henry, 178 ; Jonathan, 32 ; Mary, 211 ; Susanna, 177.
Weld, John, 71 ; Susanne, 71.
Weldon, Henry, 4.
Welham, Thomas, 214.
Wells, Abigail, 28 ; Anne, 88 ; Charles, 88 ; Edward, 191 ; Elizabeth, 38, 161 ; George, 202 ; Honor, 179 ; James, 165 ; Jane, 59 ; John, 28, 179 ; Joseph, 213 ; Lydia, 69 ; Martha, 215 ; Mary, 202, 213, 238 ; Samuel, 215 ; Sarah, 52 ; Walter, 238.
Wentenhall, Dorothy, 202.
West, Anne, 44, 85 ; Edward, 31, 51, 180 ; Eleanor, 126 ; Elizabeth, 47, 215 ; Francis, 202 ; Hanna, 180 ; Hannah, 31 ; Henry, 28 ; John, 44, 83 ; Margaret, 133 ; Martha, 51, 110, 151 ; Martin, 167 ; Robert, 133 ; Sara, 202 ; Sarah, 28, 83 ; William, 47.
Westbrooke, Elizabeth, 202 ; Henry, 202 ; John, 202 ; Rachell, 139.
Westbury, Susanna, 157.
Westcott, Anne, 105.
Westely, Anne, 75 ; Edward, 75.
Western, Elizabeth, 115 ; Robert, 115.
Westlake, Elizabeth, 210 ; Francis, 210.
Westland, Bryan, 52 ; Elizabeth, 52.
Westmoreland, Rebecca, 209.
Weston, Anne, 201 ; Elizabeth, 18 ; Hannah, 56 ; Mathew, 201 ; Thomas, 18, 22 ; William, 56.
Westraw, Thomas, 16.
Westwood, Jonathan, 6, 12, 14, 15, 20, 29, 30, 39.
Wetherby, Elizabeth, 59.
Wetherhead, Mary, 129 ; Thomas, 129.
Wetherley, Susanna, 205.
Wetherly, Anne, 123 ; Martha, 17.
Weyman, Eva, 218 ; John, 218.
Whaley, Martha, 88.
Wharton, Lidia, 9 ; Ramath, 56.
Whatman, Elizabeth, 31.
Whatton, Elizabeth, 105 ; William, 105.
Wheatehall, John, 238.
Wheateley, Mary, 33 ; Thomas, 15.
Wheately, Sarah, 109.
Wheatley, Elizabeth, 229 ; William, 180.
Wheatly, Cicell, 69 ; John, 49 ; Sarah, 12, 49.
Wheeler, Charles, 125 ; Constable, 214 ; Elizabeth, 214 ; John, 142 ; Mary, 60, 125 ; Nicholas, 125.
Whetcombe, Martha, 24 ; Peter, 24.
Whibbin, Judith, 158.
Whiffin, Elizabeth, 194 ; Thomas, 194.
Whincop, Judith, 48 ; Thomas, 48.
Whisler, Henry, 20 ; Jane, 20.
Whistler, Henry, 217 ; John, 201 ; Mary, 217.
Whiston, Sarah, 208.
Whitacres, Dorothy, 25 ; James, 25.
Whitbey, William, 36.
Whitchurch, Mary, 186 ; Walter, 186.
Whitcombe, Richard, 121 ; Susanne, 121.
White, Alice, 60, 170 ; Allathea, 222 ; Ann, 214 ; Anne, 3 ; Catherine, 95, 147 ; Daniel, 214 ; Daniell, 145 ; Deborah, 117 ; Dorcas, 71 ; Edmund, 165 ; Edward, 29, 54, 65 ; Elizabeth, 7, 12, 33, 97, 123, 145, 165, 198 ; Henry, 92 ; James, 21 ; Jane, 160, 162 ; Jasper, 171 ; Joane, 54, 67, 86, 163, 221 ; Joanna, 129 ; John, 3, 12, 107 ; Joseph, 221 ; Joshua, 97 ; Judith, 21 ; Katherine, 60 ; Margaret, 65 ; Marian, 29 ; Mary, 26, 41, 42, 162, 205, 234 ; Mathew, 71 ; Melior, 166 ; Peter, 26 ; Priscilla, 83 ; Robert, 205 ; Rose, 171 ; Ruth, 107 ; Samuel, 65 ; Sarah, 49, 65, 92, 94, 106, 145 ; Thomas, 83, 129, 222, 234 ; William, 162, 163.
Whitefeild, Mary, 146.
Whitehead, George, 121 ; Sarah, 121.
Whitehill, Catherine, 153 ; Charity, 85 ; Elizabeth, 48 ; Francis, 153 ; Thomas, 85.
Whitehorne, Margarett, 157.
Whiteing, Anne, 224 ; Lydia, 69 ; Nathaniel, 69.
Whitestone, Mary, 39.
Whitfeild, Sarah, 86.
Whiting, Anne, 180, 233 ; Cornelius, 39 ; Elizabeth, 204 ; Isabell, 28 ; John, 180 ; Mary, 39 ; Thomas, 204.
Whitingslowe, Sarah, 76.
Whitlocke, Anne, 25.
Whitmore, Frances, 193.
Whitney, George, 169 ; Sarah, 169.
Whitstone, Anne, 224 ; Mathew, 224.
Whittaker, Elizabeth, 201 ; John, 201.
Whitter, Susanne, 121.
Whitting, Anne, 19 ; Cornelius, 19 ; Sarah, 65.
Whittingham, Frances, 109 ; George, 15 ; Susanne, 15.
Whitwell, Anthony, 23 ; Edward, 28 ; Elizabeth, 23, 173 ; Sarah, 28.
Whitwicke, Mary, 209.
Wiblin, Mary, 31.
Wibourne, Anne, 232.
Wiburd, Elizabeth, 55 ; John, 55.
Wich, Susanna, 57.
Wichalls, John, 41 ; Sarah, 41.
Wichingham, Margaret, 29.
Wickersham, Margaret, 165 ; Thomas, 165.
Wickes, Anne, 56, 186 ; Charles, 56, 118 ; Elizabeth, 118 ; Lydia, 5 ; Samuel, 186 ; Susanne, 120 ; Thomas, 5.
Wickham, Dorothy, 220 ; John, 92 ; Martin, 220 ; Mary, 92, 184.
Wickins, Anne, 226.
Wickrod, Susanna, 30.
Wicks, Elizabeth, 87 ; Paul, 87.
Widdeson, Isabella, 139.
Widdowes, Giles, 31 ; Martha, 31.
Widmore, Bridgett, 224 ; William, 224.
Widmorepoole, Hanna, 231 ; Nicholas, 231.
Widon, Mary, 128.
Wigg, Winifred, 55.
Wiggins, Anne, 144 ; Elizabeth, 161 ; Henry, 161.
Wight, Joanna, 24 ; Rice, 63 ; Robert, 24 ; Sarah, 63.
Wigly, Elizabeth, 175.
Wikes, Mary, 9.
Wilcock, Barbara, 195 ; Mary, 92.
Wilcocks, John, 82 ; Mary, 82.
Wilcox, Hester, 63 ; Lucy, 173 ; Richard, 228.
Wild, Sarah, 140.
Wildey, Sarah, 73 ; William, 73.
Wilford, Anne, 104 ; David, 104 ; Edward, 43 ; Susanne, 43.
Wilkin, Elizabeth, 180 ; Jane, 37 ; Thomas, 180.
Wilkins, Mary, 96 ; Nicholas, 96.
Wilkinson, Bridgett, 127 ; Culbert, 188 ; Elizabeth, 70 ; Hannah, 31 ; Mary, 135, 168, 188 ; Rachell, 201 ; Robert, 160 ; Thomazine, 160 ; William, 70.
Wilks, Elizabeth, 183 ; George, 183 ; Mary, 74.
Willett, Anne, 85 ; Bethia, 142 ; Elizabeth, 132 ; George, 142 ; John, 85.

Willey, Isabelle, 128 ; Roger, 128.
Williams, Anne, 88, 200, 225 ; Catherine, 14 ; David, 191 ; Elizabeth, 2, 108 ; Ellinor, 226 ; Jane, 27, 69, 153 ; Jennett, 41 ; John, 2, 41, 69, 88, 89, 149, 198, 211 ; Joseph, 117, 173, 180, 234 ; Margaret, 149 ; Margarett, 211 ; Mary, 21, 41, 57, 80, 96, 184 ; Powell, 45 ; Richard, 184, 212 ; Robert, 200 ; Sara, 89 ; Thomas, 21, 29, 41, 69, 156, 220 ; William, 153, 157 ; —, 80. *See also* Fitz-Williams.
Williamson, Anne, 213 ; Elizabeth, 84 ; John, 213 ; Mary, 210 ; Richard, 210 ; Robert, 213.
Willing, Hannah, 6.
Willis, Frances, 70.
Willitt, Humfrey, 22 ; Mary, 22.
Willmer, Bridget, 55, 75 ; Rose, 101 ; Thomas, 75.
Willmott, Dorothy, 80 ; Elizabeth, 195 ; Robert, 80.
Willoughby, Edward, 181.
Wills, Elizabeth, 93, 205 ; Stephen, 205.
Willson, Ellinor, 101.
Wilshire, Edith, 123 ; Lawrence, 123.
Wilson, Amy, 217 ; Anne, 66, 95, 115 ; Catherine, 78 ; Elizabeth, 228 ; George, 37 ; Hannah, 40 ; James, 228 ; Jane, 73 ; Joane, 32 ; John, 73, 95, 204, 217 ; Jonathan, 32 ; Joseph, 78 ; Margaret, 90 ; Mary, 178 ; Peter, 115 ; Priscilla, 37 ; Rebeccah, 25 ; Robert, 26, 40 ; Sarah, 18 ; Thomas, 178.
Wilton, Sarah, 56.
Wiltshire, John, 103 ; Mary, 103.
Wimberly, Susanna, 168.
Wimis, Edward, 159.
Winbeile, Anne, 51 ; Edward, 51.
Winch, Anne, 12 ; Elizabeth, 68 ; Joane, 27 ; John, 27, 109 ; Joseph, 68 ; Mary, 109 ; Solomon, 145 ; William, 12.
Winckfeild, Sara, 146 ; Thomas, 146.
Winckle, Mary, 142.
Winckley, Magdalen, 215 ; William, 215.
Wind, Hesther, 202.
Windall, Hellen, 96.
Windevare, Anne, 165 ; William, 165.
Window, Catherine, 36 ; William, 36.
Windowes, Frances, 120.
Windsor, Mary, 143.
Wingate, Alice, 81.
Wingfeild, Anne, 58 ; Elizabeth, 41 ; Mary, 176 ; Phillippe, 176.
Winne, Tobijah, 220.
Winsley, Esther, 12.
Winsslow, Elizabeth, 187 ; Thomas, 187.
Winstanley, Elizabeth, 83 ; James, 83.
Winter, Anne, 186 ; George, 82 ; John, 186 ; Mary, 82.
Winterborne, Jane, 2.
Winterbotham, Elizabeth, 169.
Wintershall, Anne, 36.
Wipe, Edith, 217.
Wisdom, Mary, 137.
Wise, Hester, 19 ; Joane, 141 ; John, 141 ; Rebecca, 205 ; Richard, 19 ; Sarah, 71.
Wiseman, Hester, 169 ; John, 169.
Wistin, Abraham, 21 ; Anne, 21.
Wiston, Elizabeth, 82.
Withall, Elizabeth, 49.
Witherden, Amy, 105 ; Anne, 105.
Witherly, Alice, 6 ; Richard, 6.
Withers, Alice, 60 ; William, 60.
Withey, Anne, 174 ; George, 174.
Wolfe, Joanne, 122.
Wollfryes, Anne, 20 ; Thomas, 20.
Wolston, Elizabeth, 79 ; Jeffery, 79 ; John, 128 ; Mary, 128.
Wood, Abraham, 168 ; Anne, 72, 101 ; Bartholomew, 58 ; Catherine, 31, 119 ; Damaris, 126 ; Elizabeth, 4, 48, 64, 65, 98, 189, 200, 201, 207 ; Henry, 207 ; Isabella, 196 ; James, 126 ; Jane, 132 ; John, 29, 96, 101, 201 ; Judith, 156 ; Margaret, 29 ; Martha, 189 ; Mary, 58, 94, 96, 153, 168 ; Richard, 46, 98, 200 ; Robert, 48 ; Sarah, 46 ; William, 4.
Woodall, Mary, 105.
Woodbridge, Elizabeth, 74 ; John, 74.
Woodcocke, Katherine, 192 ; Robert, 192 ; Sarah, 159 ; Thomas, 159.
Woodfeild, Rebeccah, 14 ; Richard, 14.
Woodgate, James, 84 ; Sarah, 84 ; Thomas, 84.
Woodhall, Mary, 139.
Woodhouse, Anne, 54 ; Elizabeth, 24, 238 ; Francis, 238 ; Thomas, 24 ; William, 133.
Woodman, Charles, 232 ; Elizabeth, 120 ; Giles, 7 ; John, 120 ; Susanna, 233.
Woodriffe, Mary, 213.
Woodrof, Anne, 51 ; Francis, 51.
Woodrofe, Anne, 30 ; Phillip, 30.
Woodroffe, Mary, 81.
Woodrose, Anne, 148 ; Thomas, 148.
Woodrow, Elizabeth, 180 ; Francis, 180 ; Grace, 220 ; James, 220.
Woodruffe, Elizabeth, 70 ; John, 70.
Woods, Elizabeth, 161 ; Francis, 32 ; Susan, 32.
Woodstock, Sarah, 199 ; Thomas, 199.
Woodward, Anne, 30, 72 ; John, 72 ; Judith, 34 ; Rebecca, 125 ; Thomas, 125.
Woolfe, Elizabeth, 40 ; John, 40 ; Parnoll, 120 ; William, 120.
Woolley, Elizabeth, 162 ; John, 34 ; Martha, 8 ; Susanna, 34.
Woolrich, Mary, 34 ; William, 34.
Woolwich, John, 162 ; Rebeccah, 162.
Wootherly, Bridgett, 188.
Wootton, Elizabeth, 74.
Worcester, Richard, 190.
Wordall, Allathea, 222 ; —, 222.
Wordsworth, John, 122 ; Margaret, 25 ; Martha, 122 ; Robert, 25.
Worgan, Elizabeth, 62 ; Thomas, 62.
Worke. *See* New-Worke.
Workman, Elizabeth, 11.
Worlidge, Margery, 129 ; Richard, 129.
Worrall, Joane, 136 ; Job, 136 ; Margery, 18 ; Mary, 13, 54 ; Roger, 232.
Worseley, Alice, 219.
Worsley, Agnes, 99 ; John, 99.
Worth, Christopher, 175 ; Hannah, 175 ; Judith, 13 ; Mary, 222 ; Michaell, 13.
Wortley, Mary, 4.
Wotton, Margarett, 128.
Wowing, Elizabeth, 94.
Wragg, Sarah, 210 ; Stephen, 210.
Wren, George, 201 ; Rachell, 201.
Wrest, Sarah, 133.
Wrigglesworth, Anne, 188.
Wright, Alice, 85 ; Anne, 5, 6, 64, 102, 166, 174, 225 ; Dorcas, 119 ; Edward, 197 ; Elizabeth, 4, 28, 75, 82, 148, 173, 188 ; Ellen, 197 ; Ellianora, 20 ; Grizell, 69 ; Hannah, 5 ; Henry, 28 ; Isabell, 69 ; Jane, 7, 18, 218 ; John, 69, 113, 188, 193 ; Joseph, 102 ; Judith, 226 ; Lovelesse, 151 ; Martha, 42, 109 ; Mary, 27, 126, 148, 193 ; Mathew, 4 ; Matthew, 166 ;

Noah, 151 ; Radolph, 192 ; Rebecca, 109, 113, 218 ; Robert, 20, 226 ; Samuel, 173, 225 ; Thomas, 109, 148 ; Walter, 75 ; William, 85, 148.
Wyards, Alice, 232.
Wyatt, Margaret, 10.
Wyberd, Samuell, 94 ; Sarah, 94.
Wye, Margarett, 230 ; William, 230.
Wyebrowe, Dorothy, 236.
Wyeth, Catherine, 136 ; George, 136.
Wykes, Deborah, 47 ; Nathaniell, 47.
Wylde, Joyce, 127.
Wymans, John, 35 ; Mary, 35.
Wynch, Judith, 2 ; Susanne, 24.
Wynne, Catherine, 229 ; Charles, 192 ; Elenor, 170 ; Elizabeth, 192.
Wynniard, Alice, 18.
Wynniatt, Alice, 18.
Wyrley, George, 230 ; Sarah, 230 ; Walter, 230.
Wyseman, Samuel, 30, 117, 126, 143, 144, 182, 184, 231, 233 ; Sam., 7, 101.
Wyth, William, 119.

Y

Yalden, Edmund, 196 ; Joane, 196.
Yardley, Frances, 131 ; John, 232 ; Mary, 204, 232 ; Thomas, 204.
Yarwood, Mary, 13.
Yateman, Elizabeth, 68.
Yates, Anne, 78 ; Edmund, 225 ; Elizabeth, 210 ; Hugh, 53 ; John, 77 ; Magdalen, 211 ; Mary, 225 ; Sarah, 125 ; Susanne, 53.
Yeates, Catherine, 236 ; John, 236.
Yedbury, Honor, 20.
Yeomans, Catherine, 74 ; Elizabeth, 196 ; John, 196.
Yonge, Elizabeth, 98 ; Robert, 98.
Young, Alice, 159 ; Anna, 169 ; Dorothy, 187 ; Edward, 233 ; Elizabeth, 44, 162, 195, 200, 203 ; Jane, 55 ; Jasper, 200 ; John, 159, 169 ; Judith, 48 ; Margarett, 233 ; Mary, 43, 195, 228 ; Sarah, 115 ; Susanna, 50 ; Susanne, 23 ; Thomas, 195 ; William, 23, 195.

London : Mitchell and Hughes, Printers, 140 Wardour Street, W.

BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
31197 20205 2277

Date Due

All library items are subject to recall at any time.

APR 15 2010		

Brigham Young University